THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

328.7474
N48
1890

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK,

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH SESSION,

1890.

VOLUME VII.—NOS. 29 TO 35 INCLUSIVE.

ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.
1890.

328.7474
N48
1890

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE

ON

STATISTICS OF CRIME

IN THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 14, 1890.

ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.
1890.

273342

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 29.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 14, 1890.

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE ON STATISTICS OF CRIME IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,
ALBANY, *January* 8, 1890.

To the Honorable the Legislature:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on statistics of crime in this State, prepared from reports of clerks of courts and sheriffs, as received by my predecessor in office for the year ending October 31, 1889, pursuant to title 10, part 6 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, together with a synopsis of the tabular statements contained therein, and a statement of pardons, etc., granted by the Governor during the same period covered by said report.

I am, very respectfully yours.

FRANK RICE,
Secretary of State.

SYNOPSIS.

Whole number of convictions reported by county clerks in courts of record	3,156
Whole number reported last year	3,199
Decrease	43

The convictions thus reported were as follows:

Offenses against the person	508
Offenses against the person, last report	506
Increase	2
Offenses against property with violence	844
Offenses against property with violence, last report	803
Increase	41
Offenses against property without violence	1,157
Offenses against property without violence, last report	1,410
Decrease	253
Offenses against the currency	86
Offenses against the currency, last report	72
Increase	14
Offenses not included in the foregoing	561
Offenses not included in the foregoing, last report	452
Increase	109
Convictions in courts of record reported by county clerks,	3,156
Convictions in courts of record reported by sheriffs	2,950
Excess reported by county clerks	206

Females convicted in courts of record	143
Females convicted in courts of record, last report	146
Decrease	3

Special Sessions.

Convictions reported by county clerks	52,191
Convictions reported by county clerks, last report	90,615
Decrease*	38,424

Males convicted in courts of Special Sessions as reported by county clerks	46,800
Females convicted in courts of Special Sessions as reported by county clerks	5,391
Total	52,191

Special Sessions in Cities reported by Sheriffs.

Convictions	76,893
Convictions, last report	82,530
Decrease	5,637

Females convicted, Special Sessions, sheriffs' report	21,469
Females convicted, Special Sessions, sheriffs' report, last report	23,969
Decrease	2,500

Aggregate Number of Convictions.

Convictions in courts of record, from county clerks' report,	3,156
† Convictions in courts of Special Sessions, from county clerks' report	52,191
Total convictions	55,347

Convictions in courts of record, sheriffs	2,950
Convictions in courts of record, county clerks	3,156
Convictions in courts of Special Sessions, sheriffs	76,893
Convictions in courts of Special Sessions, county clerks	52,191

* Apparent decrease due to possible incompleteness of returns received at this office.
† See "Convictions in Courts of Special Sessions in Cities, reported by Sheriffs."

The following is a synopsis of the tabular statements annexed to this report:

Table A gives the number of convictions in courts of record, during the year ending October 31, 1889, as reported by clerks of counties and of criminal courts.

Table B is an abstract of Table A, giving in a condensed form the whole number of convictions in courts of record for each species of crime, specifying the county, and the number of convictions in each county.

Table C exhibits the proportion of males to females, convicted in courts of record, with a classification of their offenses.

Table D is a statement of the number of convictions in courts of record from the year 1830 to and including the year ending October 31, 1889.

Table E gives the ages, social relations, nativity, etc., of those convicted in courts of record, as reported by sheriffs.

Table F is a condensed statement of the details given in Table E.

Table G gives the occupation of those convicted in courts of record, as reported by sheriffs.

Table H is an abstract of the returns of clerks of criminal courts, giving the number of indictments tried in each county, at the several terms of criminal courts, the number of convictions, the number acquitted, the number convicted on the plea of guilty, and the number of persons indicted and discharged without trial.

Table I is an abstract of Table H.

Table K is an abstract of the returns by county clerks of certificates of convictions in courts of Special Sessions, filed in the respective county clerk's offices during the year.

Table L is an abstract of Table K.

Table M is an abstract of the returns of the sheriffs of the counties of Albany, Broome, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Columbia, Dutchess, Erie, Jefferson, Kings, Montgomery, Monroe, New York, Niagara, Onondaga, Oneida, Orange, Oswego, Queens, Rensselear, St. Lawrence, Schenectady, Steuben, Tompkins, Ulster and Westchester, as to convictions in courts of Special Sessions in the cities of Albany, Amsterdam, Auburn, Binghamton, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Cohoes, Dunkirk, Elmira, Hudson, Hornellsville, Ithaca, Jamestown, Kingston, Lockport, Long Island City, Middletown, New-

burgh, New York, Ogdensburgh, Oswego, Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Rome, Schenectady, Syracuse, Troy, Utica, Watertown and Yonkers.

Table N is an abstract of Table M.

SYNOPSIS OF REPORT ON PARDONS, ETC.

Schedule A gives the total number of pardons, conditional and unconditional, commutations of sentences and restorations to the rights of citizenship, by the Governors of this State since the year 1846.

Schedule B shows the names of the persons pardoned from October 31, 1888, to November 1, 1889, the counties where convicted, crimes, sentences and dates of pardons.

Schedule C shows the sentences, abridged or commuted from October 31, 1888, to November 1, 1889, with the names of the convicts.

Schedule D gives the names of the persons restored to the rights of citizenship from October 31, 1888, to November 1, 1889, the counties where convicted, crimes, sentences and dates of restoration.

Schedule E shows the reprieves of persons sentenced to be hanged, granted by the Governor, from October 31, 1888, to November 1, 1889, the name of the convict, crime, date of respite, sentence and limitation of respite.

DOCUMENTS

ACCOMPANYING THE

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE ON CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

TABLE A

Gives the Number of Convictions in Courts of Record During the Year Ending October 31, 1889, *as Reported by Clerks of Counties and of Criminal Courts.*

COUNTY OF ALBANY.

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions	Nov	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 2 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $30.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years 1 mo.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		3	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	House of refuge.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 2 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	Dec.....	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
	1889.			
	Jan	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State prison 8 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		2	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
Sessions	Feb	2	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	State reformatory.
	April...	1	Abduction	Penitentiary 4 years 10 mos.
		1	Assault, first degree	State prison 4 years 10 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 10 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 4 years 10 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	House of refuge.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ALBANY — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	April...	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 10 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
Sessions.....	June...	2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 30 days.
	Sept....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Bigamy	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 3 years 4 mos.
		3	Burglary, third degree	Suspended.
		1	Misdemeanor	Jail 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 9 months.
Oyer and Ter.	Oct.....	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years 11 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years 11 mos.

COUNTY OF ALLEGANY.

	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Resisting an officer.....	Suspended.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
Oyer and Ter.	June...	1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 4 mos.
Sessions.....	Sept....	1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $200.
Oyer and Ter.	Oct.	2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.

COUNTY OF BROOME.

	1889.			
Sessions.....	March..	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Jail 30 days.
		2	Keeping gambling house	Fine $100.
		1	Obstructing railroad track...	State prison 1 year.
		5	Petit larceny	Orphans' home.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $75.
	Sept....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $1,000.
		1	Escaping from jail.....	State reformatory.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 3 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.

COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS.

	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Feb.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 9 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years.
		1	Burg., 3d deg., & gr. lar., 2d deg.	State prison 5 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 6 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	State reformatory.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
Sessions.....	March..	1	Stoning railroad train.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		3	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $60.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $65.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.	Industrial school.
		2	Violation game laws	Fine $25.
Sessions.....	June...	1	Assault, third degree.....	Industrial school.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 3 months.
		1	Keeping disorderly house.....	Jail 30 days and fine $100.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.. ...	June ...	1	Prize fighting	Jail 15 days.
		1	Rape	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	Sept....	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
Sessions.....	Oct.	1	Assault, second degree.	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 7 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.

COUNTY OF CAYUGA.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec	2	Assault, second degree	State prison 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 9 mos.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $100.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 5 years.
		1	Petit larceny, second offense..	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
Sessions.....	Feb.....	1	Attempt at rape	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Bigamy	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	May. ...	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
Sessions.....	June ...	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $350.
		1	Forgery, 2d degree 2d offense.	State prison 20 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny, second offense..	State prison 1 year 3 mos.
		1	Rape	State prison 8 years.

COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA.

	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan	1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison, life.
Sessions.....	Feb	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	June ...	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine, $50.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Jail, 60 days.
Oyer and Ter.	Sept....	1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	Oct....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary, 7 months.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Carrying concealed weapons .	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State prison, 5 years 1 mo.
		4	Violation excise laws.....	Fine, $35.
		15	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended.

COUNTY OF CHEMUNG.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State pris. 5 yrs., fine $1,000.
		1	Bigamy	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Carrying concealed weapons..	Jail 30 days.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan.....	1	Burglary, first degree	State reformatory.
		4	Burglary, first degree	Industrial school.
		1	Felony	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
Sessions.....	March..	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 1 mo.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 7 years 6½ mos.
		2	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State reformatory.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions	March..	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 1 mo.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 7 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
	June ...	2	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
	Sept....	1	Attempt at rape.....	State prison 19 years 8 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State reformatory.
Oyer and Ter.	Oct	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.

COUNTY OF CHENANGO.

	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 10 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree...	State reformatory.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
Oyer and Ter.	April...	1	Manslaughter, second degree.	Penitentiary 11 years.
	Sept....	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	Oct.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Obstructing railroad track....	State reformatory.

COUNTY OF CLINTON.

	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov.....	1	Escaping from jail.....	Jail, 3 months.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
Sessions.....	Dec	1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 4 months.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 8 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
	1889.			
	April...	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 7 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years.
Oyer and Ter.		1	Forgery, first degree	State prison 10 years.
		2	Keeping disorderly houses ...	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.

COUNTY OF COLUMBIA.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Nov	1	Perjury	State prison 5 years.
	1889.			
	Feb ...	1	Attempt at robbery. 2d deg....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 10 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 10 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
Oyer and Ter.	April...	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 6 years.
		1	Rape	State prison 7 years, 8 mos.
Sessions.....	June ...	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 4 months.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.

COUNTY OF CORTLAND.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	June ...	2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years.
Sessions.....	Sept....	1	Burglary, first degree	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary 8 months.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF DELAWARE — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	March..	1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.
		1	Obstructing railroad track....	State reformatory.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $100.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.

	1889.			
Sessions.....	Jan	2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
Oyer and Ter.	March..	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 years.
Sessions.....	April...	3	Misdemeanors.....	Fine $50.
Oyer and Ter.	June ...	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Violation railroad laws.....	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
Sessions.....	August.	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $50.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
Oyer and Ter.	October	2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.

COUNTY OF ERIE.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Nov	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 5 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine, $50.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine, $100.
		1	Burglary. second degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 7 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 7 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Industrial school.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Suspended.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 3 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Indecent exposure.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $10.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $40.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $50.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 4 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 5 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
		1	Robbery, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Violation railroad laws.	Penitentiary 30 days.
	1889.			
	Jan	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine, $75.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine, $100.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 4 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 5 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Carrying concealed weapons..	Fine $100.
		1	Defraud'g b'd'g-house keeper	Suspended.
		1	Forgery, second degree	Penitentiary 7 months.
		1	Forgery, third degree	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Forgery, third degree	Bonded.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 5 months.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 10 months.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 8 years.
		1	Injuring property	Penitentiary 60 days.
		1	Injuring property.....	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ERIE — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889			
Sessions	Jan	2	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine $40.
		1	Petit larceny	Fine $25.
		1	Petit larceny	Fine $50.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 90 days.
		3	Petit larceny	Bonded.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fine $50.
	March..	1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $50.
		3	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 2 years 7 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 2 years 4 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year 4 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	False pretenses	Penitentiary 1 year 3 mos.
		1	False pretenses	Penitentiary 1 year 1 mo.
		1	Forgery, third degree	State prison 5 years 9 mos.
		1	Forgery, third degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Forgery, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year 3 mos.
		1	Forgery, third degree	Suspended.
		1	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine $25.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year 3 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 60 days.
		4	Petit larceny	Fine $50.
		1	Petit larceny	Fine $30.
		1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
		3	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fine $25.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
		2	Robbery, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 4 mos.
	June ...	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 5 years 4 mos.
		1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $75.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $5.
		3	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg. .	Penitentiary 1 year 3 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt at rape.....	Penitentiary 2 years 1 mo.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Forgery, third degree	State prison 4 years 3 mos.
		1	Forgery, third degree	Penitentiary 2 years 4 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years 4 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 10 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 2 mos.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 10 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Fine $50.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Fine $40.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
		1	Robbery, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 2 mos.
		8	Violation pharmacy laws.....	Fine $10.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

	1889.			
Sessions	Jan	1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 4 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 3 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ESSEX — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	Jan.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $50.
		1	Petit larceny	Fine $100.
		8	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
		1	Violation game laws	Fine $15.
		1	Violation village ordinance...	Fine $50.
Over and Ter.	May....	1	Petit larceny	Jail 60 days.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

	1889.			
Over and Ter.	March..	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
Sessions	April...	1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at rape	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Keeping disorderly house.....	Jail 30 days.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 30 days.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
Over and Ter.	Sept....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
Sessions	Oct.	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

	1889.			
Over and Ter.	Feb.....	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
Sessions	March..	1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 7 mos.
	July....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $75.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fine $75.
Over and Ter.	Oct.	1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.

COUNTY OF GENESEE.

	1888.			
Sessions	Dec.....	1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $20.
	1889.			
Over and Ter.	March..	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
	June....	1	Burg., 3d degree and larceny..	State prison 6 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 1 year.
Sessions	Sept....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.

COUNTY OF GREENE.

	1888.			
Over and Ter.	Dec	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years.
		1	Petit larceny, second offense..	State pris. 2 yrs. & fine $500.
	1889.	2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
	Feb	1	Indecent exposure.....	Jail 60 days.
		2	Violation election laws.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
Sessions	April...	1	Arson, first degree.....	State prison 10 years.
Over and Ter.	May....	1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
Sessions	June ...	1	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		3	Forgery, second degree	Suspended.

COUNTY OF HAMILTON.

No convictions reported during the year.

TABLE A—COUNTY OF HERKIMER—(*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Dec	3	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
	1889.			
Sessions	May	1	Assault, second degree	Penitentiary 3 years.
		2	Gambling	Fine $35.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	Fine $100.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 30 days.
		1	Robbery, first degree	State prison 13 years.
		2	Violation game laws	Suspended.

COUNTY OF JEFFERSON.

	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Dec	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 60 days.
	1889.			
Sessions	Feb	1	Assault, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	March..	3	Violation excise laws	Fine $50.
		2	Violation excise laws	Fine $25.
Sessions	May	1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 6 years.
Oyer and Ter.	Sept....	1	Assault, third degree	Fine $50.
		1	Assault, third degree	Fine $35.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 9 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.

COUNTY OF KINGS.

	1888.			
Sessions	Nov	1	Assault, third degree	Jail 20 days.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg...	Penitentiary 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Bigamy	Penitentiary 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 5 years.
		1	Forgery	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	Penitentiary 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 3 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 20 days.
		1	Rape	Penitentiary 5 years.
	Dec	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary 60 days.
		1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary 9 months.
		1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year.
		3	Assault, third degree	Jail 29 days.
		1	Attempt burglary, second deg.	Penitentiary 4 years 7 mos.
		1	Attempt burglary, second deg.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State reformatory.
		4	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Penitentiary 2 years 2 mos.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Jail 29 days.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Jail 10 days.
		1	Attempt grand lar'y, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years 2 mos.
		1	Attempt grand lar'y, sec. deg.	State reformatory.
		3	Attempt grand lar'y, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 2 years 2 mos.
		1	Attempt grand lar'y, sec. deg.	Jail 29 days.
		1	Bigamy	Jail 29 days.
		1	Burglary, second degree	Penitentiary 6 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary, 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary, 3 years 2 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary, 3 years 3 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary, 2 years 2 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary, 3 years 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary, 3 years 3 mos.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions	Dec.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree ...	Penitentiary, 5 years.
		1	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary, 10 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 29 days.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	Penitentiary 5 years.
	1889.			
	Jan	1	Assault, first degree..... ..	State prison 10 years.
		2	Attempt burglary, second deg.	State reformatory.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 2 years.
		2	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt robbery. second deg.	Penitentiary 3 years 3 mos.
		1	Attempt robbery, second deg.	Penitentiary 4 years 5 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	Penitentiary 6 years 6 mos.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 5 mos.
		1	Burglary,3d deg. & g. l., 2d deg.	Penitentiary 5 years.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Murder, first degree.....	Death.
		1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison, life.
	Feb.....	1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Jail 29 days.
		1	Attempt crime against nature.	State reformatory.
		1	Burgl'y. 2d deg. & g. l., 1st deg.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burgl'y, 2d deg. & g. l., 1st deg.	State prison 20 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree...	Penitentiary 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Burgl'y, 3d deg. & g. l., 2d deg.	State prison 10 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 5 years.
	March..	1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 7 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 25 days.
		3	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 29 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 15 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 1 year 10 mos.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 9 months.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State reformatory.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 1 year 10 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State reformatory.
		1	Crime against nature.....	Penitentiary 5 years.
		1	Crime against nature.....	Penitentiary 3 years 3 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 5 years.
	April ...	1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		4	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Jail 20 days.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State reformatory.
		1	Att. at crime against nature..	Penitentiary 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Attempt at robbery, 2d degree	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 8 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 4 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny. second decree	Penitentiary 3 years 2 mos.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree	Penitentiary 1 year 9 mos.
	May	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 9 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, first degree.....	Penitentiary 5 years 7 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 20 days.
		3	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Jail 29 days.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	May....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Crime against nature.....	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 3 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Murder, first degree.....	Death.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Robbery, first degree.....	State prison 15 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 15 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	Penitentiary 5 years 7 mos.
	June...	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 20 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 5 days.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 2d deg...	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		5	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Jail 29 days.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Jail 20 days.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Jail 10 days.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Jail 5 days.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Jail 20 days.
		3	Attempt at rape.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Blackmail.....	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	Penitentiary 5 years 6 mos.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 9 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		5	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Carrying concealed weapons.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 8 mos.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 2 mos.
		1	Murder, second degree...	State prison, life.
		1	Perjury.....	State reformatory.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Jail 20 days.
		1	Robbery, first degree.....	State reformatory.
		4	Violation election laws.....	Jail 5 days.
	July....	2	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 60 days.
		6	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 29 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 10 days.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 2d deg..	State prison 4 years 4 mos.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg..	State reformatory.
		4	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg..	Jail 29 days.
		1	Attempt at forgery, 2d degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		2	Attempt at robbery, 3d degree.	State Reformatory.
		1	Attempt at robbery, 3d degree.	Jail 29 days.
		1	Bigamy.....	Penitentiary 2 years 2 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 4 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 3 mos.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr. 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Jail 29 days.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree,	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 2 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree,	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree,	Jail 29 days.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree,	State prison 5 yrs. 6 mos.

COUNTY OF LEWIS.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec	1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
	1889.			
	March..	1	Attempt at arson second deg..	State prison, 4 yrs. 3 mos.

TABLE A— COUNTY OF LEWIS — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	March..	1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $75.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.

COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 60 days.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Malicious mischief	Fine $25.
	1889.			
	March..	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 20 years.
		1	Petit larceny.....	State reformatory.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
	June....	2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.

COUNTY OF MADISON.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Nov	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Escaping from jail.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree,	State prison 2 years.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Escaping from jail.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Escaping from jail.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Escaping from jail.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Forgery, second degree,.....	State reformatory.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree,	State prison 2 years,
		1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
Sessions.....	March..	1	Assault, second degree.....	Lunatic asylum.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $150.
		1	Conspiracy	Fine $100.
	May....	1	Grand larceny, second degree,	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.

COUNTY OF MONROE.

	1888			
Sessions.....	Nov	1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Suspended.
		4	Petit larceny	Suspended.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Rape	State prison 15 years.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
	1889			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
Sessions.....		1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 5 years
		1	Assault, first degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Bigamy	Suspended.
		1	Bigamy	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 3 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		7	Burglary, third degree	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years 4 mos.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF MONROE — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889			
Sessions	Jan.....	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree	Suspended.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Rape	State prison 10 years.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 6 years.
		2	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 15 years.
Oyer and Ter.	March..	2	Burglary, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
Sessions.....		1	Assault, first degree.....	Suspended.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years 8 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $100.
		1	Attempt at rape.....	State prisons 13 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	House of refuge.
		6	Burglary, second degree.....	Suspended.
		2	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 years 8 mos.
		2	Forgery, second degree	Suspended.
		2	Forgery, third degree.....	Suspended.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	Suspended.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary 6 months.
Oyer and Ter.	June ...	1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		3	Burglary, third degree	Suspended.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	State prison 1 year.
		1	Robbery, first degree.....	State prison 16 years 6 mos.

COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec. ...	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Feb.....	4	Burglary, third degree.	State reformatory.
		3	Burglary, third degree.	State prison 1 year.
Sessions.....	July....	1	Assault, third degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Misdemeanor.	Fine $59.

COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Murder, first degree.....	Death.
Sessions.....		3	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 2 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 10 days.
		4	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitent'ry 6 mos., fine $500.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 30 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 5 months.
		1	Assault, third degree...	Penitentiary 1 year, fine $50.
		1	Attempt at assault, 2d degree.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg..	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg..	State prison 2 years 4 mos.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg..	State prison 1 year 9 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		1	Attempt at robbery, first deg..	State prison 6 years 11 mos.
		2	Burglary and larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary and larceny.....	Penitentiary 9 months.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Nov....	2	Burglary, second degree.....	Penitentiary 5 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 4 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 2 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year.
		6	Felony	State prison 2 years 4 mos.
		3	Felony	State prison 1 year 9 mos.
		1	Felony	State prison 2 years.
		1	Felony	State prison 1 year.
		1	Felony	State prison 3 years 9 mos.
		1	Felony	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Felony	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Felony	Penitentiary 6 years 6 mos.
		2	Felony	State prison 2 years fine $100
		1	Forgery, first degree	State prison 25 years 4 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree	House of refuge.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	House of refuge.
		2	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	Penitentiary 11 months.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 3 mos.
		10	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 2 years 4 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 9 months.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 1 year.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 2 years.
		4	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 10 mos.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 3 years 10 mos
		5	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years 4 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 11 months.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	City prison 60 days.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 2 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	City prison 5 days.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 1 year 4 mos.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree ...	State prison 10 years.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Misdemeanors	Fine $100.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $250.
		2	Misdemeanors	Fine $25.
		2	Misdemeanors	Fine $50.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $30.
		1	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary 100 days.
		1	Misdemeanor	City prison 3 days.
		1	Murder, first degree	Death.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		7	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 9 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 7 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 11 months.
		4	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 1 year 11 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	City prison 60 days.
		5	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Nov....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	State prison 15 years.
		1	Robbery, third degree.....	State prison 6 years 6 mos.
		1	Selling lottery policies.....	Penitenti'ry 1 year, fine $100.
	Dec.....	1	Abduction.....	Fine $500.
		1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 8 years 10 mos.
		3	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 7 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 8 months.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $500.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 2d deg...	State prison 3 years.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State prison 2 years.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State prison 1 year 8 mos.
		2	Attempt at forgery, 2d degree.	State prison 2 years,
		1	Attempt at forgery, 2d degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 8 months.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State prison 2 years.
		2	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State reformatory.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt at robbery, 1st deg...	State prison 6 years 11 mos.
		1	Bigamy.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 10 days.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	House of refuge.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		5	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 9 mos.
		1	Felony.....	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 10 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 8 years 10 mos.
		4	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		7	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary, 3 yrs. 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison, 5 years.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	State prison, 3 yrs. 6 mos.
		2	Misdemeanors.....	Fine $100.
		10	Misdemeanors.....	Fine $50.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		10	Misdemeanors.....	Fine $30.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fine $250.
		3	Misdemeanors.....	City prison, 5 days.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 1 yr. fine $100.
		2	Misdemeanors.....	Fine $10.
		2	Misdemeanors.....	Fine $25.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 30 days.
		2	Murder, first degree.....	Death.
		1	Perjury.....	State prison 2 years.
		3	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 11 months.
		2	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 8 months.
		3	Petit larceny.....	City prison 30 days.
		1	Petit larceny.....	City prison 10 days.
		6	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		5	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 10 months.
		2	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 3 months.

TABLE A— COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec	1	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
		3	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 2 months.
		2	Receiving stolen goods	State reformatory.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	City prison 1 month.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
	1889.			
	Jan	1	Abduction	Fine $50.
		1	Assault	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 7 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 1 mo.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $100.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 11 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $100.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		1	Attempt assault, second deg..	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt burglary, second deg.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State reformatory.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State prison 2 years 1 mo.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, first deg.	State reformatory.
		3	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		4	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years 1 mo.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years.
		2	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Attempt petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Attempt robbery, second deg.	State prison 6 years 2 mos.
		2	Attempt robbery, third deg...	State prison 2 years 11 mos.
		1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 20 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 8 years.
		7	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year 10 mos.
		7	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		4	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years.
		3	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years 7 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 3 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	House of refuge.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 11 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Felony	State prison 6 years 10 mos.
		1	Felony	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Felony	Fine $50.
		1	Felony	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 6 years 6 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State prison 8 years 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State reformatory.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 4 years 9 mos.
		7	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		6	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 11 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	House of refuge.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889			
Sessions.....	Jan.....	7	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 7 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 5 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 3 years.
		2	Manslaughter, first degree....	State prison 20 years.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	State prison 2 years 11 mos.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $25.
		1	Misdemeanor	City prison 60 days, fine $100.
		1	Misdemeanor	City prison 5 days.
		1	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $200.
		2	Misdemeanors	Fine $75.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $50.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $30.
		7	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		9	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		6	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 9 months.
		4	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 2 months.
		4	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 11 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 10 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 7 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 month.
		3	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 1 year 10 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Robbery, first degree.....	State prison 10 years 5 mos.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 12 years.
		1	Robbery, third degree.....	State prison 8 years.
		2	Robbery, third degree.....	State prison 7 years.
		1	Robbery, third degree.....	State prison 6 years 2 mos.
	Feb.....	2	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 3 years.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 8 months.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt burglary, second deg.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg.	State prison 2 years.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg.	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg.	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, 1st deg.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		2	Attempt grand larc'y, 2d deg.	State prison 2 years.
		2	Attempt grand larc'y, 2d deg.	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y. 2d deg.	Penitentiary 7 months.
		1	Attempt forgery, second deg.	State prison 2 years 9 mos.
		2	Attempt rape.....	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 8 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.... ...	State prison 1 year 9 mos.
		5	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 4 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 8 years.
		2	Felony	State prison 2 years.
		1	Felony	State prison 4 years 6 mos.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions	Feb.....	1	Felony	State prison 6 years 10 mos.
		1	Felony	State reformatory.
		1	Felony	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Felony	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years 1 mo.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 8 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 6 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 8 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State reformatory.
		7	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Pen. 1 year and fine $100.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 9 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		8	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree ...	State prison 15 years.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	Penitentiary 15 years.
		2	Misdemeanors	City prison 30 days.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $30.
		6	Misdemeanors	Fine $50.
		3	Misdemeanors	Fine $100.
		1	Misdemeanor	Pen. 1 year and fine $250.
		1	Petit larceny.....	City prison 1 day.
		1	Petit larceny	City prison 10 days.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 2 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 4 months.
		9	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 8 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 9 months.
		5	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 11 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $50.
		2	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
		1	Rape	State prison 15 years.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 1 year 10 mos.
		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years 10 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 5 yrs., fine $250.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Robbery, first degree	State prison 11 years 2 mos.
		1	Robbery, first degree	State prison 12 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 6 months.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		2	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 10 years.
	March .	1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 8 mos.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 2 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		8	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt at burglary, third deg	Penitentiary 3 mos.
		1	Attempt at burglary, third deg	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
		2	Attempt at burglary, third deg	State prison 1 year.
		1	Attempt at burglary, third deg	State prison 1 year 10 mos.
		2	Attempt at burglary, third deg	State reformatory.
		2	Att. at grand larceny, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 1 year.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
Sessions.....	1889. March..	1	Att. at grand larceny, sec. deg.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, sec. deg.	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at rape.....	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at rape.....	State prison 9 years 4 mos.
		1	Attempt at robbery, first deg.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt at robbery, first deg.	State prison 6 years.
		1	Attempt at robbery, first deg.	State prison 5 years.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 6 years 2 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 7 years 7 mos.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 8 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 8 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year 10 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 8 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year 10 mos.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		11	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 2 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		5	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	House of refuge.
		2	Felony	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Felony	City prison 5 days.
		1	Felony	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Felony	State prison 5 years.
		1	Felony	State reformatory.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 10 years.
		1	Gambling.....	City prison 1 month.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State prison 6 years.
		4	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 4 years.
		9	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		6	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 8 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 2 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		10	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		2	Keeping gambling-house.....	City prison 1 month.
		1	Keeping gambling-house.....	Penitentiary 2 months.
		3	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine $50.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree ...	State prison 10 years.
		1	Misdemeanor	City prison 1 month.
		3	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary 1 month.
		2	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary 2 months.
		4	Misdemeanors	Fine $10.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $25.
		4	Misdemeanors	Fine $30.
		3	Misdemeanors	Fine $50.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $100.
		1	Murder, first degree.....	Death.
		1	Obstructing railroad track....	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Perjury	State prison 10 years.
		1	Petit larceny	City prison 2 days.
		1	Petit larceny	City prison 5 days.
		1	Petit larceny	City prison 1 month.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		4	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 9 months.
		11	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitent'y 1 year & fine $50.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitent'y 1 year & fine $250.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	March ..	1	Rape	State prison 11 years.
		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 1 year 10 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		1	Robbery, first degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		1	Robbery, first degree.....	State prison 11 years.
		2	Robbery, first degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 11 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 13 years 6 mos.
		2	Violation election laws.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Violation excise laws....	Fine $30.
	April...	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 8 years.
		1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 8 years 3 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 3 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 10 mos.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	House of refuge.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		4	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 10 months.
		4	Assault, third degree...	Penitentiary 11 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year, fine $50.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 10 days.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg...	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		2	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State prison 1 year 9 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, 2d deg..	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Attempt at robbery, 2d degree.	State prison 5 years 9 mos.
		1	Attempt at robbery, 3d degree.	State prison 4 years 8 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 6 years.
		5	Burglary, second degree	State prison 8 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 9 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 10 years.
		7	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year 9 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 11 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 3 mos.
		4	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 yrs. 10 mos.
		1	Felony.....	State prison 2 yrs. 6 mos.
		1	Felony.....	Penitentiary 6 yrs. 6 mos.
		2	Forgery, second degree	State prison 6 yrs. 6 mos.
		1	Forgery, third degree	Penitentiary 1 yr. 2 mos.
		1	Forgery, third degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 6 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 8 years.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 6 mos.
		9	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 yrs. 6 mos.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 yrs, 11 mos.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 yrs. 10 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 9 mos.
		1	Keeping gambling-house	Fine $50.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fine $25.

TABLE A—COUNTY OF NEW YORK—(*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	April...	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fine $50.
		1	Misdemeanor:.....	Fine $100.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	City pris. 7 dys. & fine $150.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		5	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 7 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 8 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 9 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 10 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 11 months.
		8	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	City prison 20 days.
		3	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $10.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $20.
		8	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
Oyer and Ter.	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
Sessions.....	May....	1	Assault, first degree	State prison 9 years 10 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	St. prison 4 ys 8 m., fine $250
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 11 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		3	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 10 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Catholic protectory.
		3	Att. at burglary, third degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Att. at burglary, third degree.	State prison 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Att. at forgery, second degree.	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Att. at grand larceny, first deg.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Att. at gr. larceny, second deg.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Att. at gr. larceny, second deg.	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Att. at gr. larceny, second deg.	Penitentiary 1 month.
		1	Attempt at gr'd larc'y, 2d deg.	State reformatory.
		2	Attempt at robbery, 1st deg....	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt at robbery, 2d deg....	State prison 6 years.
		1	Bigamy	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 6 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 8 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 5 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 10 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year 8 mos.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Felony	State prison 5 years 7 mos.
		1	Felony	State prison 1 year 8 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years 7 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree....	State prison 6 years.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree....	State prison 5 years 9 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree....	Penitentiary 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree....	House of refuge.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	May....	2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 11 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 1 year 8 mos.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	House of refuge.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 3 years 11 mos.
		1	Maiming.....	State prison 6 years 5 mos.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	State prison 3 years 11 mos.
		1	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary 1 yr.; fine $50.
		2	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $100.
		3	Misdemeanors	Fine $25.
		2	Misdemeanors	Fine $10.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $250.
		7	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		4	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 11 months.
		4	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 10 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 9 months.
		5	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Petit larceny	City prison 3 months.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 1 year 8 mos.
		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		2	Robbery, first degree..... ...	State prison 9 years 6 mos.
		2	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 15 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 6 years 5 mos.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years 7 mos.
		3	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine $25.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $10.
	June ...	1	Abandonment.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $100.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $500.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 30 days.
		1	Attempt assault, second deg..	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt crime against nature.	State prison 6 years 3 mos.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt rape.....	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 6 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, 3d deg., 2d offence..	State prison 9 years.
		5	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		6	Burglary, third degree...	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Felony	State prison 3 years 9 mos.
		3	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 6 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State prison 9 years 8 mos.
		7	Grand larceny, second degree,	State reformatory.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years,

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	June...	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 9 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years.
		11	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Injuring property.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary 30 days.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $100.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $25.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		5	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		5	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Petit larceny.....	City prison 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	City prison 30 days.
		3	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	House of refuge.
		1	Robbery, first degree...	State prison 20 years.
		1	Robbery, third degree....	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		1	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine $50.
		5	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $10.
Oyer and Ter.	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree..... .	State prison 4 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 3 mos.
		3	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Attempt at forgery, sec. deg..	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt robbery, second deg.	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Felony	Penitentiary 1 year 6 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 4 years 5 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		5	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 14 years 6 mos.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 7 years 2 mos.
Sessions.....	July....	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 7 years.
		1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 6 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 yrs, fine $500.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		5	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 30 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 1 month.
		3	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State reformatory.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Catholic protectory.
		1	Attempt forgery, second deg..	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt forgery, second deg..	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, first deg.	State prison 4 years.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		4	Attempt gr. larceny, sec. deg.	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Attempt suicide.....	Penitentiary 6 months.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	July....	1	Bigamy.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		6	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Catholic protectory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	House of refuge.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Gambling.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Gambling.....	Penitentiary 30 days.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 7 years.
		8	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years.
		14	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		9	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	House of refuge
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	City prison 30 days.
		1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Penitentiary 30 days.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fine $10.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 9 months.
		6	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		4	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 2 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 month.
		4	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		4	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State reformatory.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Robbery, second degree	State prison 11 years
		1	Robbery, second degree	State prison 10 years 6 mos.
		1	Robbery, second degree	State prison 9 years.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Penitentiary 30 days.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
	Aug	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 9 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		2	Assault, second degres.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 1 month.
		4	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year.
		6	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State prison 2 years.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State prison 1 year 4 mos.
		1	Attempt forgery, second deg..	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt forgery, second deg..	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt robbery, first degree.	State prison 9 years 5 mos.
		1	Attempt robbery, first degree.	State prison 4 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, third degree	House of refuge.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 2 months.
		4	Burglary, third degree	Catholic protectory.
		2	Felony	State prison 7 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	State reformatory.
		13	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 9 mos.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $20.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	August.	1	Personating an officer.....	City prison 10 days.
		11	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
		3	Petit larceny	City prison 1 month.
		1	Petit larceny.....	City prison 10 days.
	Sept....	3	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 7 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.... ...	State prison 5 years.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 6 mos.
		6	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 11 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison 1 month.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State prison 2 years.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt burglary, third deg..	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, first deg.	State prison 4 years.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State prison 1 year 3 mos.
		3	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at perjury.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Attempt at rape	State prison 9 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 7 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years 1 mo.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		7	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		7	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 1 year 2 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Extortion.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Felony	State prison 1 year 11 mos.
		1	Felony	Penitentiary 1 month.
		1	Felony	Fine $250.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	Penitentiary 7 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 8 mos.
		9	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 5 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		5	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 2 years.
		8	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	House of refuge.
		1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary 6 mos., fine $50
		1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary 30 days.
		2	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary 6 months.
		11	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 8 months.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 11 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 month.
		1	Petit larceny	City prison 10 days.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 4 years.
		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	City prison 1 day.
		2	Robbery, first degree.....	State prison 16 years.
		1	Robbery, first degree.....	State reformatory.
		2	Robbery, third degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Violating dairy laws.....	Fine $50.
		1	Violating excise laws.....	Fine $100.
		1	Violating excise laws.....	Fine $30.
		1	Violating excise laws.....	Fine $5.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $150.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $50.
		1	Bigamy	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail, 60 days.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Feb	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 3 years.
		1	Forgery, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
Sessions.....	March..	1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg.	State reformatory.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 yrs. 8 mos.
		3	Gambling.....	Fine $100.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fine $25.
Oyer and Ter.	April...	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Defrauding b'rd'g-h'se keep'r.	Fine $25.
		1	Gambling	Fine $100.
Sessions.....	May....	1	Incest	State prison 9 yrs. 9 mos.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 3 months.

COUNTY OF ONEIDA.

	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 1 yr. 10 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 yr. 10 mos.
		1	Burglary and larceny.....	State prison 22 years.
Sessions	Dec	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $5.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $30.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $50.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Incest	State prison 10 years.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		2	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
Sessions.	Feb	1	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
	April...	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	May. ...	1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Burglary, first degree	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree... ..	Industrial school.
Sessions.	June, ..	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 3 mos.
		1	Violation game laws.....	Fine $5.

COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec.....	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		2	Misdemeanors	Fine $10.
		1	Robbery, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan	2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		2	Escaping from prison	Penitentiary 11 months.
		3	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	Feb.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 mos., fine $50.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Escaping from prison	Penitentiary 11 months.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 10 years.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 4 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 60 days.
		1	Receiving stolen goods	State prison 2 years.
Oyer and Ter.	March..	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Suspended.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	State prison 6 years.
		1	Petit larceny	State prison 1 year 10 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 60 days.
Sessions.....	April...	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $50.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 year 9 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Fine $1.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Penitent'ry 60 ds. & fine $35.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	2	Burglary, third degree	House of refuge.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	June ...	1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Bigamy	Penitentiary 60 days.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 9 yrs. 8 mos.
		2	Burglary. third degree	State prison 7 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 yrs. 2 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 3 months.
		2	Grand larceny, first degree....	State prison 7 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 yrs. 6 mos.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 yrs. 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 yrs. 6 mos.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny.....	State prison 3 years.
		2	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 60 days.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 2 yrs. 2 mos.

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Grand larceny, first degree ...	Penitentiary 5 years.
		1	Murder, first degree.....	Death.
Sessions.....	Dec.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 7 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $200.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
		5	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		28	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	Jan.....	1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		3	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended.
Oyer and Ter.	Feb.....	2	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Suspended.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years.
Sessions.....	March..	1	Assault, second degree.... ...	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	Penitentiary, 2 years.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $100.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	False pretenses	Penitentiary 1 year.
		5	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ONTARIO — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	May...	12	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		33	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended.
Sessions.....	June...	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Conspiracy.....	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		5	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended.
			COUNTY OF ORANGE.	
	1889			
Sessions.....	Feb.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 10 years.
		3	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Petit larceny.....	Jail 10 days.
	May....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $500.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree....	State prison 20 years.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Jail 30 days.
	Sept.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	House of refuge.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
			COUNTY OF ORLEANS.	
	1889.			
Sessions.....	March..	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $150.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Keeping gambling-house.....	Jail 30 days and fine $75.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Jail 10 days and fine $100.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 4 mos.
		1	Forgery, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 5 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.
			COUNTY OF OSWEGO.	
	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Industrial school.
		1	Destruction of property.....	Jail 50 days.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Jail 60 days.
	April...	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $60.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
Oyer and Ter.	June....	1	Bigamy.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
	July....	2	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 5 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
Sessions.....	Sept....	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $60.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Industrial school.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
Oyer and Ter.	Oct.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Jail 1 year.
			COUNTY OF OTSEGO.	
	1888.			
Session.....	Dec....	1	Petit larceny.....	State prison 1 year.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan....	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	March.	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison, 2 years 7 mos.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions	Mar....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory,
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 60 days.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $75.
		1	Defrauding hotel keeper.....	Penitentiary 10 months.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 7 years 6 mos.
		1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary 90 days.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Fine $100.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	1	Attempting an escape	State prison 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Violating dairy laws.....	Fine $100.
Sessions.	Oct.....	1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Violating railroad laws	State prison 2 years.

COUNTY OF PUTNAM.

	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	June...	3	Petit larceny	Suspended.
	Oct.....	1	Petit larceny	Jail 50 days.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

	1888.			
Sessions	Dec	1	Assault, second degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $150.
		1	Attempt at malicious mischief	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan	1	Attempt at burglary, 3d deg ..	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		1	Murder, second degree.....	Penitentiary, life.
Sessions	March..	1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 2 years 7 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years 8 mos.
		1	Petit larceny.....	Jail 10 days.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Jail 30 days.
Oyer and Ter.	April ...	1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 4 years 10 mos.
	June ...	1	Burglary, 3d deg., 2d offence..	State prison 6 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 15 days.
Sessions	July....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 1 month.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
	Sept....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $500.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $150.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 8 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	October	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 years 2 mos.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree....	State prison 7 years.

COUNTY OF RENSSELAER.

	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		4	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 yrs. 3 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree	House of correction.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree....	State prison 6 yrs. 8 mos.
Sessions	Dec	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.

TABLE A—COUNTY OF RENSSELAER—(*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter	Feb	1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 7 yrs. 9 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 1 yr. 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree....	State prison 20 years.
Sessions	March..	1	Forgery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree,	State prison 5 years.
Oyer and Ter.	May	1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Manslaughter, first degree....	State prison 15 yrs. 9 mos.
Sessions	June ...	1	Arson, first degree.....	Penitentiary 16 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State prison 2 yrs. 2 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	Sept....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	State prison 2 years.
Sessions	Oct	1	Grand larceny, second deg ...	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Jail 3 months.
		1	Misdemeanor.....	Jail 60 days.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

	1889			
Sessions	Feb	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.
	June....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		2	Attempt at rape.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Bigamy.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Breaking jail.....	Suspended.
		2	Burglary, second degree.....	Suspended.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 9 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.	State prison 5 yrs. 6 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	Sept....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Attempt grand larc'y, sec. deg.	State prison 2 yrs. 6 mos.
		3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 5 months.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.

COUNTY OF ROCKLAND.

No convictions reported during the year.

COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan	2	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 2 years.
Sessions	Feb	1	Assault, second degree.....	Penitentiary 3 years.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 months.
Oyer and Ter.	May	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
Sessions	June ...	1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 9 months.
		1	Escaping from jail.....	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Perjury	Penitentiary 2 years 4 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	Oct.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 20 years 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
Sessions	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year 10 mos.
		1	Perjury	State prison 7 years.
		1	Perjury	State prison 6 years 10 mos.

COUNTY OF SARATOGA.

	1888.			
Sessions	Dec.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $50.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $250.
		1	Attempt at rape.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 7 years.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF SARATOGA — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 4 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Seduction.....	Fine $250.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
		1	Violation Penal Code.....	Penitentiary 3 years 3 mos.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan.....	2	Burglary, third degree	State prison 1 year 6 mos.
		1	Keeping disorderly-house	Jail 3 months,
Sessions.....	Feb.....	4	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Violation Penal Code	Fine $10.
Oyer and Ter.	May....	1	Petit larceny	Jail 30 days.
Sessions.....	June ...	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $750.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	State prison 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 years 9 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	Oct.....	2	Aiding an escape.....	Jail 30 days.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 4 years.
		1	Obstructing railroad track....	State prison 2 years 7 mos.
		2	Petit larceny	Jail 30 days.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 10 days.
		1	Resisting an officer.....	Jail 5 days.
			COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY.	
	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
	1889.			
	April...	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	May....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fine $250.
			COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.	
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec	1	Rape	State prison 1 year.
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan	1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Intoxication.....	State reformatory.
	April...	1	Petit larceny, second offense..	State prison 1 year 10 mos.
	Oct.....	1	Burglary, second offense.....	State prison 1 year 9 mos.
			COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.	
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Nov	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
	1889.			
	Feb.....	2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $100.
	Oct.....	2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $100.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $125.
			COUNTY OF SENECA.	
	1889.			
Oyer and Ter.	April...	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
Sessions.....	June ...	1	Keeping gambling-house.	Suspended.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
Oyer and Ter.	Sept....	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years.
			COUNTY OF STEUBEN.	
	1888			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended
Sessions	Dec....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Incest.....	State prison 7 years.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF STEUBEN — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine $50.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
	1839			
Oyer and Ter.	Jan.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
Sessions.....	Feb.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $450.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.
		2	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine $10.
Oyer and Ter.	April...	1	Bigamy.....	State prison 3 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $100.
		2	Violation excise laws..... ...	Suspended.
Sessions.....	June....	1	Burglary, third degree.	Fine $50.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		1	Violation excise laws..... ..	Fine $100.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
		6	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $25.
		9	Violation excise laws.....	Suspended.
Oyer and Ter.	Sept....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 4 years 3 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	Oct.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine $50.
		1	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine $25.
		2	Robbery, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Endangering life of child.....	Fine $50.
		1	Forgery, third degree	State prison 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 10 years.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Manslaughter, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Rape	State prison 8 years.
		1	Violation excise laws	Fine $25.
		1	Violation oyster law	Fine $5.
		1	Violation oyster law	Fine $10.
		1	Violation oyster law	Fine $15.
		2	Violation oyster law	Fine $25.
	1889.			
	June ...	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $100.
		1	Attempt at burg., third deg...	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Injuring property.....	Jail 60 days.
		1	Petit larceny	Fine $100.
		1	Violation oyster laws.....	Fine $25.
		2	Violation oyster laws.....	Fine $20.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN.

	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb. ...	1	Attempt at rape.....	House of refuge.
	June ...	1	Disorderly person	Jail 3 months.
		1	Injuring property.....	Jail 80 days.
		1	Injuring property.....	Jail 50 days.
	Oct.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $10.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF TIOGA — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 3 years 9 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year.
		1	Forgery, second degree.....	State reformatory.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb.....	1	Robbery, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $30.
Oyer and Ter.	March .	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 years 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 10 months.
		2	Violation of excise laws.....	Fine $30.
Sessions.....	Sept....	1	Abduction	State reformatory.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 years 6 mos.
		1	Misdemeanor	Jail 50 days and fine $50.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $50,
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 4 mos.
		1	Rape	State prison 16 years.
		2	Riot	Fine $75.
		1	Robbery, third degree.....	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
		2	Violation exeise laws.....	Fine $30.

COUNTY OF TOMPKINS.

	1889.			
Sessions.....	Jan	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $375.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $125.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 4 years 5 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State reformatory.
	Sept....	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 9 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 1 year 2 mos.
		1	Seduction.....	St. pris. 2 yrs. and fine $1,000

COUNTY OF ULSTER.

	1888.			
Oyer and Ter.	Nov	1	Manslaughter, second degree	State prison 10 years,
		1	Rape	State reformatory.
Sessions.....	Dec	1	Petit larceny	Jail 3 months.
	1889.			
	March .	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Forgery, first degree	State prison 12 years 6 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	April...	1	Illegal practice of medicine...	Fine $50.
	June...	1	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
Sessions.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
	Sept....	1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 5 years.
		3	Grand larceny, second degree	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Rape	State prison 10 years 2 mos.

COUNTY OF WARREN.

	1889.			
Sessions..	May....	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 years 5 mos.
	Oct.....	1	Indecent exposure.....	Penitentiary 1 year.

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb	1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
		1	Attempt at maiming	State prison 1 year.
		1	Attempt at rape.....	State prison 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 yr. 6 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State prison 1 year.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $20.
		1	Misdemeanor	Fine $10.
		3	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.

TABLE A—COUNTY OF WASHINGTON—(*Continued*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
	1889.			
Sessions.....	Feb	3	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $100.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Penitentiary 3 months.
	May....	2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
Oyer and Ter.	.....	1	Assault, first degree..... ...	House of refuge.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State prison 3 yrs. 7 mos.

COUNTY OF WAYNE.

	1888.			
Sessions.....	Dec	1	Attempt at rape.....	Penitentiary 1 yr. & fine $50.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary 4 months.
	1889.			
	Sept....	1	Abduction	State reformatory.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State prison 6 yrs. 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second deg....	State reformatory.
		2	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary 1 year.

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER.

	1888.			
Sessions	Nov	1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 4 yrs. 8 mos.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $25.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 4 yrs. 8 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 4 yrs. 8 mos.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $50.
Oyer and Ter.	Dec.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	State prison life.
	1889.			
Sessions	Feb.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary 1 yr., fine $250.
		1	Bigamy	State prison 2 yrs. 9 mos.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 6 yrs. 6 mos.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 3 yrs. 6 mos.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 5 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 3 yrs. 9 mos.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State prison 2 yrs. 9 mos.
Oyer and Ter.	March..	1	Burglary, first degree	State prison 10 years.
		1	Burglary, third degree	State prison 1 yr. 6 mos.
		1	Petit larceny	Jail 60 days.
		1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
Sessions	May ...	1	Arson, first degree.....	State prison 16 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 yrs. 3 mos.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	State prison 1 year.
		1	Assault, third degree.....	Jail 30 days.
		2	Burglary, first degree	State prison 13 years.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Penitentiary 1 year.
		1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 1 yr.
		1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary 10 months.
	Sept....	1	Arson, first degree.....	State prison 4 years.
		1	Assault, second degree.....	State prison 2 years.
		1	Burglary, second degree.....	State prison 5 years.
		2	Burglary, third degree.....	State reformatory.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	House of refuge.
		1	Forgery, second degree	State reformatory.
		1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 5 years.
		2	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
		1	Indecent exposure.....	Penitentiary 8 months.
		1	Rape	State reformatory.
		1	Robbery, second degree.....	State prison 12 years.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF WYOMING — (*Concluded*).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Number of convictions.	Offense.	Sentence.
Oyer and Ter.	1888. Dec.....	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	State reformatory.
	1889. April...	1	Grand larceny, first degree...	State prison 5 years 6 mos.
		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Penitentiary 5 year 6 mos.
Sessions.....	June ...	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 2 years 6 mos.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $80.
	Oct.....	1	Seduction.....	Fine $100.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine $35.
		1	Violation excise laws.....	Jails 50 days and fine $30.
			COUNTY OF YATES.	
Sessions.....	1889. Sept....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $50.
		2	Assault, third degree.....	Fine $10.
		1	Burglary, third degree.....	State prison 1 year.
		1	Petit larceny	Suspended.

TABLE B.

Abstract of Convictions for Criminal Offenses by Courts of Record, in the several Counties of the State of New York, during the year ending October 31, 1889.

	Albany.	Allegany.	Broome.	Cattaraugus.	Cayuga.	Chautauqua.	Chemung.	Chenango.	Clinton.	Columbia.	Cortland.	Delaware.	Dutchess.	Erie.	Essex.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Genesee.	Greene.	Hamilton.*
Abandonment																				
Abduction	1																			
Arson																			1	
Assault, first degree	1			1				1						2						
Assault, second degree	4		1	1	3		7							3		1				
Assault, third degree	6			2		3	1		1	3	1	1	3	18	4	1	1	1		
Attempt at arson																				
Attempt at assault																				
Attempt at burglary																				
Attempt at escape																				
Attempt at forgery																				
Attempt at grand larceny														2						
Attempt at petit larceny																				
Attempt at rape					1		1							1		1				
Attempt at robbery										1										
Attempt at suicide																				
Attempt at crime against nature																				
Bigamy	1				1		1													
Blackmail																				
Burglary	25	4		7	4	3	10	3	4	3	4		5	23		1	1	2	3	
Carrying concealed weapons						1	1							1						
Conspiracy																				
Crime against nature																				
Defrauding boarding-house keeper														1						
Defrauding hotel keeper																				
Destroying property														2						
Disorderly person																				
Escaping from jail			1						1											
Extortion																				
False pretenses														2						
Felony							1													

* No convictions reported.

TABLE B—(*Continued*).

	Albany.	Allegany.	Broome.	Cattaraugus.	Cayuga.	Chautauqua.	Chemung.	Chenango.	Clinton.	Columbia.	Cortland.	Delaware.	Dutchess.	Erie.	Essex.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Genesee.	Greene.	Hamilton.*
Forgery	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	1	2	....	4	....
Gambling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand larceny	15	1	4	1	5	1	6	2	2	2	1	....	3	14	....	2	....	1	2	....
Incest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indecent exposure	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Keeping disorderly-house	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Keeping gambling-house	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maiming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious mischief	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Misdemeanor	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Murder	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstructing railroad track	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Personating an officer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Petit larceny	7	....	5	....	3	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	2	1	....	....	3	....
Prize fighting	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rape	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Resisting officer	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rioting	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Seduction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unlawful practice of medicine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation dairy laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation election laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Violation excise laws	....	2	1	10	2	19	....	2	3	....	....	2	5	....	10	4	....	1	....	....
Violation game laws	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Violation ordinance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Violation Penal Code	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation railroad laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	64	8	15	31	22	30	37	10	15	11	7	4	20	137	19	13	5	5	16	....

*No convictions reported.

TABLE B—(*Continued*).

	Herkimer.	Jefferson.	Kings.	Lewis.	Livingston.	Madison.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	New York.	Niagara.	Oneida.	Onondaga.	Ontario.	Orange.	Orleans.	Oswego.	Otsego.	Putnam.	Queens.	Rensselaer.
Abandonment									1											
Abduction									2											
Arson																				1
Assault, first degree			3				3		8				1							
Assault, second degree	1	1	5			2	7		69	2	7	1	1			4	2		5	1
Assault, third degree		2	32		2		2	1	108	2		8	2	3	2	5	2		5	1
Attempt at arson				1																
Attempt at assault									3											
Attempt at burglary			52						53	1									1	
Attempt at escape																	1			
Attempt at forgery			1						10											
Attempt at grand larceny			15						61											
Attempt at petit larceny									3											
Attempt at rape			3				1		6											
Attempt at robbery			8						16											
Attempt at suicide									1											
Attempt at crime against nature			2						1											
Bigamy			3				2		3	1		1				1				
Blackmail			1																	
Burglary	3		52		1	2	39	7	249	3	16	14	5	11	1	7	3		9	13
Carrying concealed weapons			1																	
Conspiracy						1							1							
Crime against nature			3																	
Defrauding boarding-house keeper										1										
Defrauding hotel keeper																	1			
Destroying property									1							1				
Disorderly person																				
Escaping from jail						4						4								
Extortion									1											
False pretenses													1							
Felony									46											
Forgery		1	1	1		1	7		27	2		4			1		2			1
Gambling	2								3	4										
Grand larceny	2	4	28		1	4	11		373	1	4	17	5	2	1	2	2		8	4
Incest										1	1									
Indecent exposure																				
Keeping disorderly-house									3								1			
Keeping gambling-house									7						1					

TABLE B — (*Continued*).

	Herkimer.	Jefferson.	Kings.	Lewis.	Livingston.	Madison.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	New York.	Niagara.	Oneida.	Onondaga.	Ontario.	Orange.	Orleans.	Oswego.	Otsego.	Putnam.	Queens.	Rensselaer.
Maiming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious mischief	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4
Misdemeanor	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	119	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Murder	....	....	4	....	....	1	1	....	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Obstructing railroad track	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Personating an officer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Petit larceny	2	1	4	1	1	1	7	1	273	3	1	18	....	4	....	2	3	4	2	....
Prize fighting	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rape	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	58	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Resisting officer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rioting	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	1	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	42	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Seduction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unlawful practice of medicine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation dairy laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Violation election laws	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation excise laws	....	5	....	3	3	....	....	....	35	....	1	1	96	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Violation game laws	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation ordinance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation Penal Code	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Violation railroad laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Totals	13	14	236	6	9	16	91	10	1,612	22	30	74	113	21	8	25	19	4	34	28

TABLE B — (*Continued*).

	Richmond.	Rockland.*	St. Lawrence.	Saratoga.	Schenectady.	Schoharie.	Schuyler.	Seneca.	Steuben.	Suffolk.	Sullivan.	Tioga.	Tompkins.	Ulster.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Westchester.	Wyoming.	Yates.	Total.
Abandonment																					1
Abduction												1					1				5
Arson																		1			3
Assault, first degree																1		2			23
Assault, second degree	1		2	1	1			1	1	1		1			1			4			142
Assault, third degree	1		1	4					2	2	1		2	1		1		4		3	245
Attempt at arson																					1
Attempt at assault																					3
Attempt at burglary										1											108
Attempt at escape																					1
Attempt at forgery																					11
Attempt at grand larceny	1																				79
Attempt at petit larceny																					3
Attempt at rape	2			1							1					1	1				20
Attempt at robbery																					25
Attempt at suicide																					1
Attempt at crime against nature																					3
Bigamy	1								1									1			17
Blackmail																					1
Burglary	4		4	10		2		1	7	5		1	4	1		2		12	1	1	592
Carrying concealed weapons																					4
Conspiracy																					2
Crime against nature																					3
Defrauding boarding-house keeper																					2
Defrauding hotel keeper																					1
Destroying property										1	2										7
Disorderly person											1										1
Escaping from jail	1		1																		12
Extortion																					1
False pretenses																					3
Felony																					47
Forgery										1		1		2			1	1			75
Gambling																					9
Grand larceny	3		3	2	2	1			2	3		3		4		2	2	11	2		571
Incest									1												3
Indecent exposure															1		1	1			5

* No convictions reported.

TABLE B — (*Concluded*).

	Richmond.	Rockland.*	St. Lawrence.	Saratoga.	Schenectady.	Schoharie.	Schuyler.	Seneca.	Steuben.	Suffolk.	Sullivan.	Tioga	Tompkins.	Ulster.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Westchester.	Wyoming.	Yates.	Total.
Keeping disorderly-house	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Keeping gambling-house	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Maiming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Malicious mischief	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Manslaughter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Misdemeanor	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	153
Murder	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	22
Obstructing railroad track	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Perjury	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Personating an officer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Petit larceny	4	....	1	4	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	4	....	1	411
Prize fighting	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rape	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	14
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	79
Resisting officer	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Rioting	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Robbery	1	....	....	....	....	....	.. .	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	65
Seduction	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
Unlawful practice of medicine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Violation dairy laws	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Violation election laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Violation excise laws	....	....	1	1	....	....	5	2	26	1	....	7	....	....	....	9	....	1	3	....	266
Violation game laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	5
Violation ordinance	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Violation Penal Code	....	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	...	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Violation railroad laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Totals	20	....	16	31	3	6	6	5	51	28	5	24	7	13	2	19	8	45	8	5	3,156

* No convictions reported.

TABLE C.

Number of Males and Females Convicted of Criminal Offenses, by Courts of Record, in the State of New York, during the year ending October 31, 1889, *with the Classification of such Offenses.*

Offenses Against the Person.

Crimes.	Males.	Females.
Abandonment	....	1
Abduction	4	1
Assault	392	18
Attempt at assault	3	....
Attempt at rape	20	....
Attempt at suicide	1	....
Maiming	1	....
Manslaughter	23	3
Murder	21	1
Rape	14	....
Riot	2	....
Seduction	3	....
Total	484	24

Offenses Against Property, with Violence.

Attempt at burglary	108	....
Attempt at robbery	25	....
Burglary	591	1
Destroying property	7	....
Felony	44	3
Robbery	65	....
Total	840	4

Offenses Against Property, without Violence.

Arson	2	1
Attempt at arson	1	....
Attempt at grand larceny	75	4
Attempt at petit larceny	3	....
Blackmail	1	....
Conspiracy	2	....
Defrauding boarding-house keeper	2	....
Defrauding hotel keeper	1	....
Extortion	1	....
False pretenses	3	....

Crimes.	Males.	Females.
Grand larceny	542	29
Petit larceny	361	50
Receiving stolen goods	72	7
Total	1,066	91

OFFENSES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.

Attempt at forgery	11	....
Forgery	75	....
Total	86	....

OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING.

Attempt at escape	1	....
Attempt at crime against nature	3	....
Bigamy	14	3
Carrying concealed weapons	4	....
Crime against nature	3	....
Disorderly persons	1	....
Escaping from jail	12	....
Gambling	9	....
Incest	3	....
Indecent exposure	5	....
Keeping disorderly-house	4	10
Keeping gambling-house	17	....
Malicious mischief	2	....
Misdemeanors	150	3
Obstructing railroad track	5	....
Perjury	6	1
Personating an officer	1	....
Prize fighting	1	....
Resisting an officer	2	....
Unlawful practice of medicne	8	....
Violation dairy laws	6	...
Violation election laws	9	....
Violation excise laws	260	6
Violation game laws	5	....
Violation ordinance	2	....
Violation Penal Code	1	1
Violation railroad laws	3	...
Total	537	24

TABLE D.

Number of Convictions by Courts of Record in the State of New York for the Fifty-nine Years commencing with 1830, *and ending October* 31, 1888, *with Classification of Crimes.*

CRIME.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.																	
Abandonment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Administering poison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abandoning infant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Abduction of females under fourteen years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Abduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to assault, etc., with intent to kill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to murder	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Affray	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	8	5	.....
Assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	5	14	5	7	3	16	11	17	15	11
Assault and battery	170	192	197	309	146	230	225	221	209	205	324	332	341	281	283	330	281
Assault and battery and affray	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault and battery and false imprisonment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	7	.....	.....
Assault, intent to ravish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault and cutting	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault and trespass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault on public officer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to maim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4
Assault, etc., with intent to kill	18	12	2	9	13	12	15	19	17	15	18	13	11	17	13	16	18
Assault, etc., with intent to commit larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to commit rape	5	8	11	3	8	4	10	9	7	11	17	7	5	5	11	19	10
Assault with deadly weapon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to com't manslaughter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, etc, with intent to rob	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Assault and rescue	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Assault, with intent to do bodily harm	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assembling in disguise armed, riot, assault and battery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Assisting to commit rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to murder	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to poison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to procure an abortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, rape and robbery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cruelty to children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decoying children under twelve years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—(*Contin'd*).																	
Incest and rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inciting another to kill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Inveigling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Kidnapping	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	6
Larceny from person	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8
Maiming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manslaughter	6	6	5	7	6	8	6	6	8	9	10	11	11	6	12	.....	.....
Murder	3	2	.....	2	3	3	4	3	4	5	7	5	5	3	3	.....	3
Poisoning and assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7
Poisoning with intent to kill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Procuring abortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	6	.....
Rape	6	3	4	3	7	5	3	3	7	5	3	2	5	5	4	39	31
Riot and affray	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Riot and assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	3	3	14	.....	.....
Riot, assault and battery	28	18	70	29	30	17	45	33	12	24	50	63	71	66	13	.....	.....
Riot, assault and battery and aiding an escape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot, assault and battery and rescue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sodomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	237	242	298	362	214	287	316	393	296	287	463	458	484	408	394	471	384
OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.																	
Attempt to commit larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to burglary and larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Attempt to commit burglary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	2	9	6	6	3
Attempt at felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to rob	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Burglary	95	81	74	66	90	88	79	108	90	74	21	52	28	31	21	25	16
Burglary and arson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary and larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	16	34	85	63	130	194	139	136	112
Felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forcible entry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny from the person	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robbery	4	12	5	9	9	4	7	6	5	5	12	4	15	6	6	8	6
Robbery after a felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	102	93	79	75	99	92	86	124	112	115	120	121	175	244	172	177	133

Offenses Against Property, without Violence.																	
Accessory to arson													1				
Accessory to grand larceny															1	2	1
Arson	4	2	8	9	6	6	3	6	4	11	4	9	11	14	7	12	9
Attempt to commit arson								1				1	1	1			1
Attempt to commit grand larceny												1			2	1	3
Attempt to commit petit larceny									1	1	1	1	1		2	2	4
Attempt to obtain property by false pretenses									3			1					1
Buying pretended title to land									1			3	7			2	
Embezzlement					3	2	2	2	3		2	4	4	3	2	1	
Fraudulent concealment of property										1			1	3		1	
Grand larceny	195	199	194	180	149	220	220	211	201	181	190	225	207	219	190	200	193
Grand larceny in a dwelling																	
Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods												1					
Larceny, second offense										10							
Obtaining property by false pretenses	7	12	15	30	11	20	7	19	9	15	17	23	14	32	27	35	23
Obtaining signature by false pretenses										1		1	2	1	1	1	2
Petit larceny	225	127	121	162	19	16	110	159	186	185	146	121	160	146	147	129	171
Petit larceny, after conviction of felony											6		9	11	16	1	7
Petit larceny, second offense	55	112	96	61	53	55	35	71	15	58	59	41	67	57	76	52	43
Petit larceny and receiving stolen property, etc.										2							
Receiving stolen property	16	12	6	20	14	8	2	8	14	14	11	15	12	16	18	20	14
Removing prop'y with intent to def'd creditors											1						
Selling pretended title to land												2	7	1			
False pretenses																	
	502	464	440	462	355	426	379	477	472	479	437	460	504	504	489	467	471
Offenses Against the Currency.																	
Accessory to forgery											1			1			
Counterfeiting	2	3	2				8	6	7	4							
Forgery	56	45	46	40	39	23	21	25	27	35	48	47	63	77	60	54	38
Having counterfeit money in possession, etc.										1							
Passing counterfeit money	16	12	12	21	14	11	8	21	8	11		2					
	74	63	60	61	53	34	32	52	42	51	49	49	63	78	60	54	38
Other Offenses not Included in Foregoing.																	
Accessory to felony																	
Advertising lottery tickets for sale											4						
Aiding an escape									4	1	3	5	2	2	3	3	
Aiding an escape and riot													1	4			
Aiding and assisting in horseracing													1	2	3	1	
Aid'g & ass'g in horserac'g & k'ping gam'g-hse.														1			
Allowing liquor to prisoners									1								
Appearing in disguise																1	
Assembling in disguise and armed																29	
Assembling in disguise armed, and riot																2	

TABLE D—(*Continued*).

CRIME.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING—(*Continued*).																	
Assembling in disguise armed, and conspiracy																2	
Attempt to break jail													1			3	2
Attempt to bribe an elector										1		1					
Attempt to commit crime against nature									1								
Attempt to extort															1		
Attempt to rescue															1		
Winning or losing at play $25 in 24 hours										1							
Bigamy	5	5	4	3	2	8	4	4	5	12	10	6	9	10	8	11	8
Blasphemy											1						
Breaking jail	19	7	4	7	5	8		2	4	5	6	5		3	6	6	2
Breach of the peace																	
Bribery at election														1			
Buggery																	
Carrying liquor in jail									1			2			2		2
Carrying slung-shot																	
Cheating						1	3	1	1	2							
Compounding petit larceny														1			
Compounding misdemeanor															1		
Conspiracy	4	13	9	1	3	7	6				4	1	11	8	5	3	3
Conspiracy and false imprisonment										2							
Conspiracy and libel											2						
Conspiracy and riot											5						
Contempt of court								1	2								
Crime against nature	1	1	2	1	1	1				3	2	2	1	1		1	
Criminal contempts														1	2		1
Cruelty to animals									2	3		1	1	5	2	1	
Disorderly persons								3									
Embezzlement																	
Escapes																	1
Exposing the person																	
Extortion						1					1	1	1		1		1
Ferrying without license											2	9	4	1			
Gaming								1					1				1
Giving liquor to prisoners									1	1							
Giving or receiving a challenge to fight a duel													1				
Horseracing	23								2			3	6	1	4	6	7
Illegally offering to vote															4		1
Illegal voting											5	3	3	5	7	4	5
Illegal registering name as voter												1					

Incest			1	4			5	2	1	1	2			1	1	1	1
Intoxication																	
Indecent exposure										6	2	1		1	1	2	5
Insuring lottery tickets										1							
Insuring numbers in lottery										2	1	4	2				2
Keeping disorderly or bawdy-house	32	14	18	27	11	25	16	13	20	3	20	114	54	42	53	56	55
Keeping disorderly-house and selling liquor without license											8			2		3	5
Keeping bawdy-house and selling liquor without license																29	3
Keeping gaming-house											10	15	11	7	17	9	28
Keeping gaming-house and selling liquor without license													1		1		
Keeping lottery office																	1
Letting bawdy-house										1		3	3				
Libel	5			4		2	3	2		5	4	1	7	16	9	4	5
Malicious mischief																	
Malpractice as physician																	1
Marrying married person																1	
Mayhem																	
Misdemeanor	12	23	30	66	69	71	66	31	15	9		4				6	
Nuisance	6	3	3	6	3	5	2	2	3		9	1	12	3	8	15	18
Official malpractice											1		3	6	1	2	2
Obstructing railroad track																	
Opening sealed letter															1	1	
Perjury	13	6	7	9	9	8	4	3	6	3	12	3	9	10	9	9	3
Piloting without a license													1	2			
Prize fighting																	
Procuring illegal voters											1						
Publishing obscene papers, etc													8	4			
Receiving dead bodies, etc																1	
Refusing to assist an officer									2			1	1	1		1	
Rescue					2				1	1	1	2	1				
Resisting public officer																	
Riot	10	11	5	18	39	63	36	30	21	23	72	82	66	42	22	24	44
Riot and attempt at rescue											1						
Riot and trespass														9	2		
Selling goods at auction contrary to law																3	
Selling liquor to Indians									2	1						5	10
Selling liquor without license						21		43	59	59	60	118	128	130	117	237	302
Selling liquor to minors																	
Selling liquor without license and to Indians																6	3
Selling lottery tickets										1	7	10	5	4	5	1	3
Selling unwholesome provisions												1					
Selling liquor on Sunday																	
Solicitation to commit felony																	
Setting up lottery											2						
Selling obscene prints																	
Stakeholding										1					1		
Sodomy																	

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING—(*Concluded*).																	
Subornation of perjury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tavern sign, erecting without license	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trespass	5	11	15	6	4	16	4	7	11	8	8	14	23	7	11	18	13
Trespass on Indian lands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....
Unlawful assembly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Usury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	1
Violation quarantine law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the grave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Violation gambling law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violation emigrant law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Writing threatening letter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not given	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violation excise laws	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Voting illegally	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violation game law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	144	94	98	153	148	237	150	145	164	186	274	427	376	336	312	520	440
Grand total	1,059	956	956	1,113	869	1,076	963	1,091	1,086	1,118	1,343	1,515	1,062	1,570	1,427	1,689	1,571

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.																	
Abandonment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Administering poison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Abandoning infant	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Abduction of females under 14 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Abduction	.....	9	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to assault, etc., with intent to kill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to murder	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Affray	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault	8	9	10	5	16	15	5	3	19	22	38	36	14	5	.....	14	12
Assault and battery	252	302	265	282	256	267	299	256	260	273	211	259	279	377	325	226	230
Assault and battery and affray	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault and battery and false imprisonment	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, intent to ravish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Assault and cutting	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault and trespass	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault on public officer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	8	11
Assault, etc., with intent to maim	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to kill	15	23	21	24	31	33	29	24	17	24	22	24	26	56	80	34	21
Assault, etc., with intent to commit larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to commit rape	12	15	18	15	15	15	19	16	14	9	22	13	14	12	21	8	13
Assault with deadly weapons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	22	19	22	.....	1	.....	48	.....	.....	19
Assault, etc., with intent to commit mansl'ter.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Assault, etc., with intent to rob	2	2	2	7	3	.....	5	5	6	9	8	17	23	18	10	6	.....
Assault and rescue	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Assault, with intent to do bodily harm	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13
Ass-mbl'g in disg'se, armed, riot, ass'lt and bat.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assisting to commit rape	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to murder	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to poison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to procure abortion	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, rape and robbery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cruelty to children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decoying children under 12 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Incest and rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inciting another to kill	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inveigling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kidnapping	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Larceny from person	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	22	.....

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—(*Continued*).																	
Maiming	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Manslaughter	12	15	21	22	20	12	23	33	20	20	30	37	29	32	43	35	31
Murder	4	4	3	3	16	12	13	9	8	.....	6	11	7	7	15	11	12
Poisoning and assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poisoning with intent to kill	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Procuring abortion	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Rape	6	7	10	4	8	.....	11	17	8	15	13	7	13	17	20	11	12
Riot and affray	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot and assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Riot, assault and battery	8	50	35	20	18	21	3	33	23	12	24	20	9	3	.....	.....	15
Riot, assault and battery and aiding an escape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot, assault and battery and rescue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seduction	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	3	1	1
Sodomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	395	443	393	391	409	411	482	420	395	425	375	434	425	599	562	377	428
OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY, WITH VIOLENCE.																	
Attempt to commit larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	39	58
Accessory to burglary and larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to commit burglary	5	3	3	9	4	3	.....	4	5	19	33	38	52	19	23	10	16
Attempt at felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Attempt to rob	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary	18	24	65	114	90	130	152	137	226	178	220	205	184	247	230	124	108
Burglary and arson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary and larceny	90	75	71	57	42	78	11	36	19	39	59	65	83	57	23	23	33
Felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	1	1
Forcible entry	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Petit larceny from the person	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robbery	17	18	11	19	12	17	22	12	16	12	38	21	22	25	24	15	27
Robbery after a felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	132	120	150	199	148	228	185	189	268	248	340	329	341	381	340	215	241
OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY, WITHOUT VIOLENCE.																	
Accessory to arson	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to grand larceny	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson	7	8	12	12	13	12	8	11	12	8	14	12	10	18	16	19	11

Attempt to commit arson	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	2	10	.....	.....	.....	3
Attempt to commit grand larceny	3	4	1	.....	7	1	.....	13	18	22	34	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to commit petit larceny	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to obtain property by false pretenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buying pretended title to land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embezzlement	2	6	2	.....	1	2	4	7	3	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fraudulent concealment of property	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny	155	218	250	240	249	286	336	273	249	264	264	263	295	292	284	213	270
Grand larceny in a dwelling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larceny, second offense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Obtaining property by false pretenses	21	25	15	23	15	14	21	24	19	11	20	12	7	20	29	24	15
Obtaining signature by false pretenses	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny	149	164	187	192	134	123	131	197	225	206	204	205	.....	150	218	162	190
Petit larceny after conviction of felony	7	13	9	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5	10	.....	.....	70
Petit larceny, second offense	34	51	43	36	42	33	51	28	20	23	.....	.....	.....	63	48	20	27
Petit larceny and receiving stolen property, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receiving stolen property	15	17	25	13	14	9	16	23	28	17	15	20	19	13	24	11	8
Removing property with intent to defraud creditors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling pretended title to land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
False pretenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	396	512	545	521	475	480	573	580	574	573	607	577	439	566	619	449	505
Offenses Against the Currency.																	
Accessory to forgery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Counterfeiting	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forgery	24	33	37	25	44	37	48	59	33	47	59	90	89	100	147	70	58
Having counterfeit money in possession, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Passing counterfeit money	.....	.....	6	11	5	5	4	4	.....	2	4	.....	.....	21	3	5	6
	24	33	43	36	49	50	52	75	37	49	63	90	89	121	150	75	68
Other Offenses not Included in Foregoing.																	
Accessory to felony	.....	1	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Advertising lottery tickets for sale	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Aiding an escape	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	2	2
Aiding an escape and riot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Aiding and assisting in horse racing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aiding and assisting in horse racing and keeping gambling-house	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allowing liquor to prisoners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appearing in disguise	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assembling in disguise and armed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assembling in disguise, armed and riot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assembling in disguise, armed and conspiracy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to break jail	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to bribe an elector	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING—(*Continued*).																	
Attempt to commit crime against nature	1	1															
Attempt to extort																	
Attempt to rescue																	
Winning or losing at play $25 in 24 hours		1															
Bigamy	10	17	11	13	12	21	8	12	5	11	17	10	11	8	9	9	22
Blasphemy										3							
Breaking jail	6	1	5	4	8	9	3	9	3	6		4	5	2		1	3
Breach of the peace															5	1	2
Bribery at election			1										4				
Buggery													1	4			
Carrying liquor in jail		1	2	2	1								1				
Carrying slung-shot				3	3	3	8	5	3	3	1			3		1	1
Compounding misdemeanor									4	2							
Conspiracy	6	2		9													
Conspiracy and false imprisonment																	
Conspiracy and libel																	
Conspiracy and riot																	
Contempt of court										1				2			
Crime against nature	2		2			2											
Criminal contempts																	
Cruelty to animals		6			1										3	1	
Disorderly persons					3				2	1	23	3	1				
Embezzlement														4	4	2	7
Escape				2													
Exposing the person				3	2	2	7	5	8	2		1			5	4	1
Extortion		1															
Ferrying without license																	
Gaming				1	1			10	3	3	1		2		3		4
Giving liquor to prisoners																	
Giving or receiving a challenge to fight a duel																	
Horse racing	1	1					2										
Illegally offering to vote	3		1														
Illegal voting	2	6	5	4	2	3	3	6	20	2	3	12	6	5	5	3	
Illegally registering name as voter											1						
Incest	2								2	2	1	2	2	3			2
Intoxication												21	5	22	22	8	9
Indecent exposure		5	1										2	10			
Insuring lottery tickets																	
Insuring numbers in lottery	2		1														

Keeping disorderly or bawdy-house	38	52	57	41	15	38	2	56	33	29	31	26	29	26	36	39	14
Keep'g disor'ly house & sell'g liquor with't lic.	1	3	2				10										1
Keep'g bawdy-house and sell'g liqu'r with't lic.																	
Keeping gaming-house	12	17	20	16	14	6	14	26	17	14	13	12	12	8	4	8	5
Keep'g gam'g-house & selling liquor with't lic.	3																
Keeping bawdy-house								1									
Letting bawdy-house																	1
Libel		2		3	4	1	1	14	3	1				3		1	
Malicious mischief			2	4	9	2	14		3	5	16	2	19	12	18	3	5
Malpractice as physician	2																
Marrying married persons																	1
Mayhem												2	5				
Misdemeanor							91	23	2	32	19			31	9	41	15
Nuisance	10	15		10	12	1	8	15	8	12	3	2	3	7	2	8	10
Official malpractice	1	1						1	3								
Obstructing railroad track													3	2			
Opening sealed letter			1														
Perjury	3	2	6	9	7	3	4	1	3	6	2	2	6	9		4	4
Piloting without license																	
Prize fighting														5			
Procuring illegal voters																	
Publishing obscene papers, etc	1	2	1	1													
Receiving dead bodies, etc																	
Refusing to assist an officer																	
Rescue	2																
Resisting public officer		2	4	6				10	2	5				3			
Riot	44	91	74	69	93	69		91	54	38			22	16	23	29	4
Riot and attempt at rescue																	34
Riot and trespass																	
Selling goods at auction contrary to law										2							
Selling liquor to Indians	3	4	8									2		2			
Selling liquor without license	229	159	272	178	200	256	341	508	358	26	12	94	361	338	439	323	216
Selling liquor to minors														1			
Selling liquor without license and to Indians	3																1
Selling lottery tickets	5	10	7	4	4	6		9	9	1		1	3	3	5	11	2
Selling unwholesome provisions													1				
Selling liquor on Sunday														2			
Solicitation to commit felony																	
Setting up lottery		1															
Selling obscene prints																	
Stakeholding																	
Sodomy																	
Subornation of perjury								1									
Tavern signs, erecting without license		1	1														
Trespass	12	13	10	21	5	4	3	19	4			8			11	1	6
Trespass on Indian lands		1															
Unlawful assembly																	
Usury									1			1			1		
Violation quarantine law																	
Violating the grave	2			1													

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING — (*Concluded*).																	
Violation gambling law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violation emigrant law	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Writing threatening letter	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not given	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	26	5	8	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violation excise laws	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Voting illegally	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violation game laws	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	40	425	404	410	401	434	553	853	556	212	168	206	505	545	604	500	372
Grand total	1,294	1,527	1,531	1,552	1,482	1,602	1,844	2,117	1,830	1,507	1,554	1,712	2,091	1,601	1,671	1,616	1,644

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.																	
Abandonment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Abortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	6
Administering poison	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Abandoning infant	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abduction of females under fourteen years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	1	3
Accessory to assault, etc., intent to kill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to murder	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Affray	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	111	2	.....	.....
Assault	17	11	11	12	11	.....	.....	.....	17	37	20	26	36	.....	44	21	.....
Assault, third degree	208	243	317	313	322	336	264	251	285	334	296	324	303	315	345	280	207
Assault and battery and affray	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault and battery and false imprisonment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, intent to ravish	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Assault and cutting	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault and trespass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault on public officer	7	.....	9	.....	9	5	4	2	22	7	10	7	18	11	3	10	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to maim	.....	10	1	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	2	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to kill	12	16	16	16	33	23	31	32	26	45	55	32	30	25	22	13	33
Assault, etc., intent to commit larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	13	.....	.....
Assault, etc., intent to commit rape	5	14	14	12	18	19	20	17	22	26	16	30	24	16	21	15	9
Assault with deadly weapon	12	24	15	16	15	2	5	6	38	30	14	44	10	14	87	78	30
Assault, etc., intent to commit manslaughter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, etc., with intent to rob	6	19	13	.....	10	11	8	17	1	11	4	72	3	.....	4	5	2
Assault and rescue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault with intent to do bodily harm	13	.....	22	.....	.....	34	47	48	32	51	34	42	84	27	22	60	63
Assembling in disguise armed, riot, assault and battery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assisting to commit a rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempted assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to commit crime against nature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to murder	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to poison	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to procure abortion	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempted sodomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempted rape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempted suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, rape and robbery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cruelty to children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—(*Continued*).																	
Decoying children under twelve years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Felonious assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Incest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Inciting another to kill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inveigling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kidnapping	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Larceny from person	24	.....	45	.....	29	34	64	70	62	83	101	163	194	45	188	163	.....
Maiming	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Manslaughter	40	36	35	23	29	29	33	51	38	55	39	46	19	20	37	24	30
Murder	12	18	15	15	13	17	15	18	9	13	24	24	19	16	17	18	15
Poisoning and assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poisoning with intent to kill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Procuring abortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rape	6	11	12	16	16	18	15	16	16	13	17	20	20	24	12	11	16
Riot and affray	30	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot and assault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot, assault and battery	29	10	12	6	16	33	.....	16	17	2	4	3	4	8	.....	.....	.....
Riot, assault and battery and aiding an escape	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot, assault and battery and rescue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seduction	3	.....	3	1	4	2	.....	4	1	5	4	1	2	2	3	4	2
Sodomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	2
	420	417	555	453	555	564	510	554	591	722	651	840	801	647	835	655	422
OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY, WITH VIOLENCE.																	
Attempt at larceny from person	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to commit larceny	61	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	22	.....	18	23	.....
Accessory to burglary and larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Attempt to commit burglary	3	39	83	62	57	51	86	56	95	125	202	159	38	63	70	50	47
Attempt at felony	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to rob	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	9	7	2	17	13
Burglary	48	124	264	228	245	277	229	278	183	282	377	459	647	689	652	458	504
Burglary and arson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary and larceny	29	51	64	61	69	100	60	95	76	40	62	52	112	190	194	150	.....
Burglary and receiving stolen goods	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Destroying property	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Injuring property	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Felony	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	2	3	2	8	13	6	3
Forcible entry	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Petit larceny from the person	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	.....	.....
Robbery	20	45	47	40	45	36	67	45	51	55	57	61	2	66	61	27	27
Robbery after felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	169	289	467	391	417	465	442	479	407	525	716	917	832	1,205	1,013	731	788
OFFENSES AGAINST PROP'Y, WITHOUT VIOLENCE.																	
Accessory to arson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to grand larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Arson	13	17	17	18	27	14	21	17	11	13	18	24	30	26	25	21	19
Attempt to commit arson	.....	.....	5	.....	3	4	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	2	4	1	1	.....
Attempt to commit grand larceny	.....	176	164	188	115	82	83	84	157	197	406	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	30
Attempt false pretenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to commit petit larceny	.....	.....	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to obtain property by false pretenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Buying pretended title to land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackmail	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constructive larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disturbing oyster beds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Destroying highway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embezzlement	2	5	7	9	7	14	6	7	5	7	2	12	12	13	18	16	7
Embezzlement and grand larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fraudulent concealment of property	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny	247	477	574	531	549	497	450	455	347	451	488	533	624	606	614	419	412
Grand larceny in a dwelling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny and robbery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larceny, second offense	.....	.....	2	4	7	.....	.....	.....	16	20	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
Obtaining property under false pretenses	7	13	26	29	38	21	30	23	23	33	23	23	70	20	76	.....	42
Obtaining signature under false pretenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny	137	181	256	245	244	251	223	234	223	372	399	346	366	447	382	298	386
Petit larceny after conviction of felony	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	3	5	.....	.....
Petit larceny, second offense	17	26	26	11	24	20	15	28	.....	.....	19	30	19	23	13	15	.....
Petit larceny and receiving stolen property, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny from person	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receiving stolen property	11	11	27	28	13	11	13	16	6	26	38	49	58	48	88	55	70
Removing prop'y with intent to defraud cred'r	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling mortgaged property	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling pretended title to land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
False pretenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	27	1	38	.....	40	.....
	436	907	1,119	1,063	936	914	841	864	792	1,160	1,422	1,056	1,187	1,304	1,223	876	968
OFFENSES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.																	
Accessory to forgery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempted forgery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Counterfeiting	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Forgery	51	46	50	49	41	41	31	51	38	50	59	87	86	103	102	74	56

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE CURRENCY — (*Cont'd*).																	
Having counterfeit money in possession, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passing counterfeit money	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	60	52	53	49	41	48	32	54	39	50	59	87	86	103	103	74	56
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING.																	
Attempted suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt at forgery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to felony	.....	16	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Advertising lottery tickets for sale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aiding an escape	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	4	.....	2	1	2	1	.....
Aiding an escape and riot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aiding and assisting in horse racing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aiding and assisting horse racing, keeping gambling-house	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allowing liquor to prisoners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appearing in disguise	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assembling in disguise armed, and riot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assembling in disguise armed, and conspiracy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to break jail	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to bribe an elector	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Attempt to commit crime against nature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to extort	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to rescue	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winning or losing at play $25 in 24 hours	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bigamy	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blasphemy	2	14	19	17	21	12	20	17	8	15	21	20	24	21	31	27	22
Breaking jail	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Breach of the peace	1	2	5	2	5	5	6	5	8	.....	6	6	3	5	7	.....	6
Bribery at election	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Buggery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Careless use of firearms	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carrying concealed weapons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carrying liquor in jail	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carrying slung-shot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheating	.....	5	4	2	3	5	1	10	7	10	20	15	5	6	.....	.....	3
Compounding petit larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compounding misdemeanor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conspiracy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conspiracy and false imprisonment	.....	.....	4	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	3	.....

Conspiracy and libel																	
Conspiracy and riot																	
Contempt of court																	
Conversion												1		1			
Crime against nature																	
Criminal contempt												2	2				1
Cruelty to animals					7	5	9	4		1			1				
Common scold									13	10	2	3	14	3	1		1
Carrying burglar's tools																	1
Impersonating an officer																	1
Common gambler																	1
Disturbing religious meeting																	3
Stoning railroad train																	
Violating plankroad law																	1
Poisoning well																	1
Embezzlement and larceny	7				15				2	2	1						
Escapes																	
Exposing the person				7	7		2	8					8		6	8	
Extortion										2					1	1	
Felony																	
Ferrying without license	4																
Gambling		4	1	13	2					19	5	1	14	3			
Giving liquor to prisoners																	
Giving or receiving a challenge to fight a duel																	
Horse-racing																	
Illegally offering to vote																	
Illegal voting					5	7	4		3				6				
Illegal registering name as voter	3												3	1			
Incest			2			1									4	1	
Interfering with officer	6																
Intoxication	1	3	9		22						1			3	2		
Indecent exposure			5		6	4			3	7	5	5		6			7
Insuring lottery tickets					1												
Insuring numbers in lottery																	
Keeping disorderly-house	5	42	16	33	41	45	18	39	35	26	10	12	13	30	19	25	24
Keeping disorderly-house and selling liquor without license	27																
Keeping bawdy-house and selling liquor without license																	
Keeping gaming-house	10	4	12	20	11	23	9	8	22	2	13	6		13	13	17	
Keeping gaming-house and selling liquor without license																	
Keeping lottery office																	
Letting bawdy-house		1															
Libel			1	6		3	3	3	1			1	2		1	1	
Malicious mischief	10	12	4	7	3	11	6	13	9	6	6	9	2	7	6	3	5
Malicious trespass																	
Malpractice as physician																	
Marrying married person		1							2	1							
Mayhem	2		1				1	1	1	1							1

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED, ETC.—(*Con'd*).																	
Misdemeanor	4	171	17	100	9	37	24	13	15	26	45	37	8	108	120	70	228
Nuisance	4	10	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6
Official malpractice	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Obscenity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Obstructing highway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Obstructing railroad track	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2
Opening sealed letter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perjury	2	1	4	2	2	9	8	4	3	2	8	11	5	36	7	7	8
Piloting without license	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Practicing as a physician unlicensed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prize fighting	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Procuring illegal voters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Publishing obscene papers, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receiving dead bodies, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refusing to assist an officer	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rescue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Resisting public officer	.....	.....	3	.....	4	5	2	2	1	3	1	7	1	2	3	.....	2
Riot	.....	.....	9	39	9	.....	15	47	50	13	24	15	2	49	15	9	10
Riot and attempt at rescue	.....	12	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot and trespass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Running ferry unlawfully	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling goods at auction contrary to law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling liquor to Indians	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling liquor without license	233	68	301	272	177	253	180	206	250	101	88	.....	5	31	.....	.....	225
Selling liquor to minors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling liquor without license and to Indians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling lottery tickets	3	.....	1	5	2	2	.....	3	1	3	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Selling unwholesome provisions	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling liquor on Sunday	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	21	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solicitation to commit felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Setting up lottery	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Selling obscene prints	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Selling unstamped oleomargarine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Sodomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Subornation of perjury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tavern sign, erecting without license	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trespass	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	6
Trespass on Indian lands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trespass on railroad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unlawful assembly	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Usury	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Violation quarantine law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the grave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the gambling law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Violating the emigrant law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Writing threatening letter	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not given	.....	.....	1	65	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	157	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Violating the excise law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	354	403	212	388	700	.....
Voting illegally	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2	4	3	.....	4
Violation game laws	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1
Total	336	369	473	860	381	471	324	389	469	462	520	523	545	568	655	880	595
Grand total	1,430	2,036	2,665	2,559	2,384	2,463	2,151	2,340	2,298	2,919	3,368	3,423	3,451	3,827	3,829	3,216	2,847

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.									
Abandonment	2						2		1
Abortion		1						1	
Administering poison									
Abandoning infant									
Abduction of females under fourteen years									
Abduction	3	1		1	10	9	26	13	5
Accessory to assault, etc., intent to kill									
Accessory to murder									
Accessory to rape									
Affray			3						
Assault	8	19		316	320	416	394	412	410
Assault, third degree	160	179	167						
Assault and battery and affray	2								
Assault and battery and false imprisonment									
Assault, intent to ravish		20							
Assault and cutting									
Assault and trespass									
Assault on public officer	3	3	1	1					
Assault, etc., with intent to maim									
Assault, etc., with intent to kill	31	30	19						
Assault, etc., intent to commit larceny									
Assault, etc., intent to commit rape	6				1				
Assault with deadly weapon	36	6							
Assault, etc., intent to commit manslaughter									
Assault, etc., with intent to rob	3								
Assault and rescue									
Assault with intent to do bodily harm	63	69	100						
Assembling in disguise armed, riot, assault and battery	19								
Assisting to commit a rape	4			13					
Attempt at abduction								1	
Attempted assault			2	1		1			3
Attempt to commit crime against nature		1			1				
Attempt to murder									
Attempt to poison									
Attempt to procure abortion									
Attempted sodomy			3			1			
Attempted rape			5			12	12	4	20
Attempted suicide				1		1	1	12	1
Burglary, rape and robbery									
Cruelty to children					1				

Decoying children under twelve years of age									
Endangering life						1			
Felonious assault		1							
Incest	2		5		2				
Inciting another to kill									
Inveigling									
Kidnapping					1				
Larceny from person	56	225	34						
Maiming						1			1
Manslaughter	25	40	25	16	36	39	31	25	26
Murder	13	15	9	18	25	26	22	23	22
Poisoning and assault									
Poisoning with intent to kill									
Procuring abortion									
Rape	6	18	13	12	18	25	10	14	14
Riot and affray									2
Riot and assault	15								
Riot, assault and battery									
Riot, assault and battery and aiding an escape									
Riot, assault and battery and rescue									
Seduction	2	1		6	4	5	7	1	3
Sodomy	3	1	1	1					
Suicide									
	643	631	386	386	409	537	505	506	508

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY, WITH VIOLENCE.

Attempt at burglary								86	108
Attempt at larceny from person		17	2						
Attempt at robbery								9	25
Attempt to commit larceny									
Attempt to commit grand larceny									
Attempt to commit burglary	72	101	82	67	88	73	77		
Attempt at felony									
Attempt to rob		5	4	8		7	9		
Burglary	391	387	350	409	446	502	538	590	592
Burglary and arson									
Burglary and larceny	101	74	43						
Burglary and receiving stolen goods			1						
Destroying property				1		1	3	11	7
Injuring property				1		1			
Felony	6		25						47
Forcible entry									
Petit larceny from the person	176								
Robbery	44	46	62	49	68	70	71	107	65
Robbery after felony	1								
	617	630	569	535	602	654	698	803	844

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY, WITHOUT VIOLENCE.									
Accessory to arson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory to grand larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson	13	9	5	11	11	20	26	13	3
Attempt at extortion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Attempt at grand larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....
Attempt at petit larceny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Attempt to commit arson	1	2	2	3	.....	3	1	.....	1
Attempt to commit grand larceny	38	24	29	55	50	63	68	.....	79
Attempt false pretenses	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attempt to commit petit larceny	.....	10	3	5	3	3	8	.....	3
Attempt to obtain property by false pretenses	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buying pretended title to land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackmail	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	3	3	1
Conspiracy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2
Constructive larceny	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disturbing oyster-beds	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Destroying highway	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embezzlement	5	17	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Embezzlement and grand larceny	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extortion	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	3	3	1
False pretenses	53	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3
Fraudulent concealment of property	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny	393	435	598	567	605	647	698	694	571
Grand larceny in a dwelling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny and robbery	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larceny, second offense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Obtaining property by false pretenses	9	58	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Obtaining signature by false pretenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny	321	439	361	390	415	464	454	530	411
Petit larceny after conviction of felony	8	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny, second offense	19	20	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny and receiving stolen property, etc	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petit larceny from person	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receiving stolen property	67	41	23	39	35	26	51	56	79
Removing property with intent to defraud creditors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling mortgaged property	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling pretended title to property	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1,025	1,069	1,063	2,000	1,121	1,238	1,312	1,410	1,154

Offenses Against the Currency.									
Accessory to forgery									
Attempted forgery			1	4		3	3		
Attempt at forgery								2	11
Counterfeiting									
Forgery	57	53	42	36	56	54	53	70	75
Having counterfeit money in possession, etc				1					
Passing counterfeit money									
	57	53	43	41	56	57	56	72	86
Other Offenses not Included in Foregoing.									
Attempted suicide			1		4				
Attempt at forgery		1			8				
Accessory to felony			1		1				
Advertising lottery tickets for sale									
Aiding an escape	1	2	5		2				
Aiding an escape and riot									
Aiding and assisting in horse racing									
Aiding and assisting in horse racing, keeping gambling-house									
Allowing liquor to prisoners									
Appearing in disguise									
Assembling in disguise, and armed									
Assembling in disguise, armed and riot									
Assembling in disguise, armed and conspiracy									
Attempt to break jail									
Attempt to bribe an elector									
Attempt to commit crime against nature						1			3
Attempt to extort									
Attempted escape						1	4	3	1
Attempt to rescue									
Winning or losing at play $25 in 24 hours			1						
Bastardy						1		2	
Bigamy	21	21	15	13	18	25	24	21	17
Blasphemy									
Breaking jail	2	1	6	3					
Breach of the peace									
Bribery						1	3	1	
Bribery at election					2				
Buggery									
Careless use of fire-arms		1	1						
Carrying concealed weapons		3	1	2		2	2	4	4
Carrying liquor in jail									
Carrying slug-shot	6								
Cheating									
Cock-fighting								5	
Compounding petit larceny									
Compounding misdemeanor									
Conspiracy		2		3		8			
Conspiracy and false imprisonment									

TABLE D — (*Continued*).

CRIME.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING — (*Continued*).									
Conspiracy and libel									
Conspiracy and riot									
Contempt of court								1	
Conversion		1							
Crime against nature	1			2	1	1	11	9	3
Criminal contempt									
Cruelty to animals				1		1			
Cruelty to children								2	
Common scold									
Counterfeiting trade mark						1			
Carrying burglar's tools		1		4					
Impersonating an officer									
Common gambler									
Destroying evidence						1			
Defrauding hotel keeper						1			1
Disorderly conduct						2		19	1
Disturbing religious meeting			2	3					
Stoning railroad train		2			1				
Violation plankroad law									
Poisoning well									
Embezzlement and larceny		1							
Escape				1	2	7			12
Exposing the person					3				
Extortion		2							
Felony		3		18	39	44	46		
Ferrying without license	1								
Fraudulent claim						2	5		
Gambling			3	42	2	2		77	9
Giving liquor to prisoners									
Giving or receiving challenge to fight a duel									
Horse racing									
Having burglar's implements						3	3		
Illegally offering to vote									
Illegal voting		1		1					
Illegal registering name as voter									
Illegal licensing						2			
Incest		3		1		8	4	1	3
Inciting riot						3			
Interfering with officer			1			1			
Intoxication		1	3		2		1		

Indecent exposure	8	7	3	7	2	1		3	5
Insane criminal								1	
Insuring lottery tickets									
Insuring numbers in lottery									
Jail breaking						3			
Keeping disorderly-house	14	13	17	11	6	17	54	38	14
Keeping disorderly-house and selling liquor without license									
Keeping bawdy-house and selling liquor without license									
Keeping gaming-house	[illegible]	25	1	1	1	10			17
Keeping gaming-house and selling liquor without license									
Keeping lottery office									
Letting bawdy-house					2		2		
Libel		5		6	1	5		1	
Maiming								4	
Malicious mischief	4	2	2	1	9			17	2
Malicious trespass		3							
Malpractice as physician	1								
Marrying married person									
Mayhem		1							
Maintaining nuisance						1			
Malfeasance in office						1			
Misdemeanor	174	115	281	103	112	74	257	80	156
Nuisance	2	4	3	1					
Official malpractice	1								
Obscenity			3		2				
Obs ructing highway		1							
Obstructing railroad track		1		2		1			5
Obtaining signature by fraud						2			
Outraging decency						2			
Open ng sealed letter									
Perjury	7	6	5	5	3	3	4	7	7
Piloting without license									
Pool selling								9	
Practicing as a physician unlicensed		1	1		2				
Prize fighting				1	2	2		6	1
Procuring illegal voters									
Publishing obscene papers, etc									
Public nuisance						2			
Receiving dead bodies, etc									
Refusing to assist an officer									
Rescue	2								
Resisting public officer	1	3	1		3	2	2	1	2
Riot		3	4	10	8	16	7	6	
Riot and attempt at rescue									
Riot and trespass									
Running ferry unlawfully			1						
Selling goods at auction contrary to law									
Selling liquor to Indians									
Selling liquor without license	84				16				
Selling liquor to minors					10				

TABLE D. — (*Concluded*).

CRIME.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING — (*Concluded*).									
Selling liquor without license and to Indians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling lottery tickets	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling unwholesome provisions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling liquor on Sunday	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solicitation to commit felony	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Setting up lottery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling obscene prints	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selling unstamped oleomargarine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sodomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subornation of perjury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tavern sign, erecting without license	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trespass	5	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Trespass on Indian lands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trespass on railroad	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Unlawful assembly	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Unlawful practice of medicine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	8
Unlawful practice of pharmacy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Unlawful use of dredge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Usury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating quarantine law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the grave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the gambling law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the emigrant law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the dairy law	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	6
Not given	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating the excise law	116	253	17	6	30	81	166	106	266
Violation election laws	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9
Violation game law	1	3	20	4	3	11	3	.....	5
Violation ordinance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Violation railroad act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Violation of Penal Code	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	2
Violation of Sunday laws	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	7	.....
Voting illegally	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....
Total	581	494	413	252	308	374	730	452	564
Grand total	2,923	2,877	2,474	2,315	2,491	2,860	3,301	3,243	3,156

TABLE E.

Giving the Ages, Nativity and Social Relations of Persons convicted in Courts of Record of the several counties, as reported to the office of Secretary of State by the Sheriffs of the respective counties, for the year ending October 31, 1889.

County of Albany.

	Abduction.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Bigamy.	Having burglars' tools.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Murder, first degree.	Murder, second degree.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	6	2	1	1	25	11	1	2	5	55
Males	.....	6	2	1	1	24	11	1	2	5	53
Females	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	13
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	13
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	8
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	1	.....	1	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	11
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	4
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	5
Over 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married	1	2	2	1	.....	3	7	1	1	1	19
Single	.....	4	.....	.....	1	22	4	.....	1	4	36
Natives of United States	1	2	1	.....	.....	21	9	.....	1	5	40
Natives of Ireland	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Natives of Germany	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Natives of Italy	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	.....	6	2	1	1	19	10	.....	2	4	45
Can read only	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	1	9
Had religious instruction	1	6	2	1	1	25	11	1	2	5	55
Parents living	.....	1	1	.....	1	12	2	.....	.....	2	19
Father living	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	4
Mother living	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	2	14
Parents dead	.....	3	1	1	.....	5	4	1	2	.....	17
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Before convicted	1	2	.....	.....	1	10	4	1	.....	1	20
Never before convicted	.....	4	2	1	.....	15	7	.....	2	4	35
Temperate	1	4	1	.....	1	18	8	.....	1	4	38
Intemperate	.....	2	1	1	.....	7	3	1	1	1	17

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ALLEGANY — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	4	1	6
Males	1	4	1	6
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	1	2
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	2	.....	2
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	.....	1
Married, unknown	1	4	1	6
Natives of United States	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown	1	2	1	4
Can not read or write	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown	1	2	1	4
Never had religious instruction	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown	1	2	1	4
Father living	.....	1	.....	1
Mother living	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	1	2	1	4
Never before convicted	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown	1	2	1	4
Temperate, unknown	1	4	1	6

TABLE E — COUNTY OF BROOME — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Breaking jail.	Grand larceny.	Keeping gambling-house.	Obstructing railroad track.	Petit larceny.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	14
Males	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	14
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years af age	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
Married	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	6
Single	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	8
Natives of United States	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	14
Can read and write, unknown	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	14
Had religious instruction	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	14
Parents living	1	1	1	1	.....	5	.....	9
Parents dead	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	4
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Before convicted	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Never before convicted	1	.....	2	1	1	5	1	11
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	7
Intemperate	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Misdemeanor.	Rape.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	13
Males	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	13
From 15 to 21 years of age		1		1				2
From 21 to 25 years of age			2					2
From 25 to 30 years of age	1		3			1		5
From 30 to 40 years of age			1				1	2
From 40 to 50 years of age					1			1
From 50 to 60 years of age			1					1
Married	1							1
Single		1	7	1	1	1	1	12
Natives of United States	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	13
Can read and write	1	1	7	1		1	1	12
Can not read or write					1			1
Had religious instruction	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	13
Parents living		1	3					4
Father living			1					1
Mother living	1			1	1	1		4
Parents dead			3				1	4
Never before convicted		1	4			1	1	7
Unknown	1		3	1	1			6
Temperate		1	1					2
Intemperate	1		6	1	1	1	1	11

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CAYUGA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Attempt at rape.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Violating excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	3	1	1	5	1	5	2	1	2	21
Males	3	1	1	5	1	5	2	1	2	21
From 15 to 21 years of age						1	1			2
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	1				1				3
From 25 to 30 years of age			1	1	1	1				4
From 30 to 40 years of age	1				1					2
From 40 to 50 years of age	1			3						4
From 50 to 60 years of age				1						1
Over 60 years of age						1	1	1		3
Unknown									2	2
Married	1	1	1	4					2	9
Single	1			1		3	1			6
Unknown	1				1	2	1	1		6
Natives of United States	3	1	1	5	1	5	2		2	20
Natives of Ireland								1		1
Can read and write	2	1		2		2			2	9
Unknown	1		1	3	1	3	2	1		12
Had religious instruction	3	1		5	1	5	2	1	2	20
Never had religious instruction			1							1
Parents living	2	1		1		2				6
Father living			1							1
Mother living				2			2			4
Parents dead	1			2		2		1		6
Unknown					1	1			2	4
Before convicted		1			1	2	2	1		7
Never before convicted	3								2	5
Unknown			1	5		3				9
Temperate				1					1	2
Intemperate	2	1		1		2				6
Unknown	1		1	3	1	3	2	1	1	13

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Misdemeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	9
Males	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	9
From 15 to 21 years of age		2		1			2	5
From 21 to 25 years of age					1	1		2
From 30 to 40 years of age	1		1					2
Married	1		1		1			3
Married and having children							1	1
Single		2		1		1	1	5
Natives of United States	1	1		1	1	1	2	7
Other foreign countries		1	1					2
Can read and write	1	1	1		1		2	6
Can not read or write						1		1
Unknown		1		1				2
Had religious instruction	1	1	1		1	1	2	7
Never had religious instruction		1						1
Unknown				1				1
Parents living		1		1	1	1	2	6
Father living	1	1						2
Parents dead			1					1
Before convicted	1			1	1		1	4
Never before convicted		2	1				1	4
Unknown						1		1
Temperate		1	1			1	1	4
Intemperate	1	1		1	1			4
Unknown							1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CHENANGO — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Obstructing rail-road tracks.	Total.
Number reported	1	3	2	1	7
Males	1	3	2	1	7
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	1	1	3
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	1	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	1	.....	.....	2
Married	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Single	.....	3	2	1	6
Natives of United States	1	2	1	1	5
Natives of Germany	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of England	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Can read and write	1	3	1	.....	5
Can not read or write	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Had religious instruction	1	3	.....	.....	4
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	2	1	3
Parents living	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Father living	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Mother living	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents dead	.....	2	1	1	4
Never before convicted	1	3	2	1	7
Temperate	.....	.....	1	1	2
Intemperate	1	3	1	.....	5

COUNTY OF CHEMUNG.

	Attempt at rape.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	7	1	3	2	14
Males	1	7	1	3	2	14
Under 15 years of age	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3
Single	1	7	.....	3	.....	11
Natives of United States	1	7	.....	3	2	13
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	.....	4	.....	1	1	6
Can not read or write	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	2	1	2	1	6
Religious instruction, unknown	1	7	1	3	2	14
Parents living	.....	3	1	2	1	7
Father living	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Mother living	1	2	.....	.....	1	4
Parents dead	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Before convicted	1	.....	.....	2	1	4
Unknown	.....	7	1	1	1	10
Temperate	.....	6	1	.....	.....	7
Intemperate	1	1	.....	3	2	7

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CLINTON — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Malicious mischief.	Total.
Number reported	1	4	1	3	2	11
Males	1	4	1	3	2	11
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	2	.....	1	.....	4
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Married	.....	2	1	2	.....	5
Single	1	2	.....	1	2	6
Natives of the United States	1	4	1	2	1	9
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Can read and write	1	3	1	.....	1	6
Can not read or write	.....	1	.....	3	1	5
Had religious instruction	1	4	1	3	1	10
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Parents living	1	3	.....	2	1	7
Father living	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Mother living	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Parents dead	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Before convicted	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Never before convicted	1	3	1	2	2	9
Temperate	1	3	.....	.....	2	6
Intemperate	.....	1	1	3	.....	5

COUNTY OF COLUMBIA.

	Burglary.	Perjury.	Robbery.	Total.
Number reported	3	1	1	5
Males	3	1	1	5
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	1	.....	2
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	.....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	1	1
Over 60 years of age	1	.....	.....	1
Single	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	.....	1	4
Natives of United States	3	1	1	5
Can read and write	3	1	1	5
Had religious instruction, unknown	3	1	1	5
Father living	1	.....	.....	1
Mother living	1	.....	.....	1
Parents dead	1	1	1	3
Before convicted	3	.....	.....	3
Never before convicted	.....	1	1	2
Temperate	.....	.....	1	1
Intemperate	3	.....	.....	3
Unknown	.....	1	.....	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CORTLAND — (*Continued*).

	Assault third degree.	Grand larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	2
Males	1	1	2
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	1	2
Married	1	1	2
Natives of United States	1	1	2
Can read and write	1	1	2
Had religious instruction	1	1	2
Parents dead	1	1	2
Never before convicted	1	1	2
Temperate	.....	1	1
Intemperate	1	.....	1

COUNTY OF DELAWARE.

	Misdemeanor.
Number reported	1
Males	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	1
Single	1
Native of United States	1
Can read and write	1
Had religious instruction	1
Parents living	1
Never before convicted	1
Temperate	1

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Total.
Number reported	2	4	3	9
Males	2	4	2	8
Females	.....	.....	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	...	1	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	2	3	.....	5
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	1	1	2
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	1	1
Married	2	1	2	5
Single	.....	3	1	4
Natives of United States	2	2	3	7
Natives of Ireland	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of England	.....	1	.....	1
Can not read or write	2	4	3	9
Never had religious instruction	2	4	3	9
Parents living	.....	1	.....	1
Father living	1	.....	.....	1
Mother living	1	.....	1	2
Parents dead	.....	3	2	5
Before convicted	1	.....	.....	1
Never before convicted	.....	.....	2	2
Unknown	1	4	1	6
Temperate	.....	.....	1	1
Intemperate	2	4	2	8

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ERIE — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at rape.	Burglary.	Carrying concealed weapons.	False pretenses.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Indecent exposure.	Libel.	Malicious mischief.	Manslaughter second degree.	Petit larceny.	Receiving stolen goods.	Total.
Number reported	1	7	4	1	35	1	2	7	20	1	2	1	1	20	8	111
Males	1	7	4	1	35	1	2	7	20	1	2	1	1	19	8	110
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	24
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	2	1	.....	10	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	32
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	2	2	1	6	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	24
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	18
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Over 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	6	8	.....	2	.....	.....	7	2	32
Single	.....	5	4	1	32	1		1	12	1	.....	1	1	13	6	79
Natives of United States	1	3	3	.....	26	1		4	17	1	.....	.....	1	14	5	78
Foreign countries	.....	4	1	1	9	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	.....	6	3	33
Can read and write	1	4	4	1	33	1	2	7	20	1	2	1	1	19	6	103
Can read only	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can not read or write	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7
Had religious instruction	1	7	4	1	35	1	2	7	20	1	2	1	1	20	8	111
Parents living	.....	1	2	.....	15	1		4	7	.....	.....	.....	1	10	3	45
Father living	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10
Mother living	.....	2	1	1	7	.....	.....	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	22
Parents dead	1	4	1	.....	10	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5	34
Before convicted	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Never before convicted	1	2	2	1	17	.....	2	2	11	1	.....	.....	1	9	5	54
Unknown	.....	5	1	.....	15	1	.....	5	8	.....	2	1	.....	10	3	51
Temperate	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Intemperate	1	6	4	1	34	.....	2	7	20	1	2	1	.....	20	8	107

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ESSEX — (*Continued*).

	Assault third degree.	Burglary.	Manslaughter.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Violation excise laws.	Totals.
Number reported	5	2	1	1	1	10	20
Males	4	2	1	1	1	10	19
Females	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	4
From 21 to 25 years of age	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Married	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Single	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Unknown	3	1	.....	1	1	9	15
Natives of United States	4	1	1	1	1	8	16
Natives of Ireland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Natives of Scotland	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Can read and write, unknown	5	2	1	1	1	10	20
Had religious instruct'n, unknown	5	2	1	1	1	10	20
Parents living	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Mother living	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Parents dead	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Unknown	3	1	.....	1	1	9	15
Never before convicted	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	5
Unknown	3	1	.....	1	1	9	15
Temperate	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Intemperate	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Unknown	3	1	.....	1	1	9	15

TABLE E — COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at rape.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Petit larceny.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	13
Males	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	13
From 15 to 21 years of age	1				1	1				3
From 21 to 25 years of age						1	1			2
From 25 to 30 years of age			1	1						2
From 30 to 40 years of age								1	1	2
From 40 to 50 years of age		1							1	2
Unknown									2	2
Married		1						1	2	4
Married and having children						1				1
Single	1		1	1	1	1	1			6
Unknown									2	2
Natives of United States	1	1	1		1	2	1	1	1	9
Native of France									1	1
Native of Canada				1						1
Unknown									2	2
Can read and write					1	2	1		1	5
Can not read or write	1	1	1	1				1		5
Unknown									3	3
Had religious instruction	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	10
Unknown									3	3
Parents living	1		1		1	1		1		5
Father living							1			1
Mother living		1		1						2
Parents dead						1			1	2
Unknown									3	3
Before convicted						1				1
Never before convicted			1			1			1	3
Unknown	1	1		1	1		1	1	3	9
Temperate	1			1		1			1	4
Intemperate		1	1		1	1	1			5
Unknown								1	3	4

TABLE E — COUNTY OF FULTON — (*Continued*).

	Burglary.	Forgery.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	2
Males	1	1	2
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	.....	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	1
Married	.....	1	1
Single	1	.....	1
Natives of United States	1	1	2
Can read and write	1	1	2
Had religious instruction	1	1	2
Parents living	1	1	2
Never before convicted	1	1	2
Intemperate	1	1	2

COUNTY OF GENESEE.

	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Total.
Number reported	2	1	3
Males	2	1	3
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	.....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	.....	1
Married, unknown	2	1	3
Natives of United States	2	1	3
Can read and write, unknown	2	1	3
Had religious instruction, unknown	2	1	3
Parents living, unknown	2	1	3
Before convicted, unknown	2	1	3
Temperate, unknown	2	1	3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF GREENE — (*Continued*).

	Arson.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Indecent exposure.	Petit larceny.	Violation election law.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	12
Males	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	12
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	4
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Married	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	4
Single	1	2	1	2	1	.....	1	8
Natives of United States	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	10
Natives of Italy	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Can read and write	1	2	1	2	.....	1	2	9
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Had religious instruction	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	7
Parents living	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	5
Mother living	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Parents dead	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	5
Before convicted	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4
Never before convicted	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	4
Temperate	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Intemperate	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	8

TABLE E — COUNTY OF HAMILTON — (*Continued*).

No convictions reported during the year.

COUNTY OF HERKIMER.

	Assault, second degree.	Petit larceny.	Robbery.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	1	3
Males	1	1	1	3
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	.....	.....	1
Married, unknown	1	1	1	3
Natives of United States	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of Ireland	1	.....	1	2
Can read and write, unknown	1	1	1	3
Had religious instruction, unknown	1	1	1	3
Parents living, unknown	1	1	1	3
Before convicted, unknown	1	1	1	3
Temperate, unknown	1	1	1	3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF JEFFERSON — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Violating excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	2	4	1	1	5	16
Males	1	2	2	4	1	1	5	16
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	4
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Married	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	5
Single	1	2	1	4	1	1	.....	10
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Natives of United States	1	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	10
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6
Can read and write	1	2	2	4	1	.....	5	15
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Had religious instruction, unknown	1	2	2	4	1	1	5	16
Parents living	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4
Father living	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mother living	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Parents dead	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Before convicted	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Never before convicted	1	2	1	3	1	1	5	14
Temperate	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Intemperate	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	12
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at burglary.	Attempt at forgery.	Attempt at grand larceny.	Attempt at rape.	Attempt at robbery.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.	Felony.
Number reported	3	5	32	56	1	27	4	8	5	59	1	3	1
Males	3	5	32	56	1	27	4	8	3	59	1	3	1
Females									2				
Under 15 years of age													
From 15 to 21 years of age		2	6	15		14	3	4		21		1	
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	2	9	23	1	6		4		13			
From 25 to 30 years of age		1	13	8		3	1		4	10	1	2	
From 30 to 40 years of age	1		2	7		3				9			
From 40 to 50 years of age	1		1	1		1			1	2			1
From 50 to 60 years of age			1	2						4			
Married	2		4	5		8		1	5	2		1	
Single	1	5	28	50	1	19	4	7		47	1	2	1
Unknown				1						10			
Natives of United States	3	3	23	47	1	22	4	8	4	43	1	1	
Natives of Ireland			1	2		1				6			
Natives of Germany			6	1		3			1	4		2	
Natives of England		1		2		1				3			
Natives of Scotland				1									
Natives of France										1			
Natives of Italy		1	1										
Natives of Canada													
Other foreign countries				2						2			1
Unknown			1	1									
Can read and write	3	4	32	55	1	27	4	8	4	59	1	3	1
Can read only													
Can not read or write		1							1				
Unknown				1									
Had religious instruction, unknown	3	5	32	56	1	27	4	8	5	59	1	3	1
Parents living	1	4	22	34	1	14	4	8	3	33		1	
Father living			2	7		2				9		1	
Mother living	1		5	10		8			1	7	1		
Parents dead	1	1	3	5		3			1	10		1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at burglary.	Attempt at forgery.	Attempt at grand larceny.	Attempt at rape.	Attempt at robbery.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.	Felony.
Before convicted	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Never before convicted	1	5	32	54	1	24	1	8	4	52	1	3	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temperate	2	5	32	54	1	25	4	8	4	53	1	3	1
Intemperate	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E—COUNTY OF KINGS—(*Continued*).

	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Malicious mischief.	Manslaughter.	Murder, first degree.	Murder, second degree.	Perjury.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery.	Violation election laws.	Total.
Number reported	2	26	1	4	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	4	260
Males	2	23	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	4	4	4	253
Females		3						2					7
Under 15 years of age		1											1
From 15 to 21 years of age		10						1		1	1		79
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	4		1			1	1					67
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	4		1	1			1		1	3	3	58
From 30 to 40 years of age		3	1	2	1	2		1		2		1	35
From 40 to 50 years of age		4							1				13
From 50 to 60 years of age													7
Married		8		2	2	1		1		1			43
Single	2	18	1	2		1	1	3	1	3	4	4	206
Unknown													11
Natives of United States	1	16		1	1	2	1	3	1	3	3	4	196
Natives of Ireland	1		1								1		13
Natives of Germany		2			1								20
Natives of England		3		1									11
Natives of Scotland		1											2
Natives of France													1
Natives of Italy		1		2									5
Natives of Canada										1			1
Other foreign countries		3											8
Unknown								1					3
Can read and write	2	25	1	4	1	1	1	4		4	4	4	253
Can read only						1							1
Can not read or write		1			1				1				5
Unknown													1
Had religious instruction, unknown	2	26	1	4	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	4	260
Parents living		15	1	1				2		1	2	2	149
Father living	1	3					1	1					27
Mother living		5		1		1		1		3			44
Parents dead	1	3		2	2	1			1		2	2	40

TABLE E — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Malicious mischief.	Manslaughter.	Murder, first degree.	Murder, second degree.	Perjury.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery.	Violation election laws.	Total.
Before convicted	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	19
Never before convicted	2	24	1	4	2	2	1	4	1	4	1	4	237
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Temperate	2	26	1	4	2	2	1	4	1	4	1	4	245
Intemperate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	13
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

TABLE E — COUNTY OF LEWIS — (*Continued*).

	Arson, first degree.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	1	3
Males	1	1	1	3
Under 15 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	1	2
Married	.....	.....	1	1
Single	1	1	.....	2
Natives of United States	.....	1	1	2
Other foreign countries	1	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	1	1	1	3
Had religious instruction	1	1	1	3
Parents living	.....	1	.....	1
Father living	1	.....	.....	1
Mother living	.....	.....	1	1
Before convicted, unknown	1	1	1	3
Temperate	1	1	1	3

COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Maiming.	Malicious mischief.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	2	1	2	1	1	1	8
Males	2	1	2	1	1	1	8
Under 15 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Married	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Single	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	5
Natives of United States	2	1	2	1	1	1	8
Can read and write	2	1	2	1	1	1	8
Had religious instruction, unkn'n.	2	1	2	1	1	1	8
Parents living	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Father living	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Parents dead	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Never before convicted	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Unknown	2	1	1	.....	1	1	6
Temperate	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Intemperate	.....	1	1	1	1	1	5

TABLE E — COUNTY OF MADISON — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Attempting an escape.	Breaking jail.	Burglary.	Conspiracy.	Escaping from prison.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Insanity.	Murder, second degree.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	7	1	2	1	22
Males	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	7	1	2	1	22
From 15 to 21 years of age		2	1			2	1	1		1		8
From 21 to 25 years of age				2		1		3	1	1		8
From 25 to 30 years of age								1				1
From 30 to 40 years of age								2			1	3
From 40 to 50 years of age	1				1							2
Married	1				1						1	3
Single		2	1	1			1	3	1	1		10
Unknown				1		3		4		1		9
Natives of United States	1	1	1	2		3	1	7		2	1	19
Natives of England		1										1
Natives of Canada					1							1
Unknown									1			1
Can read and write	1	2	1	1	1		1	5		1	1	14
Unknown				1		3		2	1	1		8
Had religious instruction	1			1	1		1	4	1	1	1	11
Never had religious instruction		2	1	1		3		3		1		11
Parents living		2	1	2		1	1	1	1	2		11
Father living						1						1
Mother living								4			1	5
Parents dead	1					1		2				4
Unknown					1							1
Never before convicted	1	2	1	2		3	1	5		2	1	18
Unknown					1			2	1			4
Temperate									1			1
Intemperate	1	2	1	2		3	1	5		2	1	18
Unknown					1			2				3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF MONROE — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at rape.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Misdemeanor.	Murder.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Receiving stolen goods.	Resisting officer.	Robbery.	Total.
Number reported	2	6	2	1	1	34	6	11	1	2	8	2	3	1	4	84
Males	2	6	2	1	1	34	5	11	1	2	8	2	2	.....	4	81
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	1	1	.....	10	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	5	1	.....	.....	10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	23
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	16
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	16
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Married	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	5	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	22
Single	1	5	2	1	.....	27	1	6	1	1	6	2	1	.....	4	58
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Natives of United States	1	4	2	1	1	26	4	9	1	1	7	1	1	.....	3	62
Natives of Ireland	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6
Natives of England	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Natives of Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Can read and write	2	5	2	1	1	32	6	10	1	1	8	2	3	1	4	79
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Had religious instruction	1	5	2	1	1	30	6	9	1	1	8	2	3	1	4	75
Never had religious instruction	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Mother living	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	2	6	2	1	.....	34	6	11	1	2	8	2	3	1	4	83
Before convicted	.....	.....	2	1	.....	13	1	5	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	28
Never before convicted	2	6	.....	.....	1	19	5	5	.....	1	7	1	2	1	2	52
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Temperate, unknown	2	6	2	1	1	34	6	11	1	2	8	2	3	1	4	84

TABLE E — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Misdemeanor.	Total.
Number reported	1	7	1	1	10
Males	1	7	1	1	10
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	6	.....	1	7
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	1	1	.....	3
Single	1	7	1	1	10
Natives of United States	1	6	1	1	9
Natives of France	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can not read or write	1	7	1	1	10
Had religious instruction	1	7	1	1	10
Parents living	1	4	.....	.....	5
Father living	.....	2	1	.....	3
Mother living	.....	1	.....	1	2
Before convicted	1	2	.....	.....	3
Never before convicted	.....	5	1	1	7
Temperate	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Intemperate	1	6	1	1	9

TABLE E—COUNTY OF NEW YORK—(*Continued*).

	Abandonment.	Abduction.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at assault.	Attempt at burglary.	Attempt at crime against nature.	Attempt at forgery.	Attempt at grand larceny.	Attempt at perjury.	Attempt at petit larceny.	Attempt at rape.	Attempt at robbery.	Attempt at suicide.	Bigamy.
Number reported	1	7	10	71	115	2	52	3	10	71	1	5	6	15	13	4
Males	.....	6	10	67	106	2	52	3	10	66	1	5	6	15	12	4
Females	1	1	.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	2	2	13	15	.....	12	.....	1	21	.....	1	1	4	1	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	4	13	25	1	13	2	.....	21	.....	1	1	7	3	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	1	2	17	35	.....	17	.....	3	14	.....	1	3	2	4	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	2	14	22	.....	8	.....	5	8	1	1	.....	2	1	3
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	2	.....	7	7	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown	.....	1	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Married	1	2	3	26	37	.....	11	.....	4	22	.....	2	2	4	5	4
Single	.....	4	6	43	73	2	41	3	6	49	1	3	4	11	8	.....
Unknown	.....	1	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of United States	.....	4	9	41	66	1	39	1	8	57	1	5	3	10	5	1
Natives of Ireland	.....	.....	.....	9	19	1	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Natives of Germany	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	4	1	1	3	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of France	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Natives of Italy	.....	.....	.....	8	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Unknown	.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can read and write	1	6	9	69	102	2	52	3	10	71	1	5	6	15	13	4
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	1	1	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Had religious instruction	1	6	9	69	103	2	52	3	10	71	1	5	6	15	13	4
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	1	1	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents living	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents dead	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	1	7	10	71	115	2	52	3	10	71	1	5	6	15	13	4
Before convicted	1	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

	Abandonment.	Abduction.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at assault.	Attempt at burglary.	Attempt at crime against nature.	Attempt at forgery.	Attempt at grand larceny.	Attempt at perjury.	Attempt at petit larceny.	Attempt at rape.	Attempt at robbery.	Attempt at suicide.	Bigamy.
Never before convicted	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	6	10	69	112	.....	52	3	10	69	1	5	6	15	13	4
Temperate	.....	1	.....	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intemperate	1	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	5	10	63	101	.....	52	3	10	69	1	5	6	15	13	4

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

	Blackmail.	Bribery.	Burglary.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.	Extortion.	False pretenses.	Felony.	Forgery.	Gambling.	Grand larceny.	Indecent exposure.	Injuring property.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Keeping gambling-house.	Lottery.
Number reported	1	1	260	1	1	1	1	3	29	34	401	1	4	27	3	3
Males	1	1	260	1	1	1	....	3	29	34	381	1	4	2	3	3
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	25	....	.....
Under 15 years of age	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	.....
From 15 to 21 years of age	....	....	98	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	117	....	....	....	....	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age	....	....	67	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	103	....	1	....	1	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age	....	....	23	....	....	1	....	....	4	1	73	1	1	4	....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	....	1	35	....	....	....	....	1	10	4	45	....	1	3	....	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	....	5	....	....	....	1	2	3	5	29	....	1	3	1	2
From 50 to 60 years of age	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	11	....	....	2	1	.....
Over 60 years of age	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	.....
Unknown	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	5	....	....	14	....	.....
Married	1	1	47	....	....	....	1	2	18	9	81	1	1	11	1	3
Single	....	....	210	1	1	1	....	1	11	3	316	....	3	2	2	.....
Unknown	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	4	....	....	14	....	.....
Natives of United States	1	1	210	1	1	....	1	3	16	7	285	1	1	6	3	3
Natives of Ireland	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	28	....	2	1	....	.....
Natives of Germany	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	29	....	1	3	....	.....
Natives of England	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....
Natives of Scotland	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Natives of France	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....
Natives of Italy	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....
Natives of Canada	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....
Other foreign countries	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	28	....	....	3	....	.....
Unknown	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	4	....	....	14	....	.....
Can read and write	1	1	250	1	1	1	1	3	28	13	382	1	4	7	3	3
Can read only	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	4	....	.....
Can not read or write	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....
Unknown	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	5	....	....	16	....	.....
Had religious instruction	1	1	252	1	1	1	1	3	28	13	394	1	4	13	3	3
Never had religious instruction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Unknown	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	7	....	....	14	....	.....
Parents living	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Parents dead	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Unknown	1	1	260	1	1	1	1	3	29	34	401	1	4	27	3	3
Before convicted	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	7	....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

	Blackmail.	Bribery.	Burglary.	Concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.	Extortion.	False pretenses.	Felony.	Forgery.	Gambling.	Grand larceny.	Indecent exposure.	Injuring property.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Keeping gambling-house.	Lottery.
Never before convicted	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	1	1	260	1	1	1	....	3	29	34	392	1	4	20	3	3
Temperate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	49	....	4	1	....	3
Intemperate	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	6	....	....
Unknown	1	1	260	1	1	1	....	3	26	29	345	1	....	20	3	....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

	Maiming.	Malicious mischief.	Manslaughter.	Misdemeanor.	Murder, first degree.	Murder, second degree.	Perjury	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery.	Sodomy.	Unlawful practice of medicine.	Violation election laws.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	24	9	80	5	1	2	319	2	63	44	1	1	15	68	1,792
Males	1	24	8	76	5	1	2	260	2	59	44	1	.....	15	66	1,654
Females	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	138
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	99	1	29	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	436
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	7	1	4	1	.....	.....	73	.....	14	19	.....	.....	4	3	394
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	1	13	2	.....	.....	38	.....	9	10	.....	.....	5	2	291
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	5	4	5	1	1	1	53	.....	3	8	1	.....	2	7	259
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	4	2	2	1	.....	1	24	.....	5	1	.....	1	2	5	125
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	50
Over 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	17
Unknown	.....	2	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	182
Married	.....	5	4	10	2	1	2	91	1	17	14	.....	1	6	11	465
Single	1	17	5	18	3	.....	.....	228	1	44	30	1	.....	9	8	1,170
Unknown	.....	2	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	157
Natives of United States	1	12	8	18	4	1	1	194	2	44	34	1	.....	13	9	1,133
Natives of Ireland	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2	1	143
Natives of Germany	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	32	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	6	138
Natives of England	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Natives of Italy	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	40
Natives of Canada	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other foreign countries	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	18	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87
Unknown	.....	2	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	50	160
Can read and write	1	22	9	27	5	1	2	307	2	60	44	1	1	14	18	1,583
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	28
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Unknown	.....	2	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	167
Had religious instruction	1	22	9	27	5	1	2	318	2	60	44	1	1	15	16	1,614
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	2	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	176
Parents living	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents dead	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	1	24	9	79	4	1	2	319	2	63	44	1	1	15	68	1,790
Before convicted	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	61

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

	Maiming.	Malicious mischief.	Manslaughter.	Misdemeanor.	Murder, first degree.	Murder, second degree.	Perjury.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery.	Sodomy.	Unlawful practice of medicine.	Violation election laws	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Never before convicted	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Unknown	1	24	8	79	4	1	2	287	2	62	44	1	1	15	66	1,726
Temperate	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	34	.....	12	3	.....	1	12	3	154
Intemperate	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60
Unknown	1	24	6	79	3	1	2	252	2	50	41	1	.....	3	64	1,578

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — *(Continued)*.

	Assault, second degree.	Blackmail.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Incest.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	2	1	6	1	4	1	1	16
Males	2	1	6	1	4	1	1	16
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
From 25 to 30 years of age	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	8
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Married	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
Single	1	.....	6	1	3	.....	1	12
Natives of United States	2	1	6	.....	4	1	1	15
Foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	2	1	6	1	4	1	1	16
Had religious instruction	2	1	6	1	4	1	1	16
Parents living	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Parents dead	2	.....	2	1	3	1	1	10
Before convicted	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Never before convicted	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	14
Temperate	.....	1	6	1	1	1	.....	10
Intemperate	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	6

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Incest.	Robbery.	Violation game laws.	Total.
Number reported	4	3	12	2	1	1	1	24
Males	4	3	12	2	1	1	1	24
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	6
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
From 25 to 30 years of age	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Married	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	7
Single	3	.....	11	1	.....	1	.....	16
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of United States	3	3	10	1	1	1	.....	19
Native of Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Native of France	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native of Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native of Canada	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	4	3	12	2	1	1	1	24
Had religious instruction	4	3	12	1	1	1	1	23
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents living	3	3	10	1	1	1	.....	19
Unknown	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	5
Never before convicted	4	3	12	1	1	1	1	23
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate	3	2	10	2	1	1	1	20
Intemperate	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	False pretenses.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Manslaughter, second degree.	Misdemeanor	Petit larceny.	Robbery.	Receiving stolen goods.	Total.
Number reported	1	3	6	2	17	1	4	21	1	1	4	19	1	1	82
Males	1	3	6	1	17	1	4	21	1	1	4	19	1	1	81
Females	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	2	1	.....	7	1	3	9	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	31
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	1	7	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	19
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	15
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	11
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Married	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	17
Single	1	3	4	1	15	1	4	15	.....	.....	4	14	1	.....	63
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Natives of the United States	.....	2	5	1	15	1	2	16	1	1	4	16	.....	1	65
Natives of Ireland	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5
Natives of Germany	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Natives of Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	1	3	6	2	16	1	4	20	1	1	4	18	1	1	79
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Had religious instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	1	3	6	2	17	1	4	21	1	.....	4	19	1	1	81
Parents living	.....	2	2	1	9	1	3	10	.....	1	2	8	1	.....	40
Father living	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	15
Mother living	.....	1	2	1	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	15
Parents dead	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Before convicted	.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	15
Never before convicted	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	14
Unknown	.....	1	3	2	11	1	4	12	1	1	4	12	.....	1	53
Temperate	.....	.....	2	2	6	1	3	6	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	26
Intemperate	1	3	4	.....	11	.....	1	15	.....	1	4	15	1	.....	56

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ONTARIO—(*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary.	Conspiracy.	Grand larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	4	1	6	14
Males	1	2	4	1	5	13
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	3	.....	2	6
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	1	1	1	1	4
Married	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Single	1	.....	2	.....	2	5
Unknown	.....	2	2	1	3	8
Natives of United States	1	2	4	1	6	14
Can read and write	1	2	2	1	5	11
Can not read or write	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3
Had religious instruction	1	2	4	1	6	14
Parents living	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Father living	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Mother living	1	.....	2	.....	3	6
Parents dead	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Before convicted	.....	1	4	.....	2	7
Never before convicted	1	1	.....	1	4	7
Temperate	.....	1	.....	1	4	6
Intemperate	1	1	4	.....	2	8

COUNTY OF ORANGE.

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Manslaughter, first degree.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	3	12	3	1	3	23
Males	1	3	12	3	1	3	23
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	5
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	5
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Single	1	1	10	3	.....	2	17
Unknown	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	6
Natives of United States	1	2	12	3	.....	2	20
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Natives of Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	1	1	6	.....	.....	2	10
Can not read or write	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	2	5	2	1	1	11
Had religious instruction	1	1	9	3	.....	2	16
Unknown	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	7
Parents living	1	2	5	.....	1	1	10
Father living	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
Mother living	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Parents dead	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	6
Before convicted	1	1	7	1	.....	1	11
Never before convicted	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Unknown	.....	2	5	2	1	1	11
Intemperate	1	1	9	3	.....	2	16
Unknown	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	7

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ORLEANS — *(Continued)*.

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Keeping gambling-house.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	2	1	1	1	2	2	9
Males	2	1	1	1	2	2	9
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Married	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	5
Single	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Natives of United States	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	6
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	2	1	1	1	2	2	9
Had religious instruction	2	1	1	1	2	2	9
Parents living	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6
Mother living	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Parents dead	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Before convicted	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Never before convicted	2	1	1	1	.....	2	7
Temperate	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	4
Intemperate	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	5

TABLE E — COUNTY OF OSWEGO — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Attempt at robbery.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Malicious mischief.	Petit larceny.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	14
Males	3	3	1	3		1	1	1	13
Females					1				1
From 15 to 21 years of age		1		2			1		4
From 21 to 25 years of age		2		1	1				4
From 25 to 30 years of age	2								2
From 30 to 40 years of age	1		1					1	3
From 40 to 50 years of age						1			1
Married			1		1	1	1		4
Single	3	3		3				1	10
Natives of United States	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	12
Natives of Ireland	1								1
Natives of Canada				1					1
Can read and write	3	3	1	3		1	1	1	13
Can not read and write					1				1
Had religious instruction	2	3	1	3	1	1	1		12
Never had religious instruction	1							1	2
Parents living	1	3		2	1				7
Father living	1		1						2
Mother living	1			1			1	1	4
Unknown						1			1
Before convicted	2	2		1	1				6
Never before convicted	1		1	2		1	1		6
Unknown		1						1	2
Temperate			1	1		1			3
Intemperate	3	3		2	1		1	1	11

TABLE E — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Violating railroad laws.	Total.
Number reported	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	12
Males	2	1	1	2	.....	1	2	1	10
Females	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Married	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	6
Single	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	6
Natives of United States	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	9
Natives of Italy	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Can read and write	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	6
Can not read or write	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Unknown	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Had religious instruction	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	7
Unknown	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Father living	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mother living	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Parents dead	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3
Unknown	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5
Before convicted	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	4
Never before convicted	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	7
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Intemperate	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	5
Unknown	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5

TABLE E—COUNTY OF PUTNAM—(*Continued*).

	Petit larceny.
Number reported	1
Males	1
Age, unknown	1
Married or single, unknown	1
Nativity, unknown	1
Read and write, unknown	1
Religious instruction, unknown	1
Parents living or dead, unknown	1
Before or never convicted, unknown	1
Temperate or intemperate, unknown	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Manslaughter second degree.	Murder, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Total.
Number reported	2	4	8	9	1	1	1	26
Males	2	4	8	8	1		1	24
Females				1		1		2
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	1	2	1				5
From 21 to 25 years of age		1	1		1			3
From 25 to 30 years of age			2	2				4
From 30 to 40 years of age		2	2	3			1	8
From 40 to 50 years of age			1	1		1		3
From 50 to 60 years of age	1							1
Over 60 years of age				1				1
Unknown				1				1
Married	1	2	2	6	1		1	13
Single	1	2	6	2		1		12
Unknown				1				1
Natives of United States	1	3	6	5	1		1	17
Natives of Germany	1	1	1	2				5
Native of Scotland						1		1
Native of France				1				1
Other foreign countries			1					1
Unknown				1				1
Can read and write	2	4	8	6	1	1	1	23
Can not read or write				2				2
Unknown				1				1
Had religious instruction	2	4	6	8	1	1	1	23
Never had religious instruction			2					2
Unknown				1				1
Parents living	1	1	1	3				6
Father living			3					3
Mother living		1	2	1	1		1	6
Parents dead	1	2	2	4		1		10
Unknown				1				1
Before convicted	1	2	5	4			1	13
Never before convicted	1	2	3	3	1	1		11
Unknown				2				2
Temperate	2	4	3	4	1			14
Intemperate			5	3		1	1	10
Unknown				2				2

TABLE E—COUNTY OF RENSSELAER—(*Continued*).

	Arson, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Manslaughter, first degree.	Manslaughter, second degree.	Misdemeanor.	Receiving stolen goods.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	13	1	4	3	1	2	1	27
Males	.....	1	13	1	4	3	1	2	1	26
Females	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	1	1	9
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Married	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	1	.....	8
Single	.....	1	13	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	19
Natives of United States	1	1	13	1	4	2	.....	1	1	24
Natives of Ireland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Can read and write	1	1	13	1	4	3	1	2	1	27
Had religious instruction	1	1	13	1	4	3	1	2	1	27
Parents living	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	8
Father living	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Mother living	.....	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Parents dead	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	9
Before convicted	.....	1	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Never before convicted	1	.....	6	1	1	3	1	2	1	16
Temperate	1	.....	6	1	1	3	1	2	1	16
Intemperate	.....	1	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11

TABLE E — COUNTY OF RICHMOND — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at rape.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Murder, second degree.	Robbery.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	2	1	6	5	1	1	4	22
Males	1	1	2	1	6	5	1	1	4	22
From 15 to 21 years of age					2				1	3
From 21 to 25 years of age		1	2		1	1		1		6
From 25 to 30 years of age				1	1	2			2	6
From 30 to 40 years of age					2	1			1	4
From 40 to 50 years of age							1			1
From 50 to 60 years of age	1					1				2
Married				1		1	1		2	5
Single	1	1	2		6	4		1	2	17
Natives of United States		1	2		6	3		1	3	16
Natives of Ireland						1				1
Natives of England	1			1						2
Other foreign countries						1	1		1	3
Can read and write	1	1	2	1	6	4		1	4	20
Can not read or write						1				1
Unknown							1			1
Had religious instruction	1	1	2	1	5	5	1	1	4	21
Unknown					1					1
Parents living			1		1					2
Father living		1			1					2
Mother living				1	2	3			1	7
Parents dead	1		1		1	2	1	1	3	10
Unknown					1					1
Before convicted		1			2	1				4
Never before convicted					1					1
Unknown	1		2	1	3	4	1	1	4	17
Temperate				1	3	3			2	9
Intemperate	1	1	2		2	1	1	1	2	11
Unknown					1	1				2

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ROCKLAND — (*Continued*).

	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	2
Males	1	1	2
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	.....	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	1	1
Single	1	1	2
Natives of United States	1	1	2
Can read and write	.....	1	1
Can read only	1	.....	1
Had religious instruction	1	1	2
Parents living	1	.....	1
Parents dead	.....	1	1
Before convicted	.....	1	1
Never before convicted	1	.....	1
Temperate	1	.....	1
Intemperate	.....	1	1

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE—(*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at rape.	Burglary.	Escaping from jail.	Grand larceny.	Libel.	Perjury.	Petit larceny.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	16
Males	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	.....	1	2	13
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	6
Married	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	4
Single	1	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	10
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Natives of United States	1	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	9
Native of England	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4
Can read and write	1	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	10
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Can not read or write	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4
Had religious instruction	1	1	1	3	1	2	.....	1	1	1	12
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4
Parents living	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Father living	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Mother living	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Parents dead	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	5
Before convicted	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Unknown	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	4	11
Temperate	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Intemperate	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4

TABLE E—COUNTY OF SARATOGA—(*Continued*).

	Aiding an escape.	Assault third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Manslaughter.	Misdemeanor.	Obstructing railroad tracks.	Petit larceny.	Resisting an officer.	Total.
Number reported	1	4	7	2	1	1	1	3	2	22
Males	1	4	7	2	1	.....	1	2	2	20
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	5
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	8
Single	1	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	14
Natives of United States	.....	4	7	2	1	1	.....	2	2	19
Natives of Ireland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	1	3	7	2	.....	1	1	2	2	19
Can not read or write	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Had religious instruction	1	4	7	2	1	1	1	3	2	22
Parents living	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Father living	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Mother living	1	4	2	1	1	1	.....	2	2	14
Parents dead	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Before convicted	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12
Never before convicted	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	10
Temperate	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	10
Intemperate	1	3	1	2	1	.....	1	1	2	12

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	1	4
Males	1	2	1	4
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	.....	.....	1
Married	1	1	1	3
Single	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of United States	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of Germany	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of England	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of Italy	.....	.....	1	1
Can read and write	1	.....	1	2
Can not read or write	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	1	.....	1
Had religious instruction	1	2	1	4
Parents living	.....	.....	1	1
Mother living	.....	1	.....	1
Parents dead	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	1	.....	.....	1
Before convicted	.....	1	.....	1
Never before convicted	1	1	1	3
Temperate	.....	1	1	2
Intemperate	1	1	.....	2

COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	2	1	6
Males	1	2	2	1	6
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	2	.....	3
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	.....	1	2
Married	1	1	1	1	4
Single	.....	1	1	.....	2
Natives of United States	1	2	2	1	6
Can read and write	1	1	2	1	5
Can not read or write	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Had religious instruction	1	1	2	.....	4
Never had religious instruction	.....	1	.....	1	2
Parents living	1	.....	1	.....	2
Father living	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Mother living	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Parents dead	.....	1	.....	1	2
Before convicted	.....	1	.....	1	2
Never before convicted	1	1	1	.....	3
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Temperate	.....	1	1	.....	2
Intemperate	1	1	1	1	4

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SCHUYLER — (*Continued*).

	Burglary.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	3
Males	1	2	3
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	2	3
Married or single, unknown	1	2	3
Natives of United States	1	2	3
Can read and write, unknown	1	2	3
Had religious instruction	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	2	2
Parents living	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	2	2
Never before convicted	.....	2	2
Unknown	1	.....	1
Temperate or intemperate, unknown	1	2	3

COUNTY OF SENECA.

	Assault, second degree.
Number reported	1
Males	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	1
Married	1
Native of United States	1
Can read and write	1
Had religious instruction, unknown	1
Parents living, unknown	1
Never before convicted	1
Temperate or intemperate, unknown	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF STEUBEN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Gambling.	Grand larceny.	Incest.	Keeping gambling-house.	Murder, second degree.	Petit larceny.	Robbery.	Violating excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	9	30
Males	1	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	8	29
Females												1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age						1				1			2
From 21 to 25 years of age				2		1			1		1		5
From 25 to 30 years of age			1	1		1							3
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	2			1			1			1		6
From 40 to 50 years of age				1			1			1		2	5
Over 60 years of age				1					1				2
Unknown												7	7
Married		1	1	1		1	1			1		4	10
Single	1	1		4		2		1	2	1	2		14
Unknown					1							5	6
Natives of United States	1	2	1	4	1	3	1			2	2	9	26
Natives of Ireland									1				1
Natives of England				1									1
Natives of Italy									1				1
Unknown								1					1
Can read and write	1	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	29
Can not read or write									1				1
Had religious instruction									1				1
Unknown	1	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	29
Parents dead				5									5
Unknown	1	2	1		1	3	1	1	2	2	2	9	25
Before convicted	1			3		1				1			6
Never before convicted		2		2	1	1	1	1	2		2		12
Unknown			1			1				1		9	12
Temperate or intemperate, unknown	1	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	9	30

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	3	2	6
Males	1	3	1	5
Females	.....	.....	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	3	.....	3
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	.....	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	1	1
Unknown	.....	.....	1	1
Married	1	2	1	4
Single	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	1	1
Natives of United States	.....	3	1	4
Natives of foreign countries	1	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	1	1
Can read or write	1	2	.....	3
Can not read or write	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	2	2
Had religious instruction, unknown	1	3	2	6
Mother living	.....	1	.....	1
Parents dead	1	1	1	3
Unknown	.....	1	1	2
Before convicted	1	.....	1	2
Never before convicted	.....	3	.....	3
Unknown	.....	.....	1	1
Temperate or intemperate. unknown	1	3	2	6

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN.

	Rape.
Number reported	1
Males	1
Under 15 years of age	1
Married or single, unknown	1
Native of United States	1
Can read and write, unknown	1
Had religious instruction	1
Parents living	1
Before convicted, unknown	1
Temperate or intemperate, unknown	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF TIOGA — (*Continued*).

	Abduction.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Robbery.	Violating excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	5	22
Males	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	5	22
From 15 to 21 years of age								1				1
From 21 to 25 years of age				1		1		2		2		6
From 25 to 30 years of age	1			1	1	1						4
From 40 to 50 years of age		1							1			2
Over 60 years of age							1					1
Unknown			2				1				5	8
Married	1				1	1			1			4
Single		1		1		1		2		1		6
Unknown			2	1			2	1		1	5	12
Natives of United States	1	1		2		2		3	1	2		12
Natives of England					1							1
Unknown			2				2				5	9
Can read and write				2	1	1	1	1		2		8
Can not read or write								1				1
Unknown	1	1	2			1	1	1	1		5	13
Had religious instruction				1						1		2
Never had religious instruction							1					1
Unknown	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	5	19
Parents living	1				1	1		1		2		6
Mother living				2		1		1				4
Parents dead		1					1	1				3
Unknown			2				1		1		5	9
Before convicted				1				3	1			5
Never before convicted	1	1		1	1	2				2		8
Unknown			2				2				5	9
Temperate	1	1			1		1					4
Intemperate				2		1		3	1	1		8
Unknown			2			1	1			1	5	10

TABLE E — COUNTY OF TOMPKINS — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Seduction.	Total.
Number reported	2	4	1	7
Males	2	4	1	7
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	1	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	3	1	4
Over 60 years of age	1	.....	.....	1
Married	.....	2	.....	2
Single	.....	.....	1	1
Unknown	2	2	.....	4
Natives of United States	2	4	1	7
Can read and write	2	4	1	7
Had religious instruction	2	4	1	7
Parents living	.....	2	.....	2
Father living	.....	.....	1	1
Mother living	1	2	.....	3
Parents dead	1	.....	.....	1
Before convicted	.....	2	.....	2
Never before convicted	2	2	1	5
Temperate	1	2	1	4
Intemperate	1	2	.....	3

COUNTY OF ULSTER.

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Manslaughter.	Rape.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	3	4	1	1	11
Males	1	1	3	4	1	1	11
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Married	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4
Single	1	1	1	1	.....	1	5
Unknown	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Natives of United States	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	6
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Unknown	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Can read and write	1	1	1	4	.....	1	8
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Had religious instruction	1	1	1	4	.....	1	8
Unknown	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
Parents living	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Mother living	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents dead	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
Unknown	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4
Before convicted	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Never before convicted	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	7
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	6
Intemperate	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Unknown	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WARREN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.
Number reported	1
Males	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	1
Married	1
Natives of United States	1
Can read and write	1
Had religious instruction	1
Father living	1
Before convicted	1
Intemperate	1

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Grand larceny.	Misdemeanor.	Violation election laws.	Total.
Number reported	2	3	2	1	1	9
Males	2	3	2	1	1	9
Under 15 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Single	1	.....	1	1	1	4
Unknown	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Natives of United States	1	2	2	1	1	7
Natives of Ireland	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	1	2	2	1	1	7
Can not read or write	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Had religious instruction, unknown	2	3	2	1	1	9
Parents living	1	.....	1	1	.....	3
Mother living	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Parents dead	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Before convicted	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Never before convicted	2	2	2	1	1	8
Temperate	.....	1	1	1	1	4
Intemperate	2	2	1	.....	.....	5

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WAYNE — (*Continued*).

	Abduction.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	1	2	5
Males	1	1	1	2	5
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	.....	.....	1	2
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	.....	1	2
Married	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Single	1	.....	1	2	4
Natives of United States	1	1	1	2	5
Can read and write	1	1	1	2	5
Had religious instruction	1	1	1	2	5
Parents living	1	1	1	.....	3
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Never before convicted	1	1	1	2	5
Temperate	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Unknown	1	.....	1	2	4

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (*Continued*).

	Arson, first degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at arson.	Bigamy.	Burglary.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Indecent exposure.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33
Males	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	6
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	.....	10
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	7
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	5
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Married, unknown	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33
Natives of United States	1	1	2	1	1	1	12	1	8	1	29
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Natives of Italy	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write, unknown	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33
Had religious instruction, unknown	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33
Parents living, unknown	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33
Before convicted, unknown	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33
Temperate, unknown	1	1	4	1	1	1	13	1	9	1	33

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WYOMING — (*Concluded*).

	Grand larceny.	Receiving stolen goods.	Total.
Number reported	1	1	2
Males	1	.....	1
Females	.....	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	1
Married	1	1	2
Natives of United States	1	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	1	1
Can read and write	1	1	2
Had religious instruction	1	1	2
Mother living	1	1	2
Before convicted	1	1	2
Intemperate	1	1	2

TABLE E — COUNTY OF YATES.

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Petit larceny.	Total.
Number reported	3	2	1	6
Males	3	2	1	6
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	.....	1	4
Married	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	1	1	5
Natives of United States	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	1	1	5
Can read and write	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	1	1	5
Had religious instruction	.....	1	.....	1
Never had religious instruction	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	.....	1	4
Parents living	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	1	1	5
Never before convicted	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown	3	.....	1	4
Temperate	.....	1	.....	1
Intemperate	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	3	.....	1	4

TABLE F.

Condensation of Abstract E.

	Number reported.	Males.	Females.	Under 15 years of age.	From 15 to 21 years of age.	From 21 to 25 years of age.	From 25 to 30 years of age.	From 30 to 40 years of age.	From 40 to 50 years of age.	From 50 to 60 years of age.	Over 60 years of age.	Unknown.	Married.	Single.	Unknown.	Natives of United States.	Foreigners.
Abandonment	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Abduction	9	8	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	5	1	6	2
Aiding an escape	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Arson	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	1
Assault, first degree	24	24	.....	.....	3	5	6	7	1	2	.....	.....	10	12	2	19	3
Assault, second degree	139	135	4	.....	23	34	31	26	15	5	2	3	43	86	10	85	54
Assault, third degree	206	195	11	5	27	44	58	40	14	5	1	12	62	125	19	137	56
Attempt at arson	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Attempt at assault	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Attempt at burglary	108	108	.....	.....	27	36	25	15	1	4	.....	.....	16	91	1	86	20
Attempt at crime against nature	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1
Attempt at escape	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Attempt at forgery	11	11	.....	1	1	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	9	2
Attempt at grand larceny	98	93	5	1	33	27	17	11	5	1	1	2	30	68	.....	79	19
Attempt at perjury	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Attempt at petit larceny	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	.....
Attempt at rape	18	13	5	.....	5	4	6	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	15	.....	14	4
Attempt at robbery	26	26	.....	.....	9	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	21	.....	21	5
Attempt at suicide	13	12	1	.....	1	3	4	1	1	1	2	.....	5	8	.....	5	8
Bigamy	18	15	3	.....	1	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	1	11	6
Blackmail	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Bribery	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Burglars' tools	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Burglary	601	600	1	17	212	146	79	87	23	17	3	17	82	471	48	493	98
Concealed weapons	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Conspiracy	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Crime against nature	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	2
Escape	5	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	4	1
Extortion	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
False pretenses	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....
Felony	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	1
Forgery	68	67	1	.....	13	11	14	17	6	5	2	.....	35	30	3	41	24

TABLE F — (*Continued*).

	Number reported.	Males.	Females.	Under 15 years of age.	From 15 to 21 years of age.	From 21 to 25 years of age.	From 25 to 30 years of age.	From 30 to 40 years of age.	From 40 to 50 years of age.	From 50 to 60 years of age.	Over 60 years of age.	Unknown.	Married.	Single.	Unknown.	Natives of United States.	Foreigners.
Gambling	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	2	.....	22	9	3	23	8	5
Grand larceny	587	560	27	15	167	158	104	66	46	15	7	9	53	505	29	434	144
Incest	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Indecent exposure	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	.....
Injuring property	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	3
Insane criminals	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Keeping disorderly-house	31	4	27	.....	.....	2	4	4	3	2	2	14	13	4	14	10	7
Keeping gambling-house	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	3	3	1	3	2
Libel	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	2
Lottery	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Maiming	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Malicious mischief	30	29	1	1	5	7	1	7	5	.....	2	2	6	22	2	14	14
Manslaughter	24	23	1	.....	2	3	2	10	4	3	.....	.....	15	8	1	17	7
Misdemeanor	97	92	5	.....	8	8	14	7	4	1	3	52	12	30	55	32	11
Murder	19	18	1	.....	2	4	3	5	3	.....	1	1	8	9	2	12	6
Obstructing railroad track	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Perjury	5	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	4	1
Petit larceny	406	343	63	13	120	87	59	70	31	10	5	11	119	279	8	263	140
Rape	11	11	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	.....	2	7	2	7	2
Receiving stolen goods	83	77	6	.....	33	20	11	10	6	.....	.....	3	25	56	2	57	24
Resisting an officer	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	1
Robbery	63	63	.....	.....	9	26	15	11	1	1	.....	.....	15	46	2	13	49
Seduction	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Sodomy	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Unlawful practice of medicine	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Violation election laws	22	22	.....	.....	.....	5	8	4	3	1	1	.....	7	15	.....	20	2
Violation excise laws	113	108	5	1	.....	5	2	11	11	1	1	81	25	12	76	36	12
Violation game laws	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Violation railroad laws	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals	2,950	2,775	175	55	715	675	492	449	211	84	34	235	662	1,978	310	1,989	749

TABLE F — (*Continued*).

	Nativity, unknown.	Can read and write.	Can read only.	Can not read or write.	Unknown.	Parents living.	Father living.	Mother living.	Parents dead.	Unknown.	Temperate.	Intemperate.	Unknown.	Before convicted.	Never before convicted.	Unknown.
Abandonment		1	1					1		1	1	1		2		
Abduction	1	7			2	2				7	2	1	6	1	2	6
Aiding an escape		1						1				1		1		
Arson		3			1		1		2	1	3		1		2	2
Assault, first degree	2	21			3	2	1	4	3	14	4	6	14	3	8	13
Assault, second degree		123		6	10	19	4	9	19	88	27	31	81	17	40	82
Assault, third degree	13	173	2	7	24	41	6	19	10	130	55	35	116	17	67	122
Attempt at arson					1					1			1			1
Attempt at assault		2								2		2		2		
Attempt at burglary	2	107			1	34	7	10	5	52	54	1	53	1	54	53
Attempt at crime against nature	1	3								3			3			3
Attempt at escape		2				2						2			2	
Attempt at forgery		11				1				10	1		10		1	10
Attempt at grand larceny		98				14	2	8	3	71	27	2	69	1	26	71
Attempt at perjury		1								1			1			1
Attempt at petit larceny		5							5				5			5
Attempt at rape		15		3		8		3	1	6	6	3	9	5	6	7
Attempt at robbery		26				11				15	8	3	15	2	8	16
Attempt at suicide		13								13			13			13
Bigamy	1	15		1	2	4	1	4	2	7	8	1	9		7	11
Blackmail		2				1				1	1		1		1	1
Bribery		1								1			1			1
Burglars' tools		1				1					1			1		
Burglary	10	522	3	37	39	128	36	55	65	317	139	130	332	83	179	339
Concealed weapons		3				1		1		1	2		1		1	2
Conspiracy		2							1	1	1		1		1	1
Crime against nature		4				1	1		1	1	3		1		3	1
Escape		2			3	2	1	1	1		1	4			4	1
Extortion		1								1			1			1
False pretenses		4				2			1	1	1	3		1	2	1
Felony		4							1	3	1		3		1	3
Forgery	3	62		1	5	16	1	5	7	39	18	15	35	3	20	45
Gambling	22	14			21					35	5		30		1	34
Grand larceny	9	523	11	22	31	59	17	38	44	429	112	94	381	51	90	446
Incest		3				1			1	1	2		1		3	

TABLE F — (*Concluded*).

	Nativity, unknown.	Can read and write.	Can read only.	Can not read or write.	Unknown.	Parents living.	Father living.	Mother living.	Parents dead.	Unknown.	Temperate.	Intemperate.	Unknown.	Before convicted.	Never before convicted.	Unknown.
Indecent exposure	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	3
Injuring property	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Insane criminals	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Keeping disorderly-house	14	10	4	1	16	1	1	.....	2	27	2	9	20	9	.....	22
Keeping gambling-house	2	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	5	2	1	4
Libel	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Lottery	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Maiming	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Malicious mischief	2	27	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	25	4	2	24	.....	4	26
Manslaughter	.....	20	1	1	2	6	.....	4	5	9	14	4	6	2	13	9
Misdemeanors	54	40	.....	1	56	7	1	3	2	84	6	8	83	3	8	86
Murder	1	13	1	2	3	3	.....	1	6	9	6	5	8	1	11	7
Obstructing railroad track	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Perjury	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	3	.....	2	3
Petit larceny	3	379	9	8	10	25	12	17	16	336	37	86	283	49	37	320
Rape	2	6	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	3	6	1	3	7	3	4	4
Receiving stolen goods	2	77	.....	4	2	6	.....	6	5	66	19	11	53	4	12	67
Resisting an officer	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	1	.....
Robbery	1	62	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	4	51	7	6	50	6	11	46
Seduction	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sodomy	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Unlawful practice of medicine	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Violation election laws	.....	21	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	3	15	17	2	3	.....	5	17
Violation excise laws	65	40	.....	.....	73	2	.....	1	3	107	7	7	99	2	13	98
Violation game laws	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Violation railroad laws	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Totals	212	2,502	33	97	318	418	97	198	226	2,011	617	489	1,844	275	657	2,018

TABLE G.

Occupation of Persons Convicted in Courts of Record, during the year ending October 31, 1889, *as reported by the Sheriffs.*

Occupation.	Number of persons.
Accountant	1
Actors	3
Agents	23
Awning-maker	1
Axgrinder	1
Bakers	34
Barbers	25
Bartenders	34
Bellboys	3
Bellhanger	1
Blacksmiths	13
Boarding-house keeper	1
Boatmen	6
Boiler makers	11
Bookbinders	8
Bookfolder	1
Bookkeepers	15
Bootblacks	14
Bottlers	3
Boxmaker	1
Brakemen	11
Brassfinishers	2
Brassfitter	1
Brewers	2
Bricklayers	3
Brokers	5
Brushmakers	4
Builder	1
Butchers	42
Butler	1
Butter dealer	1
Cabinet makers	17
Canvassers	7
Capmakers	2
Carpenters	40
Carpet layers	2
Carriage maker	1

Occupation.	Number of persons.
Carriage trimmer	1
Caterers	2
Chairmakers	3
Chemist	1
Cigarette makers	2
Cigar makers	23
Clergymen	2
Clerks	112
Coachman	1
Collectors	2
Compositors	6
Conductors	8
Confectioners	3
Contractors	3
Cooks	32
Coopers	7
Copyists	2
Currier	1
Cutters	6
Deckhands	2
Decorators	2
Dentist	1
Designer	1
Detectives	2
Dishwasher	1
Dockbuilders	2
Doctors	2
Domestics	2
Draughtsman	1
Dressmakers	2
Drivers	135
Druggists	5
Dyers	4
Electricians	2
Elevator boy	1
Engineers	21
Errand boys	2
Errand girl	1
Expressmen	12
Factory boys	2
Farmers	59

Occupation.	Number of persons.
Finishers	9
Firemen	19
Fisherman	1
Florists	3
Frame dealers	2
Fruit dealers	3
Furdresser	1
Furnisher	1
Furrier	4
Gardeners	5
Gasfitters	5
Gilder	1
Glass-blowers	2
Grocers	8
Grooms	3
Gunsmith	1
Hackdriver	1
Hallboys	6
Hallman	1
Harness makers	5
Hatters	5
Horsedealers	2
Horsedoctor	1
Horsejockey	1
Hostlers	19
Hotel keepers	31
Housekeepers	40
Housewives	2
Icemen	5
Importer	1
Ironworkers	6
Janitors	3
Jewelers	9
Jockeys	3
Journalist	1
Junkdealers	2
Knifemaker	1
Knitter	1
Laborers	547
Landlord	1
Laster	1

Occupation.	Number of persons.
Lathers	7
Laundrymen	6
Lawyers	2
Leather stitcher	1
Linemen	2
Liquor dealer	1
Lithographer	1
Locksmith	1
Longshoremen	2
Lumberman	1
Machinists	37
Manufacturers	4
Masons	33
Matchmaker	1
Matmaker	1
Mechanics	5
Merchants	16
Messengers	23
Metal workers	2
Milkboy	1
Millers	2
Miners	3
Molders	37
Musicians	3
Newsagent	1
Newsboys	4
Nickelplater	1
No occupation	224
Office boys	3
Oystermen	5
Packer	1
Painters	55
Paper cutter	1
Paper hangers	3
Paper makers	3
Pattern maker	1
Patent-right man	1
Paver	1
Pearlcutter	1
Peddlers	60
Performer	1

Occupation.	Number of persons.
Piano makers	2
Photographer	1
Plasterers	7
Plumbers	13
Policeman	1
Polishers	6
Porters	23
Pressers	2
Printers	64
Puddler	1
Quarrymen	2
Ragpicker	1
Railroad men	4
Roofers	9
Ropewalker	1
Rubber dealer	1
Rubber makers	2
Sailors	41
Saleslady	1
Salesmen	34
Saloon-keepers	11
Sawyers	4
School boys	10
Seamstress	1
Servants	85
Sexton	1
Shoecutters	7
Shoemakers	50
Showmen	2
Silversmiths	2
Skating-rink attendant	1
Slater	1
Speculators	4
Spinners	5
Sport	1
Stablemen	3
Stagehand	1
Steamfitters	6
Stewards	2
Stonecutters	4
Stovemakers	2

Occupation.	Number of persons.
Stovemounter	1
Stringer	1
Student	1
Superintendents	2
Supplyman	1
Tailoress	1
Tailors	41
Teachers	3
Teamsters	9
Telegraph operators	4
Tilelayer	1
Timekeeper	1
Tinkers	4
Tinpeddler	1
Tinsmiths	32
Tobacconist	1
Truckmen	2
Trunkmakers	2
Turner	1
Umbrella makers	4
Undertaker	1
Unknown	189
Upholsterers	3
Varnishers	2
Vender	1
Vocalist	1
Wagon boy	1
Wagon maker	1
Waiters	53
Wallpaperers	5
Washer	1
Watchmen	3
Weavers	9
Whitewasher	1
Wirepullers	2
Wireworkers	2
Woodengravers	2
Total	2,950

TABLE H.

Abstract of the returns of the Clerks of Criminal Courts, giving the number of Indictments tried in each county at the several Terms of Criminal Courts, the number of Convictions, the number Acquitted, the number of Cases in which Juries did not agree, the number Convicted on the plea of Guilty, and the number of persons Indicted and Discharged without trial.

County of Albany.

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Sessions, November, 1888	4	3	1	.....	11	1
Oyer and Terminer, December, 1888	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	4	2	2	.....	9	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	6	2	4	.....	2	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	7	2	4	1	7	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	7	3	4	.....	6	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	3	2	1	.....	9	.....
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
	34	15	18	1	49	1

County of Allegany.

Sessions, February, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4	3	1	.....	2	1

County of Broome.

Sessions, March, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
	2	2	.....	.....	13	3

County of Cattaraugus.

Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	2	.....	2	.....	9	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	4	2	2	.....	2	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....
	8	2	6	.....	27	.....

County of Cayuga.

Sessions, December, 1888	5	3	2	.....	2	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	4	3	.....	1	.....	1
	9	6	2	1	14	1

TABLE H — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	2	1
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Sessions, June, 1889	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....
	8	6	2	.....	10	3

COUNTY OF CHEMUNG.

Sessions, December, 1888	3	1	2	.....	7	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	3	1	2	.....	9	1
Sessions, June, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	2	1	1	.....	4	.....
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	11	6	5	.....	32	1

COUNTY OF CHENANGO.

Sessions, February, 1889	4	4	....	....	....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	1	1	....	....	....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	1	1	....	....	....	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	5	4	1	....	....	2
	11	10	1	....	....	2

COUNTY OF CLINTON.

Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	2	2	....	....	....	.....
Sessions, December, 1888	7	7	....	....	....	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	3	2	1	....	....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	4	4	....	....	....	.....
	16	15	1	....	....	.....

COUNTY OF COLUMBIA.

Sessions, November, 1888	1	1	....	....	....	1
Sessions, February, 1889	2	....	2	....	4	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	....	....	....	....	2	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	1	....	....	1	4	16
	4	1	2	1	10	17

COUNTY OF CORTLAND.

Sessions, December, 1888	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
	4	3	.....	1	4	1

TABLE H — COUNTY OF DELAWARE — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Sessions, March, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.						
Sessions, January, 1889	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	2	1	1	.....	5	1
Sessions, August, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	3	.....	3	.....	2	1
	9	2	7	.....	16	2
COUNTY OF ERIE.						
Sessions, November, 1888	26	25	1	.....	18	2
Sessions, January, 1889	12	11	1	.....	27	10
Sessions, March, 1889	4	2	2	.....	30	10
Sessions, June, 1889	7	3	4	.....	35	3
	49	41	8	.....	110	25
COUNTY OF ESSEX.						
Sessions, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1
COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.						
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	5	4	1	1	6	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	14	9	5	1	6	.....
COUNTY OF FULTON.						
Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, July, 1889	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5	4	1	.....	2	.....
COUNTY OF GENESEE.						
Sessions, December, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	2	.....	1	1	5	2

TABLE H — COUNTY OF GREENE — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Oyer and Terminer, December, 1888	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....
Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	3	1	2	.....	12	.....

COUNTY OF HAMILTON.

No convictions reported during the year.

COUNTY OF HERKIMER.

Oyer and Terminer, December, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....
	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....

COUNTY OF JEFFERSON.

Oyer and Terminer, December, 1888	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
	8	6	2	.....	8	.....

COUNTY OF KINGS.

Sessions, November, 1888	9	3	6	.....	11	5
Sessions, December, 1888	5	4	1	.....	38	3
Sessions, January, 1889	7	4	3	.....	17	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	8	2	6	.....	7	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	4	2	2	.....	15	1
Sessions, April, 1889	5	4	1	.....	15	1
Sessions, May, 1889	7	5	2	.....	17	1
Sessions, June, 1889	13	4	9	.....	42	4
Sessions, July, 1889	9	5	4	.....	36	.....
	67	33	34	.....	198	15

COUNTY OF LEWIS.

Sessions, December, 1888	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	3	2	1	.....	3	.....
	4	2	2	.....	4	.....

COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.

Sessions, December, 1888	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Sessions, June, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	2	1
	7	6	1	.....	2	3

TABLE H — COUNTY OF MADISON — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Sessions, November, 1888	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	17	16	1	.....	.....	1
COUNTY OF MONROE.						
Sessions, November, 1888	5	5	.....	.....	13	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Sessions, January, 1889	13	8	5	.....	21	.....
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	3	1
Sessions, March, 1889	27	15	12	.....	43	.....
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
	47	29	18	.....	91	1
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.						
Sessions, December, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Sessions, July, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....
COUNTY OF NEW YORK.						
Sessions, November, 1888	57	29	28	.....	153	95
Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, December, 1888	43	16	27	.....	150	42
Sessions, January, 1889	57	20	37	.....	231	50
Sessions, February, 1889	61	34	27	.....	125	27
Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	64	24	40	.....	192	57
Sessions, April, 1889	50	17	33	.....	167	39
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	4	2	2	.....	4	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	36	16	20	.....	129	33
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	20	11	9	.....	20	3
Sessions, June, 1889	36	15	21	.....	105	28
Sessions, July, 1889	16	13	3	.....	113	38
Sessions, August, 1889	15	6	9	.....	101	18
Sessions, September, 1889	55	25	30	.....	122	42
	516	229	287	.....	1,612	472
COUNTY OF NIAGARA.						
Sessions, December, 1888	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Sessions, March, 1889	10	8	.....	2	.....	3
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
	24	22	.....	2	.....	6

TABLE H — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, December, 1888	3	2	.....	1	11	1
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	6	3	1	2	27	2
COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.						
Sessions, December, 1888	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	6	4	2	.....	17	6
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Sessions, April, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	4	3	.....	1	24	.....
	13	10	2	1	64	6
COUNTY OF ONTARIO.						
Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, December, 1888	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....
	45	44	1	.....	63	1
COUNTY OF ORANGE.						
Sessions, February, 1889	7	4	2	1	7	1
Sessions, May, 1889	5	2	3	.....	4	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	5	2
	13	6	6	1	16	3
COUNTY OF ORLEANS.						
Sessions, November, 1888	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	4	1
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
	4	.....	3	1	7	1
COUNTY OF OSWEGO.						
Sessions, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9
Sessions, April, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Oyer and Terminer, July, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	4	3	1	.....	3	2
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	5	4	1	.....	18	14

TABLE H — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Sessions, December, 1888	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	4	4	.....	.....	5	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	7	6	1	.....	12	.....

COUNTY OF PUTNAM.

Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2	1	1	.....	3	.....

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

Sessions, December, 1888	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	5	2	3	.....	8	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Sessions, July, 1889	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
	15	10	5	.....	22	.....

COUNTY OF RENSSELAER.

Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....
Sessions, December, 1888	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, February, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	2	1	1	.....	1	1
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Sessions, June, 1889	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	3	2	.....	1	2	1
	11	7	2	2	19	3

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

Sessions, February, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....
	16	14	2	.....	6	.....

COUNTY OF ROCKLAND.

No convictions reported during the year.

TABLE H — COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	6	2	4	.....	1	3
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	16	12	4	.....	6	6

COUNTY OF SARATOGA.

Sessions, December, 1888	4	4	.....	.....	6	2
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	5	1
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	5	3	1	1	.....	2
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
	10	8	1	1	23	5

COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY.

Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	3	2	1	.....	1	.....

COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.

Sessions, December, 1888	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Oyer and Terminer, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	6	5	1	.....	1	1

COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

Sessions, November, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....

COUNTY OF SENECA.

Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....

TABLE H — COUNTY OF STEUBEN — (*Continued*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, December, 1888	3	2	1	.....	3	1
Oyer and Terminer, January, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	2	1	1	.....	3	1
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	2	.....	1	1	10	4
Oyer and Terminer, September, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	6	1
	12	8	3	1	34	7

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Sessions, December, 1888	18	17	1	.....	7	6
Sessions, June, 1889	10	10	.....	.....	.....	1
	28	27	1	.....	7	7

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN.

Sessions, February, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Sessions, June, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	2	2	.....	.....	2	1

COUNTY OF TIOGA.

Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12
Sessions, September, 1889	8	5	3	.....	6	3
	10	7	3	.....	13	15

COUNTY OF TOMPKINS.

Sessions, January, 1889	6	4	2	.....	.....	1
Sessions, September, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
	8	6	2	.....	1	1

COUNTY OF ULSTER.

Oyer and Terminer, November, 1888	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, December, 1888	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, March, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, June, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1
	13	13	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE H — COUNTY OF WARREN — (*Concluded*).

COURTS.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Sessions, May, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Sessions, October, 1889	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5
	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.						
Sessions, February, 1889	1	.....	.....	1	13	6
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	1	.....	.....	1	17	7
COUNTY OF WAYNE.						
Sessions, December, 1888	2	1	.....	1	2	.....
Sessions, September, 1889	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....
	10	6	3	1	2	.....
COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER.						
Sessions, November, 1888	9	5	4	.....	.....	1
Oyer and Terminer, December, 1888	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, February, 1889	12	10	2	.....	.....	3
Oyer and Terminer, March, 1889	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sessions, May, 1889	14	10	4	.....	.....	1
Sessions, September, 1889	18	13	5	.....	.....	5
	58	43	15	.....	.....	10
COUNTY OF WYOMING.						
Oyer and Terminer, December, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, January, 1889	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, April, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sessions, June, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Sessions, October, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
	3	1	2	.....	7	3
COUNTY OF YATES.						
Sessions, March, 1889	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Oyer and Terminer, May, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sessions, September, 1889	1	1	.....	.....	4	1
	2	1	.....	1	4	2

TABLE I.

Summary of Table H, exhibiting the results of the returns from each county.

COUNTIES.	Whole number of indictments tried.	Number on which convictions were had.	Number on which defendants were acquitted.	Number on which jury did not agree.	Number of persons convicted on confession.	Number of indictments on which persons were discharged without trial.
Albany	34	15	18	1	49	1
Allegany	4	3	1	.....	2	1
Broome	2	2	.....	.....	13	3
Cattaraugus	8	2	6	.....	27	.....
Cayuga	9	6	2	1	14	1
Chautauqua	8	6	2	.....	10	3
Chemung	11	6	5	.....	32	1
Chenango	11	10	1	.....	.....	2
Clinton	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	4	1	2	1	10	17
Cortland	4	3	.....	1	4	1
Delaware	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
Dutchess	9	2	7	.....	16	2
Erie	49	41	8	.....	110	25
Essex	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1
Franklin	14	9	5	1	6	.....
Fulton	5	4	1	.....	2	.....
Genesee	2	.....	1	1	5	2
Greene	3	1	2	.....	12	.....
Hamilton*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....
Jefferson	8	6	2	.....	8	.....
Kings	67	33	34	.....	198	15
Lewis	4	2	2	.....	4	.....
Livingston	7	6	1	.....	2	3
Madison	17	16	1	.....	.....	1
Monroe	47	29	18	.....	91	1
Montgomery	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....
New York	516	229	287	.....	1,612	472
Niagara	24	22	.....	2	.....	6
Oneida	6	3	1	2	27	2
Onondaga	13	10	2	1	64	6
Ontario	45	44	1	.....	63	1
Orange	13	6	6	1	16	3
Orleans	4	.....	3	1	7	1
Oswego	5	4	1	.....	18	14
Otsego	7	6	1	.....	12	.....
Putnam	2	1	1	.....	3	.....
Queens	15	10	5	.....	22	.....
Rensselaer	11	7	2	2	19	3
Richmond	16	14	2	.....	6	.....
Rockland*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Lawrence	16	12	4	.....	6	6
Saratoga	10	8	1	1	23	5
Schenectady	3	2	1	.....	1	.....
Schoharie	6	5	1	.....	1	1
Schuyler	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Seneca	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Steuben	12	8	3	1	34	7
Suffolk	28	27	1	.....	7	7
Sullivan	2	2	.....	.....	2	1
Tioga	10	7	3	.....	13	15
Tompkins	8	6	2	.....	1	1
Ulster	13	13	.....	.....	.....	1
Warren	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Washington	1	.....	.....	1	17	7
Wayne	10	6	3	1	2	.....
Westchester	58	43	15	.....	.....	10
Wyoming	3	1	2	.....	7	3
Yates	2	1	.....	1	4	2
Total	1,211	723	468	20	2,651	661

* No convictions reported.

TABLE K.

Giving an Abstract of the Returns by the County Clerks of Certificates of Convictions in Courts of Special Sessions, filed in the respective County Clerks' offices during the year ending October 31, 1889.

COUNTY OF ALBANY.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
6	November..	4	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of Good Shepherd
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
2	December .	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Resisting officer	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	February..	.....	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1	April	1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy law	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy law	Suspended.
1	May.....	1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of shelter.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1	June	.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2	July.....	1	1	Cruelty to children	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2	September.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ALBANY — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	September.	1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation Penal Code	Suspended.
3	October	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
10		7	3	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Violation Penal Code	Penitentiary.

COUNTY OF ALLEGANY.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
1	December	1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
	1889.				
9	February	9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
4	March	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation postal laws	Industrial school.
2	April	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Illegal practice of medicine	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
1	June	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3	July	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Grand larceny, second degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.

COUNTY OF BROOME.

	1888.				
2	November	1	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF BROOME — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
2	December .	2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1	1889.				
	January ...	1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Felony	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Resisting officer	Jail.
2	February..	2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1	March.....	1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	....	Petit larceny	Fine.
11	April.....	10	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1	May.....	1	....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
11		11	....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1	June	1	....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		....	1	Inmate disorderly-house	Fine.
7		6	1	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2	July.....	2	....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
13		13	....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	....	Intoxication	Poor-house.
1		1	....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
6		....	6	Prostitution	Fine.
1		....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	August	1	....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	....	Assault, third degree	Poor-house.
1		....	1	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
4	October....	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
4	November.	4	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Jail.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Obstructing railroad	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	February..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
18		17	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Obstructing railroad	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail.
3	March	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		1	2	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	April.....	1	.....	Aiding an escape	Jail.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
26		26	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	May	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
33		33	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Vragancy	Jail.
5	June	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
27		26	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3	July.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
16		16	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4	August	3	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
30		30	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
2	September.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	September.	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Destitution.....	Industrial school.
23		23	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Resisting an officer.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2	October....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Bonded.
16		16	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.

COUNTY OF CAYUGA.

	1888.				
13	November.	13	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Inmates disorderly-house.....	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
33		32	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Resisting officer	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Fine.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Catholic protectory.
4		1	3	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
29		28	1	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious trespass.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation excise law.....	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January...	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly children	Catholic protectory.
1		.....	1	Inmate disorderly-house	Fine.
18		17	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3	February..	3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
8		8	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
29		28	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Resisting officer	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
16		16	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CAYUGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889				
26	March	25	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		1	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
3	April	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
7		7	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
36		35	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
8	May	8	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
14		12	2	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
29		28	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
2	June	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		.....	1	Contempt	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
40		39	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanors	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Jail.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
2		1	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
5	July	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
11		10	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
33		31	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		4	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		.....	1	Inmate disorderly-house	Industrial school.
50		50	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
2		1	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3	September.	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
4		4	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud'g board.-house keeper	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CAYUGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
41	September.	39	2	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1	October....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		6	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.

COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA.

	1888.				
3	November..	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		4	1	Intoxication	Fine.
9		8	1	Intoxication	Jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2		.....	2	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3	December..	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
17		17	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
8		7	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Resisting officer	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
	1889.				
1	January....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5	February..	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
8		8	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3	March	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding b'ding-h'se keep'r.	Fine.
1		1	.....	Destroying property	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Bonded.
18		18	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4	April	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
14		14	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2	May.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
16	May	16	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
13		12	1	Intoxication	Fine.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Interfering with officer	Suspended.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3	August	2	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Escaping from officer	Jail.
14		14	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
11		10	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
4	September.	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
10		9	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2	October	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
19		19	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	November..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Jail.
3		.....	3	Disorderly persons	House of refuge.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
52		52	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Jail.
3		1	2	Misdemeanors	Orphans' home.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Orphans' home.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3		1	2	Violation Penal Code	Orphans' home.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3	December .	3	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
33		33	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		.....	2	Intoxication	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
46		45	1	Intoxication	Fine.
9		5	4	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Catholic protectory.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1	February..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
8		8	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
16		15	1	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Resisting officer	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
3	March	3	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
16		13	3	Intoxication	Fine.
4		3	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
13		12	1	Intoxication	Jail.
9		7	2	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
32		30	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
11		9	2	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Resisting officer	Fine.
2	May	2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
44		40	4	Intoxication	Fine.
1		....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Orphans' home.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Penitentiary.
1	June	....	1	Abandoned	Orphans' home.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Jail.
1		....	1	Inmate disorderly-house	Fine.
37		36	1	Intoxication	Fine.
17		16	1	Intoxication	Jail.
3		1	2	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	July	1	.....	Destitution	Catholic protectory.
19		19	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
7		3	4	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
10		9	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Industrial school,
43		43	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
15		14	1	Intoxication	Jail.
2		.....	2	Intoxication	House of refuge.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Industrial school.
3	September.	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Gambling	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Jail.
61		59	2	Intoxication	Fine.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
2		.....	2	Intoxication	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	September.	1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
10		10	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
7		6	1	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
4		3	1	Vagrancy	Suspended.

COUNTY OF CHENANGO.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
7	December	7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
13	January	13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7	February	7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7	March	7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Threat	Bonded.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
16		16	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	July	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	August	.....	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
32		32	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
21	September.	21	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Threat	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.

COUNTY OF CLINTON.

	1888.				
1	December	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
	1889.				
1	February	.....	1	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
1	March	1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CLINTON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889				
1	March	1	.....	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
1	April	1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
7		2	5	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	May	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		1	3	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
11		11	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.

COUNTY OF COLUMBIA.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
32		32	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	December	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
8		8	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
21		21	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	February	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
3		3	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting	Fine.
19		19	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Resisting officer	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	House of refuge.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF COLUMBIA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	March	1	.....	Threats	Jail.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
4		4	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disturbing religious meeting	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine..
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
8		7	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Grand larceny, second degree	Jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Threats	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Fine.
10		8	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
5		4	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Malicious mischief	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
5		5	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
2	September.	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding board.-house keep.	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
6	October	6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.

COUNTY OF CORTLAND.

	1888.				
13	November	13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
9	December	9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
	1889.				
4	January	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	February	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CORTLAND — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
3	March	3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
8	April	8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
23		23	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Outraging public decency	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault. third degree	Penitentiary.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
5		5	.....	Tramps	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Disturbing religious meeting	Fine.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Defr'ding boarding-h'se keep'r	Fine.
22		22	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad law	Fine.
2	September.	2	.....	Defr'ding boarding-h'se keep'r	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
1	October	1	.....	Defr'ding boarding-h'se keep'r	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.

COUNTY OF DELAWARE.

	1888.				
1	December	1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	February	1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	April	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	May	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
3	August	3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	September.	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF DELAWARE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	October....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Defr'ding boarding-h'se keep'r	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fine.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.

	1888.				
2	December..	2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
5	January...	4	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
14		14	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
7		7	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
10		6	4	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws.....	Fine.
1	February..	1	.....	Disorderly child.....	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
18		18	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	Penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Tramps.....	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation of excise law.....	Fine.
2	March.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child.....	House of refuge.
4		4	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
19		19	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication.....	Penitentiary.
7		5	2	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Adjudged.
2		1	1	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation game laws.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws.....	Jail.
1	April.....	1	.....	Affray.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Bailed.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
2		.....	2	Disorderly conduct.....	Penitentiar
2		1	1	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Grand larceny.....	Bailed.
32		32	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	April	1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
9		9	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Penitentiary.
25		24	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
3	June	2	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Attempt at burglary	Bailed.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
22		21	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary,
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
7	July	7	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Bailed.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
34		30	4	Intoxication	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
4	August	3	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Bailed.
1		1	.....	Burglary	Bailed.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
27		26	1	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Resisting an officer	Bailed.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
3	September.	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Bastardy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
21		19	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Threat	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
5	October....	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Threat	Bonded.

COUNTY OF ERIE.

	1888.				
17	November.	17	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Asylum.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Fine.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Destitution	Orphan asylum.
103		80	23	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Engaged in lottery	Fine.
4		.....	4	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
125		93	32	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
13		13	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
16		15	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
4		4	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
175		83	92	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
4		2	2	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
34		32	2	Vagrancy	Work-house.
4		.....	4	Vagrancy	Ingleside home.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Orphan asylum.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
114		101	13	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Engaged in lottery	Fine.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
6		.....	6	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Work-house.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
203		162	41	Intoxication	Fine.
3		.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
11		10	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
27		25	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ERIE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
2	December	.....	2	Truancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
22		22	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
189		182	7	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Ingleside home.
3		3	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation factory laws	Fine.
	1889.				
19	January	17	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to children	Fine.
3		.....	3	Destitution	Orphan asylum.
1		1	.....	Destitution	Catholic protectory.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Engaged in lottery	Fine.
5		5	.....	Gambling	Fine.
12		.....	12	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
166		131	35	Intoxication	Fine.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
6		6	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
39		36	3	Petit larceny	Fine.
15		15	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
1		.....	1	Truancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
19		19	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
117		112	5	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Asylum.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Ingleside home.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
78		69	9	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
13	February	13	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Destitution	Catholic Protectory.
64		43	21	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Gambling	Fine.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Asylum.
156		129	27	Intoxication	Fine.
4		.....	4	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
3		.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
27		25	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
6		5	1	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
11		11	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Ingleside home.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house,
22		22	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
115		108	7	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation factory law	Fine.
25	March	23	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Ingleside home.
2		2	.....	Destitution	Orphan asylum.
110		88	22	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
6		6	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Gambling	Fine.
28		.....	28	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ERIE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
169	March	147	22	Intoxication	Fine.
9		.....	9	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
3		3	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
8		7	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
26		22	4	Petit larceny	Fine.
4		.....	4	Prostitution	Fine.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
158		149	9	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Ingleside home.
2		2	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
21	April	19	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		1	1	Destitution	Orphan asylum.
2		2	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
9		.....	9	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
223		172	51	Intoxication	Fine.
5		.....	5	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
21		19	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
8		8	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Fine.
4		4	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
171		167	4	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
69		68	1	Vagrancy	Work-house.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	Ingleside home.
105		78	27	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
7		2	5	Violation excise laws	Fine.
24	May	22	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Destitution	Catholic protectory.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Gambling	Fine.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
12		.....	12	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
376		314	62	Intoxication	Fine.
7		.....	7	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
24		23	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
12		8	4	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Fine.
288		284	4	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Asylum.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Fine.
121		99	22	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
14		1	13	Violation excise laws	Fine.
12	June	10	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.

TABLE K — ERIE COUNTY — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889				
8	June	8	.....	Gambling	Fine.
14		.....	14	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
271		229	42	Intoxication	Fine.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
10		.....	10	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
13		11	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
4		3	1	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		.....	1	Trespass	Fine.
195		194	1	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
142		117	25	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
7		7	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		.....	2	Violation excise laws	Fine.
18	July	15	3	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Reformatory.
12		.....	12	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
304		250	54	Intoxication	Fine.
5		.....	5	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
4		4	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
13		12	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
9		8	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
219		216	3	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
33		33	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
152		118	34	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
36	August	24	12	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		3	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		1	1	Destitution	Orphan asylum.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		1	1	Indecent exposure	Fine.
20		.....	20	Inmates disorderly-houses	Fine.
259		210	49	Intoxication	Fine.
10		.....	10	Keeping disorderly-houses	Fine.
3		3	.....	Keeping gambling-houses	Fine.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
33		30	3	Petit larceny	Fine.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
8		5	3	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
2		.....	2	Truancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
257		248	9	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Asylum.
5		4	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
110		78	32	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
11	September.	11	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
5		5	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Reformatory.
7		7	.....	Injuring property	Penitentiary.

TABKE K — ERIE COUNTY — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
12	September.	.....	12	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
200		179	21	Intoxication	Fine.
3		.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
13		12	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
11		10	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Reformatory.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house and fine.
3		.....	3	Truancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
160		156	4	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy	Work-house.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
126		117	9	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
15	October	14	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Destitution	Catholic protectory.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
2		2	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Injuring property	Penitentiary.
7		.....	7	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
292		244	48	Intoxication	Fine.
4		.....	4	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
29		24	5	Petit larceny	Fine.
19		19	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
5		5	.....	Truancy	Catholic protectory.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		.....	3	Vagrancy	Asylum.
129		127	2	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3		1	2	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
102		92	10	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	December	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
	1889.				
2	January	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1	February	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4	April	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2	June	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2	July	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	September	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2	October	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	November.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2	December.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
	1889.				
4	January. ..	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	February. .	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3	March	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1	April.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	May.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3	June.	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	July.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
5	August.....	4	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
4	September.	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	October....	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

	1888.				
1	November..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	December .	1	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation excise law	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		2	1	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
1	February. .	1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF FULTON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	February..	1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2	March	2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	April.....	1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2	May.....	2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1	June	1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Penitentiary.
1	July.....	1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
3	August	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
4	October....	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.

COUNTY OF GENESEE.

	1888.				
3	November..	3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	December..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
12		12	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
	1889.				
2	January ...	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
1	February ..	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
17		17	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3	March.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
18		18	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2	April.....	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Threats	Bonded.
15		15	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	May.....	.....	1	Habitual drunkard	House of refuge.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	June	1	.....	Grand larceny, second degree.	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF GENESEE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
6	June	6	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3	July	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4	August	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
3	September.	3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2	October	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
				COUNTY OF GREENE.	
	1888.				
1	December	.....	1	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1		1		Malicious mischief	Orphan asylum.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1	February	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
5		4	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
				COUNTY OF HAMILTON.	
	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Assault	Bailed.
1	December	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
				COUNTY OF HERKIMER.	
	1888.				
4	November	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Resisting officer	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
16		16	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	December	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
16		16	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
37		37	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
36		36	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
20		20	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF HERKIMER — (*Continued.*)

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	March	1	.....	Defr'ding boarding-h'se keep'r	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
11		11	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	April	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
2	May	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
2		.....	2	Indecent exposure	Jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	June	2	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
5		4	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
14	August	14	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	False pretenses	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.

COUNTY OF JEFFERSON.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	December	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
6		5	1	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		3	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Jail and fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF JEFFERSON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	January...	2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail and fine.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Jail and fine,
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Industrial school.
2	February..	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
7		7	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
21		19	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1	April.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
17		17	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1	May.....	1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
4	June.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
17		17	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
6		.....	6	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1	July.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
4	August	4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
21		21	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
5	September.	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
21		21	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Industrial school.
1	October....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
28		28	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws.....	Fine.

COUNTY OF KINGS.

	1888.				
3	November .	2	1	Affray.....	Suspended.
17		17	.....	Affray.....	Fine.
29		26	3	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
8		8	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree....	Penitentiary.
8		3	5	Assault, third degree....	Bonded,
5		4	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
2		1	1	Cruelty to children	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Bonded.
2		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Jail.
877		796	81	Intoxication	Fine.
16		11	5	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		1	2	Malicious mischief.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — KINGS COUNTY — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	November..	1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		1	.....	Outraging public decency	Fine.
3		.....	3	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
13		12	1	Potit larceny	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
23		23	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Truancy	St. John's home.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Orphan asylum.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Catholic protectory.
59		39	20	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation of city ordinance	Jail.
6		6	.....	Violation of city ordinance	Suspended.
90		87	3	Violation of city ordinance	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation Penal Code	Bonded.
16		.....	16	Violation Penal Code	Convent of Mercy.
4		3	1	Violation Penal Code	German home.
10		10	.....	Violation Penal Code	St. John's home.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Brooklyn nursery.
2		2	.....	Violation Penal Code	St. Mary's maternity.
1		.....	1	Violation Penal Code	Suspended.
36	December.	34	2	Affray	Fine.
20		17	3	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
38		34	4	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
10		10	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
10		6	4	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Attempt at petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
6		6	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
34		34	.....	Gambling	Fine.
5		4	1	Habitual drunkards	Inebriate's home.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Adjudged.
1,248		1,117	131	Intoxication	Fine.
26		22	4	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		1	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
8		8	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
17		15	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	House Good Shepherd.
7		5	2	Petit larceny	Jail.
21		19	2	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Truant's home.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
32		31	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Threats	Bonded.
10		10	.....	Truancy	Truant's home.
1		1	.....	Truancy	House of refuge.
7		5	2	Vagrancy	Orphan asylum.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	House Good Shepherd.
138		96	42	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
14		14	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Alms-house.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
111		110	1	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
7		7	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
18		17	1	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		.....	1	Violation Penal Code	Bonded.
3		2	1	Violation Penal Code	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Violation Penal Code	Orphan's home.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	December.	1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
5		.....	5	Violation Penal Code	Convent of mercy.
1		1	.....	Violation postal laws	Fine.
6		.....	6	Violation public decency	Jail.
2		.....	2	Violation public decency	Poor-house.
2		.....	2	Violation public decency	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Violation public decency	Fine.
1		1	.....	Abandonment	Insane asylum.
	1889.				
35	January	35	.....	Affray	Fine.
3		3	.....	Affray	Suspended.
50		46	4	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
6		5	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
7		2	5	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
3		2	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		.....	1	Attempt at suicide	Wayside home.
6		6	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Suspended.
2		1	1	Destitution	Suspended.
2		1	1	Destitution	Orphan asylum,
1		1	.....	Destitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	House of Good Shepherd
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
18		18	.....	Gambling	Fine.
4		.....	4	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Suspended.
1,304		1,167	137	Intoxication	Fine,
22		19	3	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	House of Good Shepherd
6		5	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Libel	Fine.
7		7	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		1	1	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
4		3	1	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Outraging public decency	Penitentiary and fine.
12		10	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
25		25	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
13		11	2	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Truants' home.
6		5	1	Threats	Bonded.
11		11	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Jail.
89		72	17	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
151		140	11	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
20		13	7	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
62		62	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		.....	2	Violation Penal Code	St. Mary's maternity.
6		.....	6	Violation Penal Code	Convent of mercy.
9		5	4	Violation Penal Code	Orphans' home.
3		3	.....	Violation Penal Code	St. John's home.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
7		7	.....	Violation Sunday law	Fine.
20	February	20	.....	Affray	Fine.
31		29	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
9		8	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
9	February..	5	4	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Convent of mercy.
2		.....	2	Destitution	St. Joseph's home.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	St. Phœbe's home.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Felony	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Inebriates' home.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Interfering with officer	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
16		16	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
905		819	86	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Libel	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
128		117	11	Malicious mischief	Fine.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
3		1	2	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency	Suspended.
31		30	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
15		15	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
8		8	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Threats	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Orphan asylum.
16		11	5	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
77		74	3	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	St. Malachy's home.
12		12	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Suspended.
9		8	1	Violation health laws	Fine.
5	March	5	.....	Affray	Fine.
1		1	.....	Affray	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Assault, second degree	Jail.
8		8	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	House of refuge.
7		7	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
14		8	6	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
5		2	3	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
26		24	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Burglary	Jail.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
3		1	2	Destitution	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Truants' home.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
4		2	2	Disorderly persons	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting.	Fine.
2		2	.....	Gambling	Fine.
1		.....	1	Grand larceny, second degree.	Jail.
2		.....	2	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	March	2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
24		20	4	Intoxication	Suspended.
1,202		1,095	107	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2		Malicious mischief.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary and fine.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
28		26	2	Misdemeanors	Fine.
25		23	2	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
19		18	1	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Orphan asylum.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
28		27	1	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Threats.....	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Threats.....	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Truancy.....	Convent of mercy.
6		6	.....	Truancy.....	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Truancy.....	Asylum.
61		41	20	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
9		2	7	Vagrancy.....	St. Mary's maternity.
5		4	1	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	House of Good Shepherd
14		13	1	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Truant's home.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy.....	St. John's home.
15		.....	15	Vagrancy.....	Convent of mercy.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	House of refuge.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy.....	German home.
321		301	20	Violation city ordinance.....	Fine.
12		12	.....	Violation city ordinance.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
7		7	.....	Violation health laws	Fine.
4	April.....	4	.....	Abandonment	Bonded.
49		49	.....	Affray	Fine.
1		1	.....	Affray	Jail.
2		2	.....	Affray.....	Suspended.
41		32	9	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
10		2	8	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Bastardy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Bastardy	Fine.
2		2	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
7		7	.....	Disorderly children	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Truants' home.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting.	Fine.
3		3	.....	Habitual drunkards.....	Inebriates' home.
1,309		1,118	191	Intoxication	Fine.
5		3	2	Intoxication	Jail.
25		22	3	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		2	1	Malicious mischief	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
3		2	1	Malicious mischief	Fine.
3		2	1	Malicious mischief	Bonded.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency.....	Fine.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency....	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	April	.....	2	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Outraging public decency	Suspended.
14		14	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
12		10	2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
8		7	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
3		2	1	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Truants' home.
2		2	.....	Threats	Fine.
12		12	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
21		20	1	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
25		.....	25	Vagrancy	Convent of mercy.
66		51	15	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7		5	2	Vagrancy	Suspended.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
3		.....	3	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd
204		190	14	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
11		11	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation health laws	Fine.
16		15	1	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
9		.....	9	Violation Penal Code	Convent of mercy.
11		11	.....	Violation Penal Code	St. John's home.
3		2	1	Violation Penal Code	St. Mary's maternity.
1		.....	1	Violation Penal Code	House of Good Shepherd
2		2	.....	Violation Penal Code	German home.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
43	May	43	.....	Affray	Fine.
3		3	.....	Affray	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Aiding an escape	Fine.
53		42	11	Assault, third degree	Fine.
10		9	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
25		12	13	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
9		9	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Bastardy	Marry.
4		4	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Destitution	St. John's home.
2		2	.....	Destitution	Truants' home.
6		6	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
5		4	1	Disturbing religious meeting	Fine.
1		1	.....	Endangering life of child	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Gambling	Suspended.
9		5	4	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
2		.....	2	Habitual drunkards	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
3		3	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1,582		1,312	270	Intoxication	Fine.
58		48	10	Intoxication	Suspended.
4		3	1	Intoxication	Jail.
9		8	1	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
4		3	1	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
29		27	2	Misdemeanors	Fine.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanors	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
7		7	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
20		17	3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Truant's home.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
9	May	9	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
6		5	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
5		2	3	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
3		2	1	Threats	Bonded.
11		11	.....	Truancy	Truant's home.
91		58	33	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		.....	3	Vagrancy	Convent of mercy.
8		4	4	Vagrancy	Orphan asylum.
7		4	3	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3		.....	3	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd
14		14	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
7		6	1	Vagrancy	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
33		33	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4		3	1	Vagrancy	St. Mary's maternity.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	St. Dominick's home.
2		2	.....	Viciousness	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Viciousness	Industrial school.
298		273	25	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Orphan asylum.
9		9	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation health laws	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
53	June	53	.....	Affray	Fine.
8		8	.....	Affray	Suspended.
40		34	6	Assault, third degree	Fine.
26		18	8	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
11		10	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
2		2	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
11		11	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
3		2	1	Disorderly children	Truants' home,
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
5		3	2	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Interfering with officer	Fine.
1,517		1,361	156	Intoxication	Fine.
48		41	7	Intoxication	Suspended.
6		5	1	Intoxication	Jail.
21		20	1	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
3		2	1	Malicious mischief	Fine.
15		13	2	Misdemeanors	Fine.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanors	Suspended.
9		4	5	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
3		1	2	Outraging public decency	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	St. John's home.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Truants' home.
5		3	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
7		3	4	Petit larceny	Suspended,
12		11	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Seduction	Marry.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Jail.
7		7	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
8		4	4	Vagrancy	German orphan home.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	St. Mary's maternity.
12		.....	12	Vagrancy	Convent of mercy.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
14		14	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
5		.....	5	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	June	.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	St. Joseph's home.
118		75	43	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
33		33	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Vicious	Truant's home.
1		.....	1	Vicious	Orphan asylum.
1		1	.....	Vicious	St. John's home.
1		.....	1	Vicious	Suspended.
175		170	5	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
49		43	6	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Truants' home.
1	July	1	.....	Abandonment	Fine.
89		84	5	Affray	Fine.
10		10	.....	Affray	Suspended.
66		57	9	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine,
6		4	2	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
33		22	11	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Bastardy	Marry.
5		2	3	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
6		6	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Gambling	Fine.
2		2	.....	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1,385		1,207	178	Intoxication	Fine.
5		4	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	House of Good Shepherd
19		15	4	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
4		3	1	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Bonded.
3		2	1	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
30		30	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor	Orphan asylum.
3		1	2	Misdemeanors	St. John's home.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Convent of mercy.
3		.....	3	Misdemeanors	St. Mary's maternity.
3		1	2	Outraging public decency	Fine.
2		.....	2	Outraging public decency	Suspended.
3		.....	3	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
11		9	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
12		10	2	Petit larceny	Jail.
19		19	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
7		6	1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
4		4	.....	Threats	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
164		103	61	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
29		24	5	Vagrancy	Jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3		2	1	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
4		.....	4	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	St. Mary's maternity.

TABLE K—COUNTY OF KINGS—(*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	July	1	.....	Vicious	House of refuge.
177		176	1	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
44		42	2	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
6		6	.....	Violation health laws	Fine.
57	August	57	.....	Affray	Fine.
3		3	.....	Affray	Suspended.
28		24	4	Assault, third degree	Fine.
9		8	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
19		12	7	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
21		19	2	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
8		8	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		.....	2	Destitution	St. Mary's maternity.
1		1	.....	Destitution	Orphan asylum.
3		3	.....	Destitution	St. John's home.
3		.....	3	Destitution	Convent of mercy.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Truants' home.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
5		5	.....	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
1,290		1,112	178	Intoxication	Fine.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
40		29	11	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary and fine.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
2		.....	2	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Malicious mischief	Jail.
2		1	1	Malicious mischief	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
2		1	1	Outraging public decency	Fine.
7		6	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
12		11	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
4		2	2	Petit larceny	Suspended.
8		5	3	Threats	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
182		104	78	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
12		11	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
5		3	2	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
1		.....	1	Vicious	Industrial school.
2		1	1	Vicious	House of refuge.
166		160	6	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
26		25	1	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation health laws	Fine.
1		.....	1	Violation health laws	Suspended.
72	September.	72	.....	Affray	Fine.
7		6	1	Affray	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Aiding an escape	Fine.
50		44	6	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		3	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
7		7	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
23		19	4	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	September.	1	.....	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
18		18	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly children	Truants' home.
2		2	.....	Disorderly children	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Disorderly children	St. John's home.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Suspended.
1,144		1,084	60	Intoxication	Fine.
59		50	9	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor	House of Good Shepherd
2		1	1	Misdemeanors	Suspended.
8		4	4	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
11		11	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Truants' home.
11		10	1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
6		3	3	Threats	Bonded.
5		5	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
70		38	32	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	St. Mary's maternity.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd
5		1	4	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
6		4	2	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Vicious	Truants' home.
146		139	7	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
27		27	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
3		2	1	Violation health laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation Penal Code	St. John's home.
2		.....	2	Violation Penal Code	St. Joseph's home.
1		.....	1	Violation Penal Code	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
52	October....	51	1	Affray	Fine.
12		12	.....	Affray	Suspended.
38		30	8	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	7	Assault, third degree	Jail.
9		7	2	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		.....	2	Assault, third degree	House of Good Shepherd
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree	Asylum.
16		10	6	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
33		29	4	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
5		5	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Cruelty to children	St. John's home.
4		3	1	Cruelty to children	St. Malachy's home.
3		1	2	Cruelty to children	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Destitution	Inebriates' home.
1		.....	1	Destitution	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Disorderly children	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly children	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meetings.	Suspended.
8		6	2	Habitual drunkards	Inebriates' home.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Bonded.
1,083		951	132	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
90	October	66	24	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		2	1	Malicious mischief	Fine.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Malicious mischief	Bonded.
9		9	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
9		5	4	Outraging public decency	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency	Suspended.
10		9	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
9		8	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
23		20	3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
18		12	6	Petit larceny	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Truants' home.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Suspended.
11		11	.....	Truancy	Truants' home.
85		63	22	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	St. John's home.
4		2	2	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Asylum.
6		.....	6	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd
4		.....	4	Vagrancy	St. Mary's maternity.
1		1	.....	Vicious	Truants' home.
1		.....	1	Vicious	House of Good Shepherd
93		91	2	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
37		37	.....	Violation city ordinance	Suspended.
2		.....	2	Violation city ordinance	House of Good Shepherd
5		5	.....	Violation election laws	Fine.
4		2	2	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Violation Penal Code	St. John's home.
2		.....	2	Violation Penal Code	St. Mary's maternity.
4		1	3	Violation Penal Code	St. Malachy's home.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Violation Penal Code	Suspended.

COUNTY OF LEWIS.

	1888.				
1	November .	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	December .	1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
1	February ..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting.	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1	August	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.

COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.

	1888.				
2	November .	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	December .	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Penitentiary.
2	February ..	2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	March	1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	April.....	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	May.....	1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2	July.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud. bo'ding-house keeper	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Violation Sunday laws.....	Fine.
3	October....	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.

COUNTY OF MADISON.

	1888.				
1	November.	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Adjudged.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Reprimand.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
10		10	.....	Tramp.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
	1889.				
2	January ...	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	February ..	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2	March	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MADISON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	March	1	.....	Tramp	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
18		18	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
3	May	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
2	June	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3	July	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Contempt	Fine.
16		15	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Fine.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Protectory.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
9		9	.....	Violation village ordinance	Fine.
14	August	14	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
5	September.	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine
2		2	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
38		38	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
2	October	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud'g board.-house keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.

COUNTY OF MONROE.

	1888.				
3	November	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
13		12	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
12		11	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	November.	1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
4	December.	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
11		11	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
	1889.				
3	January	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
9		9	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
13		13	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larcany	Industrial school.
15		15	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3	February	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
11		11	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2	March	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary and fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
4		2	2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
13		7	6	Petit larceny	Fine.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
12	April	12	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary and fine.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
7		7	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
10		10	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Industrial school.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
10		10	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary and fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	May	2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
15	June	15	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
11		10	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
3		2	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
6		5	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation game laws	Penitentiary.
17	July	17	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Contempt	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Gambling	Fine.
1		1	.....	Interfering with officer	Fine.
17		17	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Industrial school.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
9		7	2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
12		12	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
24		24	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
8		8	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, second degree	Fine.
15		14	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
10		6	4	Petit larceny	Fine.
15		12	3	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Stoning railroad cars	Industrial school.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
12	September.	11	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Industrial school.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		1	1	Misdemeanors	Fine.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
5		5	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
7	October	7	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889				
2	October....	2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
				COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.	
	1888.				
1	November..	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny...	Jail.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Fine.
29		29	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
4	December..	4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard.....	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
42		42	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
25		25	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Adjudged.
26		26	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Fine.
9		9	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1	February..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Adjudged.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Jail.
12		12	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
17		17	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
10	March	10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
18		18	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
8		8	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
7	April	7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
16		16	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3	May	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
4		4	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
2	June	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
5		5	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Affray	Jail.
4	July	3	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bailed.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
6		5	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
13		13	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
7	September.	7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
3	September.	3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
6		6	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1	October....	1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
11		10	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
9		9	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.

COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

	1888.				
33	November..	30	3	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		3	1	Assault, third degree	City prison.
8		8	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Carrying concealed weapons	Fine.
2		2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons	Penitentiary.
46		46	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Fine.
4		3	1	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	City prison.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	City prison.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
12		12	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
99		91	8	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
7		5	2	Petit larceny	Fine.
26		24	2	Petit larceny	City prison.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2		.....	2	Unlawful practice of medicine	Fine.
106		104	2	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
39		34	5	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
4		4	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
23		22	1	Violation Sanitary Code	Fine.
23		23	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
37	December.	35	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
9		9	....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	City prison.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	House of refuge.
12		12	.....	Carrying concealed weapons	Fine.
16		16	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to children	Fine.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	City prison.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
128		123	5	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
21		16	5	Petit larceny	City prison.
6		2	4	Petit larceny	Fine.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Unlawful practice of medicine.	Fine.
25		25	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
57		55	2	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
52		51	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
5		5	.....	Violation Sanitary Code	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Sanitary Code	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
	1889.				
24	January...	23	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
34		33	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
6	January...	6	.....	Assault, third degree.....	City prison.
12		12	.....	Carrying concealed weapons..	Fine.
29		29	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to children	Fine.
6		6	.....	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
3		.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Malicious mischief	Fine.
19		17	2	Misdemeanors	Fine.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
115		108	7	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
5		1	4	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary and fine.
24		23	1	Petit larceny.....	City prison.
12		12	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
4		4	.....	Unlawful practice of medicine.	Fine.
69		69	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
38		32	6	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine.
71		70	1	Violation excise laws.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Sanitary Code	Fine.
23	February..	23	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
27		20	7	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
5		4	1	Assault, third degree.....	City prison.
12		12	.....	Carrying concealed weapons..	Fine.
19		19	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
5		1	4	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
16		14	2	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary and fine.
101		98	3	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
12		8	4	Petit larceny.....	City prison.
16		15	1	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
87		87	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
37		30	7	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine.
59		57	2	Violation excise laws.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation excise laws.....	City prison.
8		3	5	Violation Sanitary Code.....	Fine.
29		29	.....	Violation Sunday laws.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Sunday laws.....	City prison and fine.
19	March	17	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree	City prison.
23		20	3	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	House of refuge.
9		9	.....	Carrying concealed weapons..	Fine.
6		6	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
4		.....	4	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
9		9	.....	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	City prison.
22		22	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
140		133	7	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
16		16	.....	Petit larceny.....	City prison.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	Catholic protectory.
116		116	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
50		43	7	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine.
21		20	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
5		5	.....	Violation Sanitary Code.....	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
25	March	24	1	Violation Sunday laws.....	Fine.
15	April.....	15	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
14		14	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	City prison.
1		1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons..	Fine.
11		11	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
2		1	1	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine.
6		5	1	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	City prison.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
2		.....	2	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
73		66	7	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
14		12	2	Petit larceny.....	City prison.
6		4	2	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
84		84	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
24		23	1	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine.
18		17	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Fine.
5		4	1	Violation Sanitary Code.....	Fine,
12		12	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
27	May.....	26	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
29		27	2	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	City prison.
5		5	.....	Carrying concealed weapons..	Fine.
8		8	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	City prison.
3		.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
6		6	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		1	1	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
22		21	1	Misdemeanors	Fine.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
64		60	4	Petit larceny..... ..	Penitentiary.
16		15	1	Petit larceny.....	City prison.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
29		29	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
27		27	.....	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine.
37		37	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
5		5	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Fine.
5		5	.....	Violation Sanitary Code	Fine.
6		6	.....	Violation Sunday laws.....	Fine.
12	June.....	10	2	Assault third degree	Fine.
32		29	3	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	City prison.
4		4	.....	Carrying concealed weapons..	Fine.
7		7	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	City prison.
2		1	1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
4		4	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
48		48	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	City prison.
71		65	6	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
18		14	4	Petit larceny.....	City prison.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Catholic protectory.
1		.....	1	Unlawful practice of medicine,	Fine.
11		11	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
17		15	2	Violation dairy laws.....	Fine.
18		18	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	City prison.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
6	June	5	1	Violation Sanitary Code	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
23	July	22	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
14		11	3	Assault, third degree	City prison.
8		7	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Carrying concealed weapons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		.....	2	Cruelty to children	Fine.
3		3	.....	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		.....	1	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		.....	1	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	City prison.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
71		63	8	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
22		21	1	Petit larceny	City prison.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
27		26	1	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Penitentiary.
8	August	7	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
23		20	3	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
18		17	1	Assault, third degree	City prison.
3		3	.....	Carrying concealed weapons	Fine.
4		4	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	City prison.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to children	City prison.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to children	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	City prison.
4		.....	4	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
3		1	2	Misdemeanors	Penitentiary.
6		5	1	Misdemeanors	Fine.
2		1	1	Misdemeanors	City prison.
80		71	9	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
40		38	2	Petit larceny	City prison.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Catholic protectory.
4		3	1	Petit larceny	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	City prison.
4		4	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.

COUNTY OF NIAGARA.

	1888.				
2	November	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
16		16	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	December	1	.....	Disorderly person	Work-house.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
5		5	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
4	December	4	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
10		10	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Fine.
31		31	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Work-house.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
31		31	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	February	1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
13		13	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
9		9	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Work-house.
31		31	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2	March	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defraud'g board'g-house k'pr.	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
11		11	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house.
8		8	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
24		24	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
7		6	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
33		33	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Work-house.
8		8	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
9		8	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2	June	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Work-house.
8		8	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Industrial school.
18		18	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	July	1	.....	Defraud. b'ding-house keeper.	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	Industrial school.
2		1	1	Disorderly person	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
10	July	10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
14		14	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Destroying property	Work-house.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7		6	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Work-house and fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Work-house.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Work-house.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
2	October	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Work-house.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
10		9	1	Vagrancy	Jail.

COUNTY OF ONEIDA.

	1888.				
2	November	1	1	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
30		29	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Poor-house.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Tramp	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Truant	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		2	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	December	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
19		19		Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	December	1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	House of refuge.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
24		24	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
3		3	.....	Malicious mischief	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Truancy	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
17		17	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Penitentiary.
7		1	6	Disorderly persons	Jail.
27		24	3	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Prostitution	Fine.
7		7	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
19		19	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		2	1	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	March	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Poor-house.
31		30	1	Intoxication	Fine.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	Fine.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
2		.....	2	Truancy	Orphan asylum.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Jail.
50		44	6	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	May	.....	1	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
63		56	7	Intoxication	Fine.
4		2	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
13		.....	13	Prostitution	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
9		8	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	June	1	.....	Affray	Fine.
5		4	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
3		1	2	Disorderly persons	Jail.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
83		79	4	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Fine.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Industrial school.
10		9	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3		2	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
4	July	3	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Jail.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
64		59	5	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
12		10	2	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		.....	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3	August	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Jail.
65		60	5	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
34		34	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
3		1	2	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
90	September.	81	9	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		1	.....	Personating an officer	Penitentiary and jail.
4		3	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
15		14	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
4	October....	3	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
43		36	7	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
9		8	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.

COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.

	1888.				
2	November.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2		1	1	Inmates disorderly-house	Fine.
13		12	1	Intoxication	Fine.
3		.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	Fine.
1		1	.....	Resisting officer	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2	December.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
7		5	2	Breach of the peace	Fine.
4		4	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
1		.....	1	Inmate disorderly-house	Fine.
41		36	5	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	Fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
2	January...	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Contempt of court	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Obstructing officer	Jail.
1		1	.....	Obstructing officer	Penitentiary.
5		4	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	House of shelter.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4		3	1	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	February..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
21	February..	18	3	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor	Fine.
8		8	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Penitentiary.
4	March.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Escaping from prison	Penitentiary.
30		24	6	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor	Fine.
3		3		Petit larceny	Industrial school.
8		8	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5	April.....	4	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Burglary, third degree	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Catholic protectory.
1		.....	1	Inmate disorderly-house	House of refuge.
30		27	3	Intoxication	Fine.
4		.....	4	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
11		10	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Penitentiary.
5	May.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	House of shelter.
2		2	.....	Disorderly children	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Catholic protectory.
2		1	1	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
34		31	3	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
7		6	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Fine.
7		7	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
3	June.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Catholic protectory.
33		29	4	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Poor-house.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		2	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	House of shelter.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
8		7	1	Violation city ordinance	Penitentiary.
3		2	1	Violation city ordinance	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	June	1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		1	2	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2		1	1	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Destitution	Catholic protectory.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
2		.....	2	Inmates disorderly-house	House of refuge.
40		33	7	Intoxication	Fine.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
5		4	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
2		.....	2	Petit larceny	House of Good Shepherd
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4		3	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
7	August	7	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
5		4	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Destitution	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Inmate disorderly-house	Fine.
43		38	5	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	Fine.
10		10	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		2	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
6		6	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
40		39	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
11		9	2	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
9		9	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation city ordinance	Penitentiary.
3	October	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
4		4	.....	Breach of the peace	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Contempt	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
52		48	4	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Fine.
2		2	.....	Resisting an officer	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	October....	1	1	Vagrancy	Orphan asylum.
2		1	1	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
3		2	1	Violation city ordinance	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

	1888.				
1	November..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3	December..	2	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
6	January ...	6	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
18		18	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
17		17	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation health laws	Fine.
4	February..	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
17		17	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	March.....	1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		.....	1	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
23		23	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
21		21	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
3	April	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONTARIO — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	April	1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, second degree	Jail.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
6		6	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
11		11	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
5	June	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
17		16	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
7	July	7	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
4		4	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
7	August	7	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		.....	3	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping gambling-house	Fine.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	September.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
2		.....	2	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
22		22	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	October	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
4		4	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONTARIO — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	October....	.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Penitentiary.
		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.

COUNTY OF ORANGE.

	1888.				
1	November.	1	.....	Assault, second degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Jail.
10		8	2	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution.....	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Tramps...	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Grand larceny, second degree.	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
	1889.				
4	January ...	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	February..	1	.....	Disorderly child	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting.	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
14		14	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ORANGE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	April.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2		1	1	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws.....	Fine.
5		5	.....	Violation railroad laws.....	Jail.
1	May.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Suspended.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
12		12	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws.....	Jail.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws.....	Jail.
2	July.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
2	August	1	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	September.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper..	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	October....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ORLEANS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	November.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
11		11	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
25		25	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
	1889.				
1	January...	1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	February..	1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	March	1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5		4	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	April.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
5		5	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	May.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	July.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ORLEANS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	July	2	.....	Destroying property	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
2	August	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Jail.
21	September.	21	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	October....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

COUNTY OF OSWEGO.

	1888.				
2	November .	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail and fine.
1	December .	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
	1889.				
3	January ...	3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Injury to property.....	Fine.
17		15	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Tramps.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Industrial school.
2	February ..	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
16		14	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
7		7	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	March.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Grand larceny, second degree.	Industrial school.
8		7	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.
2	April.....	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
19		18	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
6	May.....	6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
2		2	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF OSWEGO — (*Continued*).

Number of convicions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
18	June	16	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Outraging public decency	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	July	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2	September.	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3	October	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

COUNTY OF OTSEGO.

	1888.				
2	November.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Violation Penal Code	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Industrial school.
2	December.	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation Sunday law	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Jail.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
2	March	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
1	May	1	.....	Injuring property	Penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Truancy	Industrial school.
1	June	1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Threats	Bailed.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	July	1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine,
13		12	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
2	September.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
26		26	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
5		5	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation postal laws	Jail.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.

COUNTY OF PUTNAM.

	1888.				
2	November	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
20	December	20	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
64		64	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
9	February	9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
51		51	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
9	March	9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
42		42	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
21	May	20	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
16	June	15	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
21	July	21	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.

TABLE K— COUNTY OF PUTNAM—(*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
17	October...	17	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
11		11	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

	1888.				
14	November..	12	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		2	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Destroying property	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Jail.
17		16	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious trespass	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
7		6	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy	Barnum's island.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		2	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
2	December.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
7		5	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly children	House of refuge.
2		1	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Jail.
10		9	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		.....	2	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor	Fine.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
25		24	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
12		11	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
	1889.				
8	January ...	7	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
11		8	3	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Threats	Bonded.
21		21	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Barnum's Island.
4		3	1	Vagrancy	St. Dominick house.
6		5	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		2	1	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
50		50	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
3		3	.....	Violation village ordinance	Fine.
7	February..	7	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Bastardy	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting	Jail.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
65		65	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
17		17	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
4		3	1	Vagrancy	Children's home.
1		1	.....	Affray	Fine.
1	March	.....	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
7		5	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
4		4	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
6		6	.....	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
13		12	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Jail.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
15		12	3	Vagrancy	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
1		.....	1	Violation excise laws	Suspended.
4	April.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
7		5	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	St. Joseph's home.
4		4	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
3	April	1	2	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Jail.
23		21	2	Intoxication	Fine.
8		7	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
4		3	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
8		6	2	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Violation city ordinance	Jail.
2	May	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
7		6	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		1	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
3		2	1	Outraging public decency	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
9		6	3	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
10	June	8	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
8		8	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
3		2	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
21		19	2	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
28		28	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
2		1	1	Misdemeanors	Jail.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
3		2	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation health laws	Fine.
2	July	2	.....	Affray	Fine.
17		17	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Bonded.
5		5	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Contempt	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
5		4	1	Disorderly conduct	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
3	July	2	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
39		38	1	Intoxication	Fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Barnum's island.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
7		6	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
3		2	1	Threats	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Fine.
8		7	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
21	August	19	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
2		2	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
15		15	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly conduct	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard	Jail.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
24		19	5	Intoxication	Fine.
8		7	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
11		10	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
6		5	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Threats	Bonded.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
17	September.	16	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
6		5	1	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Gambling	Fine.
34		25	9	Intoxication	Fine.
5		4	1	Intoxication	Jail.
3		.....	3	Intoxication	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
8		6	2	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		1	1	Violation health laws	Fine.
2		1	1	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
4	October	3	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF RENSSELAER — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
4	November .	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
7		6	1	Disorderly persons.....	Fine.
6		5	1	Disorderly persons.....	Jail.
30		27	3	Disorderly persons.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious practice.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
14		10	4	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
7	December .	7	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
4		4	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Jail.
2		1	1	Cruelty to children	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
6		6	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
7		3	4	Disorderly persons.....	Jail.
33		29	4	Disorderly persons.....	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
8		6	2	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
10		8	2	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
5		3	2	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
8		7	1	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2		.....	2	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code.....	Jail.
	1889.				
4	January....	2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	House of Good Shepherd
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
14		12	2	Disorderly persons.....	Suspended.
9		9	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Fine.
9		6	3	Disorderly persons.....	Jail.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person.....	Orphan asylum.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
7		7	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
14		10	4	Vagrancy..... ...	Adjudged.
4		1	3	Vagrancy.....	Orphan asylum.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	February..	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
1		.....	1	Contempt.....	Fine.
13		8	5	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
11		9	2	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
16		13	3	Disorderly conduct.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Randall's island.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Suspended.
4		3	1	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly persons	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF RENSSELAER — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
11	February..	8	3	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Randall's island.
5	March.....	4	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Orphan asylum.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Orphan asylum.
6		6	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
4		3	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
5		4	1	Disorderly persons	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
11		10	1	Disorderly persons	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		1	1	Malicious mischief	Jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
7		7	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Orphan asylum.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
2	April.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
18		17	1	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
15		14	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
27		26	1	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	House of refuge.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
11		11	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
7		5	2	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3	May.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
2		1	1	Breach of the peace	Fine.
11		9	2	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
21		19	2	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	House of refuge.
10		5	5	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting	Fine.
10		9	1	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Trespassing	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
7		6	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
8	June.....	6	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		.....	1	Cruelty to children	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
17		12	5	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
24		23	1	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF RENSSELAER — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	June	.....	1	Disorderly person	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
11		11	.....	Trespassing	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
26		24	2	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
8		7	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
40		24	16	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
14		11	3	Intoxication	Fine.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
8		8	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
5	August	4	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
9		8	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
28		25	3	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	House of refuge.
58		52	6	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
9		9	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
13		12	1	Intoxication	Fine.
18		14	4	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
5		4	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4		4	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3	September.	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
5		4	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
29		25	4	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
8		5	3	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Orphan asylum.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	House of Good Shepherd
34		32	2	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
7		6	1	Intoxication	Fine.
5		2	3	Intoxication	Jail.
7		6	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
21		21	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
15		11	4	Disorderly conduct	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF RENSSELAER — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	October....	1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	House of refuge.
36		31	5	Disorderly conduct.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard.....	House of refuge.
9		8	1	Intoxication.....	Fine.
5		4	1	Intoxication.....	Jail.
11		7	4	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Violation excise laws.....	Fine.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

	1889.				
5	January...	5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
2	February..	2	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
5	March.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
4		3	1	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
1	April.....	.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	May.....	.....	1	Intoxication.....	Penitentiary.
4		2	2	Intoxication.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
1	June.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	House of refuge.
2	July.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2	August.....	2	.....	Grand larceny.....	Jail.
5		4	1	Intoxication.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.

COUNTY OF ROCKLAND.

	1888.				
1	November.	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1	December.	1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
	1889.				
5	January...	5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ROCKLAND — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	February..	1	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3	April	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	May.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3	June.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
12	July.....	11	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		2	1	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Indecent exposure	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		2	1	Threats	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
2	August	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		4	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	September.	1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	October....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.

COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

	1888.				
2	November.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
4	December..	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disturbing religious meeting.	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		2	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
1	February..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3	April	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
7	May	7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4	June	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
6		5	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	July	2	.....	Assault. third degree	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
6		6	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	August	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail and fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Jail.

COUNTY OF SARATOGA.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
22		20	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation village ordinance	Fine.
2	December	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
9		8	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
11		11	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SARATOGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
6	January ...	5	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	February ..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp.	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation penal code	Jail.
2	March.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Jail.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
2		2	.....	Violation village ordinance	Fine.
3	April.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly child	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	May.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
18		18	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation village ordinance	Jail.
3	July.....	2	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SARATOGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	July	2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
5		3	2	Violation village ordinance	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation village ordinance	Suspended.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Penitentiary and fine.
25		23	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation village ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation village ordinance	Penitentiary and fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
14		13	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
2	October	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Penitentiary and fine.
2		1	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
2		1	1	Violation village ordinance	Fine.

COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY.

	1888.				
2	November	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	December	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise law	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary and fine.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2	March	2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2	June	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
3	July	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		4	1	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	September.	2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.

COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	December	1	.....	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		.....	1	Threats	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	February	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation pharmacy law	Fine.
4	March	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	April	1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

	1888.				
4	November	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3	December	3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
2	January	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Jail.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4	May	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	June	1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
15	July	15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
8	August	8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5	September.	5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
3	October	3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SENECA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	November..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
3		2	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
2	December..	2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
9		9	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
	1889.				
1	January ...	1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
5		5	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Penitentiary.
20		20	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
4	February..	4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
14		14	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Jail.
19		19	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
15	March	15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Jail.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
14		14	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
1	April.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy...	Jail.
4	May.....	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation village ordinance....	Fine.
2	June	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
2	July.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
2	August	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
6	September.	6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2	October....	2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF STEUBEN — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
2	November..	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		.....	2	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Injury to property.....	Jail.
18		18	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary and fine.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Destruction of property	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
19		18	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Industrial school.
	1889.				
12	January...	3	9	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	February. .	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
2	March	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Catholic protectory.
3		3	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	April.....	1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		2	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
1	May.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp.....	Penitentiary.
1	June.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail and fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2	July.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Jail.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
2		.....	2	Disorderly persons.....	House of refuge.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4	August.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1		1	.....	Injuring property.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Truancy.....	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Fine.
11	September.	10	1	Intoxication.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation pharmacy laws	Fine.
2	October....	2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
1	December	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
	1889.				
2	January	1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		1	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3	March	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly children	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
2	April	1	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail and fine.
3	June	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
2		1	1	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	July	1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
1		.....	1	Outraging public decency	Fine.
3		1	2	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	September,	.....	1	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SULLIVAN — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	January	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1	May	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Violation dairy laws	Fine.

COUNTY OF TIOGA.

	1888.				
3	November	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail and fine.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
11		11	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2	December	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
8		7	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
18		18	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
29		28	1	Intoxication	Fine.
4		3	1	Petit larceny	Jail.
11		11	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
12		12	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
17		17	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
2		1	1	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
18	April	18	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Fine.
24		24	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF TIOGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	June	1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
27		25	2	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		.....	2	Prostitution	House of refuge.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
24		24	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer	Fine.
18	September.	18	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	October	1	.....	Indecent exposure	Penitentiary.
18		17	1	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.

COUNTY OF TOMPKINS.

	1888.				
3	November	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Escaping from officer	Fine.
6		5	1	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
1	December	.....	1	Disorderly person	Fine.
4		3	1	Intoxication	Jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
	1889.				
3	January	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	February	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Fine.
5		4	1	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Contempt	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		2	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	April	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
5	May	4	1	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2	June	.....	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
9		8	1	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
8	July	8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF TOMPKINS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
5	July	5	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
4	August	4	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Industrial school.
1	September.	1	.....	Contempt	Fine.
13		13	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		.....	2	Keeping disorderly-house	Fine.
4	October	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Jail.

COUNTY OF ULSTER.

	1888.				
1	November	1	.....	Grand larceny, second degree.	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1	December	1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
	1889.				
2	January	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly child	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	House of refuge.
4	April	4	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	May	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.
3	June	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1	July	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5	August	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1	September.	1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
1		.....	1	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Keeping disorderly-house	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.

TABLE K—COUNTY OF ULSTER—(*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	September.	2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	October....	1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Penitentiary.

COUNTY OF WARREN.

	1888.				
4	November.	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Suspended.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Industrial school.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1	1889.				
	January...	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1	February..	1	.....	Defrauding hotel-keeper	Bonded.
6		5	1	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Tramp	Suspended.
7	March	7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	April.....	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
9	May.....	9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	Industrial school.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
3		2	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	July.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
4		3	1	Violation excise laws	Fine.
4	August	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
17		17	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2	September.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Cruelty to animals	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
11	October....	11	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Obstructing railroad track	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

	1888.				
5	November.	5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	December.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
38		38	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WASHINGTON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
2	December.	2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
15		15	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Contempt	Fine.
54		54	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
19		19	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
48		48	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
18		17	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
34		34	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
14		14	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
17		16	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
3	April	3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	May	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1	June	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
2	July	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Escaping from officer	Penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Truancy	House of refuge.
12	October	12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.

COUNTY OF WAYNE.

	1888				
2	November.	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WAYNE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
2	November.	2	.....	Keeping disorderly-house.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
16		16	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
18		18	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
1	December.	1	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person.....	Fine.
20		20	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
	1889.				
1	January...	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary.
29		29	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
6		6	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
42		42	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1	February..	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
26		26	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
9		9	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
14		14	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	House of refuge.
1	March	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
2	April.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Penitentiary and fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Injuring property	Fine.
12		11	1	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramps.....	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Tramps.....	Jail.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy.....	Fine.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Poor-house.
1	May.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Industrial school.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WAYNE — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889				
3	May	3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
2	June	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Indecent exposure	Fine.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1	July	1	.....	Defraud'g board.-house keeper	Jail.
2		1	1	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Violation railroad laws	Jail.
3	August	2	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person	Industrial school.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Fine.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Industrial school.
4		4	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1	September.	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
1	October	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Gambling	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
9		9	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation village ordinance	Fine.

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER.

	1888.				
5	November	4	1	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		3	1	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
17		16	1	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
15		13	2	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.
96		96	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5	December	5	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
2	December..	2	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Fine.
4		4	.....	Interfering with officer	Penitentiary.
15		15	1	Intoxication	Fine.
18		18	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
97		95	2	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
5		4	1	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
	1889.				
9	January ...	8	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
26		24	2	Disorderly persons	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
12		12	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Fine.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
152		151	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
6	February..	6	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
190		189	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
10		10	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house,
3	March	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
17		16	1	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
13		12	1	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
94		94	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
16		16	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1	April.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
39		37	2	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
27		26	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
3		1	2	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	April	1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
6		6	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Penitentiary.
7	May	6	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Adjudged.
27		27	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard	Penitentiary.
27		27	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
10		9	1	Intoxication	Jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Truancy	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
10		9	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
1		.....	1	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
3		3	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation Penal Code	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Violation Penal Code	Fine.
1		.....	1	Violation Penal Code	Penitentiary.
3	June	3	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
4		1	3	Breach of the peace	Fine.
1		1	.....	Destitution	Catholic protectory.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
18		17	1	Disorderly persons	Fine.
4		4	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
29		29	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		1	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
8		8	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
7		7	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation city ordinance	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation village ordinance	Fine.
4	July	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Breach of the peace	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Jail.
12		12	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
30		27	3	Intoxication	Jail.
5		4	1	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
9		8	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
4		3	1	Vagrancy	Jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrancy	Poor-house.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
6	August	4	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
1	August....	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
6		6	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Fine.
3		3	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Habitual drunkard.....	Penitentiary.
31		28	3	Intoxication	Fine.
9		8	1	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Malicious mischief	Fine.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Resisting an officer.....	Jail.
14		13	1	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
2		2	.....	Violation city ordinance.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Violation excise laws	Jail.
3		3	.....	Violation Sunday laws	Fine.
5	September.	4	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
7		7	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2		2	.....	Breach of the peace.....	Fine.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
6		6	.....	Disorderly persons	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons	Fine.
1		1	.....	Habitual drunkard.....	Jail.
37		35	2	Intoxication	Fine.
14		13	1	Intoxication	Jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanors	Fine.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	Jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Trespass	Jail.
2		2	.....	Truancy	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Vagrancy.....	Adjudged.
6		6	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
7		7	.....	Violation city ordinance.....	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.
4	October....	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Disorderly conduct.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Jail.
2		2	.....	Disorderly persons.....	Adjudged.
1		.....	1	Disorderly person.....	Fine.
15		15	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
20		18	2	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Malicious mischief	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Receiving stolen goods	Fine.
19		18	1	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
16		16	.....	Vagrancy.....	Jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy.....	Penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Violation city ordinance	Fine.
1		1	.....	Violation city ordinance	Jail.
1		1	.....	Violation game laws	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WYOMING — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1888.				
1	December.	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Jail.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Truancy	Industrial school.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
	1889.				
1	January	1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1	February	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
4		4	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Fine.
2		2	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4	March	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		.....	1	Prostitution	House of refuge.
2		2	.....	Tramps	Adjudged.
7		7	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
4	April	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
3		3	.....	Tramps	Penitentiary.
2	May	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Jail.
4		2	2	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
1	June	.....	1	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Defraud. board.-house keeper.	Fine.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Industrial school.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1	July	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
9		9	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
4	August	4	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
11		11	.....	Gambling	Fine.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Industrial school.
3		3	.....	Violation excise laws	Fine.
4	September.	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail and fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Penitentiary.
2	October	2	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
1		1	.....	Disorderly person	Bonded.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Penitentiary.

COUNTY OF YATES.

	1888.				
1	November.	1	.....	Disorderly person	Adjudged.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
3	December.	2	1	Intoxication	Fine.
	1889.				
12	January	12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Tramp	Adjudged.
4	February	4	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
8	March	8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF YATES — (*Concluded*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	1889.				
12	April	12	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
8	May	8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Jail.
8	June	8	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Vagrancy	Adjudged.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	Jail.
2	July	2	.....	Disorderly conduct	Fine.
20		20	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Penitentiary.
1	August	1	.....	Assault, third degree	Fine.
13		13	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
11	September.	9	2	Assault, third degree	Fine.
10		8	2	Intoxication	Fine.
3	October	3	.....	Intoxication	Fine.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	Fine.

TABLE L.

Abstract of Table K, in which the whole Number of Convictions of Special Sessions in each County during the Year is given, the Number of Males and Females, and the Number of Offenses of Each Description.

COUNTIES.	Whole number reported.	Males.	Females.	Abandonment.	Affray.	Assault, third degree.	Bastardy.	Breach of the peace.	Burglary.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Contempt of court.	Cruelty to animals.	Cruelty to children.	Defrauding boarding-house keeper.	Defrauding hotel-keeper.	Destitution.	Destroying property.	Disorderly children.	Disorderly conduct.
Albany	142	128	14	....	....	24	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Allegany	74	74	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Broome	187	174	13	....	....	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cattaraugus	332	317	15	....	....	31	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	9
Cayuga	650	612	38	....	....	37	....	101	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	1
Chautauqua	449	436	13	....	....	55	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Chemung	766	697	69	....	....	14	....	22	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Chenango	182	180	2	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clinton	36	26	10	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Columbia	280	266	14	....	....	16	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	5	20
Cortland	242	241	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Delaware	47	46	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Dutchess	539	511	28	....	1	61	1	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	38
Erie	7,655	6,439	1,216	....	....	243	....	....	....	....	....	18	5	....	2	15	....	1	392
Essex	30	29	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Franklin	95	93	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fulton	84	80	4	....	....	11	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Genesee	159	158	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greene	34	32	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hamilton	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herkimer	293	284	9	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jefferson	241	229	12	....	....	27	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Kings	22,699	19,773	2,926	6	582	976	23	22	2	....	....	75	17	....	....	19	....	33	5
Lewis	18	18	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Livingston	48	48	....	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Madison	331	328	3	....	....	27	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	....	....	1	....
Monroe	651	621	30	....	....	158	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Montgomery	521	507	14	....	1	27	....	10	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	5
New York*	3,614	3,396	218	....	....	491	....	....	....	73	....	148	27	....	1	....	....	....	....

* Embraces only returns received from court of "Special Sessions."

TABLE L — (*Continued*).

COUNTIES.	Whole number reported.	Males.	Females.	Abandonment.	Affray.	Assault, third degree.	Bastardy.	Breach of the peace.	Burglary.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Contempt of court.	Cruelty to animals.	Cruelty to children.	Defrauding boarding-house keeper.	Defrauding hotel-keeper.	Destitution.	Destroying property.	Disorderly children.	Disorderly conduct.
Niagara	544	530	14	....	.....	27	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	2	.....	....	1	.....	11
Oneida	1,028	922	106	....	1	54	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	....	6	1	....	.....	.....	5
Onondaga	821	716	105	....	.....	55	....	76	1	.....	2	.....	....	.....	1	4	.....	8	2
Ontario	370	356	14	....	.....	59	....	35	....	.....	....	1	....	2	.....	....	.....	.....	8
Orange	273	261	12	....	.....	40	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	....	2	.....	....	.....	2	.....
Orleans	256	251	5	....	.....	15	....	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	.....
Oswego	203	190	13	....	.....	29	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	4	....	.....	.....	1
Otsego	170	163	7	....	.....	14	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....
Putnam	395	390	5	....	.....	7	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....
Queens	1,131	1,026	105	....	3	172	1	16	....	.....	1	13	....	.....	.....	....	7	7	83
Rensselaer	1,246	1,076	170	....	.....	89	....	20	....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	....	.....	3	520
Richmond	128	122	6	....	.....	19	8	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1
Rockland	99	92	7	....	.....	37	....	4	....	.....	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	4
St. Lawrence	130	124	6	....	.....	25	....	1	....	.....	....	1	....	3	1	....	.....	.....	1
Saratoga	391	378	13	....	.....	22	....	1	....	.....	....	2	...	2	3	....	.....	1	6
Schenectady	39	37	2	....	.....	14	....	3	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Schoharie	46	45	1	....	.....	4	....	3	...	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....
Schuyler	84	82	2	....	.....	4	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca	262	256	6	....	.....	6	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	13
Steuben	191	174	17	....	.....	20	....	1	....	.....	....	2	....	.....	4	....	2	.....	1
Suffolk	83	70	13	....	.....	18	....	.....	....	.....	....	2	....	.....	.....	....	.....	2	.....
Sullivan	12	12	.....	....	.....	5	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga	367	356	11	....	.....	20	....	2	....	.....	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins	192	180	12	....	.....	10	...	.....	....	.....	3	.....	....	.....	3	....	.....	.....	10
Ulster	83	78	5	....	.....	14	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	2
Warren	205	201	4	....	.....	11	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	....	.....	2	....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	579	576	3	....	.....	20	....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	518	514	4	....	.....	21	....	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	3
Westchester	1,714	1,657	57	....	.....	93	....	8	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	49
Wyoming	109	104	5	....	.....	19	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Yates	121	116	5	....	.....	4	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2
Totals	52,191	46,800	5,391	6	588	3,262	33	349	6	74	11	285	54	31	34	42	13	77	1,217

TABLE L — (*Continued*).

COUNTIES.	Disorderly persons.	Disturbing religious meeting.	Escape.	False pretenses.	Felony.	Gambling.	Grand larceny.	Habitual drunkards.	Indecent exposure.	Injuring property.	Inmates disorderly-house.	Interfering with officer.	Intoxication.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Keeping gambling-house.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanors.	Obstructing railroad track.	Petit larceny.
Albany	1								2					4	1	1	3		83
Allegany	2						1						26		1	1	1		13
Broome	8				1						1		119		1	1			23
Cattaraugus	8												205		1	5	3	2	13
Cayuga	3									1	8		406	5		1	10		22
Chautauqua	8	1	1										267			1	7		25
Chemung	7					1			2	2	1		587	6			11		28
Chenango	2									1			140						11
Clinton	1												7			1			1
Columbia	1	3					1						141			2			14
Cortland	2	4											149				6		11
Delaware	2												15				2		10
Dutchess	8						1		2				279			4	2		39
Erie	37					17		3	12	11	140		2.758	61	21	27	22		479
Essex	1												14				2		4
Franklin													40			1	2		10
Fulton	20							1	2				13		1				7
Genesee	1						1	1					35				1		7
Greene									1	1			19			2			2
Hamilton													1						
Herkimer	5			1					4	1			122			2			15
Jefferson	1												159	8		2			19
Kings	71	6			1	57	1	58	16			3	15,332	15		255	269		624
Lewis	1	1											3			1			4
Livingston	1												16						7
Madison	5												192	1		1	2		13
Monroe	30					1			1	2		1	66		1	3	17		208
Montgomery	10							1		1			94						28
New York*									13					37	18	33	190		1,269
Niagara	50									1			90				2		43
Oneida	26								1	2			598	6		7	4		64
Onondaga	13		1						3		7	2	391	3			6		107

* Embraces only returns received from court of "Special Sessions."

TABLE L—(*Continued*).

COUNTIES.	Disorderly persons.	Disturbing religious meeting.	Escape.	False pretenses.	Felony.	Gambling.	Grand larceny.	Habitual drunkards.	Indecent exposure.	Injuring property.	Inmates disorderly-house.	Interfering with officer.	Intoxication.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Keeping gambling-house.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanors.	Obstructing railroad track.	Petit larceny.
Ontario	5								2	4			86	8	2	1	16		28
Orange	14	1					1			1			58	2		2	3		28
Orleans	19												117				2		17
Oswego	1						1			1			112			5	2		24
Otsego	4	1								2			102				1		18
Putnam													171						5
Queens	13	1				1		2		3			286	1		16	60		82
Rensselaer	155	1						1					164			9	9		114
Richmond							2						38				6		18
Rockland	1								1				15						20
St. Lawrence	1	1											58	1					16
Saratoga	6									1			164			1	4		22
Schenectady																			16
Schoharie													24				2		2
Schuyler													51						1
Seneca										3			84	1			2		9
Steuben	2									2			99				3		24
Suffolk	9												9	1		4	3		15
Sullivan	1																		
Tioga	3								1				215	2			1		26
Tompkins	19		1							2			113	3		3	7		14
Ulster							1						18	1			4		19
Warren	1												163					1	11
Washington	2		1										231			1			8
Wayne	8					1			2	1			210	2			1		21
Westchester	196							3					376			11	7		57
Wyoming	1					2							49						8
Yates	1												106						6
Totals	787	20	4	1	2	80	10	70	65	43	157	6	25,403	168	47	404	695	3	3,832

TABLE L — (*Continued*).

COUNTIES.	Prostitution.	Resisting officer.	Threats.	Tramps.	Trespass.	Truancy.	Unlawful practice of medicine.	Vagrancy.	Violation dairy laws.	Violation election laws.	Violation excise laws.	Violation factory laws.	Violation game laws.	Violation ordinance.	Violation Penal Code.	Violation railroad laws.	Violation Sanitary Code.	Violation Sunday laws.
Albany		2							2		10			1	4			
Allegany				4			1	3			8							
Broome	7	1		3				5			1							
Cattaraugus	1	2		18				22			3							
Cayuga	3	6		2	1			8	1		11			8	3	4		
Chautauqua	3	2		17				45			7					5		
Chemung		7		14				26			1			4	3	26		
Chenango			2	2				15										
Clinton								14			2		2					
Columbia	1	1	2	7				53					1	3		5		
Cortland				21				38			1							
Delaware								6	1		4							2
Dutchess	1	2	2	26				39			9		11			5		
Erie	2				4	30		2,367	11		31	3		943				
Essex	1																	
Franklin	1							18			2							
Fulton	2	1						8			1							
Genesee			1	7				87								5		
Greene								1					3					
Hamilton																		
Herkimer	2	1		2				121			5					1		
Jefferson								8			8							
Kings		1	33		2	115		1,622	98	5	6			2,156	142		37	14
Lewis								1							1			
Livingston				1				9			4							
Madison				24	1	1		38						9		6		1
Monroe				88				20	15		7		22	1		3		1
Montgomery	3	1		29		1		161			2				17	127		
New York*							8		289		287			560		11	59	100
Niagara	2			77		1		235			1							
Oneida	21	1		21		7		193			2			4		2		1
Onondaga	12	8		52		1		26			3			28	1	8		

* Embraces only returns received from court of "Special Sessions."

TABLE L — (*Concluded*).

COUNTIES.	Prostitution.	Resisting officer.	Threats.	Tramps.	Trespass.	Truancy.	Unlawful practice of medicine.	Vagrancy.	Violation dairy laws.	Violation election laws.	Violation excise laws.	Violation factory laws.	Violation game laws.	Violation ordinance.	Violation Penal Code.	Violation railroad laws.	Violation Sanitary Code.	Violation Sunday laws.
Ontario				22				85			5						1	
Orange	2			4				84			2				1	24		
Orleans	1			39		1		35			6							
Oswego				1				15						7				
Otsego	1		1	9		1		6							4	3		1
Putnam				1				204			6							
Queens	1	1	4	2	2			328	2		2		2	10	3		3	3
Rensselaer	1				3			130			18			4	1			
Richmond				2				34										
Rockland			3		1			9			2							
St. Lawrence								2			19							
Saratoga				24				102			1			19	4	6		
Schenectady											6							
Schoharie			1		1			8										
Schuyler	1			10				17										
Seneca				16				126						1				
Steuben				14		1		5								11		
Suffolk								19	1									
Sullivan								1	5									
Tioga	2	1		9				81					3					
Tompkins	1							1			2							
Ulster	1			2				16								4		
Warren					5			2			6		2					
Washington				20		1		291			1		2					
Wayne				47		2		188			2			1	2	3		
Westchester		1		1	1	3		853			2		2	37	4			9
Wyoming	1			4		1		20			3							
Yates				1				1										
Totals	74	39	49	643	21	166	9	7,852	425	5	499	3	50	3,796	190	259	100	132

TABLE M.

Giving the Ages, Nativity and Social Relations of Persons convicted in Courts of Special Sessions of the several cities, as reported to the office of the Secretary of State by the Sheriffs of the respective counties, for the year ending October 31, 1889.

City of Albany.

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly person.	Injuring property.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	95	124	14	21	754	29	85	313	79	1,514
Males	85	90	7	17	628	26	70	270	71	1,264
Females	10	34	7	4	126	3	15	43	8	250
Under 15 years of age	.....	2	.....	4	29	3	23	.....	11	72
From 15 to 21 years of age	21	20	.....	1	91	5	13	28	9	188
From 21 to 25 years of age	27	30	8	4	177	11	16	59	8	340
From 25 to 30 years of age	31	31	1	6	196	4	11	94	18	392
From 30 to 40 years of age	10	25	.....	3	141	1	13	61	19	273
From 40 to 50 years of age	5	11	1	1	71	3	8	43	9	152
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	2	3	.....	24	2	1	17	4	54
Over 60 years of age	.....	2	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	5	1	24
Unknown	.....	1	1	2	9	.....	.....	6	.....	19
Married	25	34	4	4	160	10	25	63	21	346
Married and having children	12	13	.....	1	118	6	10	5	8	173
Single	58	77	9	16	464	13	50	239	50	976
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	6	.....	19
Natives of United States	74	103	10	19	638	26	72	263	71	1,276
Natives of Ireland	17	16	.....	1	70	1	11	29	6	151
Natives of Germany	2	1	2	.....	13	1	.....	5	1	25
Natives of England	.....	1	1	.....	8	1	1	7	1	20
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	2	3	.....	.....	11	.....	1	2	.....	19
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	6	.....	19
Can read and write	78	117	12	19	686	26	75	287	72	1,372
Can not read or write	17	7	1	2	52	3	10	20	7	119
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	6	.....	23
Had religious instruction	92	124	13	20	724	29	83	297	77	1,459
Never had religious instruction	3	.....	.....	1	18	.....	2	10	2	36
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	6	.....	19

TABLE M — CITY OF ALBANY — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly persons.	Injuring property.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Parents living	45	48	7	7	240	12	37	134	33	563
Father living	14	17	.....	.....	118	5	12	30	8	204
Mother living	19	19	.....	5	139	9	13	54	19	277
Parents dead	17	31	6	9	221	2	23	89	19	417
Unknown	.....	9	1	.....	36	1	.....	6	.....	53
Before convicted	37	46	10	5	250	10	43	80	28	509
Never before convicted	36	78	3	16	257	19	42	227	51	729
Unknown	22	.....	1	.....	247	.....	.....	6	.....	276
Temperate	55	75	12	15	483	22	61	196	53	972
Intemperate	40	49	1	6	259	7	24	111	26	523
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	6	.....	19

TABLE M — CITY OF AMSTERDAM — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	8	1	13	3	4	29
Males	7	1	13	3	4	28
Females	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
From 21 to 25 years of age	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	1	5	.....	1	7
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3
From 40 to 50 years of age	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Unknown	2	.....	3	.....	2	7
Married	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Married and having children	2	.....	5	.....	2	9
Single	4	1	4	3	.....	12
Unknown	1	.....	3	.....	2	6
Natives of United States	6	1	6	3	1	17
Natives of Ireland	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
Unknown	1	.....	3	.....	2	6
Can read and write	7	1	10	3	2	23
Unknown	1	.....	3	.....	2	6
Had religious instruction	6	1	10	3	2	22
Never had religious instruction	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	1	.....	3	.....	2	6
Parents living	6	1	3	3	.....	13
Parents dead	1	.....	7	.....	2	10
Unknown	1	.....	3	.....	2	6
Before convicted	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Never before convicted	5	1	7	3	2	18
Unknown	2	.....	4	.....	2	8
Temperate	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Intemperate	6	.....	10	3	2	21
Unknown	1	.....	3	.....	2	6

TABLE M — CITY OF AUBURN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Contempt.	Disorderly person.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Prostitution.	Truancy.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Males	13	1	2	1	1	36	13	.....	2	6	575	650
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	20	23
Age, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Married, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Nationality, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Can read and write, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Religious instruction, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Parents living, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Before convicted, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673
Temperate, unknown	13	1	2	1	1	37	14	1	2	6	595	673

TABLE M — CITY OF BINGHAMTON — (*Continued*).

	Assault.	Petit larceny.	Tramp.	Total.
Number reported	5	13	1	19
Males	5	13	1	19
Under 15 years of age	.....	1	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	8	.....	9
From 21 to 25 years of age	3	4	.....	7
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	1	2
Married	2	1	.....	3
Married and having children	1	1	.....	2
Single	2	11	1	14
Natives of United States	5	13	1	19
Can read and write	5	12	1	18
Can not read or write	.....	1	.....	1
Had religious instruction	3	8	.....	11
Never had religious instruction	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown	2	3	1	6
Parents living	1	10	.....	11
Father living	.....	1	.....	1
Mother living	2	2	.....	4
Parents dead	2	.....	1	3
Before convicted	4	8	1	13
Never before convicted	1	5	.....	6
Temperate	1	3	.....	4
Intemperate	4	10	1	15

TABLE M — CITY OF BROOKLYN — (*Continued*).

	Abandonment.	Assault.	Assault and battery.	Attempt at petit larceny.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Habitual drunkards.	Malicious mischief.	Petit larceny.	Threats.	Truancy.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Violation health laws.	Total.
Number reported	205	479	1,447	322	2,058	7,283	269	743	1,106	187	77	815	1,749	1,375	18,115
Males	205	347	1,063	170	1,756	5,066	211	578	763	173	77	626	1,493	1,188	13,716
Females	....	132	384	152	302	2,217	58	165	343	14	....	189	256	187	4,399
Under 15 years of age	....	3	.....	62	43	58	2	93	148	....	57	86	124	.....	676
From 15 to 21 years of age	6	46	109	63	225	455	12	162	171	8	8	115	235	9	1,624
From 21 to 25 years of age	38	112	312	51	288	1,525	44	164	196	51	....	95	370	229	3,475
From 25 to 30 years of age	35	144	483	61	657	2,132	74	114	185	63	....	140	533	536	5,157
From 30 to 40 years of age	63	95	298	31	490	1,517	58	94	183	33	....	162	234	332	3,590
From 40 to 50 years of age	30	47	143	20	223	1,052	29	49	130	15	....	126	142	98	2,104
From 50 to 60 years of age	11	21	70	18	91	321	19	39	71	5	....	58	80	66	870
Over sixty years of age	4	7	23	9	33	124	10	12	22	3	...	19	23	27	316
Unknown	18	4	9	7	8	99	21	16	.....	9	12	14	8	78	303
Married	141	188	565	103	703	2,688	130	272	418	78	....	181	542	927	6,936
Married and having children	51	99	342	67	508	1,693	52	161	256	31	....	214	545	233	4,252
Single	13	192	540	150	847	2,902	66	287	432	78	77	420	662	215	6,881
Unknown	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	21	23	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	46
Natives of United States	131	227	744	106	1,369	3,937	149	349	453	136	77	215	984	992	9,769
Natives of Ireland	29	91	290	57	394	1,523	46	134	227	21	....	157	327	126	3,422
Natives of Germany	16	67	173	48	159	909	18	83	178	8	....	139	227	168	2,193
Natives of England	24	53	96	49	76	432	20	72	122	16	....	78	132	53	1,323
Natives of Scotland	1	16	41	15	20	170	2	37	19	....	....	26	30	13	390
Natives of France	3	7	25	19	9	155	6	26	12	....	....	32	16	17	327
Natives of Canada	....	11	15	11	9	61	.....	14	7	...	....	22	5	6	161
Other foreign countries	.....	7	63	16	22	96	4	26	48	6	.....	139	28	.....	455
Unknown	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	2	40	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	75
Can read and write	194	370	1,247	217	1,355	5,890	243	481	815	187	15	630	1,335	1,276	14,255
Can read only	4	56	76	68	293	471	3	94	137	.....	48	125	292	79	1,746
Can not read or write	7	53	124	35	409	822	2	127	154	.....	14	59	122	20	1,948
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	2	1	100	21	41	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	166
Had religious instruction, unknown	205	479	1,447	322	2,058	7,283	269	743	1,106	187	77	815	1,749	1,375	18,115
Parents living, unknown	205	479	1,447	322	2,058	7,283	269	743	1,106	187	77	815	1,749	1,375	18,115
Before convicted, unknown	205	479	1,447	322	2,058	7,283	269	743	1,106	187	77	815	1,749	1,375	18,115
Temperate, unknown	205	479	1,447	322	2,058	7,283	269	743	1,106	187	77	815	1,749	1,375	18,115

TABLE M — CITY OF BUFFALO — *(Continued)*.

	Assault, third degree.	Bastardy.	Cruelty to animals.	Cruelty to children.	Defrauding hotel keeper.	Destitution.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	Intoxication.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Trespass.	Truancy.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	241	1	16	7	1	4	6	32	55	29	122	490	7	26	109	1,146
Males	211	1	16	3	1	3	6	32	48	28	94	455	7	21	81	1,007
Females	30	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	28	35	.....	5	28	139
Under 15 years of age	14	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	87	4	22	2	136
From 15 to 21 years of age	10	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	6	6	131	1	4	27	197
From 21 to 25 years of age	43	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	5	18	90	.....	.....	25	196
From 25 to 30 years of age	55	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	10	14	7	32	63	1	.....	18	205
From 30 to 40 years of age	43	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	10	15	5	34	60	.....	.....	21	194
From 40 to 50 years of age	42	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	15	2	19	25	1	.....	9	119
From 50 to 60 years of age	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	11	23	.....	.....	3	68
Over 60 years of age	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	11	.....	.....	4	31
Married	129	.....	7	6	.....	.....	6	32	16	13	68	126	2	.....	14	419
Single	112	1	9	1	1	4	.....	.....	39	15	53	278	5	26	90	634
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	86	.....	.....	5	93
Natives of United States	121	1	11	3	.....	4	6	19	38	19	96	278	4	22	63	685
Natives of Ireland	29	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	6	29	.....	.....	15	97
Natives of Germany	50	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	8	3	8	9	70	2	.....	5	160
Natives of England	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	40	.....	1	7	56
Natives of Scotland	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2	11
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3
Natives of Canada	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	30	.....	1	6	60
Other foreign countries	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	34	1	2	3	63
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	7	11
Can read and write	234	1	16	7	1	4	3	32	50	25	112	462	7	20	89	1,063
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3
Can not read or write	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	26	.....	3	2	40
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	9	1	.....	3	17	40
Had religious instruction	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	61
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Unknown	195	1	16	7	1	4	3	29	55	29	122	488	7	26	100	1,083
Parents living	64	1	8	1	1	.....	.....	11	18	12	40	216	2	12	19	405
Father living	35	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	3	1	3	13	44	1	3	14	123
Mother living	53	.....	4	1	.....	.....	2	9	11	3	23	80	1	3	15	205
Parents dead	81	.....	2	4	.....	1	2	5	24	10	45	124	3	3	53	357

TABLE M — CITY OF BUFFALO — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Bastardy.	Cruelty to animals.	Cruelty to children.	Defrauding hotel keeper.	Destitution.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	Intoxication.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Trespass.	Truancy.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Parents living, unknown	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	1	26	.....	5	8	56
Before convicted	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16
Never before convicted	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	5
Unknown	240	1	16	7	1	3	6	32	41	29	122	488	7	26	106	1,125
Temperate	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	14	.....	11	10	62
Intemperate	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	6	24	55	.....	10	2	.....	.....	35	137
Unknown	240	.....	16	3	1	3	.....	8	.....	29	87	474	7	15	64	947

TABLE M — CITY OF COHOES — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	6	30	30	6	5	77
Males	6	27	26	6	5	70
Females	.....	3	4	.....	.....	7
Under 15 years of age	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	5	1	1	8
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	9	6	1	.....	16
From 25 to 30 years of age	.....	6	8	3	.....	17
From 30 to 40 years of age	3	2	3	.....	.....	8
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	2	6	1	1	11
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	2	2	.....	.....	5
Over 60 years of age	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	1	3	.....	.....	3	7
Married	4	9	14	1	1	29
Single	.....	18	16	3	1	38
Unknown	2	3	.....	2	3	10
Natives of United States	3	17	19	3	2	44
Natives of Ireland	.....	4	6	1	.....	11
Natives of England	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	5	3	.....	.....	8
Unknown	2	3	.....	2	3	10
Can read and write	3	25	26	4	2	60
Can not read or write	1	2	4	.....	.....	7
Unknown	2	3	.....	2	3	10
Had religious instruction	4	27	29	4	2	66
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Unknown	2	3	.....	2	3	10
Parents living	2	19	13	1	.....	35
Parents dead	2	8	12	1	1	24
Unknown	2	3	5	4	4	18
Before convicted	2	13	11	1	1	28
Never before convicted	2	14	14	2	.....	32
Unknown	2	3	5	3	4	17
Temperate	2	7	2	1	.....	12
Intemperate	2	20	23	2	1	48
Unknown	2	3	5	3	4	17

TABLE M — CITY OF DUNKIRK — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Tramps.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	20	3	3	9	108	29	13	13	71	269
Males	20	3	2	8	103	28	12	13	68	257
Females	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	1	.....	3	12
Under 15 years of age	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	3	11
From 15 to 21 years of age	3	.....	2	.....	6	7	3	3	18	42
From 21 to 25 years of age	2	.....	.....	2	13	3	3	4	19	46
From 25 to 30 years of age	6	2	.....	4	28	6	2	2	17	67
From 30 to 40 years of age	3	.....	.....	2	20	1	1	1	6	34
From 40 to 50 years of age	2	.....	1	1	21	1	.....	1	3	30
From 50 to 60 years of age	2	1	.....	.....	13	.....	1	1	4	22
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	10
Married	8	.....	2	4	27	2	2	3	12	60
Married and having children	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Single	11	3	1	5	59	27	11	10	57	184
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	2	20
Natives of United States	7	2	1	2	55	17	11	6	37	138
Natives of Ireland	2	.....	.....	4	25	3	.....	2	15	51
Natives of Germany	6	.....	1	2	11	3	1	2	8	34
Natives of England	1	.....	.....	1	8	3	.....	2	4	19
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of France	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of Canada	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	5
Other foreign countries	2	.....	1	.....	7	3	1	.....	5	19
Can read and write	19	3	3	9	78	21	12	8	53	206
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	4	2	22
Can not read or write	1	.....	.....	.....	14	3	1	1	13	33
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	8
Had religious instruction	20	3	3	6	102	27	13	13	55	242
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	16	27
Parents living	10	2	1	3	28	10	9	7	40	110
Father living	1	.....	.....	.....	11	3	1	1	8	25
Mother living	3	.....	1	2	20	7	2	2	5	42

Parents dead	5	1	1	4	45	7	1	3	17	84
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	8
Before convicted	5	2	1	2	54	6	2	4	26	102
Never before convicted	12	1	2	2	23	15	10	.....	16	81
Unknown	3	.....	.....	5	31	8	1	9	29	86
Temperate	11	1	2	.....	4	17	10	.....	25	70
Intemperate	9	2	1	9	104	12	2	7	43	189
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3	10

TABLE M — CITY OF ELMIRA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Keeping gambling-house.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	12	4	64	65	820	2	32	38	44	8	1,089
Males	12	4	37	60	770	2	32	37	44	8	1,006
Females	.....	.....	27	5	50	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	83
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	3	9	1	2	28
From 15 to 21 years of age	3	2	8	3	54	.....	9	7	9	4	99
From 21 to 25 years of age	3	1	12	17	138	.....	10	4	9	.....	194
From 25 to 30 years of age	3	.....	11	13	157	.....	7	5	8	.....	204
From 30 to 40 years of age	2	.....	19	16	177	1	2	6	9	.....	232
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	.....	2	9	166	1	.....	4	7	2	192
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	1	1	6	79	.....	1	3	1	.....	92
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	5	1	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Married	6	.....	25	25	282	1	11	11	6	5	372
Married and having children	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	7
Single	6	4	39	40	534	1	21	26	36	3	710
Natives of United States	11	3	50	53	629	2	25	37	33	7	850
Natives of Ireland	1	1	7	8	133	.....	1	.....	6	1	158
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	3	.....	24	.....	1	1	1	.....	30
Natives of England	.....	.....	3	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	1	1	11	.....	2	.....	2	.....	17
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	11	4	63	65	783	2	32	36	41	8	1,045
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
Can not read or write	1	.....	1	.....	28	.....	.....	2	2	.....	34
Had religious instruction	9	3	10	39	542	2	30	13	24	7	679
Never had religious instruction	.....	1	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	23
Unknown	3	.....	53	26	258	.....	2	25	19	1	387
Parents living	9	3	19	20	265	.....	14	14	14	3	361
Father living	1	.....	2	13	82	.....	3	4	4	1	110
Mother living	.....	.....	9	10	123	2	12	8	11	3	178
Parents dead	2	1	27	22	348	.....	2	1	15	1	430

Unknown	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Before convicted	11	1	39	45	653	1	12	24	28	.....	814
Never before convicted	1	3	25	17	167	1	20	12	16	8	270
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5
Temperate	4	3	1	4	53	.....	15	1	1	6	88
Intemperate	5	1	11	32	455	2	15	11	21	1	554
Unknown	3	.....	52	29	312	.....	2	26	22	1	447

TABLE M — CITY OF HORNELLSVILLE — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	8	13	181	3	8	7	5	225
Males	8	13	177	3	7	7	5	220
Females	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
From 15 to 21 years of age	3	.....	10	2	2	.....	1	18
From 21 to 25 years of age	4	8	40	1	.....	2	1	56
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	3	41	.....	2	3	2	52
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	2	57	.....	1	2	1	63
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	19
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Married	1	5	58	2	3	1	2	72
Single	7	8	123	1	5	6	3	153
Natives of United States	6	13	147	2	7	7	5	187
Natives of Ireland	1	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	20
Natives of Germany	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Natives of England	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Native of France	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Can read and write	7	12	173	3	8	6	5	214
Can read only	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Can not read or write	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Had religious instruction	8	12	180	3	6	6	5	220
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Parents living	5	8	53	2	3	3	2	76
Father living	1	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	17
Mother living	2	.....	45	.....	1	.....	.....	48
Parents dead	.....	4	67	1	3	4	3	82
Unknown	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Before convicted	5	4	111	.....	3	4	3	130
Never before convicted	2	7	70	3	5	2	2	91
Unknown	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Temperate	1	11	39	2	4	3	4	64
Intemperate	7	2	133	1	4	4	1	152
Unknown	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9

TABLE M — CITY OF HUDSON — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	9	8	42	37	11	35	3	145
Males	9	6	40	35	10	31	3	134
Females	.....	2	2	2	1	4	.....	11
From 15 to 21 years of age	2	1	9	9	1	6	.....	28
From 21 to 25 years of age	3	4	12	14	.....	3	.....	36
From 25 to 30 years of age	4	1	19	11	2	5	.....	42
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	2	3	7	6	3	22
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	12
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4
Married	1	.....	13	12	2	15	1	44
Married and having children	.....	.....	16	7	4	3	2	32
Single	8	6	13	17	4	16	.....	64
Unknown	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Natives of United States	2	.....	9	12	.....	7	1	31
Natives of Ireland	7	2	15	19	2	12	2	59
Natives of Germany	.....	2	6	2	2	3	.....	15
Natives of England	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of France	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	7
Natives of Canada	.....	2	6	.....	.....	5	.....	13
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Unknown	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	7
Can read and write	4	4	30	35	9	21	1	104
Can read only	2	3	11	.....	.....	10	.....	26
Can not read or write	3	1	1	2	1	4	2	14
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Had religious instruction	4	.....	21	26	4	25	1	81
Never had religious instruction	3	5	11	11	4	6	2	42
Unknown	2	3	10	.....	3	4	.....	22
Parents living	3	4	20	21	6	5	.....	59
Father living	2	2	7	5	1	10	1	28
Mother living	2	2	7	8	2	7	1	29

TABLE M — CITY OF HUDSON — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Parents dead	2	.....	8	3	1	11	.....	25
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	4
Before convicted	3	2	24	21	6	16	2	74
Never before convicted	3	5	15	16	5	14	.....	58
Unknown	3	1	3	.....	.....	5	1	13
Temperate	2	1	7	.....	6	10	1	27
Intemperate	6	5	35	35	5	13	2	101
Unknown	1	2	.....	2	.....	12	.....	17

TABLE M — CITY OF ITHACA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Contempt.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	Intoxication.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Malicious mischief.	Petit larceny.	Trespass.	Violation city ordinance.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	5	2	35	1	115	2	1	9	3	3	2	178
Males	4	2	34	1	111		1	9	3	3	2	170
Females	1		1		4	2						8
Under 15 years of age							1					1
From 15 to 21 years of age	2		5		6			4	1			18
From 21 to 25 years of age	1		7	1	19	1			1			30
From 25 to 30 years of age		1	5		19	1		2	1			29
From 30 to 40 years of age	1		9		25			1			1	37
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	1	5		26			1			1	35
From 50 to 60 years of age			2		11			1				14
Over 60 years of age			2		4							6
Unknown					5					3		8
Married	2		8		45				1			56
Married and having children	1		8		18	1		3			1	32
Single	1		12		48	1	1	5			1	69
Unknown	1	2	7	1	4			1	2	3		21
Natives of United States	4	2	26	1	95	2	1	4	3		2	140
Natives of Ireland			4		12							16
Native of Germany			1									1
Native of England					1							1
Native of Canada					1							1
Other foreign countries			1									1
Unknown	1		3		6			5		3		18
Can read and write	4	2	24	1	83	2	1	3	3		1	124
Can read only					8							8
Can not read or write			5		6			1				12
Unknown	1		6		18			5		3	1	34
Had religious instruction	4	2	16	1	84			1	3		2	113
Never had religious instruction			4		20		1	1				26
Unknown	1		15		11	2		7		3		39
Parents living	2	2	9		50			2	3			68
Father living	1		4		4		1	1				11
Mother living	2		6		13			3				24

TABLE M — CITY OF ITHACA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Contempt.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	Intoxication.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Malicious mischief.	Petit larceny.	Trespass.	Violation city ordinance.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Parents dead	.....	.....	11	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46
Unknown	.....	.....	5	1	14	2	.....	3	.....	3	1	29
Before convicted	3	2	14	.....	73	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	96
Never before convicted	2	.....	9	1	25	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	42
Unknown	.....	.....	12	.....	17	2	.....	6	.....	3	.....	40
Temperate	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Intemperate	4	2	18	1	90	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	123
Unknown	.....	.....	15	.....	21	2	.....	5	.....	3	.....	46

TABLE M — CITY OF JAMESTOWN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	False pretenses.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Tramps.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	46	2	1	3	1	216	17	11	9	4	29	339
Males	45	2	1	2	1	212	15	9	9	4	28	328
Females	1			1		4	2	2			1	11
Under 15 years of age	3				1		1	5				10
From 15 to 21 years of age	13			1		20	1	4	1		4	44
From 21 to 25 years of age	10					28	3	1	2	1	8	53
From 25 to 30 years of age	8		1			40	5		5	1	3	63
From 30 to 40 years of age	3			1		34	4	1	1	1	4	49
From 40 to 50 years of age	6					46	2			1	6	61
From 50 to 60 years of age	2	2		1		20	1				3	29
Over 60 years of age	1					10					1	12
Unknown						18						18
Married	7			1		40	1		1		6	56
Married and having children	13	2	1	1		75	5	1		1	12	111
Single	21			1	1	101	11	10	8	3	11	167
Unknown	5											5
Natives of United States	30		1	1	1	137	13	11	8	2	15	219
Natives of Ireland		2				8				1		11
Natives of Germany						7					1	8
Natives of England						9			1		1	11
Natives of Scotland						2						2
Natives of France						11						11
Natives of Canada	1					9	1			1	2	14
Other foreign countries	15			2		30	3				10	60
Unknown						3						3
Can read and write	44	2	1	3	1	199	15	11	8	2	28	314
Can read only						1				1	1	3
Can not read or write	2					6	2		1	1		12
Unknown						10						10
Had religious instruction	42	2	1	2	1	192	13	11	7	3	24	298
Never had religious instruction	4			1		24	4		2	1	5	41
Parents living	18			1	1	49	9	9	3		10	100
Father living			1			30	6		1	1	7	46
Mother living	17			1		48	1	2	3		5	77

TABLE M — CITY OF JAMESTOWN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	False pretenses.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Tramps.	Vagrancy.	Violating city ordinance.	Total.
Parents dead	8	2	.....	1	.....	61	1	.....	2	3	7	85
Unknown	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Before convicted	16	.....	1	.....	.....	112	5	4	1	1	11	151
Never before convicted	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	5
Unknown	30	2	.....	3	.....	104	12	5	8	3	16	183
Temperate	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2	15
Intemperate	29	1	1	2	.....	192	11	3	2	3	21	265
Unknown	13	1	.....	.....	.....	24	5	2	7	1	6	59

TABLE M—CITY OF KINGSTON—(*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Defrauding boarding-house keeper.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Tramps.	Vagrancy.	Violation rail-road laws.	Total.
Number reported	34	1	74	79	24	12	17	12	253
Males	29	1	58	79	21	12	17	12	229
Females	5	.....	16	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	24
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
From 15 to 21 years of age	5	.....	13	4	7	1	4	3	37
From 21 to 25 years of age	14	.....	28	27	8	7	8	7	99
From 25 to 30 years of age	5	.....	9	18	1	.....	.....	.....	33
From 30 to 40 years of age	8	1	9	19	3	2	4	2	48
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	8	8	2	1	1	.....	20
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Over 60 years of age	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Unknown	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Married	18	1	21	25	4	.....	2	2	73
Married and having children	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Single	16	.....	53	50	13	12	15	10	169
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Natives of United States	27	1	60	41	16	8	4	9	166
Natives of Ireland	1	.....	7	18	.....	1	3	.....	30
Natives of Germany	6	.....	6	3	3	1	5	1	25
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	5	2	14
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	15
Can read and write	28	.....	60	70	17	12	14	11	212
Can read only	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can not read or write	6	.....	13	9	2	.....	3	1	34
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6
Had religious instruction	34	1	74	79	19	12	17	12	248
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Parents living	6	.....	20	11	5	4	2	4	52
Father living	5	.....	8	10	.....	.....	3	2	28
Mother living	9	.....	20	15	5	4	2	1	56
Parents dead	14	1	22	41	5	3	9	5	100

TABLE M — CITY OF KINGSTON — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Defrauding boarding-house keeper.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Tramps.	Vagrancy.	Violation rail-road laws.	Total.
Unknown	.....	.....	4	2	9	1	1	.....	17
Before convicted	7	.....	32	30	7	1	5	.....	82
Never before convicted	25	1	38	47	11	11	11	12	156
Unknown	2	.....	4	2	6	.....	1	.....	15
Temperate	30	1	63	73	16	11	11	8	213
Intemperate	4	.....	11	6	3	1	6	4	35
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5

TABLE M — CITY OF LOCKPORT — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Prostitution.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	25	15	93	1	15	26	2	22	199
Males	25	14	86	1	13	25	.....	21	185
Females	.....	1	7	.....	2	1	2	1	14
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	10
From 21 to 25 years of age	3	2	11	1	2	1	.....	3	23
From 25 to 30 years of age	8	2	10	.....	3	2	1	1	27
From 30 to 40 years of age	8	7	27	.....	4	2	.....	3	51
From 40 to 50 years of age	3	3	30	.....	4	5	.....	7	52
From 50 to 60 years of age	2	.....	8	.....	1	7	.....	5	23
Over 60 years of age	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	3	10
Married	9	5	30	.....	6	10	.....	.....	60
Single	16	10	63	1	9	16	2	22	139
Natives of United States	21	12	58	1	13	19	1	9	134
Natives of Ireland	1	1	16	.....	1	2	.....	4	25
Natives of Germany	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	10
Natives of England	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of Canada	1	2	8	.....	1	4	.....	5	21
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Can read and write	24	13	78	1	15	23	2	12	168
Can not read or write	1	2	15	.....	.....	3	.....	10	31
Had religious instruction	25	15	93	1	15	26	1	17	193
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6
Parents living	12	6	34	1	11	11	1	3	79
Mother living	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Parents dead	13	9	59	.....	4	15	1	16	117
Never before convicted	25	15	93	1	15	26	2	22	199
Temperate	23	13	.....	1	14	26	2	16	95
Intemperate	2	2	93	.....	1	.....	.....	6	104

TABLE M — LONG ISLAND CITY — (*Continued*).

	Assault.	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Indecent exposure.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	16	4	31	3	1	71	20	13	21	7	187
Males	16	3	25	3	1	53	17	13	12	7	150
Females		1	6			18	3		9		37
Under 15 years of age			1								1
From 15 to 21 years of age			5	1		3	5	4		1	19
From 21 to 25 years of age	6	1	11	1		14	6		2	2	43
From 25 to 30 years of age	5	1	10	1	1	5		4	2		29
From 30 to 40 years of age	3	1	3			9	6	4	4	3	33
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	1				16		1	7	1	27
From 50 to 60 years of age	1					10	2				13
Over 60 years of age			1			14			6		21
Unknown							1				1
Married	2	1	1			11	1		6		22
Married and having children	6	1	6			24	7	5	8	4	61
Single	8	2	24	3	1	36	12	7	6	3	102
Unknown								1	1		2
Natives of United States	10	3	20	3		31	11	8	6		92
Natives of Ireland	2		2		1	22	5	2	6		40
Natives of Germany	2		2			10	2	3	7	4	30
Natives of England			2			3	1				6
Natives of Scotland	1	1	1			3					6
Natives of Canada							1				1
Other foreign countries	1		4			2			1	3	11
Unknown									1		1
Can read and write	16	4	30	3	1	61	19	13	16	7	170
Can read only									2		2
Can not read or write			1			7	1		3		12
Unknown						3					3
Had religious instruction	16	4	31	3	1	68	18	13	21	7	182
Never had religious instruction							2				2
Unknown						3					3
Parents living	4		9			18	9		1	1	42
Father living	1	2	4	1		2	2	1	2		15
Mother living	5	1	6	2		16	2	7	3		42

Parents dead	6	1	12	.....	1	32	7	5	15	6	85
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Before convicted	9	3	13	2	.....	30	3	7	8	3	78
Never before convicted	7	1	18	1	1	35	17	6	12	4	102
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Temperate	14	4	25	3	.....	42	18	10	14	7	137
Intemperate	2	.....	6	.....	1	26	2	3	7	.....	47
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

TABLE M — CITY OF MIDDLETOWN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Bigamy.	Cruelty to animals.	Disorderly person.	False pretenses.	Grand larceny.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	32	1	5	81	2	8	147	17	18	16	327
Males	31	.....	5	68	2	7	138	13	13	13	290
Females	1	1	.....	13	.....	1	9	4	5	3	37
Under 15 years of age	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
From 15 to 21 years of age	5	1	1	15	.....	.....	12	3	6	3	46
From 21 to 25 years of age	6	.....	2	21	.....	3	35	4	4	2	77
From 25 to 30 years of age	4	.....	1	7	1	1	26	2	4	3	49
From 30 to 40 years of age	10	.....	1	9	.....	1	30	3	3	1	58
From 40 to 50 years of age	3	.....	.....	17	.....	2	28	4	.....	2	56
From 50 to 60 years of age	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	13	.....	1	3	25
Over 60 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	7
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	27	.....	5	.....	50
Married and having children	14	.....	.....	34	1	4	31	9	1	1	95
Single	17	.....	4	30	.....	2	32	6	9	7	107
Unknown	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	57	2	3	8	75
Natives of United States	25	1	5	58	.....	6	95	14	12	12	228
Natives of Ireland	5	.....	.....	11	.....	1	30	.....	2	4	53
Natives of Germany	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	10	2	1	.....	17
Natives of England	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	8	.....	1	.....	15
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	9
Can read and write	30	.....	1	29	2	7	90	4	10	7	180
Can read only	1	.....	2	9	.....	.....	17	5	2	.....	36
Can not read or write	1	.....	.....	23	.....	1	30	5	3	2	65
Unknown	.....	1	2	20	.....	.....	10	3	3	7	46
Had religious instruction	12	.....	.....	43	1	2	75	12	12	7	164
Never had religious instruction	12	.....	.....	15	1	3	33	1	4	.....	69
Unknown	8	1	5	23	.....	3	39	4	2	9	94
Parents living	13	.....	1	30	1	3	65	3	6	1	123
Father living	4	.....	.....	10	.....	2	22	2	1	1	42
Mother living	5	.....	.....	7	.....	1	21	2	1	.....	37
Parents dead	6	.....	3	17	1	1	31	6	7	8	80
Unknown	4	1	1	17	.....	1	8	4	3	6	45

Before convicted	20	1	.....	27	.....	2	53	10	9	3	125
Never before convicted	10	.....	.....	19	.....	4	37	3	6	5	84
Unknown	2	.....	5	35	2	2	57	4	3	8	118
Temperate	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	.....	18
Intemperate	22	1	3	53	2	8	97	13	11	5	215
Unknown	6	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	47	.....	2	11	94

TABLE M — CITY OF NEWBURGH — (*Continued*).

	Assault.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly person.	Disturbing religious meeting.	False pretenses.	Grand larceny.	Indecent exposure.	Insane.	Intoxication.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation railroad laws.	Total.
Number reported	93	1	30	4	2	22	1	1	177	14	11	63	47	1	467
Males	92	1	29	4	2	22	1	1	160	14	9	59	46	1	441
Females	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	2	4	1	.....	26
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	6
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
From 25 to 30 years of age	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	12
From 30 to 40 years of age	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Over 60 years of age	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	15
Unknown	71	1	28	.....	2	22	1	1	173	9	11	56	40	.....	415
Married, unknown	93	1	30	4	2	22	1	1	177	14	11	63	47	1	467
Natives of United States	36	1	7	1	2	15	.....	.....	97	6	5	33	16	.....	219
Natives of Ireland	45	.....	20	3	.....	4	1	.....	67	6	5	24	20	.....	195
Natives of Germany	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	.....	17
Natives of England	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Native of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Unknown	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	11	1	22
Can read and write, unknown	93	1	30	4	2	22	1	1	177	14	11	63	47	1	467
Had religious instruction	11	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Unknown	82	1	28	.....	2	22	1	1	175	14	11	63	47	1	448
Parents living	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	93	1	30	4	2	21	1	1	177	14	11	63	47	1	466
Before convicted, unknown	93	1	30	4	2	22	1	1	177	14	11	63	47	1	467
Temperate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	93	1	30	4	2	21	1	1	177	14	11	63	47	1	466

TABLE M — CITY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Bastardy.	Cruelty to animals.	Cruelty to children.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	Drunk and disorderly.	Indecent exposure.	Insane criminals.	Juvenile delinquents.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Violation excise laws.	Violation sanitary code.	Total.
Number reported	534	71	199	124	23,882	179	10,969	14	653	323	6	28	322	1,383	5,366	666	267	390	45,376
Males	492	71	199	108	13,977	179	7,902	13	443	259	.....	21	287	1,268	3,226	656	259	342	29,702
Females	42	.....	.....	16	9,905	.....	3,067	1	210	64	6	7	35	115	2,140	10	8	48	15,674
Under 15 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	339	.....	7	.....	.....	261	.....	.....	.....	49	2,641	3	.....	.....	3,301
From 15 to 21 years of age	58	13	2	1	3,969	12	443	2	40	62	.....	.....	5	427	277	9	1	.....	5,321
From 21 to 25 years of age	74	30	1	1	4,106	28	1,010	.....	76	.....	1	1	11	212	178	10	.....	10	5,749
From 25 to 30 years of age	82	16	3	2	3,299	36	1,871	3	143	.....	2	2	5	189	250	4	1	4	5,912
From 30 to 40 years of age	96	11	8	7	5,953	67	3,593	1	194	.....	1	4	10	273	612	2	4	5	10,841
From 40 to 50 years of age	35	1	1	7	3,149	23	2,448	3	115	.....	.....	2	4	109	652	1	3	5	6,558
From 50 to 60 years of age	13	.....	1	.....	1,375	11	1,114	.....	41	.....	.....	1	3	55	424	.....	3	1	3,042
Over 60 years of age	2	.....	1	.....	553	2	464	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	319	.....	1	.....	1,384
Unknown	173	.....	182	106	1,139	.....	19	5	21	.....	2	18	284	50	13	637	254	365	3,268
Married	160	.....	9	14	8,283	108	5,041	4	47	.....	1	4	23	346	845	15	10	18	14,928
Single	201	66	8	1	9,917	.....	5,092	5	54	45	2	5	15	987	793	11	3	7	17,212
Unknown	173	5	182	109	5,682	71	836	5	552	278	3	19	284	50	3,728	640	254	365	13,236
Natives of United States	177	42	11	10	10,939	85	4,478	5	248	299	3	3	22	837	3.402	8	3	2	20,574
Natives of Ireland	96	7	2	1	6,426	48	3,269	1	175	3	.....	6	2	218	1,133	6	4	2	11,399
Natives of Germany	35	14	2	3	1,645	18	1,024	2	107	7	.....	.....	7	145	346	4	3	.....	3,362
Natives of England	16	2	.....	1	799	3	492	.....	31	3	.....	.....	.....	38	138	3	.....	.....	1,526
Natives of Scotland	10	.....	.....	.....	257	1	230	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	45	1	.....	.....	559
Natives of France	1	.....	.....	.....	110	1	67	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2	5	19	1	.....	.....	212
Natives of Canada	6	.....	.....	.....	134	2	77	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	9	18	1	1	.....	252
Other foreign countries	25	6	2	2	3,423	21	378	.....	59	10	1	.....	5	70	256	5	2	3	4,268
Unknown	168	.....	182	107	149	.....	954	5	22	.....	1	19	284	50	9	637	254	383	3,224
Can read and write	338	66	56	13	13,298	106	6,542	9	152	27	5	6	30	1,257	1,718	166	17	6	23,812
Can read only	13	.....	.....	3	2,180	.....	701	.....	9	.....	.....	1	6	32	196	.....	.....	.....	3,141
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	1	118	2	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	22	.....	.....	.....	187
Unknown	183	5	143	107	8,286	71	3,689	5	492	296	1	20	284	90	3,430	500	250	384	18,236
Had religious instruction	383	66	56	17	16,915	108	9,150	9	159	45	5	10	38	1,310	1,746	166	17	82	30,282
Unknown	151	5	143	107	6,967	71	1,819	5	494	278	1	18	284	73	3,620	500	250	308	15,094
Parents living	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Father living	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mother living	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Unknown	534	71	199	124	23,841	179	10,967	14	653	323	6	28	322	1,383	5,366	666	267	390	45,333
Before convicted	30	.....	.....	1	6,799	2	1,572	.....	21	2	3	2	13	86	590	.....	.....	1	9,122
Never before convicted	12	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	38

TABLE M — CITY OF NEW YORK — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Bastardy.	Cruelty to animals.	Cruelty to children.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	Drunk and disorderly.	Indecent exposure.	Insane criminals.	Juvenile delinquents.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city rodinance.	Violation excise laws.	Violation sanitary code.	Total.
Before convicted, unk'wn.	492	71	199	123	17,066	177	9,395	14	630	321	3	26	309	1,296	4,772	666	267	389	36,216
Temperate	2	.....	.....	.....	441	1	146	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	46	.....	.....	.....	645
Intemperate.....	32	.....	.....	3	6,177	1	1,397	.....	20	1	3	1	12	80	543	.....	.....	1	8,271
Unknown	500	71	199	121	17,264	177	9,426	14	632	321	3	26	310	1,297	4,777	666	267	389	36,460

TABLE M—CITY OF OGDENSBURGH—(*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Burglary.	Cruelty to animals.	Defrauding board.-house keeper.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor	Outraging public decency.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Violation game laws.	Total.
Number reported	22	1	1	1	20	43	2	3	10	15	10	3	131
Males	19	1	1	1	17	37	2	2	4	12	5	3	104
Females	3				3	6		1	6	3	5		27
Under 15 years of age					2								2
From 15 to 21 years of age	1				1	1	1	1	2		3	1	11
From 21 to 25 years of age	7	1			3	8			1	3	4		27
From 25 to 30 years of age	4				3	10		1	3	2	1		24
From 30 to 40 years of age	6		1	1	3	15		1		6		1	34
From 40 to 50 years of age	1				3	1	1				1	1	8
From 50 to 60 years of age					1	2							3
Unknown	3				4	6			4	4	1		22
Married	3			1	4	14	1	1	3		1	1	29
Married and having children	7				3	4							14
Single	1					4				1			6
Unknown	11	1	1		13	21	1	2	7	14	9	2	82
Natives of United States	11	1		1	5	22	1	2	3		1	1	48
Natives of Ireland					1	3	1				1		6
Natives of England											1		1
Natives of Canada			1		5	12		1	1	7	1		28
Other foreign countries	2												2
Unknown	9				9	6			6	8	6	2	46
Can read and write	5	1		1	3	16	1		3		7	1	38
Can read only	1												1
Can not read or write					8	8	1	1	1	1	2		22
Unknown	16		1		9	19		2	6	14	1	2	70
Had religious instruction	6				2	7			2				17
Never had religious instruction						1				1	1		3
Unknown	16	1	1	1	18	35	2	3	8	14	9	3	111
Parents living					2	3			1		1		7
Father living	1								1				2
Parents dead						7							7
Unknown	21	1	1	1	18	33	2	3	8	15	9	3	115
Before convicted	1				3	8	1	1	2				16
Never before convicted	4				4	6							14
Unknown	17	1	1	1	13	29	1	2	8	15	10	3	101
Temperate	4	1			1		1		3		1		11
Intemperate	9				8	29	1	3	3	1	3		57
Unknown	9		1	1	11	14			4	14	6	3	63

TABLE M — CITY OF OSWEGO — (*Continued*).

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Burglary.	Conspiracy.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	False pretenses.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Intoxication.	Keeping gambling-house.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Nuisance.	Petit larceny.	Rape.	Riot.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Violation excise laws.	Total.
Number reported	5	10	125	7	20	7	17	3	9	1	25	334	3	24	31	1	54	2	2	38	114	4	836
Males	5	10	117	7	19	7	13	2	8	1	24	318	3	21	26	1	48	2	2	30	91	2	757
Females	.....	.....	8	.....	1	....	4	1	1	....	1	16	.....	3	5	....	6	....	....	8	23	2	79
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	9	.....	5	....	2	.....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	22	....	....	....	3	.....	42
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	23	1	8	....	4	.....	....	....	....	18	1	13	8	....	16	....	....	....	43	1	136
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	22	1	6	....	4	1	3	....	7	45	.....	8	5	....	5	....	2	....	16	.....	125
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	4	30	3	1	....	3	.....	3	....	4	69	.....	.....	2	1	4	....	....	4	25	.....	154
From 30 to 40 years of age	4	3	11	1	....	4	1	2	2	...	3	55	1	2	5	....	3	1	....	1	9	1	109
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	3	13	1	....	3	1	.....	....	1	7	63	1	1	5	....	....	1	....	6	7	1	114
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	7	.....	....	....	1	.....	1	....	3	39	.....	.....	3	....	1	....	....	10	4	.....	69
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	....	...	1	36	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....	13	1	.....	52
Unknown	.....	.....	10	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	...	8	.....	.....	3	....	3	....	....	4	6	1	35
Married	.....	3	37	.....	....	2	2	.....	1	....	6	132	.....	2	....	....	4	....	....	6	19	.....	214
Married and having children	.....	5	28	2	....	1	3	1	3	1	5	111	1	5	8	1	3	1	....	15	15	1	210
Single	5	2	56	5	20	4	12	2	5	....	14	78	1	16	6	....	47	1	2	7	77	1	361
Unknown	.....	.....	4	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	13	1	1	17	...	....	....	....	10	3	2	51
Natives of United States	4	6	58	3	17	6	12	1	7	....	11	153	2	10	3	...	41	2	2	12	67	2	419
Natives of Ireland	.....	1	36	2	....	1	1	.....	....	....	3	83	1	4	11	....	4	....	....	6	18	1	172
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	4	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3	31	.....	3	7	1	1	....	....	2	5	.....	62
Natives of England	.....	1	13	1	....	....	2	.....	....	....	3	28	.....	4	1	....	1	....	....	5	10	.....	69
Natives of Scotland	1	1	4	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	2	12	.....	1	2	....	1	....	....	2	6	.....	33
Natives of France	.....	.....	4	.....	....	....	1	.....	1	....	1	11	.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	.....	26
Natives of Canada	.....	1	6	.....	2	....	.....	.....	....	....	2	16	.....	.....	3	....	4	....	....	9	6	.....	49
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	...	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	...	.....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	5
Can read and write	5	10	87	6	19	7	16	3	9	1	20	271	3	21	14	1	49	1	2	15	84	3	647
Can read only	.....	.....	16	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	37	.....	2	2	....	2	1	....	12	20	.....	95
Can not read or write	.....	.....	16	.....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	4	22	.....	.....	11	....	3	....	....	11	7	.....	75
Unknown	.....	.....	6	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	4	.....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	19
Had religious instruction	5	9	105	6	19	7	16	2	9	1	17	298	3	20	25	1	44	2	2	28	77	3	699
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	11	.....	1	....	.....	1	....	....	6	21	.....	2	2	....	3	....	....	7	22	.....	76
Unknown	.....	1	9	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	2	15	.....	2	4	....	7	....	....	3	15	1	61
Parents living	4	4	92	5	15	3	11	2	6	....	16	248	3	18	18	1	48	....	2	12	86	3	597
Father living	.....	4	17	1	1	1	3	.....	2	....	4	44	.....	3	3	....	2	1	....	4	12	.....	102

Mother living	1	1	12	1	3	2	3	1	1	....	3	28	.....	2	6	....	3	1	....	4	14	.....	86
Parents dead	.....	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	1	2	13	.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	18	2	.....	46
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	5
Before convicted	4	6	71	5	7	4	7	2	4	1	13	264	2	.....	17	....	20	2	1	18	54	2	504
Never before convicted	1	3	42	2	13	2	9	1	5	....	11	48	1	3	11	1	32	....	1	15	47	1	249
Unknown	.....	1	12	.....	....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	22	.....	21	3	....	2	....	....	5	13	1	83
Temperate	.....	1	49	3	13	....	11	2	3	....	4	45	2	3	13	....	43	....	1	8	70	2	273
Intemperate	5	9	71	3	7	7	6	1	6	1	19	279	1	21	15	1	11	2	1	27	34	1	528
Unknown	.....	.....	5	1	....	....	.....	.....	...	...	2	10	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	3	10	1	35

TABLE M — CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE — (*Continued*).

	Assault.	Assault and battery.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	2	1	67	34	6	11	121
Males	2	1	66	30	5	11	115
Females	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	6
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	10
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	14	12	2	.....	28
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	17	2	1	5	26
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	23	8	1	3	36
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	.....	8	5	.....	2	16
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	4
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Married	1	.....	5	7	.....	2	15
Married and having children	1	.....	5	6	2	.....	14
Single	.....	1	52	21	4	9	87
Unknown	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Natives of United States	1	.....	26	10	6	2	45
Natives of Ireland	1	1	31	21	.....	9	63
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of England	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Can read and write	1	1	47	17	1	6	73
Can read only	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	9
Can not read or write	1	.....	17	14	4	3	39
Had religious instruction	.....	.....	22	3	.....	.....	25
Never had religious instruction	.....	.....	33	23	4	6	66
Unknown	2	1	12	8	2	5	30
Parents living	.....	.....	19	7	2	1	29
Father living	.....	.....	9	1	.....	1	11
Mother living	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	10
Parents dead	2	1	30	12	4	4	53
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	5	18
Before convicted	1	.....	35	20	6	11	73
Never before convicted	1	.....	32	14	.....	.....	47
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Intemperate	2	1	67	34	6	11	121

TABLE M — CITY OF ROCHESTER — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	116	20	694	282	187	185	57	200	1,741
Males	113	20	585	231	183	167	53	147	1,499
Females	3	.....	109	51	4	18	4	53	242
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	18	8	62
From 15 to 21 years of age	14	.....	31	16	23	18	5	36	143
From 21 to 25 years of age	26	3	96	35	59	21	13	41	294
From 25 to 30 years of age	30	7	145	55	42	41	10	44	374
From 30 to 40 years of age	23	6	225	85	43	28	2	31	443
From 40 to 50 years of age	12	2	119	52	12	16	3	22	238
From 50 to 60 years of age	9	2	51	28	7	8	4	13	122
Over 60 years of age	2	.....	23	11	1	2	2	5	46
Unknown	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	19
Married	13	1	101	25	12	12	.....	32	196
Married and having children	37	19	215	86	25	29	2	52	465
Single	66	.....	369	171	150	143	55	116	1,070
Unknown	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Natives of United States	81	15	420	173	124	120	39	139	1,111
Natives of Ireland	14	1	136	54	20	26	8	28	287
Natives of Germany	8	1	73	18	24	14	3	11	152
Natives of England	1	.....	15	7	1	5	1	7	37
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Natives of France	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Natives of Canada	8	3	23	18	13	13	4	9	91
Other foreign countries	4	.....	9	11	4	7	1	6	42
Unknown	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Can read and write	107	19	626	267	177	146	36	188	1,566
Can read only	.....	.....	48	11	8	36	17	11	131
Can not read or write	9	1	17	4	2	3	3	1	40
Unknown	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Had religious instruction	116	20	690	282	187	185	57	200	1,737
Unknown	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Parents living	44	4	203	89	45	49	9	57	500
Father living	12	2	62	23	13	13	2	20	147
Mother living	27	3	157	62	40	51	18	54	412

TABLE M — CITY OF ROCHESTER — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxicated.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Parents dead	33	11	268	108	85	72	28	69	674
Unknown	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Before convicted	44	8	485	194	124	90	38	115	1,098
Never before convicted	72	12	209	88	63	85	19	85	633
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Temperate	27	.....	.....	.....	10	102	18	41	198
Intemperate	89	20	690	282	177	83	39	159	1,539
Unknown	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

TABLE M — CITY OF ROME — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	7	65	6	26	8	112
Males	6	62	6	26	8	108
Females	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	3	1	4	2	10
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	13	.....	6	2	22
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	7	1	5	2	16
From 30 to 40 years of age	4	22	1	5	1	33
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	9	2	4	1	16
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	9	.....	2	.....	12
Over 60 years of age	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Married	1	7	.....	.....	.....	8
Married and having children	4	21	2	2	2	31
Single	2	37	4	21	6	70
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Natives of United States	5	49	6	18	7	85
Natives of Ireland	2	9	.....	2	.....	13
Natives of Germany	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3
Natives of England	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4
Natives of Scotland	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Other foreign countries	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write	7	63	6	26	8	110
Unknown	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Had religious instruction	7	63	5	26	8	109
Unknown	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Parents living	2	25	2	3	4	36
Father living	3	11	2	9	3	28
Mother living	1	14	2	4	.....	21
Parents dead	.....	13	.....	8	.....	21
Unknown	1	2	.....	2	1	6
Before convicted	2	34	.....	7	.....	43
Never before convicted	5	31	4	17	6	63
Unknown	.....	.....	2	2	2	6
Temperate	4	23	6	18	4	55
Intemperate	2	42	.....	8	4	56
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE M — CITY OF SCHENECTADY — (*Continued*).

	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Burglary.	Disorderly conduct.	Embezzlement.	Grand larceny.	Intoxication.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Murder, first degree.	Petit larceny.	Robbery.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	1	9	3	4	4	1	4	101	10	11	2	11	2	1	164
Males	1	9	3	4	3	1	4	98	10	9	2	11	2	1	158
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	17
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	10
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13
From 30 to 40 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	25	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	34
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	15	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	23
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Over 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Unknown	.....	3	3	.....	3	1	.....	17	10	.....	1	5	2	.....	45
Married	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11
Married and having children	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	38	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	45
Single	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	1	32	.....	7	1	3	.....	.....	53
Unknown	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	.....	26	10	2	1	6	2	.....	55
Natives of United States	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	2	33	.....	6	1	4	.....	1	53
Natives of Ireland	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	34	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Natives of Germany	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Natives of England	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other foreign countries	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Unknown	.....	2	3	.....	3	1	.....	26	10	.....	1	6	2	.....	54
Can read and write	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	3	56	.....	11	1	4	.....	.....	84
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Can not read or write	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	18
Unknown	.....	4	3	.....	3	1	1	26	10	.....	1	6	2	.....	57
Had religious instruction	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	3	49	.....	11	1	5	.....	.....	77
Never had religious instruction	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16
Unknown	.....	5	3	1	3	1	1	38	10	.....	1	6	2	.....	71
Parents living	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	12	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	25
Father living	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Mother living	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	23
Parents dead	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	47

Unknown	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	1	27	10	.....	1	6	2	.....	55
Before convicted	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Never before convicted	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	2	19	.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	36
Unknown	.....	5	3	.....	3	1	2	56	10	1	1	9	2	1	94
Temperate	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	23
Intemperate	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	55	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	66
Unknown	.....	3	3	1	3	1	.....	45	10	.....	1	6	2	.....	75

TABLE M — CITY OF SYRACUSE — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Disorderly conduct.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	87	120	22	3	461	7	192	155	59	1,106
Males	82	104	19	3	418	7	168	139	42	982
Females	5	16	3	.....	43	.....	24	16	17	124
Under 15 years of age	3	2	10	.....	.....	1	23	22	1	62
From 15 to 21 years of age	10	8	3	1	7	6	33	48	8	124
From 21 to 25 years of age	13	26	2	1	71	.....	39	23	12	187
From 25 to 30 years of age	18	23	1	.....	72	.....	27	18	15	174
From 30 to 40 years of age	19	29	3	1	127	.....	37	22	10	248
From 40 to 50 years of age	11	20	2	.....	89	.....	18	16	5	161
From 50 to 60 years of age	2	4	.....	.....	63	.....	11	4	7	91
Over 60 years of age	2	1	1	.....	22	.....	4	2	1	33
Unknown	9	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Married	29	53	1	.....	183	6	46	31	13	362
Married and having children	10	3	6	.....	35	.....	18	8	.....	80
Single	47	63	15	3	243	1	127	116	46	661
Unknown	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Natives of United States	66	75	18	3	298	7	140	133	42	782
Natives of Ireland	9	25	1	.....	94	.....	18	9	8	164
Natives of Germany	6	10	3	.....	22	.....	12	3	3	59
Natives of England	4	5	.....	.....	11	.....	6	4	3	33
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	7
Natives of France	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Natives of Canada	.....	4	.....	.....	16	.....	10	2	2	34
Other foreign countries	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	9
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	2	.....	9
Can read and write	80	97	22	3	412	6	174	139	53	986
Can read only	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Can not read or write	6	13	.....	.....	49	1	17	16	6	108
Unknown	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Religious instruction, unknown	87	120	22	3	461	7	192	155	59	1,106
Parents living	62	79	13	1	228	7	110	113	32	645
Father living	2	1	.....	1	8	.....	7	1	2	22
Mother living	3	2	7	1	10	.....	7	3	.....	33

Parents dead	20	22	2	.....	215	.....	68	38	25	390
Unknown	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Before convicted	58	85	7	2	367	7	90	119	32	767
Never before convicted	29	34	15	1	94	.....	102	36	27	338
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate	11	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	23	10	.....	60
Intemperate	9	2	3	3	45	.....	12	7	3	84
Unknown	67	118	3	.....	416	7	157	138	56	962

TABLE M — CITY OF TROY — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Drunk and disorderly.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	19	251	42	45	60	417
Males	17	215	33	43	57	365
Females	2	36	9	2	3	52
Under 15 years of age	.....	2	.....	1	5	8
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	7	2	4	5	19
From 21 to 25 years of age	3	40	5	6	2	56
From 25 to 30 years of age	5	57	7	15	9	93
From 30 to 40 years of age	7	90	14	16	24	151
From 40 to 50 years of age	3	49	14	2	6	74
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	5	.....	1	.....	6
Over 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
Married	7	87	8	5	10	117
Single	12	164	34	40	50	300
Natives of United States	13	189	31	38	53	324
Natives of Ireland	5	56	11	3	7	82
Natives of Germany	1	3	.....	3	.....	7
Natives of Canada	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4
Can read and write	15	232	41	43	54	385
Can read only	3	11	1	2	3	20
Can not read or write	1	8	.....	.....	3	12
Had religious instruction	17	227	39	39	51	373
Unknown	2	24	3	6	9	44
Parents living	3	41	8	8	8	68
Father living	2	30	3	4	6	45
Mother living	7	83	12	15	16	133
Parents dead	7	97	19	18	30	171
Before convicted	11	219	37	30	39	336
Never before convicted	8	32	5	15	15	75
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Temperate	7	18	2	10	10	47
Intemperate	12	219	40	35	43	349
Unknown	.....	14	.....	.....	7	21

TABLE M — CITY OF UTICA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Cruelty to animals.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Number reported	52	1	6	591	44	177	13	884
Males	52	1	6	489	44	172	13	777
Females	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	5	.....	107
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	11	4	1	18
From 15 to 21 years of age	12	.....	1	56	9	19	2	99
From 21 to 25 years of age	26	1	1	60	10	31	3	132
From 25 to 30 years of age	13	.....	2	68	7	23	4	117
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	.....	.....	155	7	47	3	213
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	27	.....	143
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	11	.....	83
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	8	.....	54
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	7	.....	25
Married	1	.....	.....	49	5	26	.....	81
Married and having children	38	.....	.....	167	12	49	8	274
Single	13	1	6	375	27	102	5	529
Natives of United States	45	1	6	398	32	118	10	610
Natives of Ireland	7	.....	.....	98	11	26	1	143
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	.....	24	1	3	1	29
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	12	.....	27
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	10
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	6	.....	25
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	9	1	36
Can read and write	52	1	6	561	37	158	12	827
Can read only	.....	.....	.....	30	6	9	1	46
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Had religious instruction	51	1	6	567	44	155	13	837
Never had religious instruction	1	.....	.....	24	.....	12	.....	37
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Parents living	17	1	4	148	19	40	1	230
Father living	7	.....	2	57	5	19	5	95
Mother living	4	.....	.....	122	12	45	5	188

TABLE M — CITY OF UTICA — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Cruelty to animals.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Total.
Parents dead	.....	.....	.....	224	7	71	2	304
Unknown	24	.....	.....	40	1	2	.....	67
Before convicted	13	.....	.....	332	10	31	.....	386
Never before convicted	15	1	6	259	34	146	13	474
Unknown	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Temperate	21	1	5	98	37	102	8	272
Intemperate	7	.....	1	382	7	75	5	477
Unknown	24	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	135

TABLE M — CITY OF WATERTOWN — (*Continued*).

	Assault, third degree.	Disorderly conduct.	Intoxication.	Petit larceny.	Vagrancy.	Total.
Number reported	2	5	218	10	8	243
Males	2	5	207	10	6	230
Females	.....	.....	11	.....	2	13
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	.....	18	4	.....	22
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	27	3	1	31
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	1	43	.....	.....	45
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	1	58	1	1	62
From 40 to 50 years of age	.....	3	41	1	.....	45
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	8	.....	1	9
Unknown	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Married	.....	2	6	.....	.....	8
Married and having children	1	3	91	2	2	99
Single	1	.....	121	8	6	136
Natives of United States	2	4	133	8	7	154
Natives of Ireland	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Natives of England	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Natives of Canada	.....	1	39	2	1	43
Can read and write	2	5	218	10	8	243
Had religious instruction	2	5	218	10	8	243
Parents living	1	.....	51	6	2	60
Father living	.....	1	18	1	1	21
Mother living	1	2	62	3	1	69
Parents dead	.....	2	87	.....	4	93
Before convicted	1	3	205	5	5	219
Never before convicted	1	2	11	3	3	20
Unknown	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Temperate	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Intemperate	2	5	218	8	3	236
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2

TABLE M — CITY OF YONKERS — (*Concluded*).

	Abandonment.	Assault, third degree.	Breach of the peace.	Contempt.	Cruelty to children.	Disorderly children.	Disorderly conduct.	Habitual drunkard.	Intoxication.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Malicious mischief.	Petit larceny.	Prostitution.	Truancy.	Vagrancy.	Violation city ordinance.	Violation excise laws.	Violation Sunday laws.	Total.
Number reported	8	49	1	2	5	8	46	1	325	1	17	55	2	20	25	39	3	5	612
Males	8	44	1	2	3	8	43	1	305	1	17	54	.....	20	18	39	3	5	572
Females	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	20	.....	.....	1	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	40
Under 15 years of age	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	10	17	.....	20	4	11	.....	.....	79
From 15 to 21 years of age	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	21	.....	3	19	.....	.....	8	5	.....	4	83
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	8	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	54	.....	2	6	.....	.....	2	7	1	.....	92
From 25 to 30 years of age	3	8	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	59	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	91
From 30 to 40 years of age	2	6	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	72	.....	1	5	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	100
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	10	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	61	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	1	85
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	41
Over 60 years of age	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	21
Married	6	24	.....	1	5	.....	4	1	123	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	11	2	1	190
Married and having children	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	28	.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	49
Single	.....	18	1	1	.....	7	39	.....	164	1	16	36	2	20	20	22	1	4	352
Unknown	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	21
Natives of United States	4	22	.....	.....	2	6	27	.....	113	.....	12	46	.....	17	13	15	.....	4	281
Natives of Ireland	3	13	1	1	3	1	13	1	162	1	4	3	2	.....	7	10	2	1	228
Natives of Germany	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	13
Natives of England	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	20	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	34
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Natives of Canada	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other foreign countries	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	16	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	5	.....	.....	36
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11
Can read and write	7	38	1	2	5	5	44	1	258	1	15	50	2	20	21	36	3	5	514
Can read only	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Can not read or write	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	59
Unknown	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	32
Had religious instruction	7	43	1	1	4	8	43	1	284	1	17	47	2	17	20	33	2	5	536
Never had religious instruction	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	24
Unknown	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	29	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	4	1	.....	52
Parents living	3	15	.....	.....	1	4	20	.....	93	.....	8	28	.....	12	5	19	1	2	211
Father living	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	31	.....	3	8	.....	5	2	.....	1	1	61
Mother living	2	12	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	42	.....	5	8	.....	1	2	6	.....	1	93

Parents dead	3	19	.....	1	3	1	10	1	151	1	1	11	2	2	15	9	1	1	232
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	15
Before convicted	2	23	.....	.....	4	4	25	1	159	1	8	24	2	10	10	12	.....	3	288
Never before convicted	6	26	1	2	1	4	21	.....	153	.....	9	31	.....	10	15	23	3	2	307
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	17
Temperate	2	16	.....	.....	1	8	18	.....	21	.....	12	39	.....	20	13	18	1	4	173
Intemperate	6	32	1	2	4	.....	28	1	292	1	5	16	2	.....	12	15	2	1	420
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	19

TABLE N.

Abstract of Table M, giving the Ages, Nativity and Social Relations of persons convicted in Courts of Special Sessions of the several cities, as reported to the office of the Secretary of State by the sheriffs of the respective counties, for the year ending October 31, 1889.

	Abandonment.	Assault, third degree.	Attempt at petit larceny.	Bastardy.	Bigamy.	Breach of the peace.	Burglary.	Conspiracy.	Contempt.	Cruelty to animals.	Cruelty to children.	Defrauding boarding-house keeper.	Defrauding hotel-keeper.	Destitution.	Disorderly conduct.	Disorderly person.	Disturbing religious meetings.
Number reported	213	3,639	322	72	1	296	25	7	6	222	136	1	1	4	26,311	341	4
Males	213	3,605	170	72	.....	243	24	7	6	222	114	1	1	3	16,039	319	4
Females	.....	634	152	.....	1	53	1	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	1	10,272	22	.....
Under 15 years of age	.....	41	62	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	417	7	.....
From 15 to 21 years of age	6	350	63	13	1	32	11	.....	.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	4,254	31	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age	39	731	51	30	.....	67	7	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	4,487	63	4
From 25 to 30 years of age	38	956	61	17	.....	66	1	.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	4,024	56	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age	65	681	31	11	.....	57	.....	4	1	11	13	1	.....	.....	1,153	87	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age	31	350	20	1	.....	34	1	3	1	2	10	.....	.....	.....	3,402	43	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age	12	160	18	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,474	22	.....
Over 60 years of age	4	63	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	597	2	.....
Unknown	18	307	7	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	2	182	106	.....	.....	.....	6,503	30	.....
Married	147	1,260	103	.....	.....	96	.....	2	1	17	25	1	.....	.....	9,096	162	.....
Married and having children	53	629	67	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	35	.....
Single	13	951	150	67	.....	171	24	4	1	22	2	.....	1	4	11,007	40	.....
Unknown	.....	799	2	5	1	9	1	.....	4	183	109	.....	.....	.....	5,650	104	4
Natives of United States	135	1,855	106	43	1	204	21	6	2	28	15	1	.....	4	12,587	181	1
Natives of Ireland	32	669	57	7	.....	51	1	1	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	6,860	81	3
Natives of Germany	16	372	48	14	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	1	.....	1,826	32	.....
Natives of England	25	149	49	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	884	9	.....
Natives of Scotland	1	77	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	1	.....
Natives of France	3	39	19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1	.....
Natives of Canada	.....	66	11	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	4	.....
Other foreign countries	.....	155	16	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3,455	24	.....
Unknown	1	257	1	.....	.....	7	1	.....	2	182	107	.....	.....	.....	149	8	.....
Can read and write	201	2,888	217	67	.....	255	23	7	4	74	25	.....	1	4	14,985	183	.....
Can read only	4	171	68	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2,481	9	.....
Can not read or write	8	259	35	.....	.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	551	26	.....

Unknown	.....	321	2	5	1	18	.....	.....	2	146	107	1	.....	.....	8,294	123	4
Had religious instruction	7	1,128	.....	66	.....	166	22	7	3	57	21	1	.....	.....	17,170	171	4
Never had religious instruction	1	37	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	.....
Unknown	205	2,474	322	6	1	129	2	.....	3	165	115	.....	1	4	9,131	153	.....
Parents living	3	521	.....	1	.....	156	17	3	2	10	2	.....	1	.....	166	49	.....
Father living	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	19	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	40	13	.....
Mother living	2	192	.....	.....	.....	23	3	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	80	17	.....
Parents dead	3	392	.....	.....	.....	65	1	1	1	5	7	1	.....	1	114	29	.....
Unknown	205	2,417	322	71	1	33	1	.....	2	202	124	.....	.....	1	25,911	233	4
Before convicted	2	393	.....	.....	1	152	9	4	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6,959	39	.....
Never before convicted	6	352	.....	.....	.....	133	15	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	212	23	.....
Unknown	205	2,894	322	72	.....	11	1	1	2	221	130	.....	1	3	19,140	279	4
Temperate	2	304	.....	1	.....	89	16	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	617	14	.....
Intemperate	6	427	.....	.....	1	79	8	7	4	3	11	.....	.....	.....	6,304	82	.....
Unknown	205	2,908	322	71	.....	128	1	.....	2	216	124	.....	1	3	19,390	245	4

TABLE N — (*Continued*).

	Drunk and disorderly.	Embezzlement.	False pretenses.	Forgery.	Grand larceny.	Habitual drunkards.	Indecent exposure.	Injuring property.	Insane criminals.	Intoxication.	Juvenile delinquents.	Keeping disorderly-house.	Keeping gambling-house.	Malicious mischief.	Misdemeanor.	Murder.	Petit larceny.
Number reported	19,409	1	14	1	59	270	16	21	654	5,401	323	9	5	875	980	2	3,915
Males	13,967	1	13	1	57	212	15	17	444	4,874	259	1	5	699	863	2	3,337
Females	5,442	.....	1	.....	2	58	1	4	210	527	64	8	.....	176	117	.....	578
Under 15 years of age	69	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	38	261	.....	.....	106	33	.....	443
From 15 to 21 years of age	956	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	1	40	381	62	.....	1	192	111	.....	919
From 21 to 25 years of age	3,247	.....	3	.....	10	44	.....	4	76	859	.....	2	.....	183	177	.....	620
From 25 to 30 years of age	3,262	.....	4	.....	6	74	4	6	143	982	.....	3	.....	123	136	.....	571
From 30 to 40 years of age	5,374	.....	2	.....	6	58	1	3	194	1,197	.....	1	2	107	154	.....	645
From 40 to 50 years of age	3,689	.....	.....	1	10	30	3	1	115	918	.....	.....	2	55	74	1	328
From 50 to 60 years of age	1,498	.....	2	.....	3	19	.....	.....	41	470	.....	1	.....	42	42	.....	182
Over 60 years of age	613	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	23	259	.....	.....	.....	13	8	.....	59
Unknown	701	1	2	.....	23	21	6	2	22	297	.....	2	.....	54	245	1	148
Married	7,968	.....	1	.....	8	131	4	4	47	1,317	.....	1	1	297	184	.....	1,123
Married and having children	1,933	.....	4	1	10	52	.....	1	.....	867	.....	1	1	167	80	.....	350
Single	8,593	.....	6	.....	17	66	6	16	54	2,876	45	4	2	342	458	1	2,298
Unknown	915	1	3	.....	24	21	6	.....	553	341	278	3	1	69	258	1	144
Natives of United States	9,126	.....	10	.....	34	149	5	19	248	3,509	299	5	4	408	520	1	2,245
Natives of Ireland	5,043	.....	.....	.....	9	47	3	1	175	1,059	3	1	1	154	79	.....	575
Natives of Germany	2,020	.....	2	.....	3	18	2	.....	107	209	7	.....	.....	95	68	.....	434
Natives of England	945	.....	.....	.....	4	20	.....	.....	31	166	3	.....	.....	78	16	.....	214
Natives of Scotland	408	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	4	51	.....	.....	.....	38	7	.....	224
Natives of France	233	.....	1	.....	1	6	1	.....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	28	2	.....	37
Natives of Canada	176	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	160	1	1	.....	14	38	.....	26
Other foreign countries	485	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	59	115	10	1	.....	26	21	.....	74
Unknown	973	1	.....	.....	.....	24	5	.....	23	92	.....	1	.....	34	229	1	86
Can read and write	13,444	.....	12	1	30	244	10	19	152	4,610	27	8	5	556	654	1	3,115
Can read only	1,245	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	9	136	.....	.....	.....	98	28	.....	219
Can not read or write	900	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	120	48	.....	242
Unknown	3,820	1	2	.....	23	21	6	.....	493	330	296	1	.....	101	250	1	339
Had religious instruction	10,162	.....	11	1	22	1	10	20	159	4,016	45	6	5	48	400	1	1,909
Never had religious instruction	45	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	222	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	25
Unknown	9,202	1	2	.....	28	269	6	.....	495	1,163	278	3	.....	824	571	1	1,981
Parents living	314	.....	8	.....	22	.....	.....	7	.....	1,564	.....	.....	3	46	288	.....	609
Father living	123	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	.....	.....	.....	10	59	.....	105

Mother living	273	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	5	.....	819	.....	.....	2	10	110	.....	226
Parents dead	429	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	9	.....	1,871	.....	1	.....	12	232	1	349
Unknown	18,270	1	2	.....	23	269	15	.....	654	643	323	8	.....	797	291	1	2,626
Before convicted	2,391	.....	4	1	15	1	.....	5	21	3,033	2	4	3	17	296	.....	498
Never before convicted	316	.....	6	.....	17	.....	1	16	2	1,533	.....	.....	2	14	274	1	381
Unknown	16,702	1	4	.....	27	269	15	.....	631	835	321	5	.....	844	410	1	3,036
Temperate	181	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	15	1	893	1	.....	2	18	172	1	420
Intemperate	2,394	.....	8	1	28	1	1	6	20	3,256	1	4	3	27	296	.....	343
Unknown	16,834	1	2	.....	23	269	15	.....	633	1,252	321	5	.....	830	512	1	3,152

TABLE N — (*Continued*).

	Prostitution.	Rape.	Riot.	Robbery.	Threats.	Tramps.	Trespass.	Truancy.	Vagrancy.	Violation excise laws.	Violation game laws.	Violation ordinance.	Violation railroad laws.	Violation sanitary code.	Violation Sunday laws.	Total.
Number reported	5	2	2	2	187	35	10	125	7,374	276	3	3,533	13	1,765	5	76,893
Males	.....	2	2	2	173	35	10	120	4,904	266	3	3,149	13	1,530	5	55,424
Females	5	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	5	2,470	10	.....	384	.....	235	.....	21,469
Under 15 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	99	2,770	.....	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	4,538
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	8	5	2	12	537	2	1	354	4	9	4	8,388
From 21 to 25 years of age	.....	.....	2	.....	51	13	1	.....	476	1	.....	472	7	239	.....	11,978
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	.....	.....	.....	63	7	2	.....	620	1	.....	641	.....	540	.....	12,418
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	1	.....	.....	33	5	.....	.....	992	7	1	314	2	337	.....	11,552
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	1	.....	.....	15	2	1	.....	926	6	1	192	.....	103	1	10,374
From 50 to 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	551	3	.....	109	.....	67	.....	4,737
Over 60 years of age	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	392	1	.....	31	.....	27	.....	2,121
Unknown	1	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	14	110	255	.....	1,257	.....	443	.....	10,787
Married	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	4	3	.....	1,207	12	1	658	2	945	1	24,907
Married and having children	.....	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	305	2	.....	661	.....	233	.....	6,063
Single	4	1	2	.....	78	31	5	123	2,048	6	.....	969	10	222	4	30,744
Unknown	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	3,814	256	2	1,245	1	365	.....	15,179
Natives of United States	1	2	2	.....	136	23	7	116	4,382	7	1	1,332	9	994	4	38,779
Natives of Ireland	2	.....	.....	.....	21	3	.....	.....	1,471	7	.....	400	.....	128	1	16,954
Natives of Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	534	4	.....	256	1	168	.....	6,271
Natives of England	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	.....	1	263	.....	.....	159	2	53	.....	3,104
Natives of Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	81	.....	.....	37	.....	13	.....	1,243
Natives of France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	19	.....	17	.....	630
Natives of Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	90	1	.....	24	.....	6	.....	803
Other foreign countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	3	426	2	.....	59	.....	3	.....	4,962
Unknown	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	70	255	2	1,247	1	383	.....	4,147
Can read and write	4	1	2	.....	187	29	10	55	3,276	24	1	1,959	11	1,282	5	48,668
Can read only	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	48	382	.....	.....	325	.....	79	.....	5,318
Can not read or write	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	17	172	.....	.....	143	1	20	.....	2,902
Unknown	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	3,544	252	2	1,106	1	384	.....	20,005
Had religious instruction	3	2	2	.....	.....	32	3	17	2,573	24	.....	620	12	82	5	39,014
Never had religious instruction	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	475
Unknown	1	.....	.....	2	187	1	7	108	4,746	252	3	2,878	1	1,683	.....	37,404
Parents living	1	.....	2	.....	.....	14	5	24	335	4	.....	218	4	.....	2	4,401
Father living	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	8	119	1	.....	57	2	.....	1	1,200

Mother living	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	1	4	190	.....	.....	107	1	.....	1	2,090
Parents dead	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	5	445	2	.....	120	5	.....	1	4,123
Unknown	1	.....	.....	2	187	1	.....	84	6,285	269	3	3,031	1	1,765	.....	65,079
Before convicted	2	2	1	.....	.....	7	1	10	954	3	.....	228	.....	1	3	15,069
Never before convicted	2	.....	1	.....	.....	11	2	10	588	5	.....	196	12	.....	2	4,141
Unknown	1	.....	.....	2	187	17	7	105	5,832	268	3	3,109	1	1,764	.....	57,683
Temperate	2	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	31	506	3	.....	215	8	.....	4	3,546
Intemperate	2	2	1	.....	.....	11	3	.....	1,020	5	.....	276	4	1	1	14,647
Unknown	1	.....	.....	2	187	13	7	94	5,848	268	3	3,042	1	1,764	.....	58,700

SCHEDULE A.

Showing the Total Number of Pardons, Conditional or Unconditional, Commutations of Sentences and Restorations to Citizenship in this State, since the Year 1846.

YEARS.	From What Punishment Pardoned.									Commutation.		Pardoned Conditionally.					Restored.		From What Class Crimes Pardoned.					General Summary.		
	Fine.	Fine and imprisonment.	Fines but not imprisonments.	Imprisonment but not fines.	Penitentiary, jail and local prisons.	State prisons, limited terms.	State prison for life.	Punishment not stated.	Fine partially remitted.	From death to State prison for life.	Other commutations.	To leave the State.	To leave the United States.	To leaving city.	To leaving country.	To abstain from use of intoxicating liquors.	To military privileges.	To rights of a citizen.	Against person.	Against property.	Forgery and against the currency.	Other offenses.	Respited in capital cases.	Conditional pardons.	Unconditional pardons.	Total.
1847	16	8	1	.....	.....	94	8	....	....	2	.....	1	3	....	....	.....	....	101	32	66	15	16	.....	4	125	129
1848	1	1	1	1	28	102	2	....	....	1	2	3	.....	....	....	.....	....	73	33	77	18	11	.....	4	135	139
1849	....	3	.....	1	4	24	2	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	7	9	22	3	1	5	6	29	35
1850	....	2	.....	1	6	51	....	....	1	1	.....	2	1	....	....	.....	....	12	12	34	12	4	.....	5	57	62
1851	....	9	.....	.....	38	107	....	1	....	5	.....	3	.....	....	....	.....	....	48	46	77	17	20	11	3	157	160
1852	1	16	.....	2	55	103	4	1	....	4	.....	....	3	....	....	.....	1	84	70	64	25	27	8	7	179	186
1853	1	4	1	.....	90	104	2	2	....	3	.....	10	.....	....	....	.....	....	37	61	90	15	1	13	35	172	207
1854	....	5	1	.....	58	140	1	....	....	1	43	2	.....	....	....	.....	....	40	63	138	16	32	3	31	218	249
1855	....	10	.....	3	55	92	1	1	....	5	86	23	.....	1	3	32	....	1	51	73	13	25	9	39	214	253
1856	1	6	1	.....	55	109	1	....	....	5	99	4	1	....	....	5	....	2	53	90	13	17	.....	10	267	277
1857	....	18	2	2	82	110	1	....	6	2	1	7	.....	....	1	2	....	13	42	95	16	40	.....	30	163	193
1858	....	13	3	.....	106	127	....	....	6	5	2	10	3	1	....	.....	....	29	62	121	17	33	2	22	211	233
1859	....	7	.....	.....	16	58	3	....	....	2	6	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	22	25	44	7	8	4	13	78	91
1860	....	3	.....	.....	15	58	2	....	....	.....	14	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	52	15	38	10	15	1	3	89	92
1861	....	....	.....	.....	10	55	1	....	....	.....	15	....	.....	....	1	1	....	30	11	45	5	5	.....	2	64	66
1862	....	....	3	.....	17	66	4	....	....	.....	19	....	1	....	....	.....	....	32	17	43	3	14	.....	1	86	87
1863	2	2	.....	18	6	14	....	....	....	4	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	61	35	25	6	5	1	2	69	71
1864	...	2	.....	.....	29	84	....	1	...	1	85	....	1	....	....	1	...	61	48	40	13	11	1	2	114	116
1865	....	....	.....	.....	35	90	3	2	1	2	17	....	1	1	....	1	....	25	58	57	7	9	3	5	126	131
1866	....	11	.....	96	61	94	5	1	....	3	21	2	1	....	....	.....	....	83	50	78	7	32	1	13	155	168
1867	....	....	2	3	42	87	....	1	....	.....	12	5	2	....	1	.....	...	47	53	68	5	4	.....	16	114	130
1868	....	4	.....	.....	20	84	1	3	....	5	32	7	1	....	....	.....	....	117	36	73	1	2	6	32	80	112
1869	....	....	.....	.....	23	62	1	....	....	2	18	....	.....	....	2	.....	....	99	25	52	3	3	2	2	84	86

1870	....	5	.....	80	31	49	4	1	....	6	28	2	3	....	2	.....	....	137	45	33	1	6	1	7	78	85
1871	...	2	.....	.....	32	50	1	....	....	1	28	1	.....	....	2	.....	....	129	34	44	2	2	5	3	79	82
1872	....	2	.....	.....	29	65	3	....	....	7	50	1	.....	1	....	.....	....	158	31	58	5	3	1	2	96	98
1873	....	2	1	2	25	18	1	....	2	1	17	4	1	1	....	1	....	23	16	18	1	9	3	13	31	44
1874	....	2	.....	1	21	44	1	1	....	1	21	1	1	....	1	1	....	37	29	36	3	5	3	6	62	68
1875	....	3	.....	.....	27	38	....	....	....	2	22	....	.....	....	2	.....	....	70	20	42	5	7	11	2	63	65
1876	1	....	.....	.....	41	55	3	....	....	7	47	....	.....	....	2	.....	....	128	30	55	4	10	8	2	97	99
1877	....	1	1	.....	41	55	2	....	....	2	19	....	.....	....	6	.....	....	129	26	48	4	12	.....	6	84	90
1878	....	5	.....	.....	52	52	3	....	....	1	95	....	.....	....	2	.....	....	164	35	53	8	11	1	3	104	107
1879	1	3	.....	.....	68	35	1	10	1	1	105	2	.....	....	3	.....	....	278	33	65	2	3	2	6	97	103
1880	....	1	.....	31	21	11	....	....	....	.....	18	7	.....	....	1	3	....	18	9	17	1	5	3	11	21	32
1881	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	17	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	10	.....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
1882	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	1	10	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	12	.....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	1	1
1883	....	1	.....	.....	15	18	3	....	....	.....	17	....	.....	....	....	2	....	94	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	2	37	39
1884	....	....	.....	37	16	20	1	....	....	2	25	....	.....	....	....	2	....	244	20	17	.....	...	.....	2	35	37
1885	....	....	.....	28	16	11	1	....	....	2	5	....	.....	....	1	1	....	195	13	9	3	3	.....	2	26	28
1886	....	1	.....	.....	7	16	5	....	....	2	17	....	.....	....	....	6	....	104	17	12	.....	....	1	6	23	29
1887*	....	2	.....	10	5	6	1	....	....	1	4	....	.....	....	....	2	....	90	3	5	2	2	.....	2	10	12
1888†	....	....	.....	5	4	1	....	....	....	1	33	....	.....	....	....	2	....	305	4	1	.....	....	3	2	3	5
1889	...	...	.....	.....	.....	2	2	....	....	1	48	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	82	3	.....	1	....	3	.....	4	4
Totals..	24	154	17	321	1,302	2,461	74	26	17	93	1,099	100	23	5	30	62	1	3,477	1,275	1,924	289	413	117	364	3,937	4,301

*From January 1, 1886, to November 1, 1887. † From November 1, 1887, to November 1, 1888.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement showing the Number of Pardons Granted from October 31, 1888, *to November* 1, 1889.

Date of pardon.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Convicted of the crime of	Term of Sentence.		Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of	To what prison.
			Years.	Months.			
1889. Jan. 4	Charles Mitchell	Seduction	2	3	July 1888	Ulster	Sing Sing.
Sept. 3	Marion L. Hall	Murder	*	.....	Feb. 1862	Clinton	
3	Patrick Brady	Murder	†	.....	Feb. 1862	Clinton	
25	Nathaniel Dominy, Sr.	Forgery, third degree	1	.....	Dec. 1888	Suffolk	Sing Sing.

* Sentenced to be executed; sentence commuted to imprisonment for life in Clinton prison.
† Sentenced to be executed; sentence commuted to imprisonment for life in Clinton prison, afterwards transferred to Auburn prison.

SCHEDULE C.

Statement showing Number of Commutations Granted from October 31, 1888, *to November* 1, 1889.

Date of commutation.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Crime convicted of.	Term of Sentence. Years.	Term of Sentence. Months.	Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of	To what prison.	Sentence commuted to
1888. Dec. 12	Patrick Larkin	Manslaughter, first degree.	5	....	April 22, 1887	Ulster	.....	Clinton prison for 1 year, 7 months and 23 days, actual time, from April 26, 1887.
12	Erland S. Parker	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Oct. 15, 1872	Erie	.....	Auburn prison for 16 years and 2 months, actual time, from Oct. 18, 1872.
14	Michael Coffee	Grand larceny, first degree.	5	6	May 12, 1884	New York	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 4 years, 7 months and 9 days, actual time, from May 12, 1884.
14	Daniel Sullivan alias McHenry	Burglary, first degree, and grand larceny, first and second degrees.	10	....	Nov. 14, 1884	Livingston.	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 4 years, 1 month and 7 days, actual time, from November 14, 1884.
14	Dominico Policio	Murder, second degree.	*	....	June 7, 1875	New York	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 13 years, 6 months and 14 days, actual time, from June 7, 1875.
14	James Cahill	Manslaughter, first degree.	*	....	Jan. 29, 1874	New York	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 14 years, 10 months and 22 days, actual time, from January 29, 1874.
14	Patrick Dugan	Rape	20	....	Feb. 25, 1880	New York	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 8 years, 9 months and 26 days, actual time, from February 25, 1880.
14	William Pierce alias Freddy	Murder	*	....	Aug. 15, 1839	Franklin	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 49 years, 4 months and 6 days, actual time, from August 15, 1839.
14	David Currie	Murder	*	....	July 12, 1859	Genesee	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 29 years, 5 months and 9 days, actual time, from July 12, 1859.
14	Thomas Mealedin	Robbery, first degree.	10	....	Jan. 31, 1884	New York	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 4 years, 10 months and 20 days, actual time, from January 31, 1884.
14	John Alamango	Robbery, first degree.	15	....	Dec. 27, 1881	New York	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 6 years, 11 months and 24 days, actual time, from December 27, 1881.

SCHEDULE C—(*Continued*).

Date of commutation.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Crime convicted of.	Term of Sentence. Years.	Term of Sentence. Months.	Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of	To what prison.	Sentence commuted to
1888. Dec. 14	Robert McKee.....	Murder	*	....	Nov. 1, 1867	Livingston.	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 21 years, 1 month and 20 days, actual time, from November 6, 1867.
14	David Henry Peterson	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Oct. 9, 1876	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 12 years, 1 month and 12 days, actual time, from October 9, 1876.
14	Jean Bosquet	Manslaughter, first degree.	*	....	May 27, 1859	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 29 years, 7 months and 14 days, actual time, from May 7, 1859.
14	James Casey alias Charles McLaughlin	Assault and sodomy	7	6	June 10, 1884	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 4 years, 6 months and 11 days, actual time, from June 10, 1884.
14	Fransico De Jeane ...	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Jan. 29, 1879	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 9 years, 10 months and 22 days, actual time, from January 31, 1879.
14	William Keefe	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Nov. 26, 1865	New York .	....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 23 years and 25 days, actual time, from November 26, 1865.
14	James Fitzgerald.....	Manslaughter, first degree.	*	....	Mar. 17, 1842	Dutchess ..	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 46 years, 9 months and 4 days, actual time, from March 17, 1842.
14	James Dodwell	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Sept. 29, 1876	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 12 years, 2 months and 22 days, actual time, from September 29, 1876.
14	George Droskel alias Drostel	Arson, first degree..	*	....	Jan. 28, 1874	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 14 years, 10 months and 23 days, actual time, from December 20, 1888
14	Alexander Cauldfield.	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Nov. 24, 1880	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 8 years and 27 days, actual time, from November 24, 1880.
14	Angelo Spagnola	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Feb. 19, 1879	New York .	.....	State Asylum for Insane Criminals for 9 years, 9 months and 2 days, actual time, from February 19, 1879.
27	John H. W. Cadby	Forgery, third degree.	3	....	June 13, 1887	Columbia..	Albany county penitentiary.	Albany county penitentiary for 1 year, 6 months and 15 days, actual time, from January 16, 1887.

1889. Jan. 4	John Ferdinand	Burglary, third degree and larceny.	5	2	Mar. 4, 1885	Erie	Auburn	Auburn prison for 3 years, 10 months and 2 days, actual time, from March 6, 1885.
5	Adolph Reich	Murder, first degree	†	....	June —, 1887	New York	.....	Sing Sing prison for term of his natural life.
Feb. 2	Luther E. Church	Bigamy	2	....	Sept. 10, 1887	Oswego	On'daga cou'ty penitentiary.	Onondaga penitentiary for 1 year, 4 months and 16 days, actual time, from September 21, 1887.‡
2	Edward Holland	Murder, second degree.	*	....	July 20, 1878	Putnam	Sing Sing	Sing Sing prison for 20 years, from July 31, 1878, subject to legal deduction for good conduct.‡
11	Anthony Shlag	Burglary, first degree and grand larceny.	15	....	Oct. 10, 1881	Westchester	Sing Sing	Sing Sing prison for 7 years, 4 months and 5 days, actual time, from October 10, 1881.
Mar. 1	Joseph Wilkins	Grand larceny, second degree.	5	....	Dec. 24, 1885	Erie	Auburn	Auburn prison for 3 years, 2 months and 3 days, actual time, from December 29, 1885.
14	Byron Kerns	Robbery, third degree.	5	....	Jan. 14, 1887	Wyoming	Auburn	Auburn prison for 2 years, 1 month and 29 days, actual time, from January 17, 1887.
April 4	William Trenten	Rape	7	....	Dec. 6, 1886	Saratoga	Clinton	Clinton prison for 2 years, 3 months and 19 days, actual time, from December 17, 1886.
18	Lydia Scoville	Manslaughter, first degree.	10	....	Mar. 18, 1884	Oneida	Albany county penitentiary.	Albany county penitentiary for 5 years and 6 days, actual time, from April 14, 1884.
May 11	Gaetano S. Castagneto	Arson, first degree	*	....	April 9, 1867	New York	Sing Sing	Clinton prison for 25 years, actual time, from April 12, 1867.
11	Michael McGuin	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Oct. 25, 1876	New York	Sing Sing	Auburn prison for 15 years, actual time, from October 27, 1876.
June 14	William Trimble	Assault, third degree.	1	....	Jan. 7, 1889	Albany	Albany county penitentiary.	Albany county penitentiary for 5 months and 8 days, actual time, from January 7, 1889.
14	Elmer Clow	Assault, third degree.	1	....	Jan. 2, 1889	Albany	Albany county penitentiary.	Albany county penitentiary for 5 months and 13 days, actual time, from January 2, 1889.
July 12	Charles Neil	Assault, first degree	6	6	Sept. 29, 1886	Albany	Clinton	Clinton prison for 2 years, 9 months and 9 days, actual time, from October 6, 1886.
18	Albert Cornish	Grand larceny, second degree.	4	6	Dec. 22, 1887	Ontario	Auburn	Auburn prison for 1 year, 6 months and 26 days, actual time, from December 27, 1887.
Aug. 21	Patrick Crowley	Murder, second degree.	*	....	Dec. 13, 1877	Herkimer	Auburn	Auburn prison for 11 years, 8 months and 8 days, actual time, from December 15, 1877.
Sept. 9	Frank McCauley	Grand larceny, second degree.	4	....	April —, 1887	Onondaga	Auburn	Auburn prison for 2 years, 4 months and 13 days, from April 27, 1887.
14	John McKeon	Manslaughter, first degree.	10	....	May —, 1883	Seneca	Auburn	Auburn prison for 4 years, 10 months and 22 days, actual time, from October 25, 1884.‡

SCHEDULE C—(*Concluded*).

Date of commutation.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Crime convicted of.	Term of Sentence. Years.	Term of Sentence. Months.	Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of	To what prison.	Sentence commuted to
1889. Sept. 16	John Cogan	Grand larceny, second degree.	2	....	Sept. —, 1888	New York	Sing Sing	Sing Sing prison for 1 year and 5 days, from September 13, 1888.
23	John Schroeder	Grand larceny, second degree.	2	9	Feb. —, 1888	New York	N. Y. county penitentiary.	New York county penitentiary for 1 year, 7 months and 10 days, from February 15, 1888.
24	William Davis	Robbery, first degree.	13	6	Mar. —, 1885	Warren	Clinton	Clinton prison for 8 years from May 25, 1885, subject to legal deduction for good conduct.
Oct. 7	Henry Edson	Rape	10	....	Mar. —, 1886	Madison	Auburn	Auburn prison for 5 years from March 16, 1886, subject to legal deduction for good conduct.
8	Henry W. Cowles	Manslaughter, first degree.	12	6	Oct. —, 1886	New York	Sing Sing	Sing Sing prison for 3 years, actual time, from October 9, 1886 ‡
9	Albert Carl	Receiving stolen goods.	3	....	Jan. —, 1888	Erie	Erie county penitentiary.	Erie county penitentiary for 1 year, 9 months and 6 days, from January 5, 1888.
26	John Burns	Rape	15	10	July —, 1884	Queens	Sing Sing	Sing Sing prison for 5 years, 3 months and 14 days, actual time, from July 17, 1884.
30	Ellis Wolfsen	Arson, second degree.	7	6	Mar. —, 1886	Rensselaer.	Clinton	Clinton prison for 3 years, 7 months and 14 days, actual time, from March 18, 1886.

* Sentenced for natural life. † Sentenced to be executed, resentenced October 10, 1888. Respited November 27, 1888, to January 9, 1889.
‡ Commutation granted upon condition of abstaining from use of intoxicants for 5 years, and upon violation of condition to serve remainder.

SCHEDULE D.

Statement showing the Names of Persons Restored to all the Rights of a Citizen from October 31, 1888, *to November* 1, 1889.

Date of restoration.	NAME.	Crime.	Sentence. Years.	Sentence. Months.	Date of sentence.	Prison.	County.
1888.							
Nov. 1	William Bentley	Grand larceny	2	4	Mar. 20, 1879	Clinton	Washington.
1	Stanford Van Derwerker	Forgery, second degree	1	3	Dec. 7, 1885	Clinton	Saratoga.
1	Thomas Roberts	Petit larceny from person	5	.....	Dec. 13, 1882	Sing Sing	New York.
1	John E. O'Keefe, alias Mich'l Buckley	Attempting burglary, third degree	1	6	Oct. 16, 1885	Sing Sing	New York.
2	Albert A. Richards	Receiving stolen goods	1	.....	Feb. 20, 1874	Auburn	Steuben.
2	Cornelius Mahoney	Grand larceny from person	3	.....	June 17, 1882	Auburn	Niagara.
2	Benjamin Cummings	Manslaughter, second degree	1	.....	May 15, 1885	New York penitentiary	New York.
2	William Dewar	Burglary, third degree	2	6	Mar. 10, 1885	Albany Co. penitentiary	Rensselaer.
2	James Stanford	Petit larceny, second offense	3	4	Dec. 19, 1860	Clinton	Albany.
20	Charles W. Beech	Forgery, third degree	1	6	Mar. 14, 1885	Onondaga Co. penit'iary	Onondaga.
Dec. 18	John Collins	Assault, second degree	3	6	June 22, 1885	Sing Sing	New York.
18	Luther Warner	Burglary and larceny	3	.....	Dec. 9, 1885	Auburn	Herkimer.
1889.							
Jan. 4	Edward Herron	Grand larceny, first degree	5	6	Dec. 31, 1884	Auburn	Erie.
4	Edward Herrin	Grand larceny	1	.....	Feb. 3, 1875	Auburn	Monroe.
Feb. 2	Charles Montgomery	Grand larceny, second degree	1	6	July 6, 1885	Auburn	Onondaga.
4	Max Dannhauser	Extortion	*a* 3	8	July 2, 1886	Sing Sing	New York.
11	Martin Schleer	Assault, second degree	5	.....	Sept. 11, 1884	Auburn	Monroe.
Mar. 4	William Keating, alias Van Alstyne	Felony and burglary, first degree	*b* 15	.....	May 23, 1879	Auburn	Herkimer.
22	James Bronson	Grand larceny, second degree	2	.....	Sept 23, 1885	Clinton	Franklin.
22	August Schocknecht	Bigamy	1	.....	May 5, 1873	Auburn	Monroe.
22	Charles Osterhout	Assault, first degree	5	1	Mar. 10, 1884	Clinton	Rensselaer.
April 1	John Dunn	Burglary, third degree	5	.....	Nov. 23. 1875	Kings Co. penitentiary	Kings.
1	John Bruce	Assault to harm	7	6	May 2, 1876	Sing Sing	New York.
1	John Farrell	Grand larceny	2	6	Aug. 8, 1878	Sing Sing	New York.
8	George C. Charter	Burglary third degree, and larceny	2	6	Feb. 21. 1860	Auburn	Oneida.
8	Lewis Covert	Grand larceny	2	.....	June 12, 1871	Auburn	Steuben.
12	Mordecai Merritt	Abduction	4	6	Nov. 26, 1884	Sing Sing	New York.
May 11	Joseph Debarbieri, alias George Williams, alias George William	Burglary, third degree	5	.....	Oct. 18, 1876	Sing Sing	New York.

SCHEDULE D—(*Concluded*).

Date of restoration.	NAME.	Crime.	Sentence. Years.	Sentence. Months.	Date of sentence.	Prison.	County.
1889.							
July 22	James Henry	Petit larceny from person	3	.....	Sept. 16, 1878	Sing Sing	New York.
Aug. 2	Milo Tanner	Manslaughter, second degree	*c* 4	.....	Oct. 29, 1858	Auburn	Chautauqua.
2	B. Frank Spink, Jr	Assault, second degree	3	6	Aug. 8, 1883	Sing Sing	New York.
12	Francis J. Kelly	Bigamy	4	6	April 2, 1885	Clinton	Albany.
22	William Thomas Murphy	Accessory to abortion	2	.....	Mch. 24, 1886	Auburn	Monroe.
Sept. 3	Gideon Griffin	Burglary, third degree	1	3	Feb. 12, 1880	Clinton	Washington.
12	John Talbot	Burglary, third degree	1	.....	April 14, 1876	Clinton	Rensselaer.
14	Augustus J. Howard	Forgery	2	.....	June 12, 1875	Auburn	Delaware.
21	Daniel Driscoll	Robbery	5	.....	April 24, 1882	Auburn	Erie.
23	John Beverly	Attempt to commit rape	*d* 4	.....	Oct. —, 1877	Auburn	Cattaraugus.
Oct. 7	John P. Wheeler	Forgery, third degree	1	6	Mch 22, 1882	Auburn	Broome.
12	Alfred C. Brink	Forgery	*e* 5	.....	Sept. 19, 1885	Auburn	Chemung.
21	William Luhring	Robbery, first degree	10	.....	Nov. 28, 1882	Sing Sing	New York.
21	James Cummings, alias Jas. Murphy	Grand larceny	1	6	Sept. 4, 1879	Sing Sing	New York.
21	John McNamara	Grand larceny, second eegree	5	.....	Oct. 2, 1884	Auburn	Erie.
21	John Hoy	Grand larceny, second degree	3	6	Mch. 26, 1886	Clinton	Rensselaer.
21	James Blaine	Burglary second degree and grand larceny	9	.....	June 26, 1874	Sing Sing	Richmond.
21	Walter Blaine	Burglary second degree and grand larceny	6	.....	June 26, 1874	Sing Sing	Richmond.
21	George Gately, alias George Smith	Robbery, first degree	5	.....	June 25, 1878	Sing Sing	New York.
21	John McMahon	Attempt robbery, first degree	6	.....	Jan. 20, 1876	Sing Sing	New York.
21	James Henshaw	Robbery, first degree	20	.....	Jan. 14, 1876	Sing Sing	New York.
21	Alexander Wood	Burglary, third degree	2	6	May 2, 1884	Sing Sing	New York.
21	Charles Smith, alias Charles Stegmaier	Manslaughter, second degree	3	.....	Mch. 16, 1881	New York c'nty peni'ty.	New York.
21	Jeremiah O'Brien, alias Jeremiah Sullivan	Grand larceny	3	6	Feb. 29, 1884	Sing Sing	New York.
21	Peter McLaughlin	Larceny from person	5	.....	Oct. 15, 1872	Sing Sing	New York.
21	Alexander Mullen	Grand larceny, second degree	4	6	Oct. 21, 1884	Kings county penit'y	Kings.
21	Jas. Kelly, alias Jos. Hickey.	Burglary, third degree	2	6	Mch. 21, 1878	Sing Sing	New York.
21	Michael Hoolohan	Robbery	10	.....	May 13, 1875	Auburn	Erie.
21	Morris Aaron	False registering	1	.....	Nov. 28, 1882	Sing Sing	New York.
21	Herbert Kirk	Assault, second degree	3	.....	May 22, 1886	Auburn	Herkimer.
22	Edward Greek	Larceny, second degree	1	.....	Jan. 10, 1887	Albany county peni'ty	Broome.

25	Thomas Tobin	Grand larceny, second degree	2	.....	Dec. 17, 1883	N. Y. Co. penitentiary	New York.
25	James Foley, alias Thomas Sullivan	Grand larceny, first degree	5	.....	Nov. 14, 1883	Sing Sing	New York.
25	James Harty, alias James J. Horty	Assault, second degree	2	6	April 14, 1887	Sing Sing	New York.
25	Patrick Judge	Manslaughter, second degree	4	6	Nov., 1884	Sing Sing	Richmond.
25	Frederick Rink	Burglary, third degree	2	.....	Mar. 10, 1876	Sing Sing	New York.
25	James Slocum	Attempt grand larceny	1	8	May 10, 1887	Sing Sing	New York.
26	John Sweetman	Burglary, first degree and larceny	18	.....	Nov. 13, 1875	Auburn	Oneida.
26	Jarvis L. Bossard	Assault, second degree	2	3	June 22, 1887	Auburn	Chemung.
26	Peter Wenzel	Assault and battery, intent to harm	2	.....	Sept. 17, 1873	Auburn	Oneida.
26	Timothy A. Sheedy, alias Timothy Sheedy	Burglary, third degree	1	.....	Jan. 3, 1881	Clinton	Rensselaer.
26	Timothy A. Sheedy, alias Timothy Sheedy	Burglary and larceny	10	.....	Nov. 21, 1882	Clinton	Rensselaer.
26	John Potter	Forgery	4	.....	Sept. 22, 1871	Sing Sing	Orange.
26	William Collins	Burglary, third degree	1	.....	April 26, 1884	Erie Co. penitentiary	Erie.
26	Adolphus Salinger	Perjury	3	9	June 4, 1886	Sing Sing	New York.
26	William Kinney	Petit larceny	1	.....	April 15, 1884	Erie Co. penitentiary	Erie.
26	John McClurey	Burglary, third degree	1	4	May 4, 1888	Erie Co. penitentiary	Erie.
26	Frederick Oscar Armstrong	Assault, second degree	3	.....	May 27, 1884	Auburn	Herkimer.
26	Frederick Oscar Armstrong	Bigamy	2	.....	May 27, 1884	Auburn	Herkimer.
26	Charles Connors	Burglary, third degree and larceny	1	.....	Feb. 21, 1883	Erie Co. penitentiary	Erie.
26	Delos D. Wentworth	Bigamy	4	6	Dec. 24, 1884	Auburn	Herkimer.
26	James McGuire	Grand larceny after felony	6	.....	Oct. 6, 1880	Auburn	Erie.
26	James McGuire	Burglary	1	.....	Sept. 20, 1875	Auburn	Erie.
26	John Meyer	Grand larceny, second degree	4	.....	April 8, 1886	Sing Sing	New York.

a Sentence commuted July 13, 1886, to 100 days, actual time. *b* Pardoned as to burglary, first degree, November 8, 1886. *c* Pardoned April 21, 1860. *d* Sentence commuted to one year and six months, from October 31, 1877, subject to legal deduction. *e* Sentence commuted to three years, one month and ten days, from September 21, 1885.

SCHEDULE E.

Statement showing the Number of Respites from October 31, 1888, *to November* 1, 1889.

Date of respite.	NAME.	Crime.	Date of conviction.	County.	Sentence.	Respite.
1888. November 27	Adolph Reich	Murder, first degree	June, 1887	New York..	To be executed, and re-sentenced November 30, 1888.	Until January 9, 1889, on which day he is to be executed.
1889. August 21	Charles Giblin	Murder, first degree	June, 1888	New York..	To be executed, and re-sentenced thereafter.	Until October 23, 1889, on which day he is to be executed.
October 21	Charles Giblin	Murder, first degree	June, 1888	New York..	To be executed, afterwards re-sentenced and respited.	Until November 23, 1889, on which day he is to be executed.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS

OF THE

PORT OF NEW YORK.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 14, 1890.

ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.
1890.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 30.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 14, 1890.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS OF THE PORT OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
ALBANY, *January* 13, 1890.

To the Legislature:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Commissioners of Pilots of the Port of New York for 1889.

DAVID B. HILL.

REPORT.

To the Governor and Legislature of the State of New York:

The Board of Commissioners of Pilots respectfully report, that during the year just closed they have continued to enforce the provisions of the "Act for the licensing and government of the pilots, and regulating pilotage of the port of New York," and its amendments; and of the several laws of the State for the preservation and regulation of the port of New York.

The number of pilots holding licenses from the Board is one hundred and twenty-six (126), all of whom are in active service.

There were five deaths in the force, two of which were caused by their boats being run over by steamships.

Four boats were lost, two being cut down by steamers in foggy weather, drowning two pilots and two foremast hands, and the other two were lost on the beach.

Of these only one has been replaced, leaving nineteen (19) now in commission.

Six thousand two hundred and thirteen vessels (6,213) were piloted, inward and outward, and the gross amount of pilotage collected, was four hundred and twelve thousand seven hundred and forty-three dollars and ninety-six cents ($412,743.96).

Of the above vessels, many left port drawing close upon twenty-eight feet (28 feet), the deepening of the channels having been followed, as was to be expected, by the loading of the ships to the extreme limit of safety.

Five cases of vessels touching the ground while in charge of pilots were brought before the Board, one of which was dismissed as unproven, and due punishment inflicted upon the delinquents in the others.

Under the provisions of the amendments adopted at the last session of the Legislature, nine applications only were received for pilots to go to other ports for vessels bound to this port, and of these four were for one vessel.

The removal of ninety-four (94) sunken wrecks, mostly small craft, was expedited by the attention of the Board's out-door inspector.

The wreck of the iron steamship "Atlas," which has lain in the North river during the whole year, was finally removed on the third day of December.

But little difficulty was experienced in keeping the New York side of the North river free from shad poles; the western half being obstructed as usual.

Under chapter 522 of the Laws of 1860, it was found necessary to cause the removal of forty-six feet and thirty-eight feet, respectively, in length, from two piers encroaching on Gowanus channelway, between Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth streets, Brooklyn.

This work was finished on the twenty-sixth day of November.

The following is a statement of the financial transactions of the Board for the year:

Balance December 31, 1888	$4,245 51
Received two per cent on pilotage	8,261 19
Received for licenses	34 25
Received for interest	160 00
Received for drawback	50
Received from Comptroller (harbor laws)	1,460 45
Received from "La Normandie" steamship for families bereaved by loss No. 5	700 00
	$14,861 90

Paid out for rent	$1,000 00
Paid out for salaries	4,849 96
Paid out for attendance fees	3,900 00
Paid out for relief	107 00
Paid out for legal services	25 75
Paid out for sundry supplies	791 91
Paid out from "La Normandie" fund	700 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1889	3,443 39
Balance in Marine Bank	43 89
	$14,861 90

[FUND.

Securities at market value	$6,720 00
Balances on hand	3,443 39
Due from State harbor account	623 64
	$10,787 03

As this fund is derived from, and solely applicable to the purposes of the pilotage service, the Board respectfully ask for the usual appropriation for expenses under the harbor laws.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AMBROSE SNOW,
President.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 31.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 13, 1890.

LIST OF STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Ways and Means.

Mr. Fish, Putnam;
Curtis, St. Lawrence;
Larmon, Washington;
Nixon, Chautauqua;
Stevens, W. C., Franklin;
Selleck, Oswego;
Mr. Burns, W. B., Onondaga;
Sheehan, Erie;
Bush, R. P., Chemung;
Kerrigan, New York;
Bush, G. H., Ulster.

Judiciary.

Mr. Acker, Steuben;
Johnson, I. S., Wyoming;
Towne, Chautauqua;
Whipple, Cattaraugus;
Peck, Cortland;
Deyo, Broome;
Mr. Stranahan, Oswego;
Greene, Orange;
Coons, Schoharie;
Henderson, Herkimer;
Huson, Yates.

General Laws.

Mr. Whipple, Cattaraugus;
Burns, J. I., Westchester;
Towne, Chautauqua;
Bridges, Otsego;
Kurth, Kings;
Tompkins, Rockland;
Mr. O'Connor, J. K., Oneida;
Guenther, Erie;
Sulzer, New York;
O'Hare, New York;
McTernan, Kings.

Revision.

Mr. Peck, Cortland;
Rhodes, Westchester;
Lewis, R. J., New York;
Johnson, R. S., Oneida;
Davis, Livingston;
Bridges, Otsego;

Mr. Groat, Wayne;
Blumenthal, New York;
Martin, New York;
O'Hara, New York;
Connelley, New York.

Codes.

Mr. Gardenier, Columbia;
Peck, Cortland;
Lewis, R. J., New York;
Johnson, R. S., Oneida;
Deyo, Broome;
Johnson, I. S., Wyoming;

Mr. Acker, Steuben;
Cooney, Kings;
Lane, O. F., Otsego;
Van Vranken, Schenectady;
Stein, New York.

Taxation and Retrenchment.

Mr. Curtis, St. Lawrence;
Bennett, Wayne;
de Peyster, Dutchess;
Ballantine, Delaware;
Mase, Dutchess;
Sheffer, Saratoga;

Mr. Pearsall, Chenango;
Bush, R. P., Chemung;
Dinkelspiel, New York;
Rice, Ulster;
Abbey, Ontario.

Canals.

Mr. Loder, Monroe;
Bennett, Wayne;
Sawmiller, Onondaga;
Johnson, A., Washington;
Page, Albany;
Miller, Genesee;

Mr. Selleck, Oswego;
Endres, Erie;
Martin, New York;
Blanchfield, Kings;
Stevens, J. H., Seneca.

Cities.

Mr. Andrus, Erie;
Fish, Putnam;
Gardenier, Columbia;
White, Onondaga;
Gibbs, New York;
Saunders, Rensselaer;

Mr. Weed, Kings;
Hoag, New York;
Blumenthal, New York;
Hitt, Albany;
Dinkelspiel, New York.

Railroads.

Mr. Kimball, St. Lawrence;
Mase, Dutchess;
Burns, J. I., Westchester;
Decker, Tioga;
Adams, Orange;
Lane, Jefferson;

Mr. Rose, Sullivan;
Johnson, H. C., Queens;
Hitt, Albany;
Townsend, Queens;
Menninger, New York.

Commerce and Navigation.

Mr. Mase, Dutchess;
Treadway, Essex;
Mott, Madison;
Saunders, Rensselaer;
King, New York;
Pierson, Suffolk;

Mr. L'Hommedieu, Orleans;
McKnight, Rensselaer;
Brady, New York;
Cornell, Richmond;
Byrnes, Kings.

Insurance.

Mr. Burns, J. I., Westchester;
Curtis, St. Lawrence;
Mott, Madison;
Crawford, Lewis;
Gretsinger, Kings;
Pierson, Suffolk;

Mr. Johnson, A., Washington;
Monoghan, New York;
Connolly, New York;
Sage, Greene;
Sohmer, New York.

Banks.

Mr. Rhodes, Westchester;
Fitts, Cayuga;
Guibord, Clinton;
Kimball, St. Lawrence;
Ballantine, Delaware;
Tompkins, Rockland;

Mr. L'Hommedieu, Orleans;
Townsend, Queens;
Sullivan, T. D., New York;
Haffner, New York;
McTernan, Kings.

Electricity, Gas and Water Supply.

Mr. Decker, Tioga;
Crawford, Lewis;
Willis, Schuyler;
Gardenier, Columbia;
Jones, Monroe;
Adams, Orange;

Mr. Groat, Wayne;
Lane, O. F., Otsego;
Greene, Orange;
Nolan, Albany;
Kelly, Kings.

Internal Affairs.

Mr. Nixon, Chautauqua;
Fitts, Cayuga;
Christie, Fulton & Hamilton;
Pearsall, Chenango;
Miller, Genesee;
Kurth, Kings;

Mr. Stevens, N., Tompkins;
Townsend, Queens;
Harwood, Niagara;
Pealer, Steuben;
Dempsey, Oneida.

Labor and Industries.

Mr. Stevens, W. C., Franklin;
Bridges, Otsego;
Christie, Fulton and Hamilton;
Barton, Warren;
Davis, Livingston;
Burns, W. B., Onondaga;

Mr. Everett, Ulster;
Blanchfield, Kings;
Nolan, Albany;
Kill, Niagara;
Byrne, W. G., New York.

Excise.

Mr. King, New York;
Christie, Fulton and Hamilton;
Barton, Warren;
L'Hommedieu, Orleans;
Gretsinger, Kings;
Sawmiller, Onondaga;
Mr. Andrews, Erie;
Dinkelspiel, New York;
Harwood, Niagara;
Stevens, J. H., Seneca;
Sullivan, P. A., Monroe.

Affairs of Villages.

Mr. Johnson, R. S., Oneida;
Mitchell, Jefferson;
Bradford, St. Lawrence;
Currier, Erie;
Sheffer, Saratoga;
Bennett, Wayne;
Mr. Stevens, N., Tompkins;
Harwood, Niagara;
Rice, Ulster;
Cornell, Richmond;
Pealer, Steuben.

Public Printing.

Mr. White, Onondaga;
Mitchell, Jefferson;
Stewart, Montgomery;
Lewis, B. B., Cattaraugus;
Johnson, R. S., Oneida;
Davis, Livingston;
Mr. Hoag, New York;
Nolan, Albany;
Brady, New York;
Riley, Rensselaer;
Shields, Kings.

Public Health.

Mr. Gibbs, New York;
Stevens, N., Tompkins;
Stewart, Montgomery;
Willis, Schuyler;
Pearsall, Chenango;
Page, Albany;
Mr. Nixon, Chautauqua;
Boyce, Saratoga;
Bush, R. P., Chemung;
Webster, New York;
Byrne, W. G., New York.

Public Education.

Mr. Saunders, Rensselaer;
Nixon, Chautauqua;
Rhodes, Westchester;
Mitchell, Jefferson;
Page, Albany;
Bradford, St. Lawrence;
Mr. Tompkins, Rockland;
Henderson, Herkimer;
Byrne, W. G., New York;
Coons, Schoharie;
Clarke, New York.

Public Lands and Forestry.

Mr. Lane, H. J., Jefferson;
Dickinson, Cayuga;
de Peyster, Dutchess;
Crawford, Lewis;
Johnson, R. S., Oneida;
Kurth, Kings;
Mr. Lewis, B. B., Cattaraugus;
Bush, G. H., Ulster;
Hitt, Albany;
Gillice, Albany;
Sullivan, P. A., Monroe.

Public Institutions.

Mr. Adams, Orange;
Curtis, St. Lawrence;
Fitts, Cayuga;
Rhodes, Westchester;
Larmon, Washington;
Miller, Genesee;
Mr. Bradford, St. Lawrence;
Riley, Rensselaer;
Blumenthal, New York;
Sullivan, P. A., Monroe;
Dempsey, Oneida.

Military Affairs.

Mr. Lewis, New York;
Page, Albany;
Stevens, W. C., Franklin;
Thompson, Allegany;
Barton, Warren;
de Peyster, Dutchess;
Mr. O'Connor, Oneida;
Bush, R. P., Chemung;
Van Vranken, Schenectady;
Boyce, Saratoga;
Sage, Greene.

Soldiers' Home.

Mr. Barton, Warren;
Tompkins, Rockland;
Bridges, Otsego;
Larmon, Washington;
Johnson, I. Sam., Wyoming;
Curtis, St. Lawrence;
Mr. de Peyster, Dutchess;
Martin, New York;
Bush, R. P., Chemung;
Pealer, Steuben;
Stevens, J. H., Seneca.

Claims.

Mr. Towne, Chautauqua;
Willis, Schuyler;
O'Connor, Oneida;
Treadway, Essex;
Stranahan, Oswego;
Mr. Wissig, New York;
Schaaff, Kings;
O'Connor, J. J., Kings;
Mullaney, New York.

Federal Relations.

Mr. Bradford, St. Lawrence;
Whipple, Cattaraugus;
Weed, Kings;
Selleck, Oswego;
Burns, W. B., Onondaga;
Mr. Cooney, Kings;
Endres, Erie;
Haffner, New York;
Huson, Yates.

Charitable and Religious Societies.

Mr. Thompson, Allegany;
Decker, Tioga;
Gibbs, New York;
Everett, Ulster;
Lane, H. J., Jefferson;
Mr. Rose, Sullivan;
Greene, Orange;
Byrnes, T. F., Kings;
Duffy, P. H., New York.

State Prisons.

Mr. de Peyster, Dutchess;
Guibord, Clinton;
Dickinson, Cayuga;
Jones, Monroe;
Mase, Dutchess;

Mr. Everett, Ulster;
Guenther, Erie;
McBride, Kings;
Rice, Ulster.

Fisheries and Game.

Mr. Treadway, Essex;
Loder, Monroe;
Barton, Warren;
Stevens, W. C., Franklin;
Dickinson, Cayuga;

Mr. Pierson, Suffolk;
Dempsey, Oneida;
O'Connor, J. J., Kings;
Clarke, New York.

Privileges and Elections.

Mr. Stranahan, Oswego;
Ballantine, Delaware;
Johnson, H. C., Queens;
Weed, Kings;
Stewart, Montgomery;

Mr. Thompson, Allegany;
Cornell, Richmond;
Brady, New York;
Sullivan, T. D., New York.

Trade and Manufactures.

Mr. Larmon, Washington;
Sheffer, Saratoga;
Currier, Erie;
Stewart, Montgomery;
Thompson, Allegany;

Mr. Loder, Monroe;
Duffy, New York;
Gillice, Albany;
McBride, Kings.

Agriculture.

Mr. Pearsall, Chenango;
Mott, Madison;
Rose, Sullivan;
Currier, Erie;
Stevens, N., Tompkins;

Mr. Thompson, Allegany;
Kill, Niagara;
Pealer, Steuben;
Coons, Schoharie.

Indian Affairs.

Mr. Lewis, B. B., Cattaraugus;
Sawmiller, Onondaga;
Andrus, Erie;
Guibord, Clinton;
Johnson, I. S., Wyoming;

Mr. Johnson, A., Washington;
Kill, Niagara;
Abbey, Ontario;
Huson, Yates.

Rules.

Mr. Speaker, Westchester;
Fish, Putnam;
Acker, Steuben;
Mr. Peck, Cortland;
Sheehan, Erie;
Blumenthal, New York.

Printed and Engrossed Bills.

Mr. Bridges, Otsego;
Nixon, Chautauqua;
O'Connor, J. K., Oneida;
Mr. Stein, New York;
Sulzer, New York.

Unfinished Business.

Mr. Groat, Wayne;
Davis, Livingston;
Dickinson, Cayuga;
Mr. Henderson, Herkimer;
Martin, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 32.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 7, 1890.

RULES OF THE ASSEMBLY, ADOPTED JANUARY 7, 1890.

CHAPTER I.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE SPEAKER.

RULE I. The Speaker shall take the chair each day at the hour to which the House shall have adjourned. He shall call to order, and, except in the absence of a quorum, shall proceed to business in the manner prescribed by these rules.

RULE II. He shall possess the powers and perform the duties herein prescribed, viz.:

1. He shall preserve order and decorum, and, in debate, shall prevent personal reflections, and confine members to the question under discussion. When two or more members rise at the same time, he shall name the one entitled to the floor.

2. He shall decide all questions of order subject to appeal to the House. On every appeal he shall have the right, in his place, to assign his reason for his decision. In case of such appeal no member shall speak more than once.

3. He shall appoint all committees, except where the House shall otherwise order.

4. He may substitute any member to perform the duties of the Chair for a period not exceeding two consecutive legislative days, but for no longer period, except by special consent of the House.

5. When the House shall be ready to go into committee of the whole, he shall name a chairman to preside therein.

6. He shall certify the passage of all bills by the House, with the date thereof, together with the fact whether passed as majority, three-fifths or two-thirds bills, as required either by the Constitution or laws of this State.

7. He shall designate the persons who shall act as reporters for the public press, not exceeding thirty in number; but no reporter shall be admitted to the floor who is not an authorized representative of a daily paper. Such reporters, so appointed, shall be entitled to such seats as the Speaker shall designate, and shall have the right to pass to and fro from such seats in entering or leaving the Assembly chamber. No reporter shall appear before any of the committees in advocacy of, or in opposition to, any bills under consideration before such committees. A violation of this rule will be sufficient cause for the removal of such reporter. Removal for this shall be vested in the Speaker.

8. He shall not be required to vote in ordinary legislative proceedings, except where his vote would be decisive. In case of a tie vote the question shall be lost. He shall have general control, except as provided by rule or law, of the Assembly chamber, and of the corridors and passages in that part of the Capitol assigned to the use of the Assembly. In case of any disturbance or disorderly conduct in the galleries, corridors or passages, he shall have power to order the same to be cleared, and may cause any person guilty of such disturbance or disorderly conduct to be brought before the bar of the House. In all such cases the members present may take such measures as they shall deem necessary to prevent a repetition of such misconduct, either by the infliction of censure or pecuniary penalty, as they may deem best, on the parties thus offending.

9. He shall also be ex-officio member and chairman of the committee on rules.

CHAPTER II.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE III. The first business of each day's session shall be the reading of the journal of the preceding day, and the correction of any errors that may be found to exist therein. Immediately thereafter, except on days and at times set apart for the consideration of special orders, the order of business, which shall not be departed from, except by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, to be determined by a call of the roll, shall be as follows:

1. Messages from the Governor and from the Senate, communications from State officers, reports from State institutions, and reports from the committees on legislation and printed and engrossed bills.
2. First reading of a bill by its title, and reference of the same.
3. Reports of standing committees in their order. (See Rule 14.)
4. Reports of select committees.

After the foregoing orders have been finished the following shall be the orders of the day:

For Mondays:
1. Bills on second reading.
2. Original resolutions by counties in alphabetical order during the months of January and February only.
3. Unfinished business (other than bills) may be considered.

For Tuesdays:
1. Bills on third reading.
2. Bills on second reading.

For Wednesdays:
1. Bills on second reading.
2. Bills on third reading.

For Thursdays:
1. Bills on third reading.
2. Bills on second reading.

For Fridays:
1. Bills on second reading.
2. Bills on third reading.

For Saturdays:
1. Bills on second reading.

When the regular orders for any day shall be gone through, the following shall be the order of business:
1. Bills on third reading.
2. Bills on second reading.
3. Bills on first reading.

When the consideration of the orders of the day is not finished, those not acted upon shall be the orders for the next and each succeeding day until disposed of, and shall be entered first in the calendar, without change in their order.

CHAPTER III.

Rights and Duties of Members.

Rule IV. Petitions, memorials and remonstrances may be presented to the Clerk at the close of each day's session. Bills may be deposited, at any time during the session, in a box to be known as the "bill box," which shall be under the immediate charge of the Clerk, and which shall be kept securely locked until all bills so deposited are removed by him, or by a deputy clerk authorized

by him. Every bill shall be in duplicate, and both shall be indorsed with a statement of the title, accompanied by the name of the member introducing it. At the close of each day's session one of each of such bills so deposited shall be handed by the Clerk to the Speaker for his examination, after due record thereof has been entered in a book which shall be kept for that purpose. At the next regular session, as provided for in subdivision 2 of rule 3, the Speaker shall announce the introduction of all bills thus received by him, for their first reading, and thereupon shall refer them to the appropriate committees, with the consent of the House.

The other of each such bills having first been entered in the record book, shall on the day of their reception be filed by the Clerk with the librarian of the Assembly, who shall keep a record thereof, which, together with the bills, shall, under his supervision, be subject to public inspection during the regular office hours of the library.

Every bill, immediately upon its introduction, shall be printed and placed on the files of the members. It shall retain its original printed number, when reprinted, together with its new number thereafter, during all stages of its progress.

RULE V. A report of a committee must be indorsed with a statement of such report, together with the name of the committee making the same, with the amendments, if any, adopted by the committee, to be signed by the chairman; a petition, memorial or remonstrance, with a brief statement of its contents, accompanied by the name of the member presenting it; a notice or resolution with his name.

RULE VI. Every member who shall be within the bar of the House when a question is stated from the chair shall vote thereon, unless he is excused by the House, or unless he be directly interested in the question; but no member shall be obliged to vote on any question unless within the bar when his name is called, nor shall the roll of absentees be more than once called. The bar of the House shall be deemed to include the body of the Assembly chamber.

CHAPTER IV.

OF ORDER AND DECORUM.

RULE VII. No member rising to debate, to give notice, make a motion, or report, or to present a petition or other paper, shall proceed until he shall have addressed the Speaker, and have been recognized by him.

Rule VIII. While a member is speaking, no member shall entertain any private discourse or pass between him and the chair.

Rule IX. While the Speaker is putting a question, or a count is being had, no member shall speak or leave his place.

Rule X. When a motion to adjourn is carried, the members and officers shall keep their seats and places until the Speaker declares the House adjourned.

CHAPTER V.

Of Order in Debate.

Rule XI. No member shall speak, except in his place, nor more than twice on any question, without leave of the House.

Rule XII. If any member, in speaking, transgresses the rules of the House, the Speaker, or any member, may call to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, and shall not rise unless to explain or proceed in order.

Rule XIII. All questions relating to the priority of one question or subject-matter over another, under the same order of business, shall be decided without debate.

CHAPTER VI.

On Committees and their Duties.

Rule XIV. The standing committees shall be as follows, viz.:

To consist each of eleven members:

Ways and means.
Judiciary.
General laws.
Revision.
Codes.
Taxation and retrenchment.
Canals.
Affairs of cities.
Railroads.
Commerce and navigation.
Insurance.
Banks.
Electricity, gas and water supply.
Internal affairs.
Labor and industries.
Excise.
Affairs of villages.

Public printing.
Public health.
Public education.
Public lands and forestry.
Public institutions.
Military affairs.
Soldiers' home.

To consist each of nine members:
Claims.
Federal relations.
Charitable and religious societies.
State prisons.
Fisheries and game.
Privileges and elections.
Trade and manufactures.
Agriculture.
Indian affairs.

To consist each of five members.
Rules.
Printed and engrossed bills.
Unfinished business.

RULE XV. It shall be the duty of each of the several committees to consider and report without unnecessary delay upon the respective bills and other matters referred to it by the House; and also to inquire into the matters indicated by its name, and to report thereon to the House any information and any bill or resolution which it may deem conducive to the public interest. No bill affecting the rights of individuals, or of private or municipal corporations, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole State, shall be reported by a committee, unless it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that notice has been given, by public advertisement or otherwise, to all parties interested, without expense to the State, or unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that the parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case the bill affects the rights of a municipal corporation, such notice shall be given to the mayor, in cities, and to the president of the board of trustees, in villages.

RULE XVI. The committee on revision shall examine and correct the bills which are referred to it, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of the existing

statutes. It shall also report whether the object sought to be accomplished can be secured without a special act, under existing laws, or without detriment to the public interests, by the enactment of a general law (provided, that any change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the House as a recommendation and not as an amendment). All bills shall be so referred prior to their third reading.

CHAPTER VII.

Of the Special Orders.

Rule XVII. Any matter may be made a special order for any particular day, by assent of two-thirds of the members present. When so made, a similar vote shall be requisite to rescind or postpone.

CHAPTER VIII.

Of the Committee of the Whole.

Rule XVIII. Any matter may be committed to the committee of the whole, by the assent of two-thirds of the members present.

Rule XIX. The same rules shall be observed in committee of the whole as in the House, so far as the same are applicable, except that the previous question shall not apply, nor the yeas and nays be taken.

Rule XX, A motion to rise and report progress shall be in order at any stage, and shall be decided without debate.

Rule XXI. Bills and other matters shall be considered in committee of the whole in the following manner, viz.: They shall be first read through, if the committee so direct; otherwise they shall be read and considered by sections, leaving the title to be last considered. All amendments, in their proper connections, shall be reported to the House by the chairman. Bills reported by the committee of the whole shall be subject to debate before the question to agree with the committee in their report is put; but such amendments only shall be in order as were offered in committee of the whole, and where a bill shall be reported by the committee of the whole with the enacting clause stricken out, and the report shall be agreed to by the House, or a report favorable to the passage of a bill shall be disagreed to by a vote of the House, such bill shall be considered as rejected.

Rule XXII. If at any time, when in committee of the whole House, it be ascertained that there is no quorum, the chairman shall immediately report the fact to the Speaker.

CHAPTER IX.

OF BILLS.

RULE XXIII. No bill shall be introduced in the House except in one of the following modes, viz.:

1. As specified in Rule 4.
2. By report of a committee.
3. By order of the House.
4. By message from the Senate.

RULE XXIV. No private bill shall be introduced, but upon a memorial or petition presented to the House, and signed and verified by the party or parties praying for the passage of the same, except by order of the House.

RULE XXV. Every message from the Senate, communicating any bill for the concurrence of the House, shall, with the accompanying documents, if any, be referred to a standing or select committee to consider and report thereon, and every such message communicating an amendment, shall be referred to the committee which reported the measure proposed to be amended, with power to report at any time.

RULE XXVI. All bills, whether introduced in the House or communicated by message from the Senate, shall, after their first reading, be referred to a standing or select committee, to consider and report thereon. Such committee may report any bill, either with or without amendments, or they may report against the same. All bills reported favorably or for consideration, if reported with amendments, shall be immediately printed, and the amendments proposed by the committee shall be printed in *Roman*, except in cases where the committee recommend striking out certain words, in which case they shall be printed "Stricken through."

All bills favorably reported shall, if the report be agreed to, be placed on the order of second reading; but where a bill has been reported adversely, and such report shall be agreed to by the House, it shall be considered as rejected. No committee shall be discharged from the consideration of a bill thus referred until the committee has had a meeting subsequent to its reference, and has neglected to consider the bill; nor shall an adverse report be received unless the introducer of the bill has first had an opportunity to be heard.

RULE XXVII. Bills on the order of second reading shall be subject to debate before the motion to order them to a third reading is entertained; such bills shall be considered section by section. The main question, if ordered, shall apply only to the section at the time under consideration. After the bill has been thus read through, one-

half hour shall be allowed for debate, but no person shall speak more than fifteen minutes, except by consent of the House.

Rule XXVIII. Every bill shall receive three separate readings, and on three different days, previous to its passage, except by unanimous consent.

Rule XXIX. All bills amended on second reading shall be reprinted before they are read a third time, and no bill shall be put upon its third reading until it shall have been reported by the committee on printed and engrossed bills as correctly printed and properly engrossed.

Rule XXX. On the third reading of the bill no amendment shall be in order, except to fill blanks, without unanimous consent, unless, on commitment, such amendments shall have been reported by a committee, in which case, after amendments so reported shall have been disposed of, the question shall be the same as was pending before the reference.

Rule XXXI. A register shall be kept by the Clerk of all bills introduced in the House, or transmitted for concurrence from the Senate, in which shall be recorded, under appropriate heads, the progress of such bills from the date of their introduction to the time of their transmission; if Assembly bills, to the Governor, or, if Senate bills, their return to the Senate.

CHAPTER X

On Motions and their Precedence.

Rule XXXII. When a question shall be under consideration, no motion shall be received except as herein specified, which motions shall have precedence in the order stated, viz.:

1. For an adjournment of the House.
2. A call of the House.
3. For the previous question.
4. To lay on the table.
5. To postpone indefinitely.
6. To postpone to a certain day.
7. To go into committee of the whole on the pending subject immediately.

Rule XXXIII. A motion to reconsider any vote must be made on the same day on which the vote proposed to be reconsidered was taken, or on the legislative day next succeeding, and, except in the

case of a vote on the final passage of a bill, by a member who voted in the majority. Such motion may be made under any order of business, but shall be considered only under the order of business in which the vote proposed to be reconsidered occurred. The motion to reconsider the vote on the final passage of any bill shall be privileged to any member, but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be in order after a bill, resolution, message, report, amendment or motion upon which the vote was taken shall have gone out of the possession of the House, unless subsequently recalled by a vote of the House and in possession of the Clerk.

RULE XXXIV. When a motion for reconsideration is decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered; nor shall any vote be reconsidered upon either of the following motions:

To adjourn.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table; or
For the previous question.

A motion to recall a bill from the Governor for correction may be made by or on behalf of the member who introduced the bill, under any order of business, and the votes for consideration, amendment and final passage of such bill may be taken immediately upon its return.

CHAPTER XI.

OF RESOLUTIONS.

RULE XXV. The following classes of resolutions shall lie over one day for consideration, after which they may be called up, as of course, under their appropriate order of business:

1. All concurrent resolutions, except resolutions in reference to adjournments and those recalling bills from the Governor or Senate, which shall be regarded as privileged.

2. Resolutions containing calls for information on the Executive Department.

3. Resolutions giving rise to debate, except such as relate to the disposition of matters immediately before the House, such as relate to the business of the day on which they were offered, and such as relate to adjournment or taking recess for a day.

RULE XXXVI. All resolutions for printing extra copies of documents shall be referred to the committee on printing, who shall report on each resolution within seven days after such reference.

Rule XXXVII. All other resolutions calling for or leading to expenditures for the uses of the Legislature shall be referred to, and reported on, by the committee on ways and means, unless the House shall designate some other committee.

CHAPTER XII.

Of the Previous Question.

Rule XXXVIII. The "previous question" shall be put as follows: "Shall the main question now be put?" and, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments or debate. When on taking the previous question, the House shall decide that the main question shall not now be put, the main question shall be considered as still remaining under debate. The "main question" shall be on the passage of the bill, resolution or other matter under consideration; but when amendments are pending, the question shall first be taken upon such amendments in their order; and when amendments have been adopted in committee of the whole, and not acted on in the House, the question shall be taken upon such amendments in like order, and, if the previous question has been ordered, without further debate or amendment.

CHAPTER XIII.

Of the Assembly Chamber and the Privileges of Admission to the Floor Thereof.

Rule XXXIX. The use of the Assembly chamber may be granted to the State Agricultural Society, the State Medical Society and such other societies as are required by law to report to the Legislature. No application for the use of the chamber for any other purpose shall be entertained without the unanimous consent of the House.

Rule XL. The following classes of persons shall be entitled to admission to the floor of the House during the sessions thereof, viz.:

1. The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor.
2. The members of the Senate.
3. The State officers and deputies.
4. The Regents of the University.
5. The Capitol Commissioners.
6. Persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the House.
7. The reporters for the press, as provided by subdivision 7 of rule 2.
8. Ex-Speakers of the Assembly.

No other person shall be admitted to the floor during the session, except upon the permission of the Speaker or by vote of the House; and persons so admitted shall be allowed to occupy places only in the seats in the rear of the Assembly chamber. All permits granted by the Speaker may be revoked by him at pleasure, or upon the order of the House.

CHAPTER XIV.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

RULE XLI. In all cases of the absence of members during the sessions of the House, the members present may take such measure, as they shall deem necessary to secure their presence, and in addition to suspending them from the service of the House for a given period, may inflict such censure or pecuniary penalty as they may deem just on those who, on being called on for that purpose, shall render not sufficient excuse for their absence.

RULE XLII. For the purpose of securing the attendance of members, a call of the House may be made, but such call shall not be in order after the main question has been ordered, nor after the voting on any question has commenced, nor after the third reading of a bill has been completed.

RULE XLIII. When less than a quorum vote on any subject under the consideration of the House, it shall be in order, on motion, to close the bar of the House; whereupon the roll of members shall be called by the Clerk, and if it is ascertained that a quorum is present, either by answering to their names or by their presence in the House, the yeas and nays shall again be ordered by the Speaker, and if any member present refuses to vote, such refusal shall be deemed a contempt, and, unless purged, the House may order the Sergeant-at-Arms to remove said member or members without the bar of the House, and all privileges of membership shall be refused the person or persons so offending until the contempt be duly purged.

RULE XLIV. Whenever any person shall be brought before the bar of the House for adjudged breach of its privileges, no debate shall be in order; but the Speaker shall proceed to execute the judgment of the House without delay or debate.

RULE XLV. When the House shall be equally divided on any question, including the Speaker's vote, the question shall be deemed to be lost.

RULE XLVI. If any question contains several distinct propositions, it shall be divided by the chair at the request of any member, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

Rule XLVII. In all cases where a bill, order, motion or resolution shall be entered on the journal, the name of the member introducing or moving the same shall also be entered on the journal.

Rule XLVIII. The yeas and nays may be taken on any question whenever so required by any ten members (unless a division by yeas and nays be already pending), and when so taken shall be entered on the journal.

Rule XLIX. In all cases where unanimous consent is asked for advancing a bill out of its order, it shall be the duty of the Speaker to order a roll-call, for the purpose of determining if such consent will be granted.

Rule L. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to cause the journal of each day's proceedings of the House to be printed and laid on the table of members within two days after its approval, and, in addition to the other duties of his office, to prepare and supervise the printing of the calendars of the orders of the day, and to cause them to be placed on files before the commencement of each day's session.

Rule LI. No reporter for the Assembly, who has an appointment as reporter in the Senate, shall receive any order for stationery from the Clerk of the Assembly.

Rule LII. No standing rule or order of the House shall be changed, suspended or rescinded unless one day's notice shall have been given of the motion therefor, nor shall such change be made unless by a vote of a majority of all the members elected to the Assembly; any such rule or order, however, may be suspended by unanimous consent. But such notice shall not be necessary on the last day of the session. The notice and motion shall in all cases state specifically the object of the suspension, and every case of suspension of a rule under such notice and motion shall be held to apply only to the object specified therein.

Such notice shall be given, and such motion made, under the order of business in which the matter proposed to be advanced by the suspension shall stand.

Rule LIII. No persons, except members of the Legislature, and the officers thereof, shall be permitted within the Clerk's desk, or the rooms set apart for the use of the Clerk, during the session of the House, and no member or other person shall visit or remain by the Clerk's table while the yeas and nays are being called, except officers of the House in the discharge of their duties.

Rule LIV. It shall be the duty of the stenographer of the Assemble to be present at every session of the House. He shall take stenographic notes of the debates in the House, and in committee of

the whole; and shall furnish a copy of the same written out in longhand, to any member applying therefor, upon the payment to said stenographer of ten cents for each folio, which charge said stenographer may receive in addition to his fixed compensation. The stenographic notes of the debates shall be filed with the Clerk, and shall form a portion of the archives of the House. The Clerk of the Assembly is authorized to furnish said stenographer with proper stenographic blank-books in which to record said debates, not to exceed fifty dollars for an annual session of the Legislature.

RULE LV. All questions of order, as they shall occur, with the decisions thereof, shall be entered in the journal, and at the close of the session, a statement of all such questions and decisions shall be printed at the close of and as an appendix to the journal.

RULE LVI. Any member requesting to be excused from voting upon the final passage of a bill, or upon the passage of a resolution, requiring the expenditure of money, may make, when his name is called, a brief statement of the reasons for making such request, not exceeding two minutes in time, and the House, without debate, shall decide if it will grant such request; but nothing in this rule contained shall abridge the right of any member to record his vote on any question previous to the announcement of the result.

RULE LVII. Amendments proposed by the Senate, and sent back to the House for concurrence, shall be referred to the committee which reported the measure proposed to be amended, with power to report any time.

RULE LVIII. On the third reading of a bill, after the reading of the title, and before the reading of the text, the bill shall be open to debate on its merits, but the previous question shall not be ordered until the expiration of one-half hour after the commencement of the debate; provided, however, that the vote may be taken at any time when the debate is closed, and, provided further, that this rule shall not be construed to prevent debate during the reading of the bill.

RULE LIX. It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms, at all times not to allow any person to smoke in the Assembly chamber. Subject to the direction of the Speaker, he shall enforce the rules of the House.

RULE LX. On or before the fifth day of April, committees shall make final report upon matters referred to them prior to that day, unless further time is granted for cause, and after that date no bills shall be introduced except by message from the Senate.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 33.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 14, 1890.

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

Mr. SHEEHAN offered the following amendments:

To amend rule 3, subdivision 2, by making the same read as follows:

2. Introduction of bills by counties in alphabetical order, and first reading of such bills by their title, and reference of the same to the appropriate committees with the consent of the House.

Amend rule 4 by substituting in place thereof the following:

RULE 4. Petitions, memorials and remonstrances shall be handed to the clerk before the close of each day's session. Every bill shall be in duplicate and both shall be indorsed with a statement of the title, accompanied by the name of the member introducing it. At the close of each day's session one of each such duplicate bills be filed by the clerk with the librarian of the Assembly, who shall keep a record thereof, which, together with the bills, shall, under his supervision, be subject to public inspection during the regular office hours of the librarian. Every bill immediately upon its introduction shall be printed and placed on the files of the members. It shall retain its original printed number, together with its new number thereafter, during all stages of its progress.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK,

FOR THE YEAR 1889.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 20, 1890.

ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.
1890.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No 34.

IN ASSEMBLY,

FEBRUARY 20, 1890.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
ALBANY, *February* 20, 1890.

To the Legislature:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General of the State.

DAVID B. HILL.

REPORT.

General Head-quarters, State of New York,
Adjutant-General's Office,
Albany, *December*, 31, 1889.

Hon. David B. Hill,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Sir.—I have the honor to submit my report for the year 1889, as follows:

National Guard.

The National Guard now comprises fourteen regiments, one battalion and forty-five separate companies of infantry, five batteries of artillery, one troop of cavalry and two signal corps.

The Eleventh Regiment, station New York city, was mustered out January fourteenth. A troop of cavalry was mustered into the service, in New York city, April second, designated as Troop "A" and attached to the First Brigade.

The quarterly returns of the thirtieth September ultimo, show that on that date there were in service 744 officers and 13,478, enlisted men, making an aggregate of 14,222, officers and men.

The force is divided into four brigades, as follows:

First Brigade.

Brigadier-General Louis Fitzgerald, head-quarters 6 Pine street, New York city.

Sixty-ninth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel James Cavanaugh; Station, Armory, Sixth street and Third avenue, New York city.

Eighth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel George D. Scott; Station, Armory, Park avenue, Ninety-fourth and Ninety-fifth streets, New York city.

Ninth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel William Seward, Jr.; Station, Armory, 221 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Twenty-second Regiment, Infantry; Colonel John T. Camp; Station, Armory, Fourteenth street near Sixth avenue, New York city.

Seventy-first Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Frederick Kopper; Station, Armory, 1530 Broadway, New York city.

Seventh Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Daniel Appleton; Station, Armory, Fourth avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

Twelfth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Heman Dowd; Station, Armory, Ninth avenue and Sixty-first street, New York city.

First Battery, Light Artillery; Captain Louis Wendel; Station, Armory, 334-340 West Forty-fourth street, New York city.

Second Battery, Gatling; Captain Wilson, Station, Armory, 810 Seventh avenue, New York city.

Troop "A," Cavalry; Captain Charles F. Roe; Station, 130 West Fifty-sixth street, New York city.

Signal Corps attached to Brigade Head-quarters.

Present at the annual inspections in this brigade, (not including general and staff officers not mustered) 4,549 officers and men, absent 541 officers and men.

Second Brigade.

Brigadier-General James McLeer, Head-quarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn.

Thirteenth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel David E. Austen; Station, Armory, Flatbush avenue and Hanson Place, Brooklyn.

Thirty-second Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Louis Finkelmeier; Station, Armory, Bushwick boulevard and Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Forty-seventh Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Edward F. Gaylor; Station, Armory, Fourth and North Second streets, Brooklyn, E. D.

Fourteenth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Harry W. Michell; Station, Armory, North Portland avenue and Auburn place, Brooklyn.

Twenty-third Regiment, Infantry; Colonel John N. Partridge; Station, Armory, Clermont avenue, near Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

Third Battery, Gatling; Captain Henry Sebastian Rasquin; Station, Armory, 759-765 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Signal Corps attached to Brigade Head-quarters.

Present at annual inspections (not including general and general staff officers not mustered), 2,987 officers and men; absent, 346 officers and men.

Third Brigade.

Brigadier-General Amasa J. Parker, Jr., Head-quarters, State and Lodge streets, Albany.

Tenth Battalion, Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel William E. Fitch; Station, Albany.

Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain William Haubennestel; Station, Poughkeepsie.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Joseph H. Remmer; Station, Utica.

Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Joseph Egolf; Station, Troy.

Sixth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James W. Cusack; Station, Troy.

Thirty-third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Matthew W. Marvin; Station, Walton.

Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Berthold Myers; Station, Poughkeepsie.

Eighteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James S. Garrett; Station, Glens Falls.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Austin A. Yates; Station, Schenectady.

Fifth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James T. Chase; Station, Newburgh.

Sixteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Arthur M. Murphy; Station, Catskill.

Twenty-second Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Robert C. McEwan; Station, Saratoga Springs.

Seventh Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Parker G. Tymerson; Station, Cohoes.

Thirty-first Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Andrew J. Budlong; Station, Mohawk.

Twentieth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Hiram C. Rogers; Station, Binghamton.

Thirty-second Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Charles W. Eddy; Station, Hoosick Falls.

Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Isaac N. Pressey; Station, Mount Vernon.

Third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Walter Scott; Station, Oneonta.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Henry Holland; Station, Ogdensburgh.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Charles B. Wood; Station, Middletown.

Fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain John I. Pruyn; Station, Yonkers.

Twenty-third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Charles F. T. Beale; Station, Hudson.

Ninth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Thomas A. Patterson; Station, Whitehall.

Twenty-first Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James H. Lloyd; Station, Troy.

Forty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Lewis E. Goodier; Station, Utica.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Infantry; Captain George W. Crooks; Station, Malone.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain William R. Zimmerman; Station, Watertown.

Tenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Joseph M. Dickey; Station, Newburgh.

Forty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Darwin E. Vunk; Station, Amsterdam.

Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Theodore Du Bois Frear; Station, Kingston.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Infantry; Second Lieutenant James H. Vedder, commanding; Station, Schenectady.

Sixth Battery, Light Artillery; Captain Laurel L. Olmsted; Station, Binghamton.

Present at annual inspections (not including general and general staff officers not mustered), 2,780 officers and men, absent 224 officers and men.

Fourth Brigade.

Brigadier-General Peter C. Doyle; Head-quarters 474 Main street, Buffalo.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Samuel M. Welch, Jr.; Station, Buffalo.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Usual S. Johnson, Station, Buffalo.

Eighth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Henry B. Henderson; Station, Rochester.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Hugh H. Herron; Station, Oswego.

Second Separate Company, Infantry; Captain W. Maurice Kirby; Station, Auburn.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain William Wilson; Station, Geneva.

Thirtieth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Roscius Morse; Station, Elmira.

First Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Abraham Gridley; Station, Penn Yan.

Forty-second Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Charles B. Gaskill; Station, Niagara Falls.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Frank J. Stearns; Station, Oswego.

Forty-third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Culver Gilman Thyng; Station, Olean.

Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Henry Smith; Station, Jamestown.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Robert P. Bush; Station, Elmira.

Forty-first Separate Company, Infantry; Captain John G Butler; Station, Syracuse.

Fortieth Separate Company, Infantry; First Lieutenant James Myall, commanding; Station, Syracuse.

Forty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry; First Lieutenant David T. Dunsmoor, commanding; Station, Cortland.

Fifth Battery, Light Artillery; Captain Michael Auer; Station, Syracuse.

Present at annual inspections (not including general and general staff officers not mustered) 2,003 officers and men; absent 181 officers and men.

At nearly every session of the Legislature propositions are made to add to the military forces of the State. The plans presented are frequently the production of theorists, and not infrequently of persons having some special purpose to accomplish. So far as they represent a popular interest in promoting military knowledge, they may well be considered, but whenever they discover a tendency to conflict with the discipline and efficiency of the established force, they should be resisted.

Better evidence of an increasing interest in military matters, and of a desire on the part of the young men of the State to enter its military service, is found in the large number of applications, coming from all parts of the State, for authority to raise companies, batteries or troops. The National Guard is limited by law to 15,000 enlisted men, a number believed to be sufficient for all practical purposes, at least for the present. This limit has been so nearly approached that it is hardly safe to go any farther, for a sufficient margin must always be maintained, in order that it may not become necessary to stop recruiting, and to avoid the danger of illegal enlistments. It is not probable, therefore, that any new organizations will be mustered in, until the strength of the force is reduced by disbandments or otherwise.

However, should the Legislature incline to increase the number of the State forces, there should be no doubt as to the direction in which it should be done. That it is of the first importance that in all the sea-coast States men should be trained in the use of heavy guns, and organized to man the harbor, river and lake defenses, will not be questioned. For this purpose an increase of twelve or fifteen hundred enlisted men would be sufficient for this State in time of peace, but it is believed that it would be advisable to

begin with a smaller number, say four heavy batteries, and as these batteries become proficient, organizing other batteries. It is understood that the War Department is ready and willing to furnish facilities for instruction, and for the encampment of troops at the forts in New York harbor and elsewhere, and it is therefore recommended, provided any increase is to be authorized, that provision be made for the organization of such number of heavy batteries, not to exceed twelve, as the commander-in-chief may deem necessary.

The principal difficulty in the way of increasing the force lies in the necessarily increased expense, for it is useless to organize troops with the purpose of relying on them for service, unless the State provides everything that is essential to enable them to make themselves proficient as soldiers. Troops that maintain themselves at considerable cost, as it inevitably must be, cannot be made to understand the necessity of submitting to the restraints of discipline, and will seldom contribute the time as well as money demanded for the various branches of the art of war with which the modern soldier must become familiar. Such soldiers are of little or no practical use, except it may be for parades. For these reasons, and as it is doubtful whether the Legislature will consent under present circumstances to larger appropriations for military purposes, it is worthy of consideration whether it would not be well to make one of the regiments in the city of New York a heavy artillery regiment.

There is a way, by which it has been suggested, room could be made for new organizations, and which would afford an opportunity to muster in some heavy batteries, viz., by reducing the maximum of enlisted men allowed to a company. It is to be said in favor of this proposition that by increasing the number of organizations, there would be a larger number of officers and non-commissioned officers in training at all times. More than this, there appears to be no valid reason why a company should be maintained at its war strength in time of peace.

ARMS, EQUIPMENTS, UNIFORMS.

Notice has been received from the general government that the new 3-2 inch field guns, for which, together with all the component parts of a battery, requisition was made upon the War Department nearly two years ago, will be delivered within a few weeks. The Chief of Ordnance, United States Army, reports that the caissons, battery wagons and forges, will be completed the coming year, but says there may be some delay in procuring the necessary harness. It is to be hoped that it may soon be possible to arm all the State batteries with this gun.

The need of new rifles to replace the Remington is urgent, but the time has not yet arrived when it can be determined what the rifle, or even what its calibre shall be. It is announced by the United States Ordnance Department that a thirty-calibre rifle, which is entirely satisfactory, has been made, and that a thirty-calibre magazine arm is in process of construction, but unfortunately the status of the powder question resulting from the advent of the so-called smokeless powder, leaves the question of what the new small arm should be, still unsettled.

The recommendations in regard to equipments, tents and blankets, heretofore made, that a larger supply should be kept constantly on hand, ready for use, but to be issued only in an emergency, are renewed.

The overcoats, and fatigue coats or blouses, recently issued, are serviceable and satisfactory. The dress-coat has never been entirely satisfactory, but any change that has been suggested necessitates such a large expenditure that it is questionable if a sufficient appropriation can be obtained at the present time.

ARMORIES AND ARSENALS.

The following table shows the armories and arsenals owned by the State, and how they are occupied.

New York.— Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue, office of Chief of Ordnance and military store-house.

Rochester.— Eighth Separate Company.

Utica.— Twenty-eighth and Forty-fourth Separate Companies.

Buffalo.— Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Syracuse.— Fifth Battery, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.

Auburn.— Second Separate Company.

Schenectady.— Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.

Oswego.— Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies.

Newburgh.— Fifth and Tenth Separate Companies.

Kingston.— Fourteenth Separate Company.

Watertown.— Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Brooklyn.— Forty-seventh Regiment.

Troy.— Sixth, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies.

Flushing.— Seventeenth Separate Company.

Binghamton.— Sixth Battery and Twentieth Separate Company.

Oneonta.— Third Separate Company.

Walton.— Thirty-third Separate Company.

Elmira.— Twenty-sixth and Thirtieth Separate Companies.

Organizations not mentioned above are quartered in armories or drill-rooms provided by their respective counties.

The following State armories are in process of erection:

Albany.—For Tenth Battalion, appropriation $80,000, chapter 165, Laws of 1887; reappropriated by chapter 67, Laws of 1889, with $30,000 additional; total, $110,000.

Hoosick Falls.— For Thirty-second Separate Company, appropriation $25,000, chapter 677, Laws of 1887; additional appropriation $5,630, chapter 570, Laws of 1889.

Mount Vernon.— For Eleventh Separate Company, appropriation $20,000, chapter 651, Laws of 1887; reappropriated chapter 168, Laws of 1888, with $5,000 additional; total, $25,000.

Catskill.—For Sixteenth Separate Company, one appropriation $20,000, chapter 436, Laws of 1888.

Olean.—For Forty-third Separate Company, appropriation $25,000, chapter 120, Laws of 1888.

Saratoga Springs.—For Twenty-second Separate Company, one appropriation $25,000, chapter 621, Laws of 1887; reappropriated by chapter 72, Laws of 1889, with $12,000 additional; appropriation for grading, filling, excavating, draining, etc., $5,000; chapter 284, Laws of 1888, amended by chapter 523, Laws of 1889, to include foundation walls, etc., but appropriations not increased; total, $42,000.

The following appropriations have been made:

Poughkeepsie.—For Fifteenth and Nineteenth Separate Companies, appropriation $35,000, chapter 143 Laws of 1888.

Cohoes.—For Seventh Separate Company, appropriation $25,000, chapter 377, Laws of 1888.

Mohawk.—For Thirty-first Separate Company, appropriation $15,000, chapter 426, Laws of 1888.

Jamestown.—For Thirteenth Separate Company, appropriation $25,000, chapter 463, Laws of 1888.

Middletown.—For Twenty-fourth Separate Company, appropriation $25,000, chapter 531, Laws of 1888.

Brooklyn.—For Twenty-third Regiment, appropriation $300,000, chapter 253, Laws of 1889.

Under the law as it now stands, the counties are required to provide armories for organizations within their limits, furnish heat and light, and pay for armorers, engineers and janitors. There seems to be no reason why these burdens should be imposed upon the county treasuries. The National Guard is a State force, and its maintenance, it would appear, should be borne fairly and equally by the whole State. Moreover, as a military consideration, it is submitted that the armories, which are in fact military posts, should be directly under the charge and control of the State. It has apparently been the unwritten policy of the Legislature, for several years past, to erect three or four armories

annually, anticipating the time when the title to all the armories will be vested in the State. It is hoped that this policy may be pursued; that new armories may be constructed where they are most needed; that from time to time the title to armories erected by counties may be acquired, and that provision for all military requirements may be made by the State. When this is accomplished, it will be found that the National Guard is established upon a firmer basis, and that the interests of the service will be subserved in many ways.

THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

The Camp of Instruction was opened this year the twenty-second day of June and closed the seventeenth day of August. The troops on duty there were:

The Seventh Regiment, June twenty-second to June twenty-ninth.

The Seventy-first Regiment and a battalion composed of the Fifth, Sixth, Eleventh and Seventeenth Separate Companies, designated as the First Battalion, June twenty-ninth to July sixth.

The Ninth Regiment and the Tenth Battalion, July sixth to July thirteenth.

The Twenty-third Regiment, July thirteenth to July twentieth.

The Twenty-second Regiment, July twentieth to July twenty-seventh.

The Forty-seventh Regiment and a battalion composed of the Ninth, Thirty-sixth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies, designated as the Second Battalion, July twenty-seventh to August third.

The Twelfth Regiment and a battalion composed of the Thirty-fifth, Thirty-eighth, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Com-

panies, designated as the Third Battalion, August third to August tenth.

The Seventy-fourth Regiment and a battalion composed of the Second, Third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-fifth and Thirty-second Separate Companies, designated as the Fourth Battalion, August tenth to August seventeenth.

A detachment from the First, Second or Third Battery was also detailed to the camp each week.

The Adjutant-General was assigned to duty as Post Commander, the Chief of Ordnance as Post Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer; Colonel Joseph G. Story, Ordnance Department, as Assistant Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer; Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, as Post Adjutant and Paymaster; Captain John S. Shepherd as Assistant Post-Adjutant; Colonel Thomas McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General, as Inspector; Captain N. B. Thurston as Instructor in Guard Duty.

Officers were also detailed from the staff and line, as assistants to the post staff, for purposes of instruction and practice. See General Orders No. 26, which with copies of the General Orders of the year, is made a part of the report.

Lieutenant-Colonel Alexis Smith, Twenty-third Regiment, was assigned to the command of the First Battalion; Major Wallace A. Downs, Seventy-first Regiment, to the command of the Second Battalion; Major Henry Chauncey, Jr., Eight Regiment, to the command of the Third Battalion, and Colonel Alexander S. Bacon, to the command of the Fourth Battalion. With these, officers were detailed from various organizations as Battalion Staff Officers, as may be seen by reference to the order above cited. The following tables show the attendance of the organizations ordered to the camp.

ATTENDANCE AT THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, SEASON 1889.

ORGANIZATION.	Highest Number Present.		Lowest Number Present.		Average Present.		Average Absent.		Average percentage of present.	Number of officers and enlisted men paid.	Band present.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Seventh Regiment	38	710	37	634	37	666	3	321	68.5	763	63
Seventy-first Regiment	28	395	28	384	28	388	2	176	70.0	429	25
Fifth Separate Company	3	92	3	90	3	92	.....	8	91.9	95	....
Sixth Separate Company	2	65	2	59	2	63	2	37	62.1	68	....
Eleventh Separate Company	2	49	2	47	2	48	1	28	63.8	53	....
Seventeenth Separate Company	4	44	4	42	4	43	.....	15	76.0	50	...
Ninth Regiment	30	514	29	504	30	509	4	219	70.8	550	32
Tenth Battalion	15	203	14	195	15	199	3	99	67.7	223	....
Twenty-third Regiment	35	583	32	537	34	557	5	263	68.8	612	32
Twenty-second Regiment	36	532	35	495	35	511	4	137	79.7	570	50
Forty-seventh Regiment	28	369	26	360	27	365	3	169	69.5	399	30
Ninth Separate Company	2	62	2	58	2	60	1	15	79.5	65	....
Thirty-sixth Separate Company	2	87	2	87	2	87	1	8	90.8	89	....
Forty-fourth Separate Company	2	53	2	48	2	51	2	39	56.4	55	....
Forty-sixth Separate Company	3	84	2	76	3	80	1	18	81.4	87	....
Twelfth Regiment	31	545	31	538	31	541	3	95	85.5	581	30
Thirty-fifth Separate Company	3	54	3	54	3	54	1	34	62.0	57	....
Thirty-eight Separate Company	3	53	3	51	3	52	.....	21	71.8	56	....
Forty-third Separate Company	3	62	3	60	3	61	1	11	84.6	65	....
Forty-fifth Separate Company	3	38	3	37	3	38	.....	18	72.3	42	...
Seventy-fourth Regiment	17	270	14	266	15	268	10	153	63.5	293	30
Second Separate Company	2	54	2	52	2	53	2	29	64.0	55	....
Third Separate Company	4	92	4	91	4	91	.....	5	95.0	94	....
Twenty-fourth Separate Company	3	64	3	60	3	62	.....	11	85.2	67	....
Twenty-sixth Separate Company	2	72	2	71	2	72	1	17	80.1	74	....
Thirty-second Separate Company	3	76	3	75	3	76	1	7	90.5	79	....
Total	304	5,222	291	4,971	298	5,087	51	1,963	75.06	5,571	292
	5,526		5,262		5,385		2,014		.....	.....	....

The recommendations made in previous reports, looking to the proper maintenance of the camp as a permanent institution for military instruction, are renewed. Placed on an established foundation, systematized as a school with a staff of competent instructors, it will accomplish much more for the military forces of the State than has been or can be done in any other manner, or under any other system. But to attain the full measure of success, it is in the first place necessary that there should be an officer permanently in charge of it as a camp of instruction, or rather that there should not be frequent changes in such a position, together with several carefully chosen assistants who should receive such pay as would enable them to give all their time to the service. As suggested in a previous report, there would be plenty of work to be done by such officers during the season when the camp is closed, work which is now of necessity too much neglected.

It is urged in various quarters entitled to consideration, that camps should be held for not less than ten days, preferably two weeks. From a strictly military point of view, this is undoubtedly true. It is also true that four weeks would be better than two. Those who have had experience with State troops, however, have learned to make haste slowly, and understand that it is a fatal mistake to undertake plans which involve more time than men can afford to give. Our troops are sent to camp for a week's tour of duty, once in two years. While it must be admitted that greater progress could be made if they were sent every year, or for longer tours, it is well understood that there are not a few instances where it becomes a hardship to render even the simple duty required. Before there can be any material change accomplished in this respect, popular opinion must recognize, and especially must employers be taught to understand, the necessity, as well as the obligations, of military service by citizens to the State.

An error which involves a similar lack of consideration is made by those military authorities who favor encampments by brigade, rather than what they style the "New

York method." A careful observer of the experiments that have been made with State troops can not fail to have noticed, that at brigade encampments the time of a large number of men is taken up, and a large expenditure of money and property incurred, with little profit or advantage for anybody, except, perhaps the benefit derived from actual practice by a few ranking officers. By this it must not be understood that it is believed that there should be no further instruction, theoretical or practical, than that which is pursued at the State camp. On the contrary, the New York method contemplates practical field exercises or manœuvres, by bodies of troops, selected from those that have sufficiently profited by the opportunities afforded them in their armories and at the camp.

A large part of the National Guard is already qualified for this kind of service, and expeditions or movements might well be undertaken, from time to time, in various parts of the State, having a definite military object in view, which if carried out in accordance with military principles, and under the strictest military rule, would be of great advantage to the troops engaged.

The New York method embraces the armory, the camp and the field. In the armory men are set up, taught the manual of arms and the principles of firing, and practiced in squad, company, and so far as the space allows, battalion movements. They are also instructed theoretically and to a limited extent practically, in skirmishing and guard duties. In many armories there are also facilities for gallery target practice.

At camp, the troops are practiced chiefly in exercises that can not well be executed in a drill-room. They are also thoroughly instructed and practiced in guard duties, and should be made to understand theoretically and practically the principles of grand guards. They are also made familiar with military customs, which it is essential that every soldier should understand, as well as with the workings of the machinery of military government. In this second stage of instruction, is included the rifle-range,

although rifle practice, as clearly demonstrated by experience, should not be made a part of the duty at camp. Practice at the range is required every year of every infantry soldier, and men of the other arms are also permitted to take part in practice.

With field exercises, comprising instruction and practice of brigades or larger bodies in the duties of grand guards, advance guards and rear guards, marches by rail and otherwise, attack and defense of positions, matters of minor tactics, and whatever pertains to the conduct of troops in a campaign, the New York method is complete so far as contemplated at the present time.

MOVEMENTS OF TROOPS.

All the troops of the State were concentrated in the city of New York, April thirtieth last, under the immediate command of the Commander-in-Chief, to take part in the Centennial Celebration of the inauguration of the First President of the United States.

The discipline and soldierly appearance of the National Guard elicited universal commendation.

The "Old Guard," New York city, under the law a part of the military forces of the State, followed the National Guard column on the parade.

The pay, transportation, subsistence, etc., for this parade amounted to the sum of $97,886.35.

The following table shows the attendance at the parade in New York city, April 30, 1889.

ORGANIZATIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Seventh Regiment	39	917	1	80	40	997
Eighth Regiment	29	383	1	62	30	445
Ninth Regiment	31	548	2	137	33	685
Tenth Battalion	16	284	2	47	18	331
Twelfth Regiment	33	554	2	88	35	642
Thirteenth Regiment	30	654	5	103	35	757
Fourteenth Regiment	33	461	2	82	35	543
Twenty-second Regiment	39	552	1	68	40	620
Twenty-third Regiment	35	723	5	83	40	806
Thirty-second Regiment	28	328	3	67	31	395
Forty-seventh Regiment	29	411	1	78	30	489
Sixty-fifth Regiment	35	605	5	91	40	696
Sixty-ninth Regiment	35	745	3	194	38	939
Seventy-first Regiment	30	449	1	91	31	540
Seventy-fourth Regiment	36	573	....	102	36	675
Troop A	2	50	....	5	2	55
First Battery	5	103	1	12	6	115
Second Battery	5	92	....	5	5	97
Third Battery	4	50	...	7	4	57
Fifth Battery	5	67	...	6	5	73
Sixth Battery	3	75	....	8	3	83
First Separate Company	4	53	....	3	4	56
Second Separate Company	3	84	1	15	4	99
Third Separate Company	4	93	....	7	4	100
Fourth Separate Company	3	78	....	13	3	91
Fifth Separate Company	3	87	....	13	3	100
Sixth Separate Company	4	88	....	12	4	100
Seventh Separate Company	3	80	....	6	3	86
Eighth Separate Company	3	80	....	8	3	88
Ninth Separate Company	3	64	....	11	3	75
Tenth Separate Company	3	49	....	10	3	59
Eleventh Separate Company	3	72	....	7	3	79
Twelfth Separate Company	2	94	....	6	2	100
Thirteenth Separate Company	3	81	1	10	4	91
Fourteenth Separate Company	4	53	....	18	4	71
Fifteenth Separate Company	2	53	....	7	2	60
Sixteenth Separate Company	4	48	....	8	4	56
Seventeenth Separate Company	4	50	....	7	4	57
Eighteenth Separate Company	2	63	...	15	2	78
Nineteenth Separate Company	3	88	1	12	4	100
Twentieth Separate Company	3	77	....	18	3	95
Twenty-first Separate Company	2	99	1	1	3	100
Twenty-second Separate Co	3	76	....	5	3	81
Twenty-third Separate Co	4	68	....	12	4	80
Twenty-fourth Separate Co	3	56	1	10	4	66
Twenty-sixth Separate Co	4	78	....	11	4	89
Twenty-seventh Separate Co	3	57	....	1	3	58
Twenty-eighth Separate Co	2	95	1	5	3	100
Twenty-ninth Separate Co	3	69	1	5	4	74
Thirtieth Separate Company	3	60	....	15	3	75

ORGANIZATIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Thirty-first Separate Company.	3	64	....	10	3	74
Thirty-second Separate Co.....	4	81	....	4	4	85
Thirty-third Separate Co.....	3	89	1	3	4	92
Thirty-fourth Separate Co.....	3	65	....	16	3	81
Thirty-fifth Separaie Company.	4	80	....	20	4	100
Thirty-sixth Separate Company	3	86	....	11	3	97
Thirty-seventh Separate Co....	2	78	....	11	2	89
Thirty-eighth Separate Co.....	3	63	....	17	3	80
Thirty-ninth Separate Co.....	3	73	1	7	4	80
Fortieth Separate Company....	2	66	1	11	3	77
Forty-first Separate Company..	3	83	1	15	4	98
Fort-second Separate Company	4	91	....	9	4	100
Forty-third Separate Company.	4	77	....	4	4	81
Forty-fourth Separate Company	4	83	....	14	4	97
Forty-fifth Separate Company..	3	47	1	15	4	62
Forty-sixth Separate Company.	2	89	1	9	3	98
First Brigade.....	261	4,409	13	753	274	5,162
Second Brigade.....	174	2,711	18	433	192	3,144
Third Brigade.....	122	2,620	11	341	133	2,961
Fourth Brigade.....	122	1,890	11	305	133	2,195
The National Guard *	707	11,630	61	1,832	768	13,462
	12,337		1,893		14,230	
Old Guard	12	80	....	43	12	123

* Percentage of attendance of National Guard, 86.7

Olmsted's Sixth Battery, under orders from general headquarters, made a march September fourth to tenth, last. The report of the commanding officer is appended hereto. This kind of work, when properly conducted, and especially when coupled with target practice, as it was in the case of the march of Auer's Battery last year, is of great value, and should be undertaken whenever possible.

Some excellent field work was done by the Thirteenth Regiment on Long Island, this season. The reports sent to this office are interesting, and indicate a knowledge of their duties on the part of the officers making them that deserves commendation. These reports, however, are too voluminous to be made a part of this report.

TARGET PRACTICE.

Surprising progress has been made in rifle practice. In some organizations, nearly every officer and man has qualified as a marksman. Great credit is due to the zealous and efficient General Inspector, and the Brigade and Regimental Inspectors of rifle practice. In their department, there is no demand for any extraneous assistance; but it is believed that some changes may be made, with advantage, in the system pursued.

It is quite as important for the light batteries that they should be afforded facilities and opportunities for target practice as it is to provide ranges for the infantry. With the new guns, long range practice with shot and shell becomes an absolutely essential part of an artilleryman's training. It is a matter of more immediate consequence than the question of procuring horses. Horses may be supplied and sufficiently trained in a comparatively short time, but skill in range finding and firing can only be attained by careful instruction and practice.

PENSIONS.

Under chapter 611, Laws of 1887, amended by chapter 329, Laws of 1888, and further amended by chapter 396, Laws of 1889, pensions have been allowed as follows:

NAME.	To date from	Amount per month.	Injury.
George H. Biener, Battery A, Eighth Division.	June 18, 1887	$24 00	Right arm broken; loss of four fingers and hearing impaired. Artillery Camp, Fort Hamilton, 1880.
Charles M. Snyder, Twenty-second Separate Company	June 18, 1887	10 00	Injury to right leg from gunshot while marking at target on rifle practice.
Abram S. Aldrich, Company E, One Hundred and Third Regiment.	June 18, 1887	72 00	Loss of both arms by premature discharge of cannon; also loss of left eye. Muster and inspection in camp at Norwich.
Carl Meisner, Battery A, Twentieth Brigade,	June 18, 1887	24 00	Loss of use of right arm by premature discharge of cannon.
Charles W. Earl, Section of Artill'ry, Twenty-eighth Brigade.	June 18, 1887	4 00	Loss of left thumb by premature discharge of cannon in camp at Sheldrake, N. Y., inspection, etc.
Thos. J. Lawrence, Twenty-second Regiment.	June 18, 1887	24 00	Loss of use of left hand and arm by accidental discharge of rifle of another soldier while at rifle practice at Creedmoor.
Daniel B. Norton, Section of Artill'ry, Twenty-eighth Brigade.	June 18, 1887	30 00	Loss of right arm by premature discharge of cannon at camp, Sheldrake, N. Y., inspection, etc.
Joseph J. Pickard, Eighth Regiment.	June 18, 1887	8 00	Loss of left eye at armory while on duty during riots.

BUREAU OF RECORDS OF THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

In my last report it was stated that the Bureau of Records of the War of the Rebellion had sent out during the year preceding, over 6,000 communications in response to applications for certificates of service, records of officers and enlisted men, names and addresses of officers and volunteers, and other matters connected with the War of the Rebellion; this year the number of responses sent out is 8,310, not including replies to requests made in person.

In July, the Secretary of War created in his department a Division of Records and Pensions, uniting therein all the former divisions of records of volunteers existing in the Adjutant-General's and Surgeon-General's offices. This arrangement has worked for the benefit of all concerned, and the division is not only up to its daily work, but there are already a large number of clerks at work preparing the records of volunteers on the card-index system. It is understood that the records of volunteers of this State are the first to be arranged in this manner, they being in the poorest condition, and that when thus completed and Congress makes the necessary appropriation they will be printed, and the State secure thereby all the records of her volunteers that are to be found in the War Department. It is respectfully recommended that the Legislature pass a concurrent resolution requesting the members of Congress from this State to further this project by advocating the appropriation of the necessary means.

The copying of records of volunteers for this office by the clerks in the War Department has been discontinued by the order of the Secretary of War, but the records of thirteen regiments commenced are to be completed, which will give the State a nearly complete record of her volunteer organizations, excepting only about thirty volunteer and fifty militia regiments, which lack will be of but temporary disadvantage if the plans of the officer in charge of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department is carried out.

WAR CLAIMS.

The progress that has been made in the collection of these claims against the United States is shown in the report ef General Farnsworth submitted herewith.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations were made by the Legislature, with your approval, this year for military purposes.

For expenses of the National Guard, $400,000.

For services and necessary traveling expenses in prosecuting the war claims of the State against the United States, $5,000.

To procure missing records of New York volunteers, and to prepare the same for publication, $10,000.

For painting repairs and betterments to the State Arsenal at Buffalo, $3,000.

For painting and repairs of the State Armory at Oswego, and grading grounds adjacent thereto, $6,000.

For painting and repairs of the State Armory at Syracuse, $5,000, and for repairs and renewal of walks in the park of said armory, $1,500.

For repairs and betterments of the armory at Hoosick Falls, $5,630.

For deficiency in the appropriation for repairs to and alterations of the sewerage of the State Armory of Schenectady, for furnishing said armory with heating apparatus, and for other improvements and repairs, $1,500.

For the payment of bills for work and materials for fitting up the rooms of the Sixty-fifth Regiment Armory, at Buffalo, $702.

For the repairs of arsenals and armories belonging to the State, $10,000.

For the erection of an armory at the city of Albany, reappropriation $80,000, additional appropriation $30,000.

For the erection of an armory at Saratoga Springs, reappropriation $25,000, additional appropriation $12,000, additional appropriation to improve the site $5,000.

For repairs and improvements in and about the State armory at Walton, $3,000.

For the erection of an armory in the city of Brooklyn, $300,000.

For the erection of a mess hall and kitchen, and for other improvements at the Camp of Instruction, Peekskill, $25,000.

To provide a rifle range for the use of the National Guard at Creedmoor, and to acquire additional lands for such range, $25,000.

For the pay, transportation, subsistence, etc., of the National Guard taking part in the centennial celebration of the inauguration of the first President of the United States, $125,000.

The following reports and appendices accompany and are made a part of this report:

A. Register of Commissioned Officers of the National Guard.
B. Report of State Camp by Lieutenent-Colonel Richard Lodor, Fifth U. S. Artillery.
C. General Orders and Circulars, and Opinions of the Judge-Advocate-General.
D. Report of the Inspector-General.
E. Report of the Chief of Ordnance.
F. Report of the Paymaster-General.
G. Report of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice.
H. Report of the Surgeon-General.
I. Reports of Commanding Officers of First and Fourth Brigades.
J. Report on March of Sixth Battery, by Commanding Officer.
K. Report of General J. G. Farnsworth on War Claims.
L. Statement of Disbursements.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

NATIONAL GUARD, STATE OF NEW YORK,

DECEMBER 31, 1889.

Errors and omissions should immediately be reported to the Adjutant-General by the officers concerned.

Only the highest brevet rank is given, and that only when the officer has not attained the full rank.

The numbers placed after the names of general and departmental staff officers on pages 6 to 19 indicate the number of the brigade with which they are on duty.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

DAVID B. HILL, OF ELMIRA,

Governor of the State.

HEADQUARTERS AT ALBANY.

Staff of the Commander-in-Chief:

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.

Brigadier-General George S. Field, Chief of Engineers.

Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance.

Brigadier-General Ralph Brandreth, Commissary-General of Subsistence.

Brigadier-General Walter C. Stokes, Paymaster-General.

Brigadier-General Clifford A. H. Bartlett, Judge-Advocate-General.

Brigadier-General Ferdinand P. Earle, Chief of Artillery.

rigadier-General Thomas Henry Barber, Inspector-General.

Brigadier-General William F. Lansing, Quartermaster-General.

Colonel Edmund L. Judson, 2d, Military Secretary.

Colonel Hugh O'Donoghue, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Albert B. Hilton, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel George B. McClellan, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Marcus D. Russell, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Timothy Shaler Williams, Aide-de-Camp.

The National Guard, consisting of one troop of cavalry, five batteries of artillery, fourteen regiments, one battalion, and forty-five separate companies of infantry, organized in four brigades. First and second brigades have also signal corps.

First Brigade.

Headquarters, No. 6 Pine street, New York city.

Brigadier-General LOUIS FITZGERALD, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen H. Olin, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major C. Lawrence Perkins, Commissary of Subsistence.

Major Robert V. McKim, Surgeon.

Major Paul Dana, Ordnance Officer.
Major Auguste P. Montant, Inspector.
Major Wendell Goodwin, Quartermaster.
Major David Crocker, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Major Henry Sayre Van Duzer, Judge-Advocate.
Major Francis Vinton Greene, Engineer.
Captain W. Emlen Roosevelt, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain Francis R. Appleton, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain Albert Gallup, Signal Officer.

Signal Corps, Troop A, the First and Second Batteries, the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments of Infantry.

Attached to the Brigade Staff, Supernumerary Officers:
Major Edmund C. Stanton, as Signal Officer.

Second Brigade.

Headquarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn.

Brigadier-General JAMES MCLEER, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel John B. Frothingham, Assistant Adjutant-General.
Major George L. Fox, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Major Frank Lyman, Engineer.
Major William Cary Sanger, Inspector.
Major George R. Fowler, Surgeon.
Major Almet F. Jenks, Judge-Advocate.
Major Francis D. Beard, Ordnance Officer.
Major Edward Annan, Jr., Commissary of Subsistence.
Major Peter Henry McNulty, Quartermaster.
Captain Charles W. Tracy, Aide-de-Camp.

Signal Corps, the Third Battery, the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Twenty-third, Thirty-second and Forty-seventh Regiments, and Seventeenth Separate Company of Infantry.

Attached to the Brigade Staff, Supernumerary Officer:
Captain Frederick T. Leigh, as Signal Officer.

Third Brigade.

Headquarters, Albany.

Brigadier-General AMASA J. PARKER, Jr., Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Goodman James Greene, Assistant-Adjutant General.
Major Albert Hoysradt, Judge-Advocate.
Major Elwood O. Roessle, Commissary of Subsistence.

Major Herman Bendell, Surgeon.
Major Patrick F. Bulger, Ordnance Officer.
Major Charles H. Gaus, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Major Hobart Warren Thompson, Quartermaster.
Captain Charles J. Peabody, Aide-de-Camp.
aptain Ithamar W. Copeland, Signal Officer.
Captain Charles G. Cleminshaw, Aide-de-Camp.

The Sixth Battery, the Tenth Battalion, the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-ninth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies of Infantry.

Attached to the Brigade Staff, Supernumerary Officers:
Colonel David M. Greene, as Engineer.
Major Frederick B. Spriggs.
Major Edward L. Gaul.
Major Robert Lenox Banks.

Fourth Brigade.

Headquarters, 474 Main street, Buffalo.

Brigadier-General PETER C. DOYLE, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Clifton, Assistant Adjutant-General.
Major Edward S. Warren, Quartermaster.
Major Edmund Hayes, Engineer.
Major Roswell Park, Surgeon.
Major Alan H. G. Hardwicke, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Major Herbert P. Bissell, Judge-Advocate.
Major Frederick A. Jewett, Ordnance Officer.
Major Nathaniel Rochester, Inspector.
Major Edson J. Weeks, Commissary of Subsistence.
Captain Francis R. Keating, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain Charles R. Wilson, Aide-de-Camp.

The Fifth Battery, the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments, and the First, Second, Eighth, Thirteenth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Companies of Infantry.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Brigadier-Generals.			
Louis Fitzgerald (1), March 28, 1882,	Sergeant, Co. C, 7th Regt., N.Y.S militia, in U. S. service from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Lieutenant, 11th N.Y. vols., June 2, 1861; Captain, July 21, 1861; resigned September 1, 1861; Adjutant, 40th N. Y. vols., Jan. 24, 1862; Captain, May 26, 1862; Provost Marshal and Aide-de-Camp, Kearney's and Birney's 1st Division; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Foster, 18th Army Corps; discharged July 6, 1864; Major and later Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regt. militia, district of Vicksburg, Miss., and discharged in February, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Dec. 30, 1857; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1860; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1860; vacated by entry in U. S. service, June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, 7th Regt., Sept. 23, 1861; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 6, 1861; vacated office by enlisting in N. Y. vols., Jan., 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 14, 1865; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 1, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 9, 1876; Brigadier-General, March 28, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 1st Brigade, Aug. 26, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
James McLeer (2), Oct. 13, 1885 ...	Private, Co. C, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th vols.), April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant (loss of left arm), July 27, 1863; Brevet Captain N. Y. S. vols.	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant July 27, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., May 27, 1865; Quartermaster, 14th Regt., Sept. 9, 1867; Major, Aug. 16, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 7, 1870; Colonel, June 6, 1873; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Oct. 13, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 2d Brigade, Aug. 26, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.

Peter C. Doyle (4), Jan. 16, 1886....	Quartermaster-Sergeant, 21st N. Y. vols., May 20, 1861, Second Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; Captain, Sept. 9, 1862; honorably discharged May 18, 1863; Brevet Major, N. Y. vols.	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Nov. 12, 1856; Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, April 4, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, May 1, 1867; resigned Feb. 26, 1868; Engineer 14th Brigade, June 11, 1878; resigned April 24, 1880; Colonel and Assistant Commissary-General of Subsistence, July 21, 1883; Brigadier-General, 8th Brigade, Jan. 16, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 4th Brigade, Aug. 30, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Amasa J. Parker, Jr. (3), Aug. 25, 1886.	.....	Aide-de-Camp, 3d Division, Sept. 1866; Supernumerary, May 4, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Regt., June 15, 1875; Colonel, July 23, 1877; resigned March 1, 1880; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Aug. 25, 1886.	N. Y.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Adjutant-General—Major-General.			
Josiah Porter, Jan. 1, 1886.....	First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Battery, April, 1861 (Battery A., Mass. vol. artillery); Captain, July, 1861; honorably discharged Sept. 27, 1862.	Private, Boston Cadets; First Lieutenant, Boston City Guard; Adjutant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Boston, Mass.; Captain, 22d Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., June 13, 1865; Major, May 10, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 30, 1869; Colonel, Oct. 11, 1869; Major-General and Adjutant-General, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	Mass.
Assistant Adjutant-General—Colonel.			
John S. McEwan, Jan. 1, 1880.....	First Lieutenant, 113th N. Y. vols. Aug. 8, 1862; Captain, 7th N. Y. vol. art., late 113th vols., Jan. 16, 1864; resigned June 1, 1866; Brevet Colonel, N.Y. vols.; Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. artillery, Aug. 17, 1867; resigned December 15, 1872; Brevet Captain, U. S. Army.	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt. 1861; Major, 10th Regt., July 23, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 27, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Jan. 1, 1880.	Scot.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General — Colonel.			
Frederick Phisterer, Jan. 1, 1880..	Private, Co. A, 3d U. S. artillery, Dec. 6, 1855; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1858; Sergeant, July 10, 1860; honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1860; Sergeant-Major, 18th U. S. infantry, July 31, 1861: Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1862; Captain, Feb. 15, 1866; transferred to 36th U. S. infantry July 28, 1866; transferred to 7th U. S. infantry, Mar. 3, 1869; honorably discharged Aug. 4, 1870.	Captain, Governor's Guard, O. N. G., Aug. 27, 1877; resigned Jan. 27, 1879; Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880.	Ger.
Assistant Adjutants-General of Brigades — Lieutenant-Colonels.			
John B. Frothingham (2), April 11, 1881; Brevet Colonel, June 22, 1883.	Private, 5th Mass. vol. militia, three months' service, May to July, 1861.	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 3, 1869; Corporal, March 4, 1870; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1872; Adjutant, April 6, 1874; Major, Jan. 10, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 11, 1881, and Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, March 31, 1886, with original rank; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, with original rank.	Mass.
Charles Clifton (4), April 22, 1884..	.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, April 16, 1881; Captain and Quartermaster, July 19, 1881; Major and Quartermaster, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th Brigade, with original rank, Sept. 7, 1886; Supernumerary, and assigned to duty with 4th Brigade, Nov. 8, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th Brigade, Nov. 2, 1888, with original rank.	N. Y.

Stephen Henry Olin (1), Oct. 3, 1889.	.....	Major and Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade, April 24, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge-Advocate, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank; Lieutenant-Colonel, and Assistant Adjutant-General, Oct. 3, 1889.	Conn.
Goodman James Greene (3), Dec. 11, 1889.	.....	Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., Nov. 13, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1881; dropped Nov. 30, 1881; taken up, Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, June 6, 1884; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1886; First Sergeant, May 3, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1886; First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General 3d Brigade, Dec. 11, 1889.	N. Y.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General — Brigadier-General.			
Thomas Henry Barber, Sept. 12, 1889.	Cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1863; Second Lieutenant, U. S. artillery, 1867; First Lieutenant, 1872; resigned July 1, 1885.	Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, Nov. 30, 1886; honorably discharged Oct. 5, 1887; Colonel 12th Regt., Dec. 31, 1888; Brigadier-General and Inspector General, Sept. 12, 1889.	Eng.
Assistant Inspector-General — Colonel.			
Thomas H. McGrath, Feb. 7, 1884.	Corporal, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., three months' service in 1862; Sergeant, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., thirty days' service, 1863.	Private 13th Regt., Nov. 22, 1861; Corporal, May 28, 1862; Sergeant, June 20, 1863; First Sergeant, June 8, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1865; First Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1868; Captain, Sept. 25, 1873; honorably discharged Feb. 19, 1874; Major and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, June 24, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 9, 1879; resigned March 1, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, Jan. 1, 1883; Assistant Inspector-General, Feb. 7, 1884.	N. Y.
Inspectors of Brigades — Majors.			
Auguste P. Montant (1), May 14, 1884.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Sept. 5, 1879; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, May 14, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Inspector, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	Fr.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Inspectors of Brigades — Majors — (Continued).			
William Cary Sanger (2), Jan. 4, 1886.	.....	Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, Jan. 4, 1886; Major and Inspector, with original rank, Oct. 24, 1889.	N. Y.
Nathaniel Rochester (4), April 26, 1887.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, Sept. 4, 1877; First Lieutenant, Separate Troop L, Nov. 13, 1878; Captain, Co. E, 65th Regt., April 8, 1880; Major, 65th Regt., April 28, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 22, 1882; resigned Oct. 25, 1883; Major and Inspector, 4th Brigade, April 26, 1887.	N. Y.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate-General — Brigadier-General.			
Clifford A. H. Bartlett, May 12, 1888.	.....	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Oct. 4, 1871; Corporal; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1875; commission expired Dec. 31, 1879; Adjutant, 9th Regt., June 25, 1883; Major, Feb. 5, 1884; Brigadier-General and Judge Advocate-General, May 12, 1888. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	Mass.
Judge-Advocates of Brigades — Majors.			
Albert Hoysradt (3), Jan. 31, 1883.	.....	Major and Judge-Advocate, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge-Advocate, 3d Brigade, Oct. 13, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Herbert P. Bissell (4), Aug. 25, 1885.	.....	Major and Judge-Advocate, 8th Brigade, Aug. 25, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge-Advocate, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Almet F. Jenks (2), Oct. 4, 1886...	.....	Major and Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade, Oct. 4, 1886.	N. Y.
Henry Sayre Van Duzer (1), Oct. 4, 1889.	.....	Major and Judge-Advocate, 1st Brigade, Oct. 4, 1889.	N. Y.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Quartermaster-General — Brigadier-General.			
William F. Lansing, Sept. 12, 1889.	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1889; Quartermaster-General S. N. Y., Sept. 12, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Quartermaster-General — Colonel.			
Henry Frost Clark, Jan. 26, 1886 ..	.....	Private, Co. A, 21st Regt., Oct. 27, 1862; 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1864; Captain, May 30, 1867; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1869; Quartermaster, 21st Regt., Jan. 20, 1870; Adjutant, July 20, 1872; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 26, 1876; honorably discharged Nov. 18, 1878; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883; resigned May 3, 1884; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, Jan. 26, 1886.	N. Y.
Quartermasters of Brigades — Majors.			
Edward S. Warren (4), April 22, 1884	.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, Nov. 10, 1879; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, Dec. 2, 1880; Major and Quartermaster, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Wendel Goodwin (1), Feb. 28, 1885.	.....	Private, Independent Corps Cadets, Boston, Mass., 1872; Provost-Sergeant, 2d Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1876; Provost-Marshall and Captain, April 16, 1881; resigned, March 3, 1882; Inspector and Major, 2d Brigade, N. G., S. N. Y., May 22, 1882; resigned, Nov. 13, 1883; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Brigade, Feb. 28, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	N. H.
Hobart Warren Thompson (3), Dec. 20, 1888	.....	Private, 6th Separate Company, Jan. 17, 1884; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886; Major and Quartermaster, 3d Brigade, Dec. 20, 1888.	N. Y.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Quartermasters of Brigades — Majors — (Continued).			
Peter Henry McNulty (2), Oct. 14, 1889.	.....	Private, Battery N, now 3d Battery, Sept. 6, 1880; 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1861; resigned, Oct. 10, 1883; Major and Commissary Subsistence 4th Brigade, May 17, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, Oct. 14, 1889.	N. Y.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Commissary-General of Subsistence—Brigadier-General.			
Ralph Brandreth, Jan. 1, 1886.....	.....	Brigadier-General and Commissary-General of Subsistence, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Captain and Assistant in Subsistence Department.			
Joseph P. Jardine, May 25, 1887...	Private, 22d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862, and June 18 to July 24, 1863.	Private Co. G, 22d Regt., Sept. 17, 1861; Corporal, Dec. 28, 1866; Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt., April 10, 1877; Captain and Assistant in Subsistence Department, May 25, 1887.	Eng.
Commissaries of Subsistence of Brigades—Majors.			
C. Lawrence Perkins (1), May 22, 1882.	.....	Major and Engineer, 2d Brigade, May 22, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	Eng.
Elwood O. Roessle (3), Sept. 8, 1886..	.....	Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Edson J. Weeks (4), Oct. 18, 1887..	.....	Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Brigade, Oct. 18, 1887.	N. Y.

Edward Annan, Jr. (2), Oct. 7, 1889.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, May 28, 1888; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon-General—Brigadier-General.			
Joseph D. Bryant, Jan. 1, 1883....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., July 22, 1873; Surgeon-General, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon-General—Colonel.			
Wm. Freese Duncan, Aug. 23, 1888.	.....	Assistant-Surgeon, 22d Regt., May 9, 1878; Captain and Surgeon, April 22, 1880; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883; Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, S. N. Y., August 23, 1888.	N. J.
Assistant in the Department—First Lieutenant.			
Albert L. Beahan, Feb. 21, 1885...	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Med. Dept., Feb. 21, 1885.	N. Y.
Surgeons of Brigades—Majors.			
Robert V. McKim (1), March 5, 1883.	Assistant Surgeon, 57th N. Y. vols., Oct. 22, 1861; Surgeon, Feb. 20, 1862; honorably discharged Dec. 3, 1862.	Major and Surgeon, 2d Brigade, March 5, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Surgeon, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Roswell Park (4), May 6, 1884.....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 8th Brigade, May 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Surgeon, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	Conn.
George R. Fowler (2), June 2, 1886.	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regt., June 4, 1877; Major and Surgeon, 14th Reg., June 2, 1886; Surgeon, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with rank from June 2, 1886.	.....
Herman Bendell (3), Sept. 8, 1886..	Assistant Surgeon, 6th N. Y. vol. Artillery, Feb. 23, 1863; Surgeon, 86th N. Y. vols., Dec. 26, 1864; resigned May 25, 1865; Brevet Colonel N. Y. vols.	Major and Surgeon, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.	N. Y.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Paymaster-General—Brigadier-General.			
Walter C. Stokes, Jan. 16, 1888....	.....	Paymaster-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 16, 1888. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.

PAY DEPARTMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Assistant Paymaster-General — Colonel.			
Edward B. Ten Broeck, March 21, 1885.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., May 9, 1870; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1872; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1874; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1875; discharged Feb. 26, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Paymaster-General, March 21, 1885.	N. Y.

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Engineer-in-Chief — Brigadier-General.			
George S. Field, Jan. 1, 1883.....	.....	Brigadier-General and Engineer-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Engineers of Brigades — Majors.			
Edmund Hayes (4), April 22, 1884..	.....	Major and Engineer, 8th Brigade, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; Engineer, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	Me.
Frank Lyman (2), Jan. 4, 1886.....	.....	Major and Engineer, 3d Brigade, Jan. 4, 1886; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; Engineer, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Francis Vinton Greene (1), Dec. 7, 1889.	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1866; 2d Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, March 15, 1870; 2d Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 10, 1872; 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1874; Captain, Feb. 20, 1883; resigned, Dec. 31, 1886; Russian Decorations of St. Anne and of St. Vladimir.	Major and Engineer, 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1889.	R. I.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Ordnance (Commissary-General) — Brigadier-General.			
Joshua M. Varian, Jan. 1, 1886....	.....	Private, Co. C, 8th Regt., Dec. 15, 1861; Captain and Engineer, 8th Regt., Aug. 14, 1863; Captain and Paymaster, 3d Brigade, Dec. 22, 1866; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, May 16, 1867; discharged Oct. 9, 1869; Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Feb. 7, 1870; Major and Inspector, May 16, 1877; discharged March 26, 1880; Colonel and Assistant Chief of Ordnance, March 8, 1882; Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Chief of Ordnance—Colonel.			
Joseph G. Story, Jan. 20, 1880	First Sergeant, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 18, 1863, to July 22, 1863.	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Jan. 20, 1862; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1862; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1866; First Lieutenant, March 1, 1867; Captain, Jan. 13, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, Jan. 20, 1880; Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, Jan. 1, 1883; reappointed Aug. 18, 1887, with original rank, Jan. 20, 1880; Assistant Chief of Ordnance, with original rank, Dec. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Assistant in Ordnance Department — Colonel.			
Philip H. Briggs, March 25, 1889..	Sergeant 13th Militia, three months' service, 1861; Captain, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., in three months' service in 1862, and thirty days' service in 1863.	Private, Engineer Corps, 13th Regt., July 16, 1858; Corporal, 1859; Sergeant, 1860; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 17, 1861; Captain, May 26, 1862; honorably discharged, April 17, 1866; Captain, Co. C, Feb. 3, 1868; Major, 13th Regt., June 18, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 8, 1869; Colonel, Dec. 1, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y., March 17, 1877; Inspector-General, Dec. 24, 1879; resigned Dec. 31, 1879; Brigadier-General and Inspector-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1883; Supernumerary, Dec. 31, 1885; honorably discharged, March 8, 1889; Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, March 25, 1889.	N. Y.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Ordnance Officers of Brigades — Majors.			
Paul Dana (1), May 7, 1883	.....	Major and Ordnance Officer, 2d Brigade, May 7, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Ordnance Officer, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Patrick F. Bulger (3), Sept. 8, 1886	.....	.....	.....
Frederick A. Jewett (4), March 15, 1887.	.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, Sept. 6, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade. Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank; Major and Ordnance Officer, March 15, 1887.	N. Y.
Francis D. Beard (2) Oct. 7, 1889	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, May 24, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; appointed Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, with original rank, Dec. 24, 1886; Major and Ordnance Officer, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.

CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.

Brigadier-General.			
Ferdinand P. Earle, Jan. 1, 1889	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 23, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1869; Captain, 2d Battery, April 5, 1881; Brigadier-General and Chief of Artillery, Jan. 1, 1889.	Conn.
Assistant Chief of Artillery — Colonel.			
Frank S. Collins, March 29, 1886	Cadet and Midshipman, Naval Academy, graduated June, 1875; served two years as full Midshipman in U. S. Navy.	Major and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Division, Oct. 22, 1864; Colonel and Assistant Chief of Artillery, March 29, 1886.	N. Y.

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

General Inspector of Rifle Practice — Brigadier-General.			
Charles F. Robbins, Jan. 1, 1883...	With 7th N. G. in U. S. service three months in 1862, thirty days in 1863.	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Aug., 1861; Corporal in 1862; Sergeant in 1863; First Sergeant in 1865; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1867; First Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1871; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 15, 1875; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1881; General Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant in Department — Colonel.			
Pascal P. Beals, Jan. 8, 1884.....	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Division, Oct. 9, 1879; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 14th Brigade, Oct. 10, 1879; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 8th Division, May 3, 1881; Colonel and Assistant in Department of Rifle Practice, Jan. 8, 1884.	N. Y.
Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Brigades — Majors.			
Alan H. G. Hardwicke (4), June 3, 1884.	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 6, 1876; dropped Aug. 6, 1877; Major and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Division, June 3, 1884; Major and Ordnance Officer, 8th Brigade, June 3, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886, Ordnance Officer, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank; Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 6, 1887, with original rank.	Eng.
George L. Eox (2), Jan. 19, 1885....	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 3, 1878; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, June 13, 1882; Inspector, Dec. 8, 1884; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Brigade, Jan. 19, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Inspector Rifle Practice, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y,
Charles H. Gaus (3), Sept. 10, 1886.	Private, 91st N.Y. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864; discharged May 10, 1865.	Private, Co. H, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment, March 7, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged March 1, 1883; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, June 1, 1883; First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Oct. 23, 1883; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Brigade, Sept. 10, 1886.	Ohio.
David Crocker (1), April 18, 1888...	.....	Served nine years in the 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., as Private; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 1st Brigade, April 18, 1888.	Mass.

SIGNAL OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captain.			
Ithamar W. Copeland (3), March 26, 1888.	Private, 44th Mass. Vols., Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 14, 1863.	Captain and Signal Officer, 3d Brigade, March 26, 1888.	Mass.
Albert Gallup (1), Nov. 2, 1888	.....	Captain and Signal Officer, 1st Brigade, Nov. 2, 1888.	.....

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Edmund L. Judson (2), Jan. 1, 1886	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, May 18, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1885; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886; Colonel and Military Secretary, with original rank, Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

To the Commander-in-Chief—Colonels.			
Hugh O'Donoghue, Jan. 1, 1886	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Albert B. Hilton, Jan. 1, 1886	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
George B. McClellan, Jan. 1, 1889	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., Dec. 1, 1885, Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1889.	Ger.
Marcus D. Russell, Jan. 1, 1889	.....	Private, 6th Separate Company, Aug. 12, 1884; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Sept. 12, 1889	.....	Private, 7th Regt., June 16, 1887; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Sept. 12, 1887.	N. Y.
Timothy Shaler Williams, Sept. 23, 1889.	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Sept. 23, 1889.	N. Y.

Aides-de-Camp to Brigade Commanders — Captains.			
W. Emlen Roosevelt (1), April 23, 1883.	.....	Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, April 24, 1882; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Francis Root Keating (4), Feb. 9, 1886.	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Sept. 5, 1884; on duty with Signal Corps from Oct. 21, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1885; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, Feb. 9, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Francis R. Appleton (1), Aug. 30, 1886.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, May 26, 1882; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Aug. 30, 1886.	N. Y.
Charles J. Peabody (1), Sept. 8, 1886.	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., April 2, 1878; dropped Feb. 9, 1880; Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Oct. 5, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 22, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1883; discharged Dec. 18, 1883; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.	Ga.
Charles R. Wilson (4), March 15, 1887.	.....	Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, Feb. 4, 1886; disbanded Aug. 5, 1886; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, March 15, 1887.	Mass.
Charles G. Cleminshaw (3), Dec. 21, 1888.	.....	Private, 6th Separate Company, five years and three months; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Dec. 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles W. Tracy (2), Oct. 7, 1889 .	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 17, 1879; Private, 23d Regt., March 8, 1881; honorably discharged Feb. 9, 1885; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.

TROOP A.

Armory at 166 *West Forty-sixth street, New York city.*

First Brigade.

(Organized April 2, 1889.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Charles F. Roe, April 3, 1889	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1868; transferred to 2d Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1870; mustered out Dec. 28, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1871; Adjutant from Nov. 2, 1876, to March 31, 1878; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1880; Adjutant, Dec. 20, 1880, to May, 1886; resigned Jan. 31, 1888.	Captain, Troop A, April 3, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Oliver B. Bridgman, June 21, 1889.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Troop A, April 3, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Henry Herbert Balch, Aug. 26, 1889.	.....	Private, Troop A, April 3, 1889; Sergeant, April 5, 1889; Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1889.	Md.
Assistant Surgeon and First Lieutenant.			
Thomas H. Allen, April 2, 1889....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Troop A, April 2, 1889.	Can.

ARTILLERY.

FIRST BATTERY.

Armory at 334–340 West Forty-fourth street, New York city.

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Louis Wendel, Dec. 15, 1882	.....	First Lieutenant, Battery K (now 1st Battery), Sept. 27, 1881; Captain, Dec. 15, 1882.	Ger.
First Lieutenants.			
John T. Griffith, June 21, 1887	.....	Private, 1st Battery, April 25, 1883; Veterinary Sergeant, July 1, 1883; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1887.	N. Y.
Charles Nagel, Nov. 15, 1887	.....	Private, Co. D, 11th Regt., July 4, 1866; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1871; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1872; honorably discharged May 28, 1874; Private, 1st Battery, Jan. 26, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1887.	Ger.
Second Lieutenants.			
Adam Boecher, Dec. 30, 1887	.....	Private, Battery B, 1st Division, March 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1880; disbanded Dec. 17, 1881; Second Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Dec. 30, 1887.	Ger.
Theodore F. Schmidt, Feb. 8, 1889.	.....	Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., April 19, 1883; Captain, May 21, 1885; Supernumerary Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Feb. 8, 1889.	Ger.
First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.			
Eugene Zachary Brievogelle, Aug. 12, 1886.	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 1st Battery, Aug. 12, 1886.	Pa.

SECOND BATTERY.

Armory, 810 *Seventh Avenue, New York city.*

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
David Wilson, Feb. 26, 1889.....	Served one year in the British Army, Lance Corporal, 5th Lancers.	Private, Washington Gray Battalion, now 2d Battery, Oct. 23, 1868; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1870; Sergeant, June 12, 1871; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1874; First Sergeant, April 21, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1884; Captain, Feb. 26, 1889.	Ire.
First Lieutenant.			
George E. Pasco, March 26, 1889..	.....	Private, 2d Battery, Oct. 26, 1875; Quartermaster Sergeant, March 10, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.			
Oscar L. Rogers, Sept. 29, 1887....	.....	Private, 2d Battery, May 5, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 29, 1887.	La.
Percival Farquhar, April 16, 1889..	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Mar. 9, 1887; transferred to 2d Battery, Oct. 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1889.	Pa.
First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.			
Michael T. Carroll, Sept. 30, 1887..	.....	Assistant Surgeon, 2d Battery, Sept. 30, 1887.....	N. Y.

THIRD BATTERY.

Armory, 759–765 Dean street, Brooklyn.

(Second Brigade.)

Captain.			
Henry Sebastian Rasquin, May 22, 1882.	.....	Private, Gatling Gun Battery, 11th Brigade, April 13, 1877; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1879; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1882.	Ger.
First Lieutenant.			
Henry H. Royce, July 15, 1889.....	.....	Private, 3d Battery, Apr. 17, 1883; Corporal, Apr. 17, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1885; First Sergeant, April 5, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1889.	N. S.
Second Lieutenants.			
Walter F. Barnes, Sept. 26, 1887...	.....	Private, 47th Regt., Oct. 2, 1879; honorably discharged May 25, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 26, 1887.	N. J.
Henry Edwin DuBois, Jr., Oct. 21, 1889.	.....	Private, 3d Battery, Mar. 7, 1887; Corporal, Mar. 5, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.			
Crawford D. Beasley, Jan. 3, 1887.	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., June 2, 1886; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 3d Battery, Jan. 3, 1887.	N. Y.

FIFTH BATTERY.

Armory at Syracuse.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Captain.			
Michael Auer (Cavalry), April 6, 1870, with rank as Captain in Artillery, Sept. 2. 1881; Brevet Major, Feb. 29, 1876.	Private, Co. B, 12th N. Y. Vols., May 13, 1861; First Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1862; First Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1862; honorably discharged May 17, 1863; Captain, 15th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, July 24, 1863; Major, Aug. 30, 1864; honorably discharged March 6, 1865.	Private, Co. H, 51st Regt., 1856; Private, Washington Artillery; Private, Co. D, 51st Regt.; Private, Co. E, 51st Regt.; Captain, Troop C, 2d Battalion of Cavalry, April 6, 1870; transferred to Artillery, Sept. 2, 1881.	Swit.

ARTILLERY — FIFTH BATTERY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants.			
Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1883..	Private, Co. H, 157th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 18, 1862; Corporal; honorably discharged Aug. 2, 1865.	First Lieutenant, May 29, 1883.....	N. Y.
William H. Gadow, March 20, 1889.	.....	Private, Dec. 4, 1877, Separate Troop C, 6th Division; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1881; Sergeant, 5th Battery, April 11, 1882; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1883; First Lieutenant, March 20, 1889.	Kans.
Second Lieutenant.			
John N. Bates, March 25, 1885.....	.....	Private, 5th Battery, March 19, 1879; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1882; First Sergeant, July 24, 1883; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1885.	N. Y.
Attached to Battery, Supernumerary Officer as Assistant Surgeon — Major and Surgeon.			
Gregory Doyle, June 1, 1872.....	.....	Surgeon, 51st Regt., June 1, 1872; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; assigned to duty with Battery, May 10, 1883.	Ire.

SIXTH BATTERY.

Armory on Dickinson street, Binghamton.

Third Brigade.

Captain.			
Laurel L. Olmstead, Nov. 13, 1874.	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Nov. 24, 1860; discharged July, 1863.	Private, 6th Battery, March 20, 1870; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1870; Captain, Nov. 13, 1874.	N. Y.

First Lieutenant.			
John N. Underwood, Aug. 22, 1881,	Private, Co. G., 2d N. Y. Vol. Art., Aug. 4, 1862; Sergeant; honorably discharged May, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, Jan. 1, 1872; Sergeant, July 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1878; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1881.	Conn.
Second Lieutenant.			
John H. Gross, June 10, 1881.....	Private, 6th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861; Corporal; discharged Aug. 9, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, March 19, 1880; Sergeant, June 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1881.	N. Y.

INFANTRY.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Fourth avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel.				
Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889	....	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1871; Corporal, April 8, 1873; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; First Sergeant, March 9, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Captain, Jan. 13, 1879; Colonel, 7th Regt., July 18, 1889.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881	....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from May 2 to June 3, 1861; as First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; as Second Lieutenant from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., April 20, 1861; First Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864; Captain, Co. G, Dec. 31, 1864; Major, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1881.	Me.
Major.				
William H. Kipp, May 10, 1886	....	As Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Corporal and Sergeant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; and Second Lieutenant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 21, 1857, Corporal, May 29, 1862; Sergeant, July 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; Adjutant, 7th Regt., June 30, 1866; Captain, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1866; Major, May 10, 1886.	N. Y.
Adjutant — First Lieutenant.				
Willard C. Fisk, May 29, 1882	....	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., March 24, 1874; transferred to Co. A, Nov. 25, 1876; Sergeant, March 31, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1882; Adjutant, 7th Regt., with original rank, Sept. 24, 1889.	N. Y.

Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.				
John F. Long, June 2, 1884	.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 13, 1868; Left General Guide, Dec. 5, 1881; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1882; Quartermaster, June 2, 1884.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
Walter G. Schuyler, July 31, 1885	.....	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Sept. 4, 1871; Corporal, April 3, 1876; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1878; Commissary of Subsistence, July 31, 1885.	N. Y.
Surgeon — Major.				
Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883	.....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., Oct. 1, 1868; honorably discharged July 26, 1871; Captain and Surgeon, 7th Regt., Nov. 15, 1878; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.				
William A. Valentine, June 1, 1887	.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., June 3, 1880; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 7th Regt., June 1, 1887.	N. Y.
Chaplain — Captain.				
John R. Paxton, Nov. 16, 1887	.....	Private, Co. G, 140th Pa. Vols., Aug. 14, 1862; Sergeant, May 15, 1863; First Sergeant, July 4, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1864; First Lieutenant, April 20, 1865; Captain, May 16, 1865; mustered out May 31, 1865.	Chaplain, 7th Regt., Nov. 16, 1887	Pa.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883	....	Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, Oct. 15, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 15, 1865.	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Regt., Jan. 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1882; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 1, 1883.	Mass.
Captains.				
Don Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866	C	As Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Sergeant, same company, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; and June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., May 2, 1860; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1861; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1864; Captain, April 5, 1866.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains — (Continued).				
James C. Abrams, Sept. 29, 1875	G	As Private in Co. H, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; and from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1860; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1865; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1865; First Sergeant, April 8, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1868; First Lieutenant, Jan. 9, 1873; Captain, Co. G, Sept. 29, 1875.	N. Y.
George B. Rhoads, Oct. 25, 1880	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Sept. 7, 1866; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1869; Sergeant, July 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1877; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1879; Captain, Oct. 25, 1880.	N. Y.
Augustus W. Conover, March 31, 1882.	A	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 3, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1872; Sergeant, May 3, 1875; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1878; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 24, 1881; Captain, Co. A, March 31, 1882.	N. Y.
Louis E. Lefferts, Dec. 3, 1884	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 6, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 11, 1878; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1882; Captain, Dec. 3, 1884.	N. Y.
James Thorn Harper, Jan. 13, 1887	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1876; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1884; Captain, Jan. 13, 1887.	N. Y.
Austin E. Allen, Nov. 20, 1888	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 25, 1861; Corporal, April 6, 1883; Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1883; Second Lieutenant, March 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1886; Captain, Nov. 20, 1888.	N. J.

Charles E. Lydecker, Nov. 21, 1888....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., April 13, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 14, 1881; First Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1884; Captain, Nov. 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Daniel A. Nesbitt, Nov. 22, 1888.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Nov. 4, 1867; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1877; First Sergeant, April 2, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1886; Captain, Nov. 22, 1888.	N. Y.
George W. Rand, Aug. 22, 1889.....	F	Mass. Rifle Battalion, Boston, Riots 1863; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1865–1871.	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 30, 1869; Corporal, Nov. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1872; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1874; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Adjutant, Nov. 16, 1882; Captain, Co. F, Aug. 22, 1889.	N. H.
First Lieutenants.				
John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882.....	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Feb. 8, 1865; discharged Feb. 19, 1872; Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., April 5, 1872; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1874; First Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1882.	N. Y.
Walter S. Wilson, Jan. 8, 1886.....	E	Private, Co. A, 21st N. Y. National Guard, thirty days in June and July, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 5, 1868; Corporal, June 3, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Jan. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Horace C. Du Val, Feb. 10, 1887.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Oct. 27, 1870; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1883; First Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1887; First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1887.	N. Y.
James B. Dewson, May 7, 1887.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1871; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1872; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1887.	Mass.
Stephen W. Merritt, Dec. 3, 1888.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., July 1, 1880; Corporal, April 10, 1883; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Dec. 3, 1888..	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., June 30, 1881; Corporal, June 22, 1883; Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1884; First Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
John B. Holland, Dec. 4, 1888	H		Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1865; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1875; First Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Eugene T. Kirkland, Dec. 5, 1888	K		Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Nov. 7, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1881; Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1881; First Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Morton B. Stelle, Aug. 22, 1889	F		Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 1, 1880; Corporal, June 7, 1883; Sergeant, March 2, 1886; First Sergeant, April 26, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1889.	D. C.
Andrew John Eccles, Oct. 4, 1889	A		Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 3, 1879; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1882; Sergeant, May 29, 1882; First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1886; returned to ranks, June 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1889.	Ire.
Second Lieutenants.				
George H. Gould, March 1, 1887	I		Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1876; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1887.	N. Y.
John McGreevey, May 25, 1887	G		Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1868; Corporal, April 18, 1870; Sergeant, June 21, 1872; First Sergeant, May 25, 1874; discharged Jan. 19, 1881; reënlisted March 28, 1881; First Sergeant, April 8, 1881; honorably discharged May 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 25, 1887.	N. Y.

Addison McDougall, Sept. 19, 1888	C		Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1878; dropped Oct. 9, 1882; taken up Oct. 4, 1883; Corporal, March 7, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1888.	N. Y.
Harry E. Zittel, Oct. 16, 1888	E		Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., April 8, 1881; Corporal, June 1, 1883; First Sergeant, May 15, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
William J. Underwood, Dec. 4, 1888	H		Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 2, 1877; Corporal, May 14, 1883; Sergeant, June 13, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Robert McLean, Dec. 12, 1888	K		Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1884; First Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1888.	Eng.
Harry M. Nesbitt, Dec. 13, 1888	B		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 1, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1878; Sergeant, April 2, 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1888.	N. Y.
Oscar Mussinan, Jr., June 7, 1889	D		Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Nov. 30, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1883; Sergeant, April 24, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 7, 1889.	N. Y.
Charles F. Bement, June 14, 1889	A		Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 3, 1881; Corporal, June 10, 1884; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1889.	Mass.
Robert A. Powers, Sept. 12, 1889	F		Private, Co. F, 7th Regt,, Nov. 9, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1884; Sergeant, April 26, 1887; First Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).

EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies).
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Fourth avenue and Ninety-fourth street, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel.				
George D. Scott, Oct. 18, 1869	.....	As Sergeant, Co. F, 8th N.Y. S. Militia, April 25 to Aug. 2, 1861; as Second and First Lieutenant, May 29 to Sept. 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., July 27, 1856; Corporal, 1860; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1862: First Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862; Captain, Dec. 30, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 27, 1866; Colonel, Oct. 18, 1869.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Francis A. Schilling, Dec. 14, 1870. Brevet Colonel, Dec. 16, 1879.	.....	First Lieutenant, 55th N. Y. Vols., rank from August 29, 1861; honorably discharged Dec. 23, 1862; as Adjutant, 55th Regt., National Guard, from June 21, 1863, to July 22, 1863.	Private, 20th Regt., Militia, Oct., 1851; left district, July, 1853; Private, 55th Regt., Militia, May 27, 1859; Corporal, March 1, 1860; Sergeant, Feb., 1861; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1861; vacated office by entry in volunteer service; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 55th N. G., S. N. Y., June 21, 1863; Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; Major, July 7, 1869, Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 14, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 15, 1875, with original rank.	Fr.
Major.				
Henry Chauncey, Jr., Sept. 6, 1886	.....	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. G. 8th Regt., March 1, 1883; Captain, Co. H, July 12, 1883; Major, Sept. 6, 1886.	R. I.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant.				
George L. Wentworth, Sept. 29, 1888	.....	.....	Private, Co. A, 8th Regt., Oct. 20, 1865; Sergeant in 1866; Hospital Steward, 8th Regt., Dec. 4, 1869, Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 8, 1870; Sergeant-Major, May 9, 1873; Quartermaster and First Lieutenant, May 11, 1880; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 29, 1888.	N. Y.

Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.				
Henry G. Ridabock, Oct. 17, 1888	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 8th Regt., Oct. 17, 1888.	.....
Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.				
Philip Milligan, Jan. 20, 1881	.....	.....	Private, 8th Regt., March 13, 1871; Commissary of Subsistence, Jan. 20, 1881.	Ire.
Surgeon—Major.				
Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883	.....	.....	Assistant Surgeon and First Lieutenant, April 28, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, Aug. 15, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.				
Samuel Hemmingway, May 21, 1884	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 15, 1881; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21. 1884.	N. J.
Chaplain—Captain.				
Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879	.....	.....	Chaplain, 8th Regt., April 23, 1879	Md.
Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.				
Edward Barker, May 3, 1875; Brevet Major, Dec. 16, 1879.	.....	As Sergeant, Co. F, 8th Regt., from April 25 to Aug. 2, 1861; as First Sergeant, from June 29, to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., Dec. 28, 1857; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1867; Captain, Oct. 11, 1869; discharged April 7, 1874; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 3, 1875.	Eng.
Captains.				
Andrew A. Oates, April 13, 1885	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., Nov. 11, 1874; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, July 14, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1883; Captain, April 13, 1885.	.....
E. Austin Oothout, May 5, 1885	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 8th Regt., Oct. 27, 1884; Captain, Co. E, May 5, 1885.	.....
William H. Dewar, Feb. 3, 1886	I	.....	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., May 8, 1876; Sergeant, March 31, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1884; Captain, Co. I, Feb. 3, 1886.	N. Y.
Thomas M. Young, March 15, 1886	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 21, 1875; Corporal, May 4, 1876: Sergeant, May 6, 1880; First Sergeant, June 26, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1883; First Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1883; Captain, March 15, 1886.	Penn.
Alexander T. Mason, Nov. 11, 1886	C	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 8th Regt., May 30, 1886; Captain, Co. C, Nov. 11, 1886.	R. I.

INFANTRY — EIGHTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains—(Continued).				
W. DeLancey Cunningham, Nov. 16, 1887.	H	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 8th Regt., May 14, 1886; First Lieutenant, Nov. 17, 1886; Captain, Co. H, Nov. 16, 1887.	N. Y.
Knight Neftel, Dec. 22,1887	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., Oct. 26, 1886; Captain, Co. F, Dec. 22, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Henry L. Cammann, Nov. 11, 1886	C	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. C, 8th Regt., Nov. 11, 1886.	Ire.
Geo. C. Heilner, June 20, 1887	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 5, 1887; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1887.	Pa.
George H. DeVine, Dec. 22, 1887	I	.....	Private, Co. D, 71st Regt., Jan. 9, 1884; Corporal, April 2, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1886; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 8th Regt., Dec. 22, 1887.	N. Y.
Edward A. Barker, Jan. 5, 1888.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., April 17, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Louis Hepp, Jan. 25, 1888.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., June 3, 1885; Corporal, Sept. 28, 1885; Sergeant. Jan. 23, 1887; First Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
Robert A. McKim, March 26, 1888.....	F	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., March 26, 1888.	R I.
Joseph L. Myers, April 25, 1888.....	G	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., June 8, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., April 25, 1888.	N. Y.
Fred. E. Gibert, Feb. 15, 1889.....	E	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 17, 1881; honorably discharged March 6, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., March 6, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Ike Freeman, Nov. 11, 1886.....	C	.....	In 4th Regt., Texas N. G., 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 8th Regt., Nov. 11, 1886.	N. Y.

George P. Camman, March 5, 1887	I	.....	.....	.....
John T. Slingerland, Jan. 5, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Feb. 1, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Samuel J. Sayle, April 25, 1888	G	.....	Private, Co. K, 12th Regt., Dec. 5, 188-; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., April 25, 1888.	Ire.
Oliver Harriman, Jr., April 30, 1888	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., April 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Grenville Temple Snelling, June 17, 1889.	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., June 17, 1889.	N. Y.

NINTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 221 *West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.*

Colonel.				
William Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882	.....	Corporal, Co. E, 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., service in 1861; from Apr. 19 to June 3; Sergeant and First Lieutenant in 1862, from May 25 to Sept. 5; and in 1863, First Lieutenant, from June 16 to July 20.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1858; Corporal, Sergeant; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1863; Adjutant, 9th Regt., Sept. 22, 1866; Major, June 8, 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, April 1, 1870; Colonel, 9th Regt., April 17, 1882.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Thomas B. Rand, Feb. 5, 1884	.....	Captain, Co. C, 33d Mass. Vols., July 21, 1862; honorably discharged June 29, 1865.	Sergeant, Co. B, 2d Battalion, Mass. Vol., Militia (Boston Light Infantry), April 10, 1859; discharged Sept. 1860; Major, 9th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 1, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 5, 1884.	N. H.
Major.				
Solomon E. Japha, July 22, 1889	.....	.....	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Sept. 30, 1871; Sergeant, August 3, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1873; Captain, July 12, 1875; Major, July 22, 1889.	N. Y.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant.				
Yellott D. Dechert, April 28, 1884	.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., May 8, 1883; Adjutant, 9th Regt., April 28, 1884.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant. Dana B. Pratt, Nov. 19, 1886	.....	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Feb. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1884; Left General Guide, May 8, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 9th Regt., Dec. 18, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Nov. 19, 1886.	Mass.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant. Geo. A. Clement, June 5, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgeon — Major. Alvah H. Doty, March 8, 1888	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1880; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, March 8, 1888.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain. Chas. Newton Thompson, April 27, 1888	.....	.....	Private, Portsmouth Heavy Artillery Company, May 18, 1876, and served two and one-half years; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regt., April 27, 1888.	N. H.
Chaplain. Newland Maynard, Jan. 18, 1889	.....	.....	Captain and Chaplain, 47th Regt., May 26, 1875; Supernumerary, Feb. 29, 1888 Captain and Chaplain, 9th Regt., Jan. 18, 1889.	Conn.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain. Kasson C. Gibson, Sept. 6, 1886	.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Apr. 22, 1872; transferred to Co. F, Oct. 15, 1873; transferred to Co. F. 7th Regt., Dec. 1, 1875; discharged Feb. 17, 1881; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 9th Regt., Jan. 11, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Sept. 6, 1886.	N. Y.

Captains.				
George T. Lorigan, Jan. 11, 1883.....	A	Private, Co. E, 8th N. Y. S. Militia, June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861.	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., April 20, 1861; discharged June 10, 1861; Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861; Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., March 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1866; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1866; discharged Nov. 28, 1868; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., June 23, 1879; Captain, Co. A, 9th Regt., Jan. 11, 1883.	N. Y
Henry W. Leonard, Nov. 4, 1885.....	I	.....	Captain, Co. I, 9th Regt., Nov. 4, 1885.....	Ger.
William Wolcott Marks, Nov. 10, 1885..	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., May 8, 1877; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb., 1878; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1885; Captain, Nov. 10, 1885.	N. Y.
Washington Willcocks, Nov. 22, 1887..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 9th Regt., July 26, 1876; discharged Aug., 1881; reënlisted Aug., 1882; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1885; Captain, Nov. 22, 1887.	N. Y.
Joseph N. Billings, Nov. 23, 1887.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Nov. 3, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1881; Sergeant, July 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1884; Captain, Nov. 23, 1887.	N. Y.
John D. Walton, Aug. 9, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., Oct. 14, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1881; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; First Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1887; Captain, Aug. 9, 1888.	N. Y.
Frank A. Gale, Sept. 14, 1888.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., April 7, 1882; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1884; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1885; resigned Nov. 30, 1887; Captain, Sept. 14, 1888.	N. Y.
Henry Paret, April 8, 1889.....	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., April 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., Feb. 8, 1889; Captain, April 8, 1889.	N. J.
James M. Maconnell, Aug. 16, 1889....	E	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., June 7, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1888; Captain, Co. E, Aug. 16, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant. Charles E. Kohlberger, Oct. 20, 1886 ..	I	.....	Private, Co. H, 96th Regt., Oct. 3, 1870; discharged Jan. 12, 1876; Private. Co. I, 9th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1878; First Sergeant, May 19, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1886.	Austria.
Henry Cleveland, July 23, 1888.....	B	Private, 5th Conn. Vols., July 22, 1862; Corporal; Sergeant; Sergeant-Major; honorably discharged July, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Co. B, 9th Regt., July 23, 1888.	Conn.
Godfrey A. S. Wieners, Oct. 4, 1888....	A	.....	Private, 17th Separate Company, April 20, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 9th Regt. March 22, 1888; First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Herbert C. Taylor, Oct. 23, 1888	G	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 20, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 9th Regt., Oct. 23, 1888.	N. J.
Charles S. Carscallen, April 8, 1889....	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 27, 1885; Corporal, Dec. 29, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., April 8, 1889.	N. J.
Emil J. Winterroth, April 25, 1889	D	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., May 18, 1885; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1887: Second Lieutenant, Co. I, June 15, 1887, transferred to Co. H, Sept. 19, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, April 25, 1889.	N. Y.
Harry L. Dessar, August 9, 1889	E	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Dec. 20, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., March 8, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1889.	Ind.
William Henry Truman, Oct. 7, 1889..	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., Oct. 7, 1887; Corporal, March 23, 1888; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1889.	.....

Benjamin Stephens Cooke, Oct. 16, 1889	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 6, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 9th Regt., June 5, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
William H. Ehrmann, Nov. 10, 1885...	F	.....	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Oct. 23, 1878; Corporal, April 23, 1880; General Guide, 9th Regt., May 21, 1881; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 9th Regt., Nov. 10, 1885.	Penn.
John W. West, Dec. 29, 1887.....	B	.....	Private, 9th Regt., Sept. 6, 1877; honorably discharged July 15, 1884; reënlisted July 16, 1884; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1884; First Sergeant, March 8, 1886; Second Lieut., Dec. 29, 1887.	Eng.
John A. Morton, Feb. 12, 1889.....	G	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 7, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 9th Regt., Feb. 12, 1889.	N. Y.
Charles A. Meyer, Jr., June 13, 1889...	D	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Sept. 6, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 9th Regt., June 13, 1889.	Eng.
William Frederick Penney, Sept. 23, 1889.	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 27, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., Sept. 23, 1889.	N. Y.

TENTH BATTALION — (Four Companies).

(Third Brigade.)

Armories of Companies at Albany.

Lieutenant-Colonel.				
William E. Fitch, Aug. 22, 1883	.....	Private, 177th N. Y. Vols., 10th N. G., S. N. Y., Oct. 11, 1862; First Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1862; honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1863; State Brevet of Second Lieutenant, N. Y. Vols.	Private, Co. E, 10th Regt., July 1, 1861; First Sergeant, May 15, 1862; Private, April 13, 1864; Adjutant, May 11, 1867; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Sept. 28, 1871; honorably discharged Dec. 31, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Feb. 13, 1874; Captain, Feb. 20, 1875; honorably discharged May 5, 1876; Private, Co. H, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment, March 22, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged March 1, 1883; Private, Co. D, June 1, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 22, 1883.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TENTH BATTALION — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Major.				
Norton Chase, Feb. 18, 1886			First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Battalion, Nov. 24, 1881; Major, February 18, 1886.	N. Y.
Adjutant — First Lieutenant.				
James B. Sanders, April 1, 1886			Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Jan. 28, 1879; Sergeant, June 22, 1882; discharged March 4, 1884; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, March 16, 1884; Sergeant-Major, March 10, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 1, 1886.	N. Y.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.				
William M. Whitney, Jr., Feb. 3, 1888.			Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Oct. 14, 1879; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1883; honorably discharged, Feb. 5, 1885; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Sept. 16, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 10th Battalion, Feb. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Surgeon — Major.				
Lewis Balch, July 23, 1877			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 37th Regt., March 31, 1870; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1872; resigned July 3, 1873; Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., July 23, 1877; Supernumerary, Feb. 17, 1881; assigned to duty with 10th Battalion, Sept. 28, 1881.	N. Y.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenant.				

Captains.				
Horatio P. Stacpole, Dec. 19, 1877; Brevet Major, Dec. 31, 1881.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., May 6, 1867; Corporal, March 9, 1868; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 23, 1869; First Sergeant, April 16, 1870; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 16, 1871; resigned Feb. 20, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Feb. 28, 1876; Captain, Dec. 19, 1877; Brevet Major, Dec. 31, 1881.	N. Y.
Edgar V. Denison, May 10, 1883.....	D	.....	Musician, 10th Regt., Feb. 1, 1864; discharged 1872; Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., April 1. 1878; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1878; Ordnance Sergeant, 10th Battalion, Oct. 8, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Nov. 23, 1882; Captain, May 10. 1883.	N. Y.
James L. Hyatt, June 2, 1884.....	C	.....	Private, Co. D, 10th Regt., Nov. 24, 1874; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 14. 1875; Private, Oct. 18, 1876; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1877; Sergeant-Major, April 6, 1880; discharged Feb. 17, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Sept. 23, 1881; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 8, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, March 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1883; Captain, Co. K, now C, June 2, 1884.	N. Y.
Albert Lewis Judson, Nov. 25, 1889 ...	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, April 11, 1883; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1883; Sergeant, March 20, 1884; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1886; Captain, Nov. 25, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Arthur W. Pray, Sept. 16, 1885...	A	.....	Private, Co. C, 4th Battalion Mass. Vol. Militia, April 18, 1874; Corporal, Sept., 1874; Color-Sergeant of Battalion, August, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1876; discharged Nov. 22, 1876; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, March 15, 1881; Sergeant, June 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1882; First Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1885.	Mass.

INFANTRY — TENTH BATTALION — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
Samuel D. Hyatt, Feb. 25, 1886	C		Musician, Co. F, 10th Regt., Dec. 26, 1877; Drum-Major, Nov. 9, 1880; discharged March 22, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Nov. 3, 1881; Corporal, Jan. 13, 1882; First Sergeant, March 1, 1883; discharged Aug. 6, 1883; Private, Co. K. 10th Battalion, Sept. 15, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 10th Battalion, Jan. 8, 1885; First Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1886.	N. Y.
Anthime W. La Rose, May 30, 1888	D		Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Oct. 16, 1883; First Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Albert E. Batchelder, Nov. 12, 1887	B		Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion. February 4, 1884; Corporal, October 12, 1885; Sergeant, January 11, 1886; First Sergeant, Novem- 29, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1887.	Wis.
Charles F. Van Benthuysen, Dec. 31, 1888.	C		Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Oct. 15, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, Dec. 31, 1888.	N. Y.
John A. Wolff, Feb. 4, 1889	D		Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, November 5, 1883; Corporal, March 20, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1889.	N. Y.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Broadway, corner Ninth avenue and Sixty-second street, New York city.

Colonel.				
Heman Dowd, Oct. 17, 1889	.....	Cadet U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1872; Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1876; First Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Nov. 1, 1881; resigned June 1, 1883.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., April 29, 1885; Colonel, Oct. 17, 1889.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
George A. Miller, July 30, 1888	.....	.....	Private Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 28, 1873; Corporal, Sept. 28, 1874; Sergeant, April 10, 1876; Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1881; Captain, May 2, 1881; Major, March 5, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 30, 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., with original rank, Dec. 11, 1889.	N. Y.
Major.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adjutant — First Lieutenant.				
Charles M. Jesup, July 13, 1887	.....	.....	Private, 7th Regt., April, 1874; discharged April, 1885; Second Lieutenant Co. C., 12th Regt., March 24, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 13, 1887; Adjutant, 12th Regt., with original rank, Feb. 26, 1889.	N. Y.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.				
Edward R. Powers, Jan. 30, 1882	.....	.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., Jan. 18, 1879; Quartermaster, Jan. 30, 1882.	Mass
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
J. Morgan Wing, April 2, 1889	.....	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., May 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant Co. K, 12th Regt., June 30, 1884; honorably discharged Nov. 16, 1886; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., April 2, 1889.	N. Y.
Surgeon — Major.				
Nelson H. Henry, Jan. 23, 1885	.....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regt., March 16, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, Jan. 23, 1885.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.				
Charles Lutellus Lindley, Jan. 23, 1885	.....	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regt., Jan. 23, 1885.	N. Y.
Chaplain — Captain.				
Roderick Terry, March 18, 1889	.....	.....	Chaplain, 12th Regt., March 18, 1889.....	N. Y.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
Walter G. Owen, March 27, 1889.....	.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., April 9, 1884; discharged (physical disability) Dec. 2, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 12th Regt., March 27, 1889.	N. Y.
Captains.				
Charles S. Burns, Dec. 6, 1872.....	B	Private, Co. C, 79th N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1861; discharged on account of wounds Dec. 7, 1862; Private, Co. E, 76th Regt., Pa. Vols., Oct., 1864; discharged as First Sergeant, July 18, 1865.	Private, Co. F, 12th Regt., Oct. 27, 1869; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1869; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1870; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1870; Captain, Co. B, Dec. 6, 1872.	Scot.
Henry C. Aspinwall, Nov. 24, 1880.....	I	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Nov. 18, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1877; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 28, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., May 7, 1880; Captain, Co. I, Nov. 24, 1880..	Eng.
William H. Kirby, Jr., June 20, 1882..	G	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., May 1, 1865, Corporal, Oct. 1, 1866; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 31, 1867; Sergeant-Major, Nov. 12, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Feb. 7, 1871; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1876; Captain, June 20, 1882.	N. Y.

Washington Content, March 27, 1883..	H	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Nov. 15, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept, 6, 1881; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1882; Captain, March 27, 1883.	N. Y.
William H. Murphy, Dec. 20, 1883.....	F	Private, Co. A, 12th N. Y. S. Militia, from May 2 to Aug. 5, 1861; Sergeant, from May 31 to Oct. 12, 1862.	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., April 19, 1861; Sergeant, May, 1862; Private, Oct. 12, 1862; Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; Sergeant-Major, 12th Regt., Oct. 3, 1863; Adjutant, May 20, 1867; Captain, Co. F, Dec. 20, 1883.	Ire.
Bleecker S. Barnard, Aug. 1, 1884.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., May 9, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 21, 1881; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1882; First Sergeant, April 6, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., Feb. 5, 1884; Captain, Co. D, Aug. 1, 1884.	N. Y.
Howland Pell, Aug. 25, 1885.....	A	.....	Private, Co. I. 7th Regt., June 7, 1875; honorably discharged, Sept. 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., Feb. 8, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., June 3, 1884; Captain, Co. A, Aug. 25, 1885.	N. Y.
John F. Boylan, Oct. 26, 1885.....	K	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Nov. 19, 1883; First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1884; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 26, 1885.	N. J.
Rufus Delafield, Aug. 10, 1887..... ...	C	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., May 22, 1864; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1885; Captain, Co. C, Aug. 10, 1887.	N. Y.
Frank Roosevelt, Feb. 24, 1888.....	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., April 5, 1886; First Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1886; Captain, Feb. 24, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Edward C. Smith, Dec. 28, 1885.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Jan. 4, 1882; promoted Corporal, June 22, 1882; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1885.	Ire.
Frederick Foster Carey, Sept. 29, 1887.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 12th Regt., July 23, 1885; Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1885; First Lieutenant, Sept. 29, 1887.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
Arthur E. Schuman, Oct. 18, 1887	G	.....	Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., Nov. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1886; resigned May 11, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt., May 24, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1887.	Ohio.
Augustus Baus, Oct. 3, 1888	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 12th Regt., Oct. 28, 1885; First Lieutenant, Oct 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr., Oct. 22, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 15, 1875; Corporal, Feb. 21, 1878; discharged Oct. 20, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., Oct. 22, 1888.	N. Y.
Henry Gallup Paine, Oct. 26, 1888	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 12th Regt., May 26, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1888.	N. Y.
William F. Catterfield, March 22, 1889.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Oct. 2, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., Oct. 27, 1887; First Lieutenant, March 22, 1889.	N. Y.
John Noble Stearns, Jr., August 12, 1889.	K	.....	Private, 7th Regt., Dec. 21, 1881; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., Aug. 12, 1889.	N. Y.
John Langdon Erving, Aug. 15, 1889	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Dec. 2, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., May 12, 1887; First Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1889.	N. Y.
Joseph Jonasson, Sept. 10, 1889	H	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Nov. 11, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., March 25, 1889; First Lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1889.	Cal.
Second Lieutenants.				
Julian Sternberger, Feb. 13, 1888	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Oct. 1883; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1888.	N. Y.
Frederick N. Owen, March 25, 1889	B	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., March 25, 1889.	N. Y.

J. Mayhew Wainwright, March 29, 1889.	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., March 29, 1889.	N. Y.
John A. Vanderpoel, April 15, 1889....	K	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., April 15, 1889.	N. Y.
Charles Jacob Seiter, July 29, 1889	D	.....	Private, 21st Regt., Sept., 1887; Corporal, 1878; Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., July 14, 1884; First Sergeant, Sept., 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1889.	N. Y.
Edward Yale Weber, Sept. 17, 1889....	G	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Feb. 6, 1883; Corporal, Dec. 29, 1887; discharged Oct. 1, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., Sept. 17, 1889.	Ills.
John Nelson Borland, Jr., Oct. 10, 1889.	I	.....	Private, 1st Co. of Cadets, Mass. Vol. Mil., Feb. 1878 to Feb. 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., October 10, 1889.	Mass.
Robert Shaw Minturn, Oct. 23, 1889...	C	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Feb. 19, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 12th Regt., Oct. 23, 1889.	N. Y.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner Flatbush avenue and Hanson place, Brooklyn.

Colonel. David E. Austen, July 13, 1877	....	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Feb. 14, 1859; Lieutenant, Co. I, 47th Regt., Nov. 4, 1862; Adjutant, 47th Regt., Aug. 10, 1863; Captain, Co. I, March 14, 1864: Major, 47th Regt., Oct. 16, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 25, 1868; Colonel, May 9, 1868; Colonel, 13th Regt., July 13, 1877; Supernumerary, Dec. 3, 1883; Colonel, 13th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888, with original rank.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Lieutenant-Colonel. William J. Harding, Feb. 8, 1886	.....	Gunner, 1st Gloucester (England) Artillery Vols., Battery D, July, 1860, to July, 1863; Private Co. A, 7th N. H. Vols., Oct. 14, 1863; Corporal, May 30, 1864; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1864; First Lieutenant, and Adjutant, 38th U. S. Colored Troops, March 7, 1865; Captain April 9, 1866; honorably discharged March 18, 1867.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., July 14, 1867; Adjutant, 22d Regt., Oct. 7, 1869; Captain, Jan. 7, 1873; honorably discharged Jan. 20, 1876; Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel Feb. 8, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Regt., July 5, 1888, with original rank.	Eng.
Major. Richard P. Morle, April 10, 1888	.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 47th Regt., Oct. 6, 1873; First Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1874; Captain, Dec. 3, 1877; Captain, Co. F, 13th Regt., July 20, 1880; discharged Sept. 8, 1882; Captain, Co. K, 13th Regt., Oct. 3, 1884; Major, 13th Regt., April 10, 1888.	Barbadoes
Adjutant—First Lieutenant. William H. Coughlin, June 18, 1888	.....	Sergeant, Co. H, 13th Regt., June 20 to July 20, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., March 1, 1862; Sergeant, First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade, April 5, 1870; Major and Inspector, Sept. 17, 1870; resigned June 24, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., June 7, 1886; First Lieutenant, June 18, 1888; Adjutant, 13th Regt., with original rank, March 21, 1889.	N. Y.

Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.				
Charles Werner, Jan. 16, 1888	.....	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Oct. 4, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. H, June 8, 1880; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 3, 1881; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, April 15. 1885; honorably discharged Nov. 17, 1886; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 13th Regt., Jan. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
Jeré A. Wernberg, Feb. 6, 1888	.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., Feb. 19, 1880; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., Oct. 22, 1880; resigned June 28, 1883; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., Feb. 6, 1888.	N. Y.
Surgeon — Major.				
John A. Cochran, May 24, 1888	.....	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., Jan. 23, 1888; Major and Surgeon, May 24, 1888.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.				
Arthur R. Jarrett, June 7, 1888	.....	.....	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; honorably discharged Oct. 13, 1879; Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., Feb. 2. 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., June 7, 1888.	N. Y.
Chaplain — Captain.				
T. DeWitt Talmadge, Jan. 9, 1888	.....	Chaplain in a Pennsylvania regiment in 1863.	Captain and Chaplain, 13th. Regt., Jan. 9, 1888.	N. J.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
William Atwood French, Nov. 15, 1888	.....	.....	Private, Co. H. 23d Regt., Dec., 1865; transferred to Co. A, 7th Regt., May 10, 1868; Corporal, 1872; Sergeant. April 26, 1875; First Sergeant, March 31, 1879; returned to the ranks Feb. 28, 1881; Captain, Co. C, 13th Regt., Nov. 15, 1888; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 13th Regt., Sept. 5, 1889, with original rank.	Conn.
Captains.				
William L. Watson, July 8, 1878	G	Private, Co. G, 21st Wisconsin Vols., August 20, 1862: Sergeant, Second and First Lieutenant and Captain; honorably discharged June 8, 1865.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Aug. 15, 1871; discharged Aug. 15, 1878; Captain, Co. G, 13th Regt., July 8, 1878.	Scot.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains—(Continued).				
William J. Collins, August 12, 1881....	A	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Sept. 20, 1863; Corporal, Feb. 23, 1869; Sergeant, May 12, 1870; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1878; Captain, Aug. 12, 1881.	N. Y.
Charles O. Davis, Oct. 21, 1884.....	D	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Oct. 6, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. A, Jan. 21, 1884; Captain, Co. D, Oct. 21, 1884.	N. Y.
William Kerby, May 22, 1885.....	E	.....	Musician, Co. K, 14th Regt., Sept., 1873; transferred to Co. C, 23d Regt., Sept. 17, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., Oct. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1885.	N. Y.
Willoughby Powell, March 19, 1886....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., July 6, 1857; transferred to Engineer Corps, 13th Regt., Nov. 5, 1860; First Sergeant, Co. F, 13th Regt., in 1861; First Lieutenant, Co. K, 13th Regt., May 27, 1862; Captain, April 2, 1863; was appointed Adjutant March 2, 1865; discharged Jan. 18, 1866; Captain, Co. B, 13th Regt., March 19, 1886.	N. Y.
J. Frank Dillont, Feb. 4, 1887.....	F	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., April 3, 1874; First Lieutenant, 13th Regt., Aug. 17, 1875; Captain, Dec. 5, 1876; Major, March 12, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 29, 1880; discharged April 13, 1881; Captain, 13th Regt., Feb. 4, 1887.	Eng.

William Henry Albert Cochran, July 6, 1887.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., April 21, 1883; Corporal, June 6, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, Nov. 11, 1885; First Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1886; Captain, Co. H, July 6, 1887.	N. Y.
George G. Cochran, Jan. 16, 1888.....	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 13th Regt., June 4, 1886; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1887; Captain, Jan. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles H. Luscomb, June 21, 1888...	K	.....	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., Dec. 20, 1880; resigned Feb. 14, 1883; Captain, 13th Regt., June 21, 1888.	Mass.
First Lieutenants.				
William Clarke Roe, June 11, 1886	B	.....	Private. Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 47th Regt., June 11, 1886; transferred to Co. E. June 14, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., with original rank, April 18, 1889.	N. Y.
George C. Broome, April 30, 1888.....	I	.....	Brigade Sergeant and Color-Bearer, 2d Brigade, M. V. M., Jan. 19, 1886; discharged Oct. 4, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 13th Regt., Sept. 16, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 30, 1888.	N. Y.
William Waldron Hanold, Sept. 17, 1888.	G	In U. S. Navy from 1865 to 1871.	Private, Howitzer Battery, 11th Brigade, Oct. 25, 1875; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1876; Sergeant, Gatling Battery, March 4, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1880; First Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 2, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 13th Regt., Sept. 17, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles W. Wilder, Jr., Dec. 3, 1888...	K	.....	Private and non-commissioned officer, Co. A, 4th Battalion Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June, 1874, to Jan., 1877; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 1st Battalion Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, April 29, 1878; Adjutant, 1st Regt. Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, May 19, 1879; discharged Feb. 14, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. K, 13th Regt., Dec. 3, 1888.	Mass.
Frank R. Wiswell, April 22, 1889.....	A	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 13th Regt., Aug. 16, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
Lionel E. Brown, Aug. 15, 1889	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., May 12, 1879; honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 2, 1888; First Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Charles G. Tinker, June 13, 1888	I	.....	Private. Co. I, 23d Regt., Oct. 30, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 13th Regt., June 13, 1888.	D. C.
John A. Anderson, June 21, 1888	C	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 10, 1879; Corporal, April 1, 1881; Sergeant Standard-Bearer, May 25, 1885; honorably discharged Feb. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., June 21, 1888.	N. J.
George W. Rodgers, July 13, 1888	K	.....	.....	.....
William C. Crolius, Oct. 23, 1888	F	.....	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., July 2. 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Oct. 23, 1888.	N. Y.
Alfred L. Wescott, Feb. 13, 1889	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., Oct. 24, 1883; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1884; Sergeant, June 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1889.	N. J.
William P. Rae, Oct. 3, 1889	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., March 20, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1883; Sergeant, May 8, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1889.	N. Y.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner North Portland avenue and Auburn place, Brooklyn.

Colonel.				
Harry W. Michell, Nov. 30, 1885	.....	Private, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; honorably discharged March 12, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18. 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1. 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; Captain, May 25, 1865; Major, 14th Regt., March 25, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 29, 1883; Colonel, Nov. 30, 1885.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Selden C. Clobridge, Nov. 30, 1885	.....	Private, Co. G, 115th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 8, 1862; Corporal, Aug., 1862; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1865; discharged (loss of right arm) June 5, 1865; Brevet Major, N. Y. S. Vols.	Adjutant, 14th Regt., May 1, 1878; Major, Oct. 29, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 30, 1885.	N. Y.
Major.				
Benjamin S. Steen, May 20, 1889	.....	Corporal, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 22, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861; discharged (loss of right arm) Dec. 16, 1862.	Private. 14th Regt., Oct. 15, 1858; Corporal, April 22, 1861; Sergeant. Aug. 1. 1861; Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1865; First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1867; Captain, Nov. 22, 1872; Major, 14th Regt., May 20, 1889.	N. Y.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.				
Alexander Barnie, Jr., Feb. 11, 1876	.....	Corporal, Co. A, 14th N.Y.S. Militia(84th N.Y.Vols.), May 23, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept.1, 1861; honorably discharged June 6, 1864.	Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., Feb. 4, 1859; Corporal, April 18, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861; Quartermaster, Feb. 11, 1876.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
Walter H. Fitzgerald, Nov. 21, 1887	.....	Private, 114th Pa. Vols., Aug. 1, 1862; Corporal, honorably discharged March 3, 1863.	First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 14th Regt., Nov. 21, 1887.	Pa.
Surgeon — Major.				
J. Freeman Atwood, Jan. 3, 1887	.....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 14th Regt., Jan. 3, 1887	N. J.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.				
Frank L. R. Tetamore, June 2, 1886	.....	.....	Hospital Steward, 14th Regt., April 14, 1879; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, June 2, 1886.	N. Y.
Chaplain — Captain.				
J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882	.....	.....	Captain and Chaplain, 14th Regt., May 22, 1882.	Vt.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865	.....	Corporal, 14th N.Y.S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862; honorably discharged June 6, 1864.	Private, 14th Regt., Sept. 10, 1856; Corporal, April 18, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862; Captain, July 17, 1865; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Aug. 1, 1887, with original rank.	Spain
Captains.				
Joseph R. K. Barlow, March 22, 1880	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 17, 1872; Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., March 28, 1878; First Lieutenant, Sept. 11, 1878; Captain, March 22, 1880.	Mo.
John J. Dixon, Jan. 10, 1884	A	Private, 144th N. Y. Vols., May 18, 1862; Corporal, July 17, 1862; honorably discharged Aug. 25, 1865.	Private, 14th Regt., Feb. 10, 1866; Corporal, March 14, 1866; First Sergeant, June 5, 1866; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1873; First Lieutenant, May 15, 1878; Captain, Co. A, Jan. 10, 1884.	.....
William F. Morris, April 24, 1884	K	.....	Private, 13th Regt., June 4, 1876; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1877; First Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1878; First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., April 27, 1881; Captain, April 24, 1884.	Eng.
James M. White, June 3, 1884	B	.....	Private, 14th Regt., May 19, 1870; Sergeant, April 10, 1873; First Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1879; Captain, June 3, 1884.	N. Y.

John Cutts, Feb. 19, 1886	H	Private, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; discharged June 6, 1864.	Private, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, April 15, 1866; Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1868; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1872; Captain, Feb. 19, 1886.	Eng.
Austin O. Crane, Aug. 15, 1887	I		Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., Nov. 12, 1873; Corporal, Aug. 8, 1876; First Sergeant, May 8, 1878; honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1880; reënlisted same date; First Sergeant, May 14, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 30. 1884; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1885; Captain, Aug. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
Hassell Nutt, Oct. 10, 1887	D		Private, 14th Regt., April 2, 1873; Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1874; First Lieutenant, Co. I, May 26. 1876; Adjutant, May 1, 1885; Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 13, 1886, with original rank; Captain, Co. D, Oct. 10, 1887.	Eng.
Thomas D. Henry, April 30, 1888	F		Private, Co. F, 14th Regt., May 2, 1879; Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1885; Captain, April 30. 1888.	Ire.
Axel F. Selen, Jan. 31, 1889	G		Private, Co. G, 14th Regt., June 13, 1883; Sergeant, April 26, 1885; Captain, Jan. 31, 1889.	Swe.
Gilbert Lloyd, June 24, 1889	C		Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., July 12, 1876; Corporal, April 3, 1878; Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 24, 1878; discharged Oct. 31, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 14th Regt., Oct. 16, 1885; transferred to Co. C, April 18, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1884; Captain, June 24. 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
John H. Curran, May 26, 1882	E		Private, Co. E, 14th Regt., June 11, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1880; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1882.	N. Y.
George H. Rice, July 24, 1884	A	Corporal, Co. A, 84th N. Y. Vols. (14th Militia), April 24, 1861; Sergeant, June 13, 1861; discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1862.	Private, Co. A. 14th Regt., Nov. 12, 1860; Corporal, April 24, 1861; Sergeant, June 13, 1861; discharged Dec. 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 14th Regt., July 24, 1884.	Eng.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
Adolph L. Kline, March 16, 1885	D		Private, 14th Regt., May 24, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1885.	N. J.
William R. Owens, May 7, 1886	H		Private, Co. H, 14th Regt., June 29, 1870; Corporal, March 11, 1873; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1876; Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1886.	N. Y.
Peter E. Erickson, Sept. 29, 1887	G		First Lieutenant, Co. G, 14th Regt., Sept. 29, 1887.	Swe.
Charles C. Wallace, Jan. 4, 1888	I		Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., March 3, 1885; Corporal, June 10, 1885; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Neil B. McBride, May 29, 1888	F		Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., April 30, 1879; Sergeant, June 13, 1882; discharged Sept. 17, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. F, May 29, 1888.	Scot.
Charles W. Bridges, Dec. 3, 1888	K		Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., Jan. 14, 1878; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1881; First Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1881; discharged Jan. 7, 1884; reënlisted Feb. 4, 1886; First Sergeant, May 3, 1886; discharged March 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Alfred E. Steers, April 16, 1889	B		First Lieutenant, Co. B, 14th Regt., April 16, 1889.	N. Y.
Richard H. Harding, Jr., Nov. 4, 1889	C		Private, 47th Regt., Oct. 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., June 17, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1889.	N. Y.

Second Lieutenants.				
William C. Noble, Jan. 5, 1888	A		Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., May 12, 1876; Ordnance Sergeant, 14th Regt., Oct. 4, 1878; Sergeant-Major, 65th Regt., Jan. 14, 1880; taken up from dropped in Co. A, 14th Regt., Dec. 15, 1881; Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1882; First Sergeant, May 26, 1884; Sergeant-Major, 14th Regt., Oct. 20, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, Jan. 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Edward W. Castell, Jan. 30, 1888	D		Private, Co. D, 14th Regt., May 8, 1865; honorably discharged, Nov. 18, 1878; Private, Co. D, Dec. 17, 1878; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1879; First Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Edward A. Anderson, March 21, 1888	I		Private, Co. D, 14th Regt., Aug. 29, 1879; Commissary Sergeant, 14th Regt., Sept. 11, 1879; returned to the ranks Dec. 7, 1883, and transferred to Co I; First Sergeant, June 2, 1884; honorably discharged Nov. 1, 1886; reënlisted Nov. 16, 1887; Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Harry J. McDermott, May 15, 1888	B		Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., May 13, 1886; Sergeant, April 4, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, May 15, 1888.	N. Y.
Patrick F. McLaughlin, July 16, 1888	E		Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., March 13, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, July 16, 1888.	N. Y.
Gustave E. de Riesthal, Feb. 5, 1889	K		Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., April 22, 1885; Corporal, April 1, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 14th Regt., Feb. 5, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Fourteenth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel. John T. Camp, Jan. 18, 1886		As Sergeant, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Sergeant and First Lieutenant, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from June 18 to July 24, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 11, 1861; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, June 27, 1863; Captain, March 25, 1867; Major, 22d Regt., Feb. 11, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 11, 1869; honorably discharged Feb. 28, 1871; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 22, 1873; Colonel, Jan. 18, 1886.	Mass.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Major. William V. King, Nov. 19, 1888		Private, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862.	Private, 22d Regt., May 28, 1862; discharged Sept. 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., April 1, 1879; Captain, Nov. 28, 1881; transferred to Co. B, 22d Regt., May 7, 1883; Major, 22d Regt., Nov. 19, 1888.	N. Y.
Adjutant — First Lieutenant. William B. Smith, Sept. 8, 1886			Private. Co, E, 22d Regt., June 7, 1875; Sergeant Feb. 26, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1880; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant. Thomas L. Miller, April 26, 1878			Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Dec. 2, 1867; Corporal, May 10, 1871; Sergeant, May 13, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1874; First Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1874; honorably discharged Nov. 30, 1877; Quartermaster, April 26, 1878.	N. Y.

Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
Joseph M. Smith, July 7, 1887			Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., March 5, 1877; Corporal, Feb. 18, 1881; Sergeant, March 28, 1884; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 1, 1886; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1886; Commissary of Subsistence, July 7, 1887.	N. Y.
Surgeon — Major.				
William R. Pryor, Oct. 29, 1888			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Oct. 1. 1887; Major and Surgeon, 22d Regt., Oct. 29, 1888.	Va.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.				
Albert Theodore Weston, Feb. 9, 1889			Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Nov. 3, 1887; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 22d Regt., Feb. 9, 1889.	N. Y.
Chaplain — Captain.				
William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874			Chaplain, 22d Regt., April 15, 1874	N. Y.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
Captains.				
George E. B. Hart, March 28, 1884	K		Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Dec. 19, 1879; Corporal, April 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., Jan. 27, 1882; resigned June 10, 1882; Private, 22d Regt., July 24, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1882; Captain, March 28, 1884.	N. Y.
George Francis Demarest, Nov. 3, 1884	G		Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 1873; Corporal, March 19, 1874; Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1874; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1876; Captain, March 11, 1878; discharged Oct. 12, 1880; Captain, Co. G, Nov. 3, 1884.	N. Y.
John P. Leo, Feb. 18, 1885	I		Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., May 31, 1877; Sergeant, May 7, 1878; First Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 71st Regt., April 13, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Dec. 6, 1881; Captain, Co. C, Nov. 3, 1882; Captain, 22d Regt., Feb. 18, 1885.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains — (Continued).				
William E. Preece, April 2, 1886	A		Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Jan. 21, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1870; Sergeant, March 21, 1873; First Sergeant, March 19, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1882; Captain, April 2, 1886.	N. Y.
Nathaniel B. Thurston, Dec. 20, 1886	E		Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Aug. 6, 1877; Corporal, April 3, 1878; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1880; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1880; Captain, Dec. 20, 1886.	N. Y.
John G. R. Lilliendahl, Jan. 25, 1888	C		Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., May 5, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1881; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. I, Oct. 12, 1885; Captain, Co. C, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles A. DuBois, Feb. 10, 1888	F		Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., June 28, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 22d Regt., June 8, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, Oct. 12, 1885; Captain, Co. F, Feb. 10 1888.	N. Y.
James Wells Finch, Dec. 3, 1888	H		Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 22d Regt., Sept. 30, 1885; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt., May 16, 1887; Captain, Co. H, 22d Regt., Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Franklin Bartlett, Dec. 4, 1888	D		First Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., April 4, 1884; Captain, Co. D, 22d Regt., Dec. 4, 1888.	Mass.
William J. Maidhoff, Dec. 10, 1888	B		Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 6, 1881; Commissary-Sergeant, 22d Regt., June 1, 1875; Sergeant Major, Dec. 8, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Nov. 22, 1880; Captain, Dec. 10, 1888.	N. Y.

First Lieutenants.				
Norman MacDonald, Nov. 12, 1883....	C	.....	First Lieutenant, Co.C, 22d Regt., Nov. 12,1883	N .Y.
Harry A. Beneke, March 28, 1884.....	K	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 15, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. K, March 28. 1884.	N. Y.
John A. Quigley, May 4, 1887..	E	.....	Private, Co. E. 22d Regt., April 6, 1883; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1886; First Sergeant, Jannary 25, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1887.	N. Y.
James P. Kenworthy, May 6, 1887....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regiment, Sept. 7, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1877; Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1879; First Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1887.	N. Y.
Charles H. Rockwell, March 23, 1888 ..	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Dec. 1, 1882; Sergeant, April 23, 1883; First Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1888.	Mass.
Walter S. Bennett, April 6, 1888	F	.....	Private. Co. F, 22d Regt., Sept. 20, 1875; Corporal, June 14, 1878; Sergeant. Jan. 21, 1881; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1885; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1888.	N. Y.
Edwin W. Dayton, April 9, 1888.....	G	....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., April 21, 1884; Corporal, May 25, 1885; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; First Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 9, 1888.	N. Y.
Walter D. Haws, Dec. 17, 1888.....	H	....	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Dec. 6, 1882; Serg'nt, June 15, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1886; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Dec. 17, 1888.	N. Y.
William N. Bavier, Jan. 28, 1889.....	B	....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 6. 1876; First Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1881; discharged Nov. 23, 1885; Private, Co. B. 22d Regt., Nov. 24, 1885; Sergeant, Nov 25, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan.28, 1889.	N. Y.
William H. Cortelyou, April 8, 1889 ...	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Sept. 7, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1877; Sergeant. Dec. 10, 1878; First Sergeant. Aug. 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1882; Captain, Dec. 19, 1884; resigned July 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 22d Regt., April 8, 1889.	Wis,

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Second Lieutenants.				
Adolph E. Dick, April 20, 1881	H	Private, Co. B, 184th N. Y. Vols., July 22, 1864; honorably discharged June 7, 1865.	Drummer, Oswego Light Guard, late 48th N. G., S. N. Y., May 1, 1861; dropped July, 1864; Private, 49th Regt., 1873; dropped July, 1874; Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., May 1, 1875; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1881; transferred to Co. H, Dec. 27, 1885.	Ger.
Robert J. Daly, April 8, 1886	K		Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Oct. 4, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886.	Ire.
John Lamb, Dec. 27, 1886	A		Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Nov. 23, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 9, 1882; returned to the ranks June 15, 1883; Corporal, June 15, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1884; discharged Nov. 22, 1886; Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., Dec. 27, 1886.	N. Y.
Malcolm C. Murray, July 11, 1887	C		Private Co. C, 22d Regt., April 7, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1885; Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1887.	N. Y.
Charles E. Crane, March 23, 1888	I		Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Nov. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1888.	N. Y.
William J. Hussey, April 6, 1888	F		Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Oct. 12, 1886; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1888.	Pa.
Samuel F. Ball, May 7, 1888	G		Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Dec. 17, 1883; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1885; Sergeant, May 27, 1887; Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1888.	N. Y.
Walter Bryant Hotchkiss, Jan. 23, 1889.	E		Private Co. E, 22d Regt., Feb. 4, 1884; Corporal, Dec. 28, 1885; Sergeant, May 17, 1886; First Sergeant, June 10, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1889.	

Harry H. Treadwell, April 8, 1889	B		Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., May 14, 1877; Corporal, April 18, 1879; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1881; First Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1889.	N. Y.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, Clermont avenue, near Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

Colonel. John N. Partridge, Oct. 17, 1887		Private, 2d Battalion Mass. Vol. Militia, April, 1861; First Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Vol. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861; Captain, Feb. 6, 1864; honorably discharged Sept. 27, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Co. H, 23d Regt., Feb. 10, 1869; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 22, 1869; Major, Jan. 7, 1871; honorably discharged March 16, 1875; Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt., May 10, 1875; Major, June 14, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 26, 1876; Colonel, Jan. 10, 1880; honorably discharged Feb. 15, 1882; Colonel, Oct. 17, 1887.	
Lieutenant-Colonel. Alexis C. Smith, Dec. 5, 1887			Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., March 1, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1878; Sergeant, June 4, 1879; First Sergeant, Co. H, Sept. 4, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1880; Captain, Co. H, Oct. 16, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Regt, Dec. 5, 1887.	N. Y.
Major. Charles E. Waters, April 19, 1886			Private, 23d Regt., Jan. 7, 1874; Corporal, March 1, 1875; Sergeant, May 15, 1876; First Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1879; Captain, Co. K, March 4, 1880; Major, April 19, 1886.	N. Y.
Adjutant — First Lieutenant. Theodore W. Sillcocks, Jan. 25, 1888			Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 4, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1885; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant. George Edward Hall, March 13, 1885			Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 14, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, 23d Regt., Jan. 2, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1885; Quartermaster, 23d Regt., with original rank, Nov., 20, 1889.	N. H.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
Richard Oliver, May 12, 1884	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt, N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 24 to Sept., 1862.	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., April 19 to June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., May 24, 1862, to May 20, 1865; Commissary of Subsistence, 23d Regt., May 12, 1884.	Eng.
Surgeon — Major.				
William E. Spencer, Nov. 28, 1887	.....	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 12, 1879; Hospital Steward, Oct. 24, 1881; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, April 26, 1886; Major and Surgeon, Nov. 28, 1887.	Pa.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.				
Henry L. Cochran, Nov. 28, 1887	.....	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Nov. 16, 1881; Hospital Steward, 23d Regt., May 19, 1886; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 28, 1887.	N. Y.
Chaplain — Captain.				
Robert R. Meredith, Nov. 26, 1888	.....	Captain, 153d N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1862; resigned Mar. 6, 1863.	Captain and Chaplain, 23d Regt., Nov. 26, 1888.	Ire.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
Heywood C. Broun, Jan. 3, 1888	.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., April 2, 1872; transferred to Co. D, April 10, 1879; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Brigade, Dec. 8, 1884, Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 23d Regt., Jan. 3, 1888.	Eng.
Captains.				
Ezra DeForest, Jan. 29, 1883	C	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Oct. 19, 1872; Corporal, March 2, 1874; Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1876; First Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1876; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1879; Captain, Jan. 29, 1883.	Conn.

Willard L. Candee, Oct. 17, 1883	B		Private, 23d Regt., June 21, 1875; Sergeant, Co. C, Jan. 8, 1877; First Sergeant, May 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 4, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1882; Captain, Co. B, Oct. 17, 1883.	N. Y.
Frederick L. Holmes, June 3, 1885	I		Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., April 24, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1880; resigned Nov. 15, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 21, 1885; Captain, Co. I, June 3, 1885.	Ohio.
Britton C. Thorn, March 30, 1886	F		Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Oct. 5, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1882; First Sergeant, June 6, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1884; Captain, March 30, 1886.	N. Y.
Darwin R. Aldridge, Sept. 2, 1886	K		Private, 23d Regt., July 11, 1878; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, Dec. 29, 1881; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1884; Captain, Sept. 2, 1886.	N. J.
Charles F. Guyon, May 12, 1887	E		Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., July 4, 1874; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1875; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1879; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, Oct. 20, 1884; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, Jan. 5, 1885; Major and Inspector, April 21, 1886; rendered Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Captain, Co. E, 23d Regt., May 12, 1887.	N. Y.
Henry C. Everdell, Dec. 14, 1887	A		Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., June 25, 1879; Corporal, April 7, 1880; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1882; First Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1886; Captain, Dec. 14, 1887.	N. Y.
Arthur C. Saunders, March 9, 1888	H		Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Jan. 17, 1876; Corporal, May 9, 1878; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. K, Jan. 17, 1887; Captain, Co. H, March 9, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains — (Continued).				
John S. Shepherd, Aug. 20, 1888	D	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Sept. 12, 1878; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 11, 1882; First Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1885; Captain, Aug. 20, 1888.	Mass.
George W. Middleton, Jr., Dec. 21, 1888.	G	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., March 30, 1882; Corporal, Nov. 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, March 3, 1884; First Lieutenant, January 21, 1886; Captain, Co. G, December 21, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
William S. Banta, Nov. 16, 1885	C	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 13, 1874; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1877; Sergeant, May 5, 1879; First Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, Jan. 29, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1885.	N. Y.
Joseph T. Hull, June 7, 1886	F	.....	Private, 23d Regt., June 11, 1867; Corporal, Co. I, July 6, 1869; Sergeant, March 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1871; transferred to Co. F, Oct. 20, 1874; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1874; discharged April 23, 1877; Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1885; First Lieutenant, June 7, 1886.	N. Y.
Wm. Passmore Pickett, May 2, 1887	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., March 5, 1880; discharged March 30, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 23d Regt., Oct. 7, 1885; First Lieutenant, May 2, 1887.	Conn.

George A. Williams, July 11, 1887	H		Private, Co. H, 23d Regt.; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 30, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1885; First Lieutenant, July 11, 1887.	N. Y.
William H. B. Smith, Feb. 1, 1888	A		Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., May 30, 1881; Corporal, May 15, 1882, Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1886; First Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1888.	N. Y.
David K. Case, May 14, 1888	K		Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., April 14, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1882; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1883; First Sergeant, April 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 14, 1888.	N. Y.
Eliphalet Hendrickson, Sept. 11, 1888	E	With 13th Militia, from April 23 to Sept., 1861; Private, 87th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 12, 1861; transferred to 40th N. Y. Vols.; Sergeant; reënlisted in the field as a veteran, Feb. 28, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1863; First Lieutenant, and Adjutant, Oct. 8, 1864; honorably discharged June 27, 1865.	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 23d Regt., Sept. 11, 1888.	N. Y.
Edward J. Kraft, Oct. 1, 1888	D		Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Jan. 10, 1878; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1882; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1888.	N. Y.
George F. Hamblin, Jan. 17, 1889	I		Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Sept. 29, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1882; Private, Oct. 15, 1883; transferred to Co. I, March 12, 1884; First Sergeant, April 15, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1889.	.....

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
William M. Despard, Dec. 13, 1889	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., May 24, 1880; Corporal, June 2, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1883; First Sergeant, April 15, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1888; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Chas. R. Silkman, Jan. 18, 1886.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Feb. 20, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 18, 1882; Sergeant, June 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1886.	N. Y.
Robert T. Holly, Sept. 13, 1886.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Sept. 2, 1873; Corporal, March 22, 1876; Private, Dec. 6, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1886.	Conn.
Thomas M. Close, May 11, 1887.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Dec. 21, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1881; Sergeant, May 18, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1887.	N. Y.
Clarence E. Hubbard, July 11, 1887....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., June 23, 1879; Corporal, Nov. 2, 1883; Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1884; First Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1886; Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1887.	Conn.
Edward Morris, Feb. 1, 1888.....	A	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 1, 1880; promoted Corporal, Nov. 15, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1888.	N. Y.
William T. Colyer, Sept. 11, 1888.....	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., March 14, 1882; Corporal, Feb. 3, 1885; Sergeant, March 23, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 11, 1888.	N. Y.
Frederick A. Croker, Oct. 18, 1888	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Sept. 6, 1883; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1884, Sergeant, June 14, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1888.	N. Y.
William A. Stokes, Jan. 31, 1889.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 3, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1884; First Sergeant, March 12, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1889.	Eng.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Nine Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner Bushwick boulevard and Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Colonel.				
Louis Finkelmeier, Oct. 8, 1881	.....	Private, Co. B, 20th N. Y. Vols.; Corporal and Sergeant; First Sergeant, Dec. 26, 1862; discharged, expiration of service, June 1, 1863.	First Lieutenant, 32d Battalion, Oct. 8, 1868; Captain, 32d Regt., Sept. 14. 1872; Major, Dec. 19, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 29, 1881; Colonel, Oct. 8, 1881.	Ger.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Henry C. Clark, Feb. 24, 1888	.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, 13th Regt., May 20, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1885; Adjutant, June 11, 1885; resigned Oct. 19, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel, 32d Regt., Feb. 24, 1888.	N. H.
Major.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adjutant — First Lieutenant.				
Wm. Van der Clute, Jr., Feb. 15, 1884.	.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., March 16, 1877; First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1877; discharged April 7, 1882; First Sergeant, April 7, 1882; discharged April 7, 1883: reënlisted and reappointed First Sergeant, April 7, 1883; Adjutant, 32d Regt., Feb. 15, 1884.	N. Y.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.				
Jacob R. Teel, April 8, 1887	.....	.....	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Sept. 25, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 32d Regt., April 8, 1887.	N. J.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
George Zechiel, Jan. 26, 1885	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 32d Regt., Jan. 26, 1885.	N. Y.
Surgeon — Major.				
John F. Valentine, April 23, 1883	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 32d Regt., July 26, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, April 12, 1882; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain.				
Frederick G. Winter, May 7, 1886	.....	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 32d Regt., May 7, 1886.	Me.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Chaplain—Captain.				
Emil Arnold Meury, Sept. 30, 1887	.....	.....	Chaplain, 32d Regt., Sept. 30, 1887	.....
Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.				
Van D. Macumber, April 25, 1887	.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, 13th Regt., Nov. 28, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 32d Regt., April 25, 1887; Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., June 18, 1885; First Sergeant, June 18, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 26, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 32d Regt., April 25, 1887.	Ohio.
Captains.				
Charles Waage, March 29, 1876; Brevet Major, Dec. 4, 1879	F	Private, Co. A, 47th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 10, 1861; prisoner of war; honorably discharged Feb. 15, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, 52d Regt., June 20, 1866; disbanded June 5, 1868; Second Lieutenant, 32d Battalion, Sept. 11, 1868; First Lieutenant, 32d Regt., Sept. 16, 1870; Captain, March 29, 1876.	Ger.
George H. Bishop, Dec. 23, 1884	A	.....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Aug. 7, 1871; Corporal, March 1, 1875; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1878; Private, Aug. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, March 3, 1879; discharged Dec. 20, 1881; Private, July 27, 1882; discharged Dec. 5, 1883; Captain, Co. A, Dec. 23, 1884.	N. Y.
John J. Klein, Oct. 29, 1886	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 32d Regt., June 12, 1875; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 1, 1876; First Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant, Oct. 29, 1881; Captain, Oct. 29, 1886.	N. Y.

Edward J. Renison, Aug. 9, 1887	B		Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Dec., 1879; Corporal, May, 1883; Sergeant, Oct., 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 32d Regt., April 30, 1886; Captain, Co. B, Aug. 9, 1887.	N. Y.
Maxwell C. Burger, March 1, 1888	K		Private, Co. K, 32d Regt., Dec. 2, 1870; discharged April 15, 1881; First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1885; Captain, March 1, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles C. Schoeneck, March 2, 1888	I		Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., June 6, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1883; General Guide, Dec. 26, 1884; honorably discharged Feb. 18, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Aug. 26, 1887; Captain, Co. I, March 2, 1888.	N. Y.
George D. Russell, Oct. 12, 1888	C		Private, 49th Regt., May 27, 1867; Corporal, Jan. 22, 1874; discharged June, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Co. C. 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1887; Captain, Oct. 12, 1888.	Mass.
Herman Kreger, Dec. 5, 1888	H	Private, Co. F, 162 N.Y. Vols., Oct. 3, 1862; honorably discharged, Oct. 12, 1865; Private, Co. G, 13th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 12, 1870; Corporal, July 1, 1873; Sergeant, May 1, 1874; First Sergeant, May 1, 1874; honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1875.	Captain, Co. H, 32d Regt., Dec. 5, 1888	Ger.
First Lieutenants.				
James H. Russell, April 27, 1886	K		Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., March 24, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, March 17, 1884; First Lieutenant, April 27, 1886; transferred to Co. K, Feb. 26, 1889.	N. Y.
Alexander Mitzel, Jr., May 11, 1888	G		Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
John Rooney, June 1, 1888	F	Gunner, Battery D, Art. Vols., 18th Brigade (Lancashire. Bolton, England), Nov., 1875, to Aug., 1877; Private, 67th Lancashire (Worsley, England), Rifle Vols., from Aug., 1877, to March, 1880.	Private, Co. A, 32d Regt., Nov. 21, 1883; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 21, 1885; Private, Oct. 22, 1886; transferred to Co. D, Oct. 29, 1886; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1886; Private, June 17, 1887; transferred to Co. B, same day; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. F, June 1, 1888.	Eng.
Wesley S. Maxson, Sept. 7, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., Aug. 7, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1883; Sergeant, July 6, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 32d Regt., Sept. 7, 1888.	N. Y.
William Luthy, March 29, 1889	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1884; Sergt., May 19, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 29, 1889.	N. J.
Second Lieutenants.				
William Finkelmeier, Oct. 18, 1887	D	.....	Private, 32d Regt., Dec. 1, 1882; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1883; Sergeant, June 23, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1887.	N. Y.
Leon R. Wood, March 2, 1888	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 32d Regt., Oct. 23, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1884; First Sergeant, June 21, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, March 2, 1888; transferred to Co. A, Dec. 29, 1888.	N. Y.
John A. Jochum, Aug. 10, 1888	G	.....	Private, 13th Regt., May 22, 1880; transferred to 3d Battery, May 17, 1884; Corporal, Dec. 29, 1884; honorably discharged Feb. 14, 1888; Second Lieutenant, 32d Regt., Aug. 10, 1888.	N. Y.

Emil Magnus, Jr., Sept. 21, 1888	F		Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Oct. 7, 1878; discharged March 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, 32d Regt., Sept. 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Henry J. Crowell, March 29, 1889	C		Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., Jan. 8, 1886; Corporal, April 1, 1886; Color Bearer, 32d Regt., March 22, 1887; Private, Co. I, Aug. 19, 1887; transferred to Co. H, Aug. 19, 1887; First Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1887; Private, March 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, March 29, 1889.	N. J.
Andrew Conrad, May 3, 1889	H		Private, Co. F, 32d Regt., Dec. 5, 1878; Corporal, July 17, 1879; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1880; First Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1882; honorably discharged Dec. 21, 1883; Private, June 6, 1884; First Sergeant, June 6, 1884; honorably discharged July 17, 1886; Private, Co. K, May 11, 1888; Commissary Sergeant, 32d Regt., May 11, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, May 3, 1889.	N. Y.
James E. King, May 14, 1889	B		Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 32d Regt., May 14, 1889.	Mass.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner Marcy avenue and Haywood street, Brooklyn; E. D.

Colonel.				
Edward F. Gaylor, July 2, 1884			Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Nov. 20, 1871; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1873; Sergeant, April 29, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1875; Captain, Aug. 2, 1876; Major, Sept. 28, 1881; Colonel, July 2, 1884.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				

INFANTRY—FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Major. John G. Eddy, Nov. 19, 1884			Private, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1878; Adjutant, April 6, 1881; Major, Nov. 19, 1884.	N. Y.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant. William H. Hubbell, Dec. 10, 1884			Private, Co. I, 47th Regt., April 10, 1865; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1867; returned to ranks 1869; Sergeant, March 2, 1869; Left General Guide, June 18, 1870; Right General Guide, Feb. 14, 1871; returned to ranks Aug. 14, 1871; First Sergeant, Co. K, Feb. 26, 1872; discharged March 13, 1878; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 10, 1884.	N. Y.
Quartermaster—First Lieutenant. Edward Milner, Jan. 10, 1882			Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Oct. 1, 1875; Corporal, June 12, 1876; Ordnance Sergeant, 47th Regt., April 17, 1878; Commissary Sergeant, Dec, 13, 1880; Quartermaster, Jan. 10, 1882.	Eng.
Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant. Warren E. Smith, Feb. 18, 1885			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 47th Regt., Feb. 18, 1885.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Major. Edward Hilborne Ashwin, April 23, 1883.		Private, Co. C, 8th Indiana Vols., June 9. 1862; discharged Sept. 24, 1862; Midshipman, U. S. Navy, July 22. 1863; resigned March 9, 1866.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 47th Regt., June 30, 1880; Captain and Surgeon, Nov. 2, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	Eng.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain. Charles Newton Cox, Sept. 11, 1889			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 47th Regt., Sept. 11, 1889.	N. J.
Chaplain—Captain. Henry A. Powell, March 7, 1888			Chaplain, 47th Regt., March 7, 1888	N. Y.

Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
Alvah G. Brown, Jan. 16, 1876	.....	Private, Co. H, 71st N. Y. S. Militia, April 21 to July 30, 1861.	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., April 21 to July 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Feb. 7, 1872; First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1875; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 16, 1876.	N. Y.
Captains.				
William R. Pettigrew, Sept. 11, 1878	G	.....	Private, Co. C, 47th Regt., Oct. 7, 1865; First Lieutenant, June 7, 1876; Captain, Co. G, Sept. 11, 1878.	Scot.
Frank J. LeCount, Jr., Nov. 25, 1881	K	Private, Co. C. 13th N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Private, 47th N. G., S. N. Y., June 17 to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Oct. 19, 1862; Corporal; Sergeant; honorably discharged Nov. 16, 1869; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, June 14, 1878; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1881; Captain, Nov. 25, 1881.	N. Y.
William H. Eddy, Feb. 4, 1884	I	.....	Private, Co. E, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Corporal, May 9, 1876; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Aug. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1882; Captain, Co. I, Feb. 4, 1884.	N. J.
Hewlings H. Quick, April 12, 1887	E	.....	Private, Co. I, 13th Regt., Dec. 1, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1882; returned to ranks and transferred to Co. F, 13th Regt., Jan. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, 47th Regt., June 9, 1885; Captain, April 12, 1887.	N. J.
John B. Christoffel, Jr., May 6, 1887	D	.....	Private, Co. H, 47th Regt., June 25, 1878; Left General Guide, May 25, 1881; Right General Guide, Dec. 8, 1881; Ordnance Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1882; Commissary Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Aug. 18, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1885; Captain, May 6, 1887.	N. Y.
Francis J. Veritzan, March 8, 1888	A	.....	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Sept. 17, 1878; Corporal, May 15, 1879; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1879; First Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 27, 1885; Captain, Co. A, March 8, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains — (Continued).				
Franklin P. Swazey, Feb. 20, 1889.....	F	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Jan. 17, 1876; Corporal, May 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 21, 1883; resigned Feb. 11, 1887; Captain, Co. F, 47th Regt., Feb. 20, 1889.	Mass.
Charles H. McIlvaine, June 24, 1889...	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Jan. 27, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1881; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1885; Captain, June 24, 1889.	Penn.
First Lieutenants.				
Emile F. Christoffel, June 27, 1887.....	D	.....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Jan. 17, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1881; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, July 2, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 31, 1886; resigned April 6, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. D, June 27, 1887.	N. Y.
Geo. E. Libbey, May 28, 1888.....	G	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Mass. V. M., July 10, 1872; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1872; Sergeant, June 8, 1873; discharged Aug. 1, 1875; Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Sept. 27, 1883; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1884; First Sergeant, July 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1888.	.....
James M. Rankin, April 10, 1889.....	F	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Oct. 15, 1873; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1874; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1875; Color Bearer, 23d Regt., April 2, 1883; Sergeant-Major, Feb. 11, 1884; honorably discharged June 2, 1886; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 11th Regt., Oct. 10, 1887; Captain, April 6, 1888; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 47th Regt., April 10, 1889.	N. Y.

Robert H. Smith, June 10, 1889	K		Private, Co. H, 47th Regt., April 3, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1878; discharged Nov. 12, 1884; Private, Co. K, Jan. 30, 1885; Corporal, June 24, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1886; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1889.	N. Y.
Michael J. Colligan, Aug. 20, 1889	I		Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., May 21, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1886; First Sergeant, March 17, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, April 23, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Eugene E. Bishop, Oct. 27, 1886	B		Private, 23d Regt., Nov. 8, 1870; discharged March 6, 1882; Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Oct. 27, 1886.	N. Y.
Francis J. Monaghan, July 30, 1888	G		Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Jan. 30, 1885; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1886; Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Warren F. H. Tupper, April 10, 1889	F		Private, Co. G. 7th Regt., Oct 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 11th Regt., Nov. 30, 1887; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 47th Regt., April 10, 1889.	N. Y.
Joseph Hart, June 10, 1889	K		Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Oct. 21, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 11, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1879; discharged Aug. 12, 1885; Private, Co. K, Aug. 26. 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1889.	N. Y.
Irving L. Wiltsie, June 25, 1889	A		Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., Oct. 17, 1888; Corporal, March 20, 1889; Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1889.	N. Y.
J. Francis Clarry, October 9, 1889	D		Private, Co. D, 47th Regt., Sept. 15, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 27, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies).

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory at State Arsenal on Broadway, Buffalo.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel. Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Aug. 1, 1887	.....	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., May 26, 1879; Captain, June 30, 1879; Major, Feb. 22, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 1, 1883; Colonel, Aug. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel. John E. Robie, Sept. 15, 1887	.....	.....	Private, 74th Regt, July 10, 1864; discharged July 10, 1871; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 65th Regt., Nov. 3, 1880; Captain, Co. H, 65th Regt., Feb. 3, 1881; Major, 65th Regt., Nov. 1, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Sept. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
Major. William T. Parsons, Oct. 27, 1887	.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., June 25, 1879; Captain, Jan. 7, 1880; Major, Oct. 27, 1887.	N. Y.
Adjutant — First Lieutenant. William H. Chapin, March 22, 1886	.....	.....	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1880; Adjutant, 74th Regt., Nov. 5, 1881; Major, Aug. 13, 1883; resigned May 8, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1886.	N. Y.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant. Harvey W. Putnam, June 30, 1888	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 65th Regt., June 30, 1888.	Fr.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.	.....	.....	.....	.....

Surgeon—Major.				
Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883	.....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 27, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, June 7, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.				
Floyd S. Crego, Oct. 25, 1887	.....	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1887.	N. Y.
Chaplain—Captain.				
Francis Lobdell, Jan. 10, 1889	.....	.....	Captain and Chaplain, 65th Regt., Jan. 10, 1889.	Conn.
Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.				
George J. Metzger, Nov. 1, 1887	.....	.....	Quartermaster, 65th Regt., Dec. 7, 1882; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Nov. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
Captains.				
Angelo C. Lewis, July 3, 1882	I	Landsman, U. S. N., Jan. 30, 1864; discharged Jan. 31, 1867.	Captain, 65th Regt., July 3, 1882	Vt.
Otto F. Langenbach, Nov. 13, 1883	H	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 65th Regt., Jan. 13, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1881; Captain, Nov. 13, 1883.	Ohio.
George J. Haffa, March 22, 1887	A	.....	Captain, Co. A. 65th Regt., March 22, 1887	N. Y.
Allison K. Hume, Oct. 10, 1887	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., June 23, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1882; Right General Guide, May 3, 1883; returned to ranks, Dec. 19, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, March 14, 1885; resigned Dec. 2, 1886; Captain, Co. B, Oct. 10, 1887.	.....
Charles E. P. Babcock, Nov. 21, 1887	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Oct. 4, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1883; First Sergeant, April 28, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1886; Captain, Nov. 21, 1887.	N. Y.
Albert James Myer, Nov. 4, 1889	G	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 1880–1881.	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., Nov. 15, 1887; Captain, Co. G, Nov. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
John Ratcliffe, Nov. 6, 1889	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., May 11, 1886; First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1886; Captain, Co. D, Nov. 6, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Philip Fogarty, Nov. 18, 1884	H	.....	Second Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1884.	.....

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
Walter F. Nurzey, March 10, 1887.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., March 2, 1877; Sergeant, May 4, 1878; First Sergeant, July 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1880; resigned Jan. 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 65th Regt., April 12, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1887.	Eng.
Edward A. Hall, Dec. 5, 1887.....	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., March 15, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1887.	N. Y.
Lewis G. Northrup, March 6, 1888.....	G	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Dec. 20, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 30, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., Oct. 5, 1886; First Lieutenant, Co. G, March 6, 1888.	N. Y.
Arthur B. Christey, March 19, 1888....	I	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Dec. 1, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., March 19, 1888.	N. Y.
Eugene Alfred Smith, Nov. 11, 1889...	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Oct. 15, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1882; Sergeant, May 1, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Nov. 11, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
William Edward Cutler, Feb. 20, 1888..	I	.....	Private, 65th Regt., Feb. 13, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., Feb. 20, 1888.	N. Y.
Frederick T. Lambrecht, March 13, 1888.	C	.....	Private, 65th Regt., March 10, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 65th Regt., March 13, 1888.	Mich.
Ernest W. Dobbins, March 20, 1888....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 65th Regt., April 24, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 20, 1888.	N. Y.

Robert C. Rogers, March 5, 1889	A	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., 1884; with Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, until Aug. 5, 1886, discharged by disbandment Aug. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., March 5, 1889.	N. Y.
John D. Wilkins, March 20, 1889	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., March 20, 1889.	Mass.
Ambrose S. Bixby, April 2, 1889	G	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 65th Regt., April 2, 1889	N. Y.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Third avenue and Seventh street, New York city.

Colonel.				
James Cavanaugh, Nov. 29, 1867	.....	Captain, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, May 9, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1861; Major, 69th N. Y. Vols., Nov. 2, 1861; discharged May 16, 1863, for disability; in 69th N. G., S. N. Y., from June 25 to July 25, 1863; and as Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G., S. N. Y., from July 6 to Oct. 6, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, fall, 1852; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1857; Captain, Jan. 13, 1859; in volunteer service from Nov. 2, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G., S. N. Y., Aug. 10, 1863; Colonel, Nov. 29, 1867.	Ire.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
James Moran, March 12, 1888	.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Nov. 5, 1869; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1875; Adjutant, Nov. 5, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 12, 1888.	Ire.
Major.				
Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876	.....	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., June 3, 1867; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1871; Major, Feb. 13, 1875; honorably discharged Feb. 7, 1876; Major, March 16, 1876.	Ire.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant.				
John Murphy, April 16, 1888	.....	Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 25 to July 25, 1863; Private, Co. A, 69th N. Y. Vols, March 1, 1864; discharged Nov. 4, 1864.	Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., June 25 to July 25, 1863; Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Aug. 16, 1880; Sergeant, March 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1883; First Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 16, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant. James Joseph Ward, Sept. 5, 1882	.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 69th Regt., Aug. 9, 1877; Quartermaster, 69th Regt., Sept. 5, 1882.	Ire.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant. Robert E. Ford, May 1, 1887	.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., April, 1886; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, May 1, 1887.	Conn.
Surgeon — Major. James E. Kelly, Dec. 24, 1888	.....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 69th Regt., Dec. 24, 1888.	Ire.
Assistant Surgeon — Captain. George William Collins, May 17, 1889	.....	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 11th Regt., June 30, 1885; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 69th Regt., May 17, 1889.	N. Y.
Chaplain — Captain. Hugh Joseph Kelly, Sept. 14, 1889	.....	.....	Captain and Chaplain, 69th Regt., Sept. 14, 1889.	Ire.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain. John J. Ryan, May 2, 1887	.....	.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 69th Regt., Aug. 1, 1885; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 2, 1887.	.....
Captains. Michael Brennan, May 10, 1865	A	Sergeant, Co. A, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, from May 9 to Aug. 3, 1861.	Private, Co A, 69th Regt., July 6, 1857; Sergeant, April 18, 1860; Captain, May 10, 1865.	Ire.
John Kerr, Jan. 29, 1869; Brevet Major, March 18, 1876.	K	Private, Co. B, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, from May 9, 1861; captured July 21, 1861; mustered out May 15, 1862; First Sergeant, from June 25 to July 25, 1863; Second Lieutenant from July 6 to Oct. 6, 1864.	Private, Co. B, 69th Regt., April 19, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1862; First Sergeant, June 27, 1863; Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1864; Captain, Co. K, Jan. 29, 1869.	Ire.

Hugh Coleman, Jan. 4, 1875	E	Private, Co. A, 5th Ohio Vols., in 1862; Band leader; honorably discharged 1862.	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 69th Regt., Oct. 13, 1873; Captain, Jan. 4, 1875.	Mass.
Stephen P. Ryan, August 9, 1877	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 1, 1870; Corporal, May 2, 1872; Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1874; Captain, Aug. 9, 1877.	Ire.
James Conlon, Dec. 27, 1881	B	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Sept. 3, 1866; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1866; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1868; First Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1870; transferred to Co. H, Jan. 15, 1874; First Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1874; First Lieutenant, Co. B, May 7, 1877; Captain, Dec. 27, 1881.	Ire.
Denis C. McCarthy, Nov. 1, 1883	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Sept. 8, 1866; Corporal, May 6, 1868; Sergeant, June 2, 1869; Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1870; honorably discharged Dec. 27, 1873; First Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1880; Captain, Nov. 1, 1883.	Ire.
Thomas Mortimer, March 23, 1885	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Sept. 3, 1880; Sergeant, September 1, 1883; Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1883; Captain, March 23, 1885.	Ire.
Maurice Cox, April 27, 1885	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., April 2, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1876; First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1882; Captain, April 27, 1885.	Ire.
Patrick J. Morgan, Oct. 26, 1886	H	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Jan. 4, 1876, Corporal, Sept. 29, 1879; Sergeant, April 1, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Nov. 8, 1883; Captain, Oct. 26, 1886.	.....
Luke C. Quinn, Feb. 19, 1889	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 4, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1880; First Sergeant, June 14, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1882; Captain, February 19, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants.				
John E. O'Brien, Dec. 6, 1880	E	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., May 26, 1862, for three months; mustered out Sept. 3, 1862.	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., May 26, 1862, to Sept. 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, 95th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Nov. 9, 1863; disbanded, 1866; Private, 69th Regt., June 22, 1875; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 6, 1880.	Ire.
James Mahoney, Dec. 6, 1881	I		Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Feb. 10, 1880; Corporal, April 6, 1880; Sergeant, May 4, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1881; First Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1881.	Conn.
Paul F. Leonard, April 11, 1883	B		Private, 69th Regt., May 14, 1879; Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 11, 1883.	N. Y.
William Hogan, Feb. 7, 1884	G		Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 19, 1867; Sergeant, May 13, 1875; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1884.	Ire.
William Desmond, June 16, 1885	D		Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., April 2, 1872; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1879; discharged July 8, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 69th Regt., June 16, 1885.	N. Y.
Peter Carroll, March 29, 1886	F		Private, 69th Regt., Sept. 7, 1880; Left General Guide, 1884; Commissary Sergeant, 1884, Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 69th Regt., June 16, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 29, 1886.	Ire.
John McCauley, May 17, 1887	A		Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., Nov. 9, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1882; discharged Feb. 21, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1887.	Ire.

John O'Connell, May 31, 1888	C	Private, Co. A, 69th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 27, 1861; reënlisted in the field; Quartermaster-Sergeant of Regt., Jan., 1864; discharged June 30, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Sept, 1, 1879; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1879; First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1888.	Ire.
William McLoughlin, June 6, 1888	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., 1875; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1876; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1879; discharged March 29, 1882; reënlisted June 12, 1882; reënlisted June 23, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1885; First Lientenant, June 6, 1888.	Ire.
Second Lieutenants.				
Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Dec. 16, 1875; Corporal, March 1, 1877; Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1877.	Ire.
Edward T. McCrystal, June 16, 1884	K	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., March 25, 1881; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1881; Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, June 16, 1884.	Ire.
Patrick J. Moriarty, Dec. 15, 1884	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 69th Regt., April 1, 1879; Sergeant, March 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, Dec. 15, 1884.	Ire.
John J. Scanlon, Dec. 28, 1886	F	.....	Private, 69th Regt., April 20, 1883; Sergeant, July 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1886.	Ire.
Francis J. Magee, May 26, 1887	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Feb. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1887.	Ire.
Michael Lynch, Jan. 25, 1888	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., March 1, 1876; Corporal, June 23, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1888.	Ire.
Denis J. Feery, Oct. 25, 1888	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., July 4, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1888.	Ire.
Thomas F. Lynch, Feb. 25, 1889	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., April 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1889.	Ire.
James J. Healy, April 16, 1889	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 20, 1884; Corporal, June, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1889.	Ire.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(Nine Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, corner West Forty-fifth street and Broadway, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel. Frederick Kopper, July 19, 1887	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th N. Y. S. Militia from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., June 16, 1863; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1869; Sergeant, March 15, 1872; First Sergeant. Jan. 31, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1883; discharged Oct. 4, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 71st Regt., Oct. 4, 1884; Major, Dec. 17, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 26, 1887; Colonel, July 19, 1887.	Scot.
Lieutenant-Colonel. James A. Dennison, Sept. 15, 1887	.....	In 15th Mo. Vols., U. S. Reserve Corps, from Sept., 1861, to Jan., 1862; Private, Co. E, 8th Mo. S. Mil. Cav., from April 13, 1862, to April 12, 1865; Cadet, U.S.A., Sept., 1866; Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. artillery, June 15, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 8th U.S. Cav., from Oct., 1871, to Aug., 1872; Major of Engineers, Egyptian army, from Jan. 1, 1875, to Jan. 1, 1877.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 71st Regt., Sept. 15, 1887.	Ind.
Major. Wallace A. Downs, April 19, 1887	.....	.....	Adjutant, 16th Battalion, Dec. 28, 1874; Major, Aug. 8, 1876; discharged April 28, 1880: Adjutant, 71st Regt., Sept. 28, 1886; Major, April 19, 1887.	N. Y.

First Lieutenant and Adjutant.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.				
J. Frederick Kohnen, Feb. 28, 1889...	.....	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, in three months service in 1861 and 1862, and thirty days service in 1863.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., April 20, 1861; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1864, Commissary Sergeant, 71st Regt., Jan. 31, 1868; Quartermaster-Sergeant in 1870; Sergeant-Major, Sept. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Feb. 28, 1889.	Ger.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
Edgar S. Auchincloss, Aug. 1, 1887....	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Major.				
Edward T. T. Marsh. March 4, 1885...	.....	Assistant Acting Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Feb. 5, 1864; discharged March 29, 1868.	Surgeon, 71st Regt., March 4, 1885.....	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.				
Charles C. Osborn, Feb. 28, 1889.....	.....	.....	Private, 22d Regt., March 4, 1879; Corporal, May 29, 1882; honorably discharged Nov. 3, 1884; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Feb. 28, 1889.	N. Y.
Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.				
Andrew Christian Zabriskie, Nov. 25, 1889.	.....	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., April 7, 1873; discharged June 1, 1880; Captain, Co. C, 71st Regt., April 30, 1885; resigned Feb. 26, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 71st Regt., Nov. 25, 1889.	N. Y.
Chaplain—Captain.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Captains.				
William C. Clark, Nov. 14, 1865; Brevet Major, June 28, 1877.	D	Served with 79th Militia, also known as 79th N. Y. Vols., in war of rebellion for three years, May, 1861, to May, 1864.	Private, 79th Regt., Militia, Jan. 13, 1859, Corporal; Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. F, Sept. 23, 1862; Captain, Co. I, April 15, 1863; honorably discharged May 31, 1864; Captain, Co. E, Nov. 14, 1865; Supernumerary, Dec. 18, 1875; on duty as Captain, 71st Regt., since Jan. 31, 1876.	Scot.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains — (Continued).				
Wright D. Goss, April 30, 1885	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 71st Regt., Jan. 21, 1880; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1882; First Lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1883; Captain, April 30, 1885.	Ohio.
Alfred P. Delcambre, Oct. 6, 1885	H	.....	Co. C, 2d Conn. N. G., from 1868 to 1872; Private, 8th Regt., May 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1882; discharged May 29, 1885; First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., June 16, 1885; Captain, Co. H, Oct. 6, 1885.	Ire.
Augustus T. Francis, March 19, 1886	C	Corporal, Co. C, 71st Regt., April 19 to July 30, 1861; First Sergeant, from May 28 to Sept. 2, 1862.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., March, 1861; Corporal, April, 1861; First Sergeant, May, 1862; First Lieutenant, June, 1864; Adjutant, Dec. 1866; resigned August 5, 1871; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 71st Regt., March 4, 1885; Captain, Co. C, March 19, 1886.	.....
Charles M. Kennedy, April 13, 1886	A	.....	Private, 71st Regt., Sept. 15, 1884; Color Bearer, Sept. 15, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. F, Dec. 10, 1884; Captain, Co. A, April 13, 1886.	N. J
Abel W. Belknap, Jan. 21, 1887	B	.....	Private, 71st Regt., Sept. 21, 1870; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1870; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1870; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1872; First Lieutenant, May 3, 1873; Captain, Nov. 6, 1873; Brevet Major, Nov. 6, 1873; rendered Supernumerary, Dec. 19, 1884; Captain, 71st Regt., Jan. 21, 1887.	N. Y.

John A. H. Dressel, March 30, 1887....	F	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Feb. 27, 1877; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1879; discharged Dec. 18, 1882; Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., Feb. 18, 1885; discharged March 26, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 71st Regt., May 19, 1886; Captain, Co. F, March 30, 1887.	N. Y.
William T. Gouch, Jan. 14, 1889.....	G	.....	Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion, March 7, 1879; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1881; Sergeant 4th Separate Company, March 26, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 71st Regt., March 1, 1887; Captain, Co. G, Jan. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
George J. Bascom, March 11, 1889....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Aug. 1, 1863; discharged as First Sergeant, 1870; First Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1888, Captain, March 11, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Maurice D. Guiry, March 2, 1887.....	F	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., April 5, 1880; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 2, 1887; transferred to Co. F, March 26, 1888.	Ire.
Clinton H. Smith, Oct. 18, 1887.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., June, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., March 10, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1887.	N. Y.
John Noble Golding, June 18, 1888....	C	.....	Private, 71st Regt., Oct. 5, 1881; Left General Guide, Nov. 20, 1882; Right General Guide, March, 1883; returned to company March 24, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1884; Sergeant Standard Bearer, March 10, 1885; discharged October 30, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, October 14, 1887; First Lieutenant, June 18, 1888.	N. Y.
Peter H. Halley, July 5, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, Co. E, 79th Regt., Nov., 1873; Corporal, Oct., 1874; Sergeant, Oct., 1875; discharged by disbandment, Dec., 1875; enlisted in 71st Regt., Jan. 31, 1876; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1876; discharged Jan. 1, 1883; reënlisted April 26, 1883; First Sergeant, April 26, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. D, July 5, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants — (Continued).				
Henry Deike, Dec. 26, 1888	K		Private, Co. K, 71st Regt., Feb. 11, 1885; Corporal, May 5, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1886; Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles M. Connolly, March 15, 1889	I		Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., June 13, 1882; transferred to 2d Battery, May 23, 1885; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1886; Sergeant, January 19, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 71st Regt., March 15, 1889; transferred to Co. I, Oct. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
Louis G. Brigg, June 17, 1889	H		Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., April 17, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., Aug. 29, 1887; First Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1888; resigned, Dec. 12, 1888; 1st Lieutenant, Co. H, 71st Regt., June 17, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Charles B. Stone, Nov. 18, 1886	D		Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 71st Regt., Nov. 18, 1886.	La.
Thomas W. Timpson, Dec. 27, 1887	B		Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Nov. 17, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., Dec. 27, 1887.	N. Y.
Frank Keck, July 6, 1888	K		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Nov. 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 71st Regt., July 6, 1888; transferred to Co. K, Sept. 5, 1889.	N. Y.
John Wimmer, April 15, 1889	G		Private, 2d Battery, Aug., 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 71st Regt., April 15, 1889.	N. Y.
John H. Whittle, June 28, 1889	A		Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Nov. 17, 1882; Corporal, May 10, 1883; honorably discharged Feb. 21, 1888; Private, March 27, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 28, 1889.	N. Y.

Moses Philip Ross, Aug. 20, 1889	H	Private, 124th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 4, 1862; Principal Musician, Oct. 31, 1863; discharged, June 2, 1865.	Private, 1st Troop Washington Gray Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1870; Sergeant, July 15, 1879 (in Battery E); discharged June 1, 1861; Private, 8th Regt., July 21, 1881; discharged March 26, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 71st Regt., Aug. 20, 1889.	N. J.
John Bryan George Washington Ward, Sept. 23, 1889.	I	.....	Private, 2d Battery, May 19, 1887; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., Sept. 23, 1889.	N. Y.
Lloyd West Francis, Oct. 11, 1889	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., Nov. 6, 1885; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1887; Sergeant, June 18, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1889.	N. Y.
George Benjamin McWhinney, Oct. 16, 1889.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 71st Regt., March 5, 1886; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1887; Sergeant, March 6, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1889.	N. Y.

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Seven Companies).

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, at Virginia street and Tremont place, Buffalo.

Colonel.				
Usual S. Johnson, June 10, 1889	.....	.....	Major, 74th Regt., Oct. 6, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 14, 1883; Colonel, June 10, 1889.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
George Allen Davis, Oct. 14, 1889	.....	.....	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Aug. 25, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, July 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1877; Captain, Feb. 18, 1878; discharged Dec. 11, 1880; Major, 74th Regt., Jan. 4, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
Adjutant — First Lieutenant.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.				
Henry R. Clark, Aug. 5, 1882	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt., Aug. 5, 1882; appointed Quartermaster April 23, 1883, with former rank, Aug. 5, 1882.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.				
Willis R. Buck, Oct. 11, 1886	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt., Oct. 11, 1886.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Surgeon — Major.				
George W. York, April 25, 1889			First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, April 25, 1889.	Can.
Chaplain — Captain.				
Walter North, Jan. 10, 1880			Chaplain, Jan. 10, 1880	Penn.
Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.				
William Franklin, April 23, 1883			Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., May 14, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1881; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 23, 1883.	Eng.
Captains.				
Charles Lee Abel, Oct, 3, 1881	C		Captain, Co. C, 74th Regt., Oct. 3, 1881	N. Y.
George C. Fox, May 9, 1882	F		Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1881; Captain, 74th Regt., May 9, 1882.	N. Y.
Peter Paulus, Nov. 27, 1882	G		Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1878; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1881; Captain, Nov. 27, 1882.	N. Y.
Frank N. Farrar, April 8, 1886	E		Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., July 14, 1883; Sergeant, July 16, 1883; First Sergeant, March 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1884; Captain, Co. E, April 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Harrison C. Balcolm, June 8, 1888	B		Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., July 30, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1882; First Sergeant, Feb. 25, 1884; Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1884; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1885; Captain, June 8, 1888.	N. Y.

Robert M. Harding, Sept. 3, 1888	A		Private, Second Separate Company, Oct. 25, 1882; dropped April 10, 1886; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 74th Regt., April 30, 1888; Captain, Sept. 3, 1888.	Ills.
Henry L. Fish, Jr., March 30, 1889	D		Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Corporal, April 13, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, March 9, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 11, 1888; Captain, March 30, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
William J. Sloan, April 23, 1883	C		First Lieutenant and Commissary Subsistence, 74th Regt., April 23, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. C, May 12, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
William E. Otto, Jan. 13, 1885	F		Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 6, 1881; Corporal, May 20, 1881; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1881; First Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1885.	N. Y.
John F. Clark, April 8, 1886	E		First Lieutenant, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Samuel Byron Newton, Oct. 12, 1888	B		Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Nov. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1888.	Cal.
Second Lieutenants.				
William A. Angus, April 8, 1886	E		Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886.	N. Y.
George E. Gatley, May 12, 1886	C		Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Sergeant, April 13, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, May 12, 1886.	N. Y.
Edmund P. Cottle, Oct. 19, 1886	F		Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, June 16, 1885; disbanded Aug. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, 74th Regt., Oct. 19, 1886.	N. Y.
Clark T. Roberts, Dec. 12, 1887	A		Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., May 2, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1887.	N. Y.
George M. Rose, June 20, 1888	D		Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., August 29, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, June 20, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Second Lieutenants—(Continued).				
Charles L. Bailey, Dec. 14, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Jan. 18, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1888.	N. Y.
Samuel Brown, Feb. 4, 1889	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Nov. 27, 1882; Corporal, April 21, 1884; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
PROVISIONAL REGIMENT.				
Colonel of the Second.				
Alexander S. Bacon, March 22, 1889	.....	Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1876; resigned March 15, 1878.	Captain, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Sept. 10, 1884; Major, Nov. 16, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 22, 1886; resigned Oct. 25, 1887; Colonel 2d Provisional Regt., March 22, 1889.	Mich.

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory on Main street, Penn Yan, Yates county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captain. Abraham Gridley, July 3, 1885	.....	Private, First Separate Company, Dec. 18, 1876; Corporal, March 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1883; Captain, July 3, 1885.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. George T. Wilkins, Oct. 5, 1885	.....	Private, First Separate Company, Sept. 8, 1875; Corporal, April 25, 1881; Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1882; discharged Sept. 16, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1885.	Eng.
Second Lieutenant. Andrew C. Harwick, Jan. 26, 1883	.....	Private, First Separate Company, Jan. 11, 1878; Corporal, March 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1883.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant. Benjamin L. Holt, Sept. 8, 1883	Acting Assistant Surgeon in U.S. Army, May 1, 1875, to Dec. 11, 1876.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Sept. 8, 1883.	N. Y.

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Auburn, Cayuga county.

Captain. W. Maurice Kirby, May 11, 1881; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 10, 1881.	Private, 3d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, July 3, 1863; Captain, Feb. 17, 1865; honorably discharged July 8, 1865.	First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Regt., Nov. 29, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 20, 1880; Supernumerary, Aug. 28, 1880; Captain, Second Separate Company, May 11, 1881.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant. Henry Silas Dunning, Dec. 28, 1886.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Second Separate Company, May 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1886.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Clarence James Barber, May 3, 1887.	.....	Private, Co. H, 54th Regt., Aug. 29, 1877; Corporal, Dec., 1877; Sergeant, 1878; discharged by disbandment; Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; Corporal, June 14, 1881; Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1887.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant. John Gerin, July 16, 1883	.....	Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; Assistant Surgeon, July 16, 1883.	Ont.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Third Brigade.

State Armory at Oneonta, Otsego County.

Captain. Walter Scott, Sept. 28, 1886	.....	Private, Third Separate Company, Dec. 29, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1881; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1886; Captain, Sept. 28, 1886.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Burr Mattice, Feb. 17, 1887	.....	Private, Third Separate Company, Sept. 14, 1876; discharged April 13, 1883; Private, Aug. 8, 1883; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1886; First Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1887.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Edwin G. Bixby, Sept. 21, 1887	Private, Co. H, 5th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Aug. 15, 1864; discharged June 22, 1865.	Private, First Separate Company, July 26, 1875; Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1875; First Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1878, discharged April 9, 1881; Private, Third Separate Company, July 1, 1884; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1887.	Ohio.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant. Benjamin A. Church, May 8, 1886.	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, May 8, 1886.	N. Y.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Located on Post lane, near Main street, Yonkers, Westchester county.

Captain. John Isaac Pruyn, Nov. 26, 1887...	.....	Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion, June 6, 1874; Corporal, March 11, 1876; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1880; Sergeant-Major, March 23, 1880; honorably discharged Dec. 10, 1881; Private, Fourth Separate Company, Jan. 2, 1882; First Sergeant, March 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1884; First Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1885; Captain, Nov. 26, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. William H. McVicar, Jan. 20, 1888.	.....	Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion (4th Separate Company), Sept. 4, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 12, 1880; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1883; First Sergeant, March 13, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1885; First Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Broadway, corner Johnson street, Newburgh, Orange county.

Captain. James T. Chase, March 17, 1881...	Sergeant, Co. D, 19th Militia, mustered in U. S. service, May 26, 1862, for three months; discharged Sept. 6, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 168th N. Y. Vols. (19th Militia), Jan. 12. 1863, nine months; mustered out Oct. 31, 1863; Private, Co. A, 56th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 23, 1865; honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 19th N. Y. S. Militia, Sept. 22, 1858; Sergeant, May 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, March 28, 1866; Captain, Feb. 12, 1868; discharged by disbandment, May 9, 1878; Adjutant, 17th Battalion, Oct. 10, 1878; Captain, Co. A, March 17, 1881, which company became the Fifth Separate Company, Jan. 1, 1882.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant. John H. Wells, Nov. 23, 1883		Private, Co. E, 19th Regt., Sept. 6, 1869; disbanded Feb., 1877; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 17th Battalion, July 25, 1878; Supernumerary, June 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, Fifth Separate Company, Nov. 23, 1883.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. George W. Dunn, Dec. 1, 1887		Private, Fifth Separate Company, Feb. 16, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1887.	N. Y.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, River street, near Ferry street, Troy, Rensselaer county.

Captain. James W. Cusack, Feb. 3, 1877; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, March 10, 1877.		Captain, Co. G, 24th Regt., Sept. 12, 1862; Major, Aug. 2, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 6, 1869; honorably discharged Oct. 4, 1869; Captain, Sixth Separate Company, Feb. 3, 1877.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Elias P. Mann, Dec. 13, 1888		Private, Sixth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1877; Corporal, March 6, 1877; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1878; discharged March 3, 1882; Private, March 27, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 31, 1882; returned to the ranks April 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Wait H. Stillman, Dec. 13, 1888		Private, Sixth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1877; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 6, 1877; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1878; discharged March 23, 1882; Private, March 27, 1882; Sergeant, March 31, 1882; First Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1888.	N. Y.

Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Clarkson C. Schuyler, Aug. 23, 1883.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Sixth Separate Company, Aug. 23, 1883.	N. Y.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Located at Harmony Hotel, Cohoes, Albany county.

Captain.			
Parker G. Tymerson, May 7, 1884.	Private, Battery H, 3d Regt., N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Oct. 15, 1861; Corporal, July, 1864; honorably discharged Nov. 24, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Seventh Separate Company, Jan. 9, 1882; Captain, May 7, 1884.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Thomas J. McNeil, March 15, 1889.	.....	Private, Seventh Separate Company, May 15, 1880; Sergeant, April 18, 1882; First Sergeant, June 18, 1884; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1884; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1889.	Ire.
Second Lieutenant.			
Alonzo D. Jones, Oct. 18, 1889.....	.....	Private, Seventh Separate Company, June 1, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 13, 1878; Sergeant, May 9, 1881; First Sergeant, April 18, 1883; honorably discharged, Dec. 4, 1883; Private, June 4, 1884; Sergeant, June 9, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
James H. Mitchell, Nov. 10, 1886..	.....	.....	.....

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Rochester, Monroe county.

Captain.			
Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865; Brevet Major, March 29, 1877.	Second Lieutenant, 54th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., one hundred days' service at Elmira, N. Y., July 26, 1864; discharged Nov. 10, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt., Aug. 24, 1863; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1864; Captain, July 12, 1865.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Frank J. Hess, March 12, 1886.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Eight Separate Company, April 15, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1886.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick W. G. Bailey, March 2, 1887.	.....	Private, Eighth Separate Company, Oct. 2, 1878; Corporal, April 5, 1881; Sergeant, April 7, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1887.	Can.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY. (Third Brigade.) *Located at Whitehall, Washington county.*			
Captain. Thomas A. Paterson, Feb. 8, 1888.	.....	Private, Second Separate Company, April 27, 1876; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1877; honorably discharged (Ninth Separate Company), June 1, 1881; Private, Ninth Separate Company, June 13, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 20, 1881; First Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 15, 1887; Captain, Feb. 8, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Ernest A. Greenough, May 3, 1889.	.....	Private, Ninth Separate Company, Jan. 11, 1881; Corporal, June 20, 1881; Sergeant, April 15, 1884; honorably discharged Feb. 11, 1886; reënlisted Nov. 19, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 3, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. John C. Hobson, June 20, 1889.	.....	Private, Ninth Separate Company, Feb. 13, 1883; Corporal, March 10, 1884; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1883; First Sergeant, April 13, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant. Benjamin C. Senton, April 4, 1884.	.....	Private, Ninth Separate Company, April 27, 1876; honorably discharged June 1, 1881; Assistant Surgeon, April 4, 1884.	N. Y.

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Newburgh, Orange county.

Captain. Joseph M. Dickey, May 7, 1888....	Private, 19th N. Y. S. Militia, in U. S. service May 26, 1862; honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1862; Private and Sergeant, Co. I, 168th N. Y. Vols. (19th Militia), Oct. 1, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1863; Private, Co. M, 15 Artillery, Jan. 29, 1864; Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1864; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1865; honorably discharged Aug. 22, 1865; State Brevet of Captain, N. Y. Vols.	Private, 19th N. Y. S. Militia, May 26, 1862; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1863; Captain, Tenth Separate Company, Sept. 13, 1878; resigned Nov. 18, 1884; Captain, May 7, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. William J. Whited, Jan. 17, 1887 ..	.....	Private, Co. E, 17th Battalion, Jan. 2, 1880; Corporal, Tenth Separate Company, March 31, 1884; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1887.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Thomas T. Haviland, April 4, 1887.	.....	Private, Tenth Separate Company, Oct. 1, 1883; Corporal, Jan. 7, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1887.	N. Y.

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Fourth Avenue Hall, Mt. Vernon, Westchester county.

Captain. Isaac N. Pressey, Dec. 21, 1885....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 3d Regt., Conn. N. G., Jan. 19, 1872; First Lieutenant, Feb. 5, 1872; honorably discharged, Sept. 30, 1872; First Lieutenant, Eleventh Separate Company, Dec. 10, 1884; Captain, Dec. 21, 1885.	Conn.

INFANTRY — ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant. Edward J. Kindler, Dec. 21, 1885..	.....	Private, Separate Troop E, Aug. 28, 1876; Sergeant, May 20, 1878; First Sergeant, Fifteenth Separate Company, May 23, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1885.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick Schneider, Jan. 14, 1889.	.....	Private, Separate Troop E. now Eleventh Separate Company, Jan. 31, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1884; First Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant	.....	.....	.....

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory on River street, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy, Rensselaer county.

Captain. Joseph Egolf, May 18, 1876; Brevet Colonel, April 16, 1877.	Private, Co. D, 2d N.Y. Vols., April 19, 1861; First Sergeant, May 14, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861; First Lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1862; Captain, Nov. 10, 1862; honorably discharged May 23, 1863; First Lieutenant, 125th N.Y. Vols., March 28, 1864; Captain, May 8, 1864; Major, Nov. 10, 1864; honorably discharged (loss of right arm), Jan. 5, 1865; State Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, N.Y. Vols., May 13, 1866.	Lieutenant-Colonel and Ordnance Officer, 3d Div., N. G., S. N. Y.. May 4, 1867; Colonel and Engineer, 3d Div., Sept. 25, 1872; Chief of Artillery, Oct. 6, 1873; resigned April 28, 1876; Captain, Fourth (now Twelfth) Separate Company, May 18, 1876.	Pa.

First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenant.			
Alonzo W. Hill, June 23, 1886	Private, 34th N. Y. Vols	Corporal, Fourth (now Twelfth) Separate Company, May 30, 1876; Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1886.	N. Y.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory in Opera House at Jamestown, Chautauqua county.

Captain.			
Henry Smith, May 31, 1887.....	.....	Captain, Thirteenth Separate Company, May 31, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Reuben E. Fenton, Nov. 28, 1887 ..	.....	First Lieutenant, Thirteenth Separate Company, Nov. 28, 1887.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Frederick W. Hyde, Nov. 28, 1887.	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.			
William Marvin Bemus, Sept. 23, 1887.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Thirteenth Separate Company, Sept. 23, 1887.	Penn.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Union Avenue, Kingston, Ulster county.

Captain.			
Theodore DuBois Frear, Nov. 29, 1889.	.....	Private, Co. D, 2d Battalion, Colorado N. G., 1882; Second Lieutenant from June to Sept. 1, 1883; Private, Fourteenth Separate Company, June 3, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1887; Captain, Nov. 29, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Robert F. Tompkins, March 15, 1888.	.....	First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Separate Company, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Both.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.	
Second Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
Charles W. Crispell, Nov. 20, 1883.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Fourteenth Separate Company, Nov. 20, 1883.	N. Y.

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, from 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county.

Captain.			
Berthold Myers, Sept. 11, 1879.....	Private, Co. D, 57th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 12, 1861; honorably discharged (loss of right arm), Dec. 13, 1862.	Private, Co. A, 21st Regt., Sept. 11, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Oct. 20. 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. A, May 24, 1878; Captain, Co. A, (now Fifteenth Separate Company), Sept. 11, 1879.	Ger.
First Lieutenant.			
Francis B. Waring, June 6, 1888...	.....	First Lieutenant, Fifteenth Separate Company, June 6, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Corner Main and William streets, Catskill, Greene county.

Captain.			
Arthur M. Murphy, Feb. 24, 1883..	.....	First Lieutenant, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1879; Captain, Feb. 24, 1883.	Mass.

First Lieutenant.			
Frank E. Van Gorden, Feb. 16, 1888.	.....	Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1879; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1879; First Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles E. Nichols, June 2, 1888...	.....	Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, Feb. 11, 1886; Second Lieutenant, June 2, 1888.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
William P. McLaury, May 11, 1883.	Private, Co. B, 144th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 25, 1864; honorably discharged June 25, 1865.	Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1879; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, May 11, 1883.	N. Y.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Second Brigade.)

Armory on Broadway, corner Lawrence avenue, Flushing, Queens county.

Captain.			
Thomas Miller, Jr., Feb. 25, 1880..	.....	First Lieutenant, Seventeenth Separate Company, June 20, 1878; Captain, Feb. 25, 1880.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Frank N. Bell, March 1, 1887.....	.....	Private, Seventeenth Separate Company, Sept. 18, 1879; First Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1880; First Lieutenant, March 1, 1887.	Conn.
Second Lieutenant.			
John J. Simmons, June 12, 1888...	.....	Private, Seventeenth Separate Company, July 18, 1876; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1878; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1888.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Abbott C. Combes, May 21, 1888...	.....	.....	.....

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory in Opera House block, Glens Falls, Warren county.

Captain.			
James S. Garrett, Feb. 2, 1880.....	Private, Co. A, 118th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Aug. 29. 1862; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1863; First Lieutenant, March 8, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 11, 1865; Brevet Captain, N. Y. Vols.	Captain, Eighteenth Separate Company, Feb. 2, 1880.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant.			
Loyal L. Davis, Feb. 11, 1889	.....	Private, Eighteenth Separate Company, March 26, 1886; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1889.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Joseph Parry Monty, Aug. 12, 1889.	Cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1885–1886.	Private, Eighteenth Separate Company, Feb. 13, 1888; Corporal, May 21, 1888; Sergeant, June 21, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.			
Lemon Thompson, Jr., April 19, 1889.	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 19, 1889.	N. Y.

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captain.			
Wm. Haubennestel, Nov. 12, 1866; Brevet Major, Feb. 2, 1876.	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 21st N. G., S. N. Y., in U. S. service for thirty days, June 22 to Aug. 6, 1863.	Private, Co. D., 21st Regt., (19th Sep. Co.), May 2, 1860; Sergeant, July 2, 1861; First Sergeant, July 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1862; First Lieutenant, April 2, 1866; Captain, Nov. 12, 1866.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Louis P. Haubennestel, Aug. 6, 1873.	.....	Private, Co. D., 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), June 26, 1862; Corporal, July, 1863; Sergeant, July 5, 1865; First Sergeant, July 11, 1866; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1871; First Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1873.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Martin L. Beutell, Jan. 2, 1878	Private, 58th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1861; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1867; Sergeant, July 6, 1870; First Sergeant, July 3, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1878.	N. J.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
John P. Wilson, Sept. 20, 1883	.....	Private, Co. I, 27th Regt., Aug. 20, 1861; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861; discharged for disability in 1863; Assistant Surgeon, Nineteenth Separate Company, Sept. 20, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Binghamton, Broome county.

Captain.			
Hiram C. Rogers, May 27, 1884	Captain, 27th N. Y. Vols., May 21, 1861; March, 1862, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Vols.; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, July 4, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Nov., 1862; resigned Jan. 31. 1865; Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.	Captain, Twentieth Separate Company, May 27, 1884.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883	.....	Private, Twentieth Separate Company, March 11, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1879; Sergeant, July 28, 1881; honorably discharged April 9, 1883; Private, April 13, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 24, 1883.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles H. Hitchcock, April 19, 1889.	.....	Private. Twentieth Separate Company, May 31, 1882; First Sergeant, July 10, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
Daniel S. Burr, May 31, 1883	.....	Surgeon, 28th Brigade, Oct. 15, 1875; discharged, Dec. 8, 1877; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twentieth Separate Company, May 31, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory on River, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy.

Captain.			
James H. Lloyd, March 15, 1888	.....	Private, Sixth Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1882; honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1887; reënlisted Private, Sixth Separate Company, Dec. 13, 1887; Captain, Twenty-first Separate Company, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant. Merrill M. Dunspaugh, March 15, 1888.	.....	Private, Twenty-first Separate Company, March 1, 1877; Corporal, Oct., 1879; First Sergeant, Sept., 1881; discharged Feb. 21, 1883; Private, March 1, 1883; First Sergeant, April 16, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Michael Sullivan, May 22, 1888....	.....	Private and Corporal, Twenty-first Separate Company, 1883; Sergeant, April 16, 1883; First Sergeant, March 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1888.	Ire.

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Town Hall, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga county.

Captain. Robert C McEwen, May 28, 1883..	Assistant Surgeon, 17th Conn. Vols., August 16, 1862; resigned Sept. 30, 1863.	Captain, Twenty-second Separate Company, May 28, 1883.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Arthur Louis Hall, Jan. 26, 1885...	.....	Second Lieutenant, Twenty-second Separate Company, May 28, 1883; First Lieutenant, January 26, 1885.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Waldo L. Rich, April 20, 1885	.....	Private, Twenty-second Separate Company, Nov. 25, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 24, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1885.	N. Y.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory in rear of Court-house at Hudson, Columbia county.

Captain.			
Charles F. T. Beale, Dec. 15, 1887.	.....	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, Sept. 7, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1884; Captain, Dec. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Reuben Reynolds, Dec. 14, 1880...	Private, Co. A, 128th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 2, 1862; Corporal, Aug. 10, 1862; Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1863; discharged Aug. 30, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 19th Regt., Corps D'Afrique (later 90th Regt., U.S. colored troops), Sept. 19, 1863; discharged Sept. 20, 1864.	Sergeant, Twenty-third Separate Company, May 24, 1878; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1880.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Henry Waterman, Nov. 16, 1886...	.....	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, May 24, 1878; Corporal, August 6, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1882; First Sergeant, May 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1886.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Crawford E. Fritts, April 23, 1883..	.....	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, May 24, 1878; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Middletown, Orange county.

Captain.			
Charles B. Wood, March 17, 1887..	Private, Co. I, 71st Militia, April 19, 1861, to May 31, 1861; First Lieutenant, 124th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 12, 1862; Captain, July 2, 1863; discharged Sept. 21, 1864; Brevet Major, N. Y. Vols.	Captain, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March 17, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Amos E. McIntyre, March 17, 1887.	.....	First Lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March 17, 1887.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Lewis S. Stivers, March 17, 1887...	.....	Second Lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March 17, 1887.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Asst. Surgeon—First Lieutenant. Joseph O. Reed, March 17, 1888	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March 17, 1888.	N. Y.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory in the Academy of Music at corner of Baldwin and Carroll streets, Elmira, Chemung county.

Captain. Robert P. Bush, Dec. 1, 1887	Private, 12th N. Y. Vols., April 21, 1861, to May 17, 1863; Captain, 185th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 2, 1864; Major, Dec. 3, 1864; discharged May 29, 1865.	Captain, 110th Battalion, N. G., S. N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875; Major, Dec. 11, 1875; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1878; Major and Surgeon, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1885; Captain, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Dec. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenant. Fred J. Jones, Dec. 21, 1887	.....	Private, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Nov. 28, 1884; Corporal, May 19, 1886; Sergeant, March 2, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1887.	N. Y.
Asst. Surgeon—First Lieutenant. Floyd B. Parke, May 20, 1887	.....	Private, Thirtieth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1886; Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, May 20, 1887.	N. Y.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Webster street, Malone, Franklin county.

Captain. George W. Crooks, April 6, 1888	.....	Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, July 22, 1878; Sergeant, June 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1887; Captain, April 6, 1888.	Pa.

First Lieutenant. Sylvester E. Gregg, June 12, 1888.	.....	Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Feb. 6, 1879; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1882; Sergeant, June 13, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, June 12, 1888.	Vt.
Second Lieutenant. Frank D. Allen, Jan. 6, 1888	.....	Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Jan. 19, 1886; Corporal. June 2, 1887; Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 6, 1888.	N. Y.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, at Utica, Oneida county.

Captain. Joseph H. Remmer, June 3, 1873	.....	Private, Co. B, 26th Regt., Sept. 2, 1868; Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1868; transferred to Co. C, March 10, 1873; Captain. Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1873.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876	.....	Private, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1873; Sergeant. Jan., 1873; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1875; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1876.	Eng.
Second Lieutenant. Charles S. Horsburgh, April 20, 1889.	.....	Private, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Separate Co.), Aug. 24, 1880; Sergeant. June 28, 1884; honorably discharged, May 28, 1886; Private, Aug. 30, 1886; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1886; honorably discharged, Jan. 21, 1889; Private; Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1889; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1889.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant. James H. Glass, Jan. 18, 1888	.....	.....	.....

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Oswego, Oswego county.

Captain. Hugh H. Herron, March 1, 1877...	Private, 24th N. Y. Vols., April 19, 1861; discharged as Sergeant, June 2, 1863.	Private, Co. R, 48th Regt., Aug. 5, 1859; dropped by entry in Vol. service, April 19, 1861, Private, Co. A, 48th Regt., Dec. 15, 1863; First Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1864; Captain, March 1, 1877.	Ire.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.	
First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenant.			
George A. Glynn, Oct. 17, 1887	.....	Second Lieutenant, Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Oct. 17, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.			
William J. Bulger, July 27, 1888 ..	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-ninth Separate Company, July 27, 1888.	N. Y.

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory on Carroll, between Lake and Baldwin streets, Elmira, Chemung county.

Captain.			
Roscius Morse, Feb. 5, 1885.....	.....	Private, Thirtieth Separate Company, Oct. 1, 1874; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1874; Sergeant, March 3, 1876; Captain, Feb. 5, 1885.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Edward M. Hoffman, May 11, 1887.	.....	Private, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1877; First Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; First Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, May 11, 1887.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
John T. Saddler, May 11, 1887	.....	Corporal, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Sergeant, March 3, 1876; First Sergeant, April 7, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881; Major and Inspector, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; First Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, May 11, 1887.	N. Y.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Otsego street, Mohawk, Herkimer county.

Captain.			
Andrew I. Budlong, May 20, 1884	.....	.....	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Delos M. Dodge, Feb. 8, 1886	.....	Private, Thirty-first Separate Company, Nov. 18, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 13, 1879; First Sergeant, May 24, 1880; discharged Dec. 21, 1883; Private, Feb. 4, 1884; First Sergeant, June 12, 1884; First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
James M. Bellinger, Dec. 6, 1880	.....	Private, Thirty-first Separate Company, March 8, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1880.	N. Y.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer county.

Captain.			
Charles W. Eddy, March 20, 1885	.....	Captain, March 20, 1885	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Frank L. Stevens, March 20, 1885	.....	First Lieutenant, March 20, 1885	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
George H. Walden, March 20, 1885	.....	Second Lieutenant, March 20, 1885	Mass.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Delaware street, at Walton, Delaware county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captain. Matthew W. Marvin, May 20, 1879.	First Lieutenant, Co. B, 144th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1862; Captain, March 3, 1863; honorably discharged June 25, 1865.	Adjutant, 100th Regt., July 1, 1866; Major, July 20, 1867; Supernumerary, June 5, 1868; Captain, Thirty-third Separate Company, May 20, 1879.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Harvey B. Moremus, May 20, 1879.	Private, Co. E, 3d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861; rëenlisted as a veteran in the field, Jan. 4, 1864; Corporal, Sept. 8, 1864; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1864; honorably discharged July 12, 1865.	First Lieutenant, Thirty-third Separate Company, May 20, 1879.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Julius W. St. John, April 6, 1888 ..	.....	Private, Thirty-third Separate Company, May 29, 1879; dropped April 21, 1880; rëenlisted, March 5, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1888.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant. William B. Morrow, Sept. 10, 1886.	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-third Separate Company, Sept. 10, 1886.	N. Y.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory on Union alley near Seneca street, at Geneva, Ontario county.

Captain. William Wilson, Oct. 6, 1884	.....	Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1882; Captain, Oct. 6, 1884.	N. Y.

First Lieutenant.			
George C. Schell, Nov. 7, 1884	.....	Private Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1884.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Frederick A. Malette, Feb. 3, 1887	.....	Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Sergeant, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1887.	N. Y.

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence county.

Captain.			
Henry Holland, Feb. 8, 1887	.....	First Lieutenant, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885; Captain, Feb. 8, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Ernest S. Brown, June 5, 1888	.....	Private, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Nov. 18, 1885; Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1885; First Lieutenant, June 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Dennis B. Lucey, July 14, 1887	.....	Private, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Nov. 18, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1885; Second Lieutenant, July 14, 1887.	Mass.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
John W. Benton, April 28, 1887	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, April 28, 1887.	N. Y.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady, Schenectady county.

Captain.			
Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880	Captain, Co. H, 134th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 22, 1862; honorably discharged June 9, 1863; Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1863; mustered out Aug. 6, 1866; Brevet Major, U. S. Vols.	Captain, Thirty-sixth Separate Company, June 12, 1880.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenant. James F. White, Nov. 8, 1883	Private, Co. A, 192d N. Y. Vols., Feb. 15, 1865; discharged Aug. 13, 1865; Private, Co. E, 4th U. S. Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1872; Sergeant; discharged Sept. 1877.	Private, Thirty-sixth Separate Company, May 31, 1880; Sergeant, June 12, 1880; First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, June 15, 1881; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1883.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant. Wm. T. Clute, Dec. 31, 1883	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Dec. 31, 1883.	N. Y.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady.

Captain.	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant.	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenant, James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882	.....	First Sergeant, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, June 12, 1880; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1882.	N. Y.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Oswego, Oswego county.

Captain. Frank J. Stearns, March 11, 1886		Private, Co. F, 48th Regt. (now Thirty-eighth Separate Company), Jan. 7, 1878; Sergeant, June 22, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1884; First Lieutenant, July 25, 1884; Captain, March 11, 1886.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. DeSolvo H. Tifft, July 12, 1886		Private, Co. A, 48th Regt., March 17, 1870; discharged Jan. 31, 1879; Private, Co. F, 48th Regt. (Thirty-eighth Separate Company), May 2, 1879; Corporal, July 26, 1881; Sergeant, April 25, 1883; First Sergeant, May 10, 1884; discharged Sept. 2, 1884; First Lieutenant, Thirty-eighth Separate Company, July 12, 1886.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Emerson Hamilton Stowell, Feb. 7, 1889		Private, Thirty-eighth Separate Company, Sept. 26, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1889.	N. Y.

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Watertown, Jefferson county.

Captain. Wm. R. Zimmerman, April 13, 1888		Private, Co. C, 35th Battalion, Dec. 11, 1877; Sergeant, June 24, 1881; First Sergeant (Thirty-ninth Separate Company), Oct. 6, 1885; Captain, April 13, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. James S. Boyer, April 13, 1888		Private, Co. C, 35th Battalion (Thirty-ninth Separate Company), March 29, 1881; Corporal, April 9, 1883; Sergeant, June 7, 1884; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Charles R. Murray, Dec. 12, 1888		Private, Thirty-ninth Separate Company, March 29, 1881; Corporal, June 30, 1884; Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1885; First Sergeant, May 31, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.	
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
Mason L. Smith, Oct. 23, 1883	.....	Private, Thirty-ninth Separate Company, March 7, 1882; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 23, 1883.	N. Y.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county.

Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant.			
James Myall, July 5, 1887	.....	Private, Co. D, 51st Regt., Oct. 6, 1863; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1864; First Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1866; discharged Oct. 25, 1871; Private, Co. G, 51st Regt., Oct. 15, 1881; Corporal, Forty-second Separate Company, Jan. 9, 1882; discharged Feb. 15, 1883; Private, Fortieth Separate Company, March 28, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1887.	Eng.
Second Lieutenant.			
George F. Chatterton, May 26, 1884.	.....	Private, Co. I, 51st Regt., Jan. 24, 1873; First Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1875; First Lieutenant, March 27, 1878; Captain, Dec. 5, 1878; Supernumerary, Jan. 2, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Fortieth Separate Company, May 26, 1884.	.....
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county.

Captain.			
John G. Butler, April 12, 1888	Captain, 3d N. Y. Vols., April 21, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 147th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 13, 1862; Colonel, 147th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 4, 1863; honorably discharged Nov. 5, 1883.	Captain, Forty-first Separate Company, April 12, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Mark J. Blakely, Sept. 24, 1885	Private, Co. E, 28th N. Y. Vols., 1861; discharged June 2, 1862; Private, Co. G, 97th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 25, 1863; Principal Musician, April 25, 1865; discharged July 18, 1865.	Private, Co. A, 29th Regt., Nov., 1870; transferred to 44th Battalion, 1874; First Lieutenant, Co. C, Aug. 24, 1876; resigned, May 23, 1877; Private, Co. D, 51st Regt., Dec., 1877; Second Lieutenant, March 5, 1878; First Lieutenant, June 7, 1878, resigned, Aug., 1878; Ordnance Sergeant, 51st Regt, Sept., 1878; Private, Co. B, 51st Regt., Dec. 19, 1879; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; discharged April, 1882; Private, Forty-first Separate Company, Nov., 1882; First Sergeant, same date; discharged Jan. 22, 1885; First Lieutenant, Fortieth Separate Company, Sept. 24, 1885; First Lieutenant, Forty-first Separate Company, April 22, 1887, with original rank.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Harry C. Baum, Jan. 12, 1887	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-first Separate Company, Jan. 12, 1887.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Niagara Falls, Niagara county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Charles B. Gaskill, Nov. 9, 1885...	Private, 44th N. Y. Vols., Oct., 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1861; First Lieutenant, May 14, 1862; resigned Dec. 18, 1862; Captain, 78th U. S. C. T., 1863; Major, 81st U. S. C. T., April 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel; resigned Dec. 31, 1865; Captain, 40th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; transferred to 25th U. S. Infantry, April 20, 1869; resigned Dec. 1, 1870; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A.	Captain, Forty-second Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Lauren W. Pettebone, Nov. 9, 1885	.....	First Lieutenant, Forty-second Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Mighells B. Butler, Nov. 9, 1885...	.....	Second Lieutenant, Forty-second Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
William R. Campbell, Dec. 24, 1887.	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-second Separate Company, Dec. 24, 1887.	N. Y.

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Olean, Cattaraugus county.

Captain.			
Culver Gilman Thyng, March 17, 1887.	.....	Captain, Forty-third Separate Company, March 17, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenant.			
Russell M. Whitney, Sept. 3, 1888 .	Private, 85th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 12, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1862; Captain, 2d N. C. Vols., Feb. 2, 1864; discharged Feb. 10, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, Forty-third Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant—Assistant Surgeon.			
Seldon Johnson Mudge, April 12, 1887.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Forty-third Separate Company, April 12, 1887.	N. Y.

FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Utica, Oneida county.

Captain.			
Lewis E. Goodier, March 27, 1888.	.....	Private, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Oct. 27, 1887; Captain, March 27, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
John Cummings, Jr., Sept. 27, 1887	.....	First Lieutenant, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887.	Ont.
Second Lieutenant.			
Edmond A. O'Brien, Sept. 27, 1887.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
James G. Hunt, May 8, 1888.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, May 8, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Cortland, Cortland county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant.			
David F. Dunsmore, Jan. 24, 1888.	Private, Co. A, 2d N. Y. Vol. Artillery, Jan. 26, 1864; discharged March 14, 1865.	Private, Troop E, fall of 1873; Quartermaster-Sergeant in fall of 1874; discharged by disbandment in 1879; First Lieutenant, Forty-fifth Separate Company, Jan. 24, 1888.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Joseph R. Birdlebough, Jan. 24, 1888.	Private, 76th N. Y. Vols., Oct., 1861; discharged for disability, July 17, 1862; reënlisted, Aug., 1864, in 39th N. Y. Vols., transferred to 185th N. Y. Vols., Dec., 1864; mustered out May 30, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, Forty-fifth Separate Company, Jan. 24, 1888.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
Francis W. Higgins, March 12, 1888.	.....	.....	.....

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Amsterdam, Montgomery county.

Captain.			
Darwin E. Vunk, Sept. 3, 1888.....	.....	Private, 83d Regt., Aug. 4, 1870; First Sergeant in spring, 1872; discharged by disbandment, Jan. 17, 1874; Captain, Forty-sixth Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Edward P. White, March 22, 1889..	.....	First Lieutenant, Forty-sixth Separate Company, March 22, 1889.	N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.			
Samuel Wasserman, Sept. 3, 1888	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.			
Thomas G. Hyland, Nov. 3, 1888	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-sixth Separate Company, Nov. 3, 1888.	.....

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO ACTIVE DUTY.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel.			
David M. Greene, Oct. 6, 1873.....	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. N., May 21, 1861; Second Assistant Engineer, Oct. 29, 1862; First Assistant Engineer, April 11, 1865; resigned Sept., 1869.	Colonel and Engineer, Third Division, October 6, 1873; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, as Engineer, Oct. 26, 1886.	N. Y.
Majors.			
Frederick B. Spriggs, April 23, 1883.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Aug. 31, 1878; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 24, 1880; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, Oct. 15, 1886.	.....
Edward L. Gaul, April 24, 1883....	Captain's clerk, U. S. Navy, April, 1861, to Feb., 1862; Captain, Co. A, 159th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 11, 1862; Major, April 14, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 10, 1864; discharged for disability, June 2, 1864.	Major and Aide-de-Camp, Third Division, April 24, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, Oct. 15, 1886.	N. Y.
Edmund C. Stanton, June 22, 1885.	.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, May 19, 1880; resigned July 22, 1880; Captain and Assistant Signal Officer, 1st Brigade, Nov. 1, 1884; Major and Quartermaster, 1st Brigade, Jan. 22, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 1st Brigade, Dec. 6, 1886.	Conn.
Robert Lenox Banks, Jr., March 17, 1886.	.....	Major and Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, March 17, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade. Sept. 29, 1888.	N. Y.
Captain.			
Frederick T. Leigh, May 8, 1886..	.....	Captain and Assistant Signal Officer, 2d Division, May 8, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty as Signal Officer, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1887.	.....

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS

Who reported in writing in the month of November, in accordance with M. C. 44.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED OR RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Major-Generals.			
Farnsworth, J. G., January 1, 1883	Adjutant-General	December 31, 1885	Albany.
Husted, James W., March 26, 1873	Fifth Division	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Rogers, William Findlay, January 21, 1879	Fourth Division	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Brigadier-Generals.			
Beers, Edmund O., October 25, 1884	Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
Ward, William Greene, December 24, 1866.	First Brigade, First Division	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Colonels.			
Bridge, Charles E., January 1, 1883	Assistant Quartermaster-General	December 29, 1885	New York city.
Clark, Emmons (Brev. Brig.-Gen.), June 24, 1864	Retired; Seventh Regiment	June 29, 1889	New York city.
Depew, Chauncey M., July 7, 1873	Judge-Advocate. Fifth Division	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., October 5, 1874	Asst. Adjt.-General, First Division	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Houghton, Calvin V., August 16, 1880	Forty-eighth Regiment	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Jussen, Carl, October 7, 1874	Inspector, First Division	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Lamont, Daniel S., January 1, 1883	Military Secretary	January 5, 1885	Washington, D. C.
Reichert, Louis P., May 6, 1878	Seventy-fourth Regiment	March 9, 1883	Buffalo.
Rice, William G., February 17, 1875	Assistant Paymaster-General	March 2, 1885	Albany.
Stewart, Albert P., June 1, 1885	Eleventh Regiment	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Van Brackle, C. H., January 10, 1877	Asst. Adjt.-General, Fourth Division	July 25, 1878	Watertown.
Van Wyck, William E., August 5, 1875	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., 2d Brig., Sup. Officer.	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
Burton, Wingfield G., January 12, 1880	Assistant in Ordnance Department	December 19, 1885	New York city.
Church, Benjamin S., December 8, 1884	Engineer, First Brigade	November 7, 1889	New York city.
Cooley, Alfred, October 9, 1874	Sixteenth Battalion	December 17, 1881	Mt. Vernon.
Cowan, John F., November 24, 1884	Ordnance Officer, Second Division	August 5, 1886	Brooklyn.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED OR RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—(Continued).			
Cropsey, Athelbert, August 16, 1880	Forty-eighth Regiment	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Culyer, John Y., May 3, 1880	Engineer, Second Division	May 3, 1880	New York city.
Francis, Charles Spencer, May 1, 1884	Inspector, Third Division	August 5, 1886	Troy.
Gillis, George H., April 24, 1883	Chief of Artillery, Third Division	August 5, 1886	Saratoga Springs.
Hayt, Edward D. (Brev. Col.), Aug. 27, 1878	Seventeenth Battalion	December 17, 1881	Brooklyn.
Hick, William H., March 23, 1886	Inspector Rifle Practice, Fourth Div.	August 5, 1886	Arcade.
King, William H., August 5, 1875	Sixth Regiment	September 6, 1880	Albany.
Knapp, Louis H., June 3, 1882	Engineer. Fourth Division	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Krank, George, August 15, 1877	Twenty-fifth Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., January 2, 1883	Ordnance Officer, Fourth Division	August 5, 1886	Warsaw.
Lewis, George H., July 7, 1885	Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Div.	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Middleton, Clifford L., April 19, 1886	Asst. Adjutant-Genl., Fourth Brigade	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Olyphant, Rob. (Brevet Brig-Gen.), December 18, 1880	Asst. Adjutant-Gen., First Brigade	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Palmer, Charles N., October 27, 1879	Surgeon, Fourth Division	August 5, 1886	Lockport.
Phillips, Lewis F., April 28, 1877	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Div.	July 25, 1878	Watertown.
Robb, J. Hampden, May 7, 1883	Asst. Adjutant-Gen., Second Brigade.	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Sourwine, Daniel, September 22, 1885	Chief of Artillery, Fourth Division	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Storey, J. Henry, March 15, 1880	Inspector, Second Division	November 19, 1884	Brooklyn.
Webber, Abraham L., December 10, 1879	Fifth Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Majors.			
Ackerman, Howard, December 8, 1884	Ordnance Officer, Third Brigade	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Aspinwall, Lloyd, Jr., October 25, 1883	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 1st Brig.	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Bacon, James, December 6, 1884	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Brig.	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
Bishop, Edwin F., April 13, 1886	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Division	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Brown, Herbert P., August 10, 1885	Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Brig.	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Clarke, H. Wadsworth, October 28, 1879	Fifty-first Regiment	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.
Cowdin, John Elliott, Feb. 6, 1884	Ordnance Officer, First Brigade	August 5, 1886	New York city
De La Vergne, June 18, 1885	Surgeon, Thirteenth Regiment	February 15, 1888	Brooklyn.

Earl, Eugene M., May 6, 1875	Engineer, Second Brigade	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Gedney, Frederick G., Janarry 17, 1881	Fifth Regiment	December	17, 1881	New York city.
Goodrich, William W., January 2, 1883	Judge-Advocate, Fourth Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Handy, Isaac F. (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel), June 17, 1871	Aide-de-Camp, Third Division	July	11, 1881	Troy.
Herbert, George R., December 15, 1884	Aide-de-Camp, Second Division	August	5, 1886	Brooklyn.
Ives, Hugh M., November 7, 1876	Surgeon, Sixteenth Battalion	December	17, 1881	Hastings-on-Hud.
Jahn, Gustav, April 23, 1883	Inspector, Second Brigade	October	9, 1889	Brooklyn.
Jones, Frank A., August 21, 1885	Eleventh Regiment	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Koch, Joseph, October 27, 1879	Judge-Advocate, Second Brigade	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Luckey, R. Livingston (Brevet Lieut.-Col), September 8, 1875	Inspector, Seventh Brigade	December	17, 1881	New York city.
McArthur, Arthur. July 11, 1881	Aide-de-Camp, Third Division	August	5, 1886	Troy.
Morgan, William Fellows, June 22, 1885	Engineer, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Murray, Francis Wisner, February 11, 1885.	Surgeon, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Perrine, Howland D., May 8, 1886	Chief Signal Officer, Second Division.	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Poillon, Richard H., September 17, 1879	Engineer, Fourth Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Powell, Seneca D., March 10, 1875	Surgeon, Second Brigade	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Spahn, Jacob, April 20, 1877	Engineer, Twelfth Brigade	April	2, 1880	Rochester.
Stearns, Edson J., December 6, 1884	Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Brig.	August	5, 1886	Syracuse.
Theall, John H., December 7, 1875	Fiftieth Battalion	November	22, 1878	Enfield Centre.
Webb, Francis Egerton, November 14, 1885.	Inspector, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Woodward, James O., May 13, 1885	Ordnance Officer, Fifth Brigade	August	5, 1886	Albany.
Captains.				
Adriance, I. Reynolds, February 11, 1875	Aide-de-Camp, Eighth Brig., 5th Div.	December	17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Flavius J., October 10, 1877	Aide-de-Camp, Second Brig., 1st Div.	November	24, 1880	New York city.
Anhalt, Abraham, July 21, 1881	Fifth Regiment	December	17, 1881	New York city.
Babcock, Theodore H., January 9, 1888	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regiment	June	5, 1889	Brooklyn.
Baker, Guy E., September 1, 1885	Aide-de-Camp, Fifth Brigade	August	5, 1886	Albany.
Bird, William A., Jr., August 18, 1885	Signal Officer, Eighth Brigade	August	5, 1886	Buffalo.
Brady, James M., October 27, 1871	Twelfth Regiment	June	13, 1889	New York city.
Callahan, John J., Jr., November 18, 1879	Sixty-fifth Regiment	January	24, 1883	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry C., January 31, 1883	Aide-de-Camp, Fifth Brigade	August	5, 1886	Albany.
D'Oremieulx, Leon F., November 14, 1885	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Dorn, George W , November 7, 1879	Troop "F"	December	28, 1880	Albany.
Doughty, Alfred A. (Brevet Major), May 25, 1869	Retired; Forty-seventh Regiment	March	25, 1889	Brooklyn.
Grotz, W. F., March 27, 1878	Thirty-second Regiment	September	29, 1888	Brooklyn.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED OR RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Captains—(Continued).			
Hacker, Adam, April 1, 1880	Twenty-fifth Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Hale, W. Joseph, May 18, 1886	I. R. P , Eleventh Regiment	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Hall, Albert C., October 10, 1877	Quartermaster, Second Brig., 1st Div.	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Hart, Charles L., December 6, 1884	Aide-de-Camp, Seventh Brigade	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
L'Hommedieu, R. W., January 20, 1866	Sixteenth Regiment	June 5, 1868	Brooklyn.
McAndrews, John H., June 25, 1879	Seventy-fourth Regiment	December 17, 1881	Buffalo.
Macauley, John, December 31, 1886	I. R. P., Twelfth Regiment	March 26, 1889	New York city.
Miller, Walter L., April 24, 1888	Eleventh Regiment	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Munson, David W., December 6, 1884	Aide-de-Camp, Seventh Brigade	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
Porter, Joseph H., September 2, 1875	Twenty-seventh Regiment	November 22, 1878	New York city.
Raines, John, July 5, 1878	Twenty-fifth Separate Company	December 6, 1888	Canandaigua.
Romain, Frank H., April 20, 1885	Aide-de-Camp, Third Brigade	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Steele, Henry S., June 3, 1878	Seventh Regiment	November 16, 1888	New York city.
Trimble, Walter, October 25, 1883	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Webb, William E., October 10, 1877	Ordnance Officer, 2d Brig., 1st Div	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Williams, Alfred H. (Brevet Major), Dec. 6, 1873	Twenty-third Regiment	February 25, 1885	Philadelphia, Pa.
First Lieutenants.			
Britton, Reuben A. (Brev. Cap.), March 29, 1879	Quartermaster, Ninth Regiment	December 7, 1885	New York city.
Burd, Eugene W., October 16, 1885	Adjutant, Twenty-third Regiment	January 25, 1888	Brooklyn.
Campbell, Alfred B., August 4, 1884	Adjutant, Fourteenth Regiment	July 29, 1889	Brooklyn.
Cavana, Martin, December 17, 1881	Thirty-fifth Separate Company	February 20, 1882	Oneida.
Coudert, Louis L., June 4, 1888	Eleventh Regiment	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Haskell, J. Amory, July 5, 1887	Com. of Subsistence, Twelfth Regt	April 2, 1889	New York city.
Johnston, James O., April 6, 1874	Adjutant, Eighth Regiment	May 22, 1888	New York city.
Manning, James H., March 15, 1878	Com. of Subsistence, Tenth Batt	October 13, 1883	Albany.
Thompson, Arthur A., Sept. 18, 1882	Quartermaster, Twenty-third Regt	June 27, 1889	Brooklyn.
Tilden, Philip S., March 10, 1887	Adjutant, Seventy-first Regiment	October 29, 1889	New York city.

Topping, Charles W., December 29, 1886...	Quartermaster, Thirteenth Regiment.	February	15, 1888	Brooklyn.
Wyman, Isaac L., May 3, 1880.....	Com. of Subsistence, Fifth Regt.....	December	17, 1881	New York city.
Second Lieutenants.				
Gumbart, Louis March 11, 1886.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January	14, 1889	New York city.
May, Percy P., November 18, 1887.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Merritt, Graham B., July 29, 1879....	Sixteenth Battalion.....	December	17, 1881	Sing Sing.
O'Connor, Jeremiah, December 22, 1885....	Twenty-fourth Separate Company....	March	2, 1887	Utica.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.

(GENERAL OFFICERS AND STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF EXCEPTED.)

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Colonels.	
1	James Cavanaugh, Nov. 29, 1867.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
2	George D. Scott, October 18, 1869.....	Eighth Regiment.
3	David M. Greene, October 6, 1873	Engineer, Third Brigade.
4	David E. Austen, July 13, 1877.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
5	John S. McEwen, January 1, 1880	Asst. Adjutant-Gen. S. N. Y.
6	Frederick Phisterer, January 1, 1880 ..	Act. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. S. N. Y.
7	Joseph G. Story, January 20, 1880	Asst. Chief of Ord'nce S.N.Y.
8	Louis Finkelmeier, October 8, 1881....	Thirty-second Regiment.
9	William Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882 ...	Ninth Regiment.
10	Pascal P. Beals, January 8, 1884.....	Asst. in Dep't Rifle Prac.
11	Thomas H. McGrath, February 7, 1884.	Asst. Inspector-Gen., S. N.Y.
12	Edward F. Gaylor, July 2, 1884.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
13	Edward B. Ten Broeck, March 21, 1885.	Asst. Paymaster-Gen , S.N.Y.
14	Harry W. Michell, November 30, 1885..	Fourteenth Regiment.
15	John T. Camp, January 18, 1886	Twenty-second Regiment.
16	Henry F. Clark, January 26, 1886.....	Asst. Quar'rm'r-Gen., S.N.Y.
17	Frank S. Collins, March 29, 1886.....	Asst. Chief of Ord'nce, S. N.Y.
18	Frederick Kopper, July 19, 1887	Seventy-first Regiment.
19	Samuel M. Welch, August 10, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
20	John N. Partridge, October 17, 1887 ...	Twenty-third Regiment.
21	William F. Duncan, August 23, 1888 ..	Asst. Surgeon-Gen., S. N. Y.
22	Alexander S. Bacon, March 22, 1889 ...	Second Provis. Regiment.
23	Philip H. Briggs, March 25, 1889	Asst. in Ordnance Depart.
24	Usual S. Johnson, June 10, 1889	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
25	Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
26	Heman Dowd, October 17, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.	
1	Francis A. Shilling, December 14, 1870.	Eighth Regiment.
2	George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881...	Seventh Regiment.
3	John B. Frothingham, April 11, 1881 ..	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Sec'd Brig.
4	William E. Fitch, August 22, 1883	Tenth Battalion.
5	Thomas B. Rand, February 5, 1884 ...	Ninth Regiment.
6	Charles Clifton, April 22, 1884...	Asst. Adj.-Gen., Fourth Brig.
7	Selden C. Clobridge, Nov. 30, 1885.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
8	William J. Harding, February 8, 1886 .	Thirteenth Regiment.
9	John E. Robie, September 15, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
10	James A. Dennison, Sept. 15, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
11	Alexis C. Smith, December 5, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
12	Henry C. Clark, February 24, 1888.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
13	James Moran, March 12, 1888.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
14	George A. Miller, July 30, 1888	Twelfth Regiment.
15	Stephen Henry Olin, October 3, 1889...	Asst. Adj.-Gen., First Brig.
16	George Allen Davis, October, 14, 1889 .	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
17	Goodman James Greene, Dec. 11, 1889.	Asst. Adj.-Gen. Third Brig.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Majors.	
1	Gregory Doyle, June 1, 1872	Surg., Fifth Bat. of Artillery.
2	Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
3	Lewis Balch, July 23, 1877	Surgeon, Tenth Battalion.
4	Charles L. Perkins, Jr., May 22, 1882	Com. of Subsist., First Brig.
5	Albert Hoysradt, January 31, 1883	Judge Advocate, Third Brig.
6	Robert V. McKim, March 5, 1883	Surgeon, First Brigade.
7	Frederick B. Spriggs, April 23, 1883	On duty with Third Brigade.
8	Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Sixty-fifth Regt.
9	Edward H. Ashwin, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Forty-seventh Reg.
10	John F. Valentine, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Thirty-second Reg.
11	Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Seventh Regiment.
12	Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Eighth Regiment.
13	Edward L. Gaul, April 24, 1883	On duty with Third Brigade.
14	Paul Dana, May 7, 1883	Ordnance Officer, First Brig.
15	Edward S. Warren, April 22, 1884	Quartermaster, Fourth Brig.
16	Edmund Hayes, April 22, 1884	Engineer, Fourth Brigade.
17	Roswell Park, May 6, 1884	Surgeon, Fourth Brigade.
18	Auguste P. Montant, May 14, 1884	Quartermaster, First Brig.
19	Alan H. G. Hardwicke, June 3, 1884	I. R. P., Fourth Brigade.
20	John G. Eddy, November 19, 1884	Forty-seventh Regiment.
21	George L. Fox, January 19, 1885	I. R. P., Second Brigade.
22	Nelson H. Henry, January 23, 1885	Surgeon, Twelfth Regiment.
23	Wendell Goodwin, February 28, 1885	Quartermaster, First Brig.
24	Edward T. T. Marsh, March 4, 1885	Surgeon, Seventy-first Regt.
25	Edmund C. Stanton, June 22, 1885	Sup. Officer on duty, 1st Brig.
26	Herbert P. Bissell, August 25, 1885	Judge Adv., Fourth Brigade.
27	Wm. Cary Sanger, January 4, 1886	Inspector, Second Brigade.
28	Frank Lyman, January 4, 1886	Engineer, Second Brigade.
29	Norton Chase, February 18, 1886	Tenth Battalion.
30	Robert Lenox Banks, March 17, 1886	Sup. on duty with Third Brig.
31	Charles E. Waters, April 19, 1886	Twenty-third Regiment.
32	William H. Kipp, May 10, 1886	Seventh Regiment.
33	George R. Fowler, June 2, 1886	Surgeon, Second Brigade.
34	Henry Chauncey, Jr., Sept. 6, 1886	Eighth Regiment.
35	Edward O. Roessle, September 8, 1886	Com. of Subsist., Third Brig.
36	Herman Bendell, September 8, 1886	Surgeon, Third Brigade.
37	Patrick F. Bulger, September 8, 1886	Ord. Officer, Third Brigade.
38	Charles H. Gaus, September 10, 1886	I. R. P., Third Brigade.
39	Almet F. Jenks, October 4, 1886	Judge Adv., Second Brigade.
40	J. Freeman Atwood, January 3, 1887	Surgeon, Fourteenth Regt.
41	Frederick A. Jewett, March 15, 1887	Ord. Officer, Fourth Brigade.
42	Wallace A. Downs, April 19, 1887	Seventy-first Regiment.
43	Nathaniel Rochester, April 26, 1887	Inspector, Fourth Brigade.
44	Edson J. Weeks, October 18, 1887	Com. of Sub., Fourth Brig.
45	William T. Parsons, October 27, 1887	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
46	William E. Spencer, Nov. 28, 1887	Surgeon, Twenty-third Regt.
47	Alvah H. Doty, March 8, 1888	Surgeon, Ninth Regt.
48	Richard P. Morle, April 10, 1888	Thirteenth Regiment.
49	David Crocker, April 18, 1888	I. R. P., First Brigade.
50	John A. Cochran, May 24, 1888	Surgeon, Thirteenth Regt.
51	William R. Pryor, October 29, 1888	Surgeon, Twenty-sec'd Regt.
52	William V. King, November 19, 1888	Twenty-second Regiment.
53	Hobart Warren Thompson, Dec. 20, '88.	Quartermaster, Third Brig.
54	James E Kelly, October 24, 1888	Surgeon, Sixty-ninth Regt.
55	George W. York, April 25, 1889	Surg., Seventy-fourth Regt.
56	Benjamin S. Steen, May 20, 1889	Fourteenth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Majors — (Continued).	
57	Solomon E. Japha, July 22, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
58	Henry Sayre Van Duser, Oct. 4, 1889 .	Judge Adv., First Brigade.
59	Francis D. Beard, October 7, 1889.....	Ord. Officer, Second Brigade.
60	Edward Annan, Jr., October 7, 1889 ...	Com. Sub., Second Brigade.
61	Peter Henry McNulty, Oct. 14, 1889....	Quartermaster, Second Brig.
62	Francis Vinton Greene, Dec. 7, 1889 ...	Engineer, First Brigade.
	Captains.	
1	Michael Brennan, May 10, 1865	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
2	Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865	Eighth Separate Company.
3	Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865	I. R. P., Fourteenth Regt.
4	William C. Clark, November 14, 1865..	Seventy-first Regiment.
5	D. Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866.....	Seventh Regiment.
6	William Haubennestel, Nov. 12, 1866..	Nineteenth Separate Co.
7	John Kerr, January 29, 1869	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
8	Michael Auer, April 6, 1870	Fifth Battery.
9	Charles S. Burns, December 6, 1872....	Twelfth Regiment.
10	Joseph H. Remmer, June 3, 1873	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
11	Laurel L. Olmstead, November 13, 1874.	Sixth Battery.
12	Hugh Coleman, January 4, 1875	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
13	Edward Barker, May 3, 1875.....	Insp. of Rifle Prac., 8th Regt.
14	James C. Abrams, September 29, 1875..	Seventh Regiment.
15	Alvah G. Brown, January 16, 1876	Insp. Rifle Prac., 47th Regt.
16	Charles Waage, March 29, 1876	Thirty-second Regiment.
17	Joseph Egolf, May 18, 1876	Twelfth Separate Company.
18	James W. Cusack, February 3, 1877 ...	Sixth Separate Company.
19	Hugh H. Heron, March 1, 1877	Twenty-ninth Separate Co.
20	Stephen P. Ryan, August 9, 1877	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
21	Horatio P. Stacpole, December 19, 1877.	Tenth Battalion.
22	William L. Watson, July 8, 1878.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
23	William R. Pettigrew, Sept. 11, 1878...	Forty-seventh Regiment.
24	Matthew W. Marvin, May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Co.
25	Berthold Myers, September 11, 1879 ...	Fifteenth Separate Co.
26	James S. Garrett, February 2, 1880....	Eighteenth Separate Co.
27	Thomas Miller, Jr., February 25, 1880..	Seventeenth Separate Co.
28	Joseph R. K. Barlow, March 22, 1880 ..	Fourteenth Regiment.
29	Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880	Thirty-sixth Separate Co.
30	George B. Rhoads, October 25, 1880....	Seventh Regiment.
31	Henry C. Aspinwall, November 24, 1880.	Twelfth Regiment.
32	James T. Chase, March 17, 1881..	Fifth Separate Company.
33	W. Maurice Kirby, May 11, 1881.....	Second Separate Company.
34	William J. Collins, August 12, 1881	Thirteenth Regiment.
35	Charles Lee Abel, October 3, 1881.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
36	Frank J. LeCount, Jr., Nov. 25, 1881...	Forty-seventh Regiment.
37	James Conlon, December 27, 1881.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
38	Augustus W. Conover, March 31, 1882.	Seventh Regiment.
39	George C. Fox, May 9, 1882.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
40	Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882	Third Battery.
41	William H. Kirby, Jr., June 20, 1882...	Twelfth Regiment.
42	Angelo C. Lewis, July 3, 1882	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
43	Peter Paulus, November 27, 1882	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
44	Louis Wendel, December 15, 1882	First Battery.
45	George T. Lorigan, January 11, 1883 ..	Ninth Regiment.
46	Ezra De Forrest, January 29, 1883	Twenty-third Regiment.
47	Arthur M. Murphy, February 24, 1883.	Sixteenth Separate Co.
48	Washington Content, March 27, 1883 ..	Twelfth Regiment.
49	William Franklin, April 23, 1883.....	Insp., Rifle Prac., 74th Regt.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains — (Continued).	
50	W. Emlen Roosevelt, April 23, 1883....	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade.
51	William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883	Insp., Rifle Prac., 7th Regt.
52	Edgar V. Denison, May 10, 1883	Tenth Battalion.
53	Robert C. McEwan, May 28, 1883	Twenty-second Separate Co.
54	Willard L. Candee, October 17, 1883 ...	Twenty-third Regiment.
55	Denis C. McCarthy, November 1, 1883.	Sixty-ninth Regiment
56	Otto F. Langenbach, Nov. 13, 1883	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
57	William H. Murphy, Dec. 20, 1883	Twelfth Regiment.
58	John J. Dixon, January 10, 1884.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
59	William H. Eddy, February 4, 1884....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
60	George E. B. Hart, March 28, 1884.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
61	William F. Morris, April 24, 1884	Fourteenth Regiment.
62	Parker G. Tymerson, May 7, 1884.....	Seventh Separate Company.
63	Andrew I. Budlong, May 20, 1884.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
64	Samuel Hemingway, May 21, 1884....	Asst. Surgeon, Eighth Regt.
65	Hiram C. Rogers, May 27, 1884	Twentieth Separate Co.
66	James L. Hyatt, June 2, 1884.....	Tenth Battalion.
67	James M. White, June 3, 1884	Fourteenth Regiment.
68	Bleecker S. Barnard, August 1, 1884...	Twelfth Regiment.
69	William Wilson, October 6, 1884	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
70	Charles O. Davis, October 21, 1884.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
71	George F. Demarest, Nov. 3, 1884	Twenty-second Regiment.
72	Louis E. Lefferts, December 3, 1884 ...	Seventh Regiment.
73	George H. Bishop, December 23, 1884..	Thirty-second Regiment.
74	Charles Lutellus Lindley, Jan. 23, 1885.	Asst. Surgeon, Twelfth Regt.
75	Roscius Morse, February 5, 1885.....	Thirtieth Separate Company.
76	John P. Leo, February 18, 1885.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
77	Charles W. Eddy, March 20, 1885.....	Thirty-second Separate Co.
78	Thomas Mortimer, March 23, 1885.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
79	Andrew A. Oates, April 13, 1885.....	Eighth Regiment.
80	Maurice Cox, April 27, 1885	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
81	Wright D. Goss, April 30, 1885.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
82	E. Austin Oothout, May 5, 1885.....	Eighth Regiment.
83	William Kerby, May 22, 1885.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
84	Frederick L. Holmes, June 3, 1885.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
85	Abraham Gridley, July 3, 1885.....	First Separate Company.
86	Howland Pell, August 25, 1885.....	Twelfth Regiment.
87	Alfred P. Delcambre, October 6, 1885..	Seventy-first Regiment.
88	John F. Boylan, October 26, 1885.....	Twelfth Regiment.
89	Henry W. Leonard, Nov. 4, 1885.....	Ninth Regiment.
90	Charles B. Gaskill, Nov. 9, 1885.....	Forty-second Separate Co.
91	W. Wolcott Marks, Nov. 10, 1885.....	Ninth Regiment.
92	Isaac N. Pressey, December 21, 1885...	Eleventh Separate Company.
93	William H. Dewar, February 3, 1886...	Eighth Regiment.
94	Francis Root Keating, Feb. 9, 1886....	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Brig.
95	John Cutts, February 19, 1886.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
96	Frank J. Stearns, March 11, 1886.....	Thirty-eighth Separate Co.
97	Thomas M. Young, March 15, 1886....	Eighth Regiment.
98	Augustus T. Francis, March 19, 1886..	Seventy-first Regiment.
99	Willoughby Powell, March 19, 1886....	Thirteenth Regiment.
100	Britton C. Thorn, March 30, 1886.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
101	William E. Preece, April 2, 1886.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
102	Frank N. Farrar, April 8, 1886.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
103	Charles M. Kennedy, April 13, 1886....	Seventy-first Regiment.
104	Fred G. Winter, May 7, 1886.....	Asst. Sur., Thirty-second Reg.
105	Fred T. Leigh, May 8, 1886.....	Sup. on duty with Sec. Brig.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains — (Continued).	
106	Frank L. R. Tetamore, June 2, 1886...	Fourteenth Regiment.
107	Francis R. Appleton, August 30, 1886..	Aide-de-Camp, First Brig.
108	Darwin R. Aldrich, September 2, 1886..	Twenty-third Regiment.
109	Kasson C. Gibson, Sept. 6, 1886.....	Ins. Rifle Prac., Ninth Regt.
110	Charles J. Peabody, Sept. 8, 1886.....	Aide-de-Camp, Third Brig.
111	Walter Scott, September 28, 1886.....	Third Separate Company.
112	Patrick J. Morgan, October 26, 1886...	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
113	John J. Klein, October 29, 1886.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
114	Alexander T. Mason, Nov. 11, 1886....	Eighth Regiment.
115	Nathaniel B. Thurston, Dec. 20, 1886..	Twenty-second Regiment.
116	James Thorne Harper, Jan. 13, 1887...	Seventh Regiment.
117	Abel W. Belknap, Jan. 21, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
118	J. Frank Dillont, February 4, 1887....	Thirteenth Regiment.
119	Henry Holland, February 8, 1887.....	Thirty-fifth Separate Co.
120	Charles R. Wilson, March 15, 1887.....	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Brig.
121	Charles B. Wood, March 17, 1887	Twenty-fourth Separate Co.
122	Culver Gilman Thyng, March 17, 1887.	Forty-third Separate Co.
123	George J. Haffa, March 22, 1887	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
124	John A. H. Dressel, March 30, 1887....	Seventy-first Regiment.
125	Hewlings H. Quick, April 12, 1887	Forty-seventh Regiment.
126	Van D. Macumber, April 25, 1887.....	I. R. P., Thirty-second Regt.
127	John J. Ryan, May 2, 1887	I. R. P., Sixty-ninth Regt.
128	John B. Christoffel, Jr., May 6, 1887...	Forty-seventh Regiment.
129	Charles F. Guyon, May 12, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
130	Joseph P. Jardine, May 25, 1887	Asst. in Subsistence Dept.
131	Henry Smith, May 31, 1887.....	Thirteenth Sep. Company.
132	William A. Valentine, June 1, 1887	Asst. Surgeon, Seventh Regt.
133	William H. A. Cochran, July 6, 1887...	Thirteenth Regiment.
134	Edward J. Renison, August 9, 1887...	Thirty-second Regiment.
135	Rufus Delafield, August 10, 887.... ..	Twelfth Regiment.
136	Austin O. Crane, August 15, 1887.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
137	Allison K. Hume, October 10, 1887	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
138	Hassell Nutt, October 10, 1887.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
139	Floyd S. Crego, October 25, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
140	George J. Metzger, November 1, 1887..	I. R. P., Sixty-fifth Regt.
141	W. De L. Cunningham, Nov. 16, 1887..	Eighth Regiment.
142	Charles E. P. Babcock, Nov. 21, 1887 ..	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
143	Washington Wilcocks, Nov. 22, 1887...	Ninth Regiment.
144	Joseph N. Billings, November 23, 1887.	Ninth Regiment.
145	John I. Pruyn, November 26, 1887.....	Fourth Separate Company.
146	Henry L. Cochran, November 28, 1887.	Asst. Sur., Twenty-third Regt.
147	Robert P. Bush, December 1, 1887.....	Twenty-sixth Separate Co.
148	Henry C. Everdell, December 14, 1887.	Twenty-third Regiment.
149	Charles F. T. Beale, December 15, 1887	Twenty-third Separate Co.
150	Knight Neftel, December 22, 1887.....	Eighth Regiment.
151	Heywood C. Broun, January 3, 1888....	I. R. P., Twenty-third Regt.
152	George G. Cochran, January 16, 1888...	Thirteenth Regiment.
153	John G. R. Lilliendahl, Jan. 25, 1888...	Twenty-second Regiment.
154	Thomas A. Paterson, February 8, 1888.	Ninth Separate Company.
155	Charles A. Du Bois, February 10, 1888 .	Twenty-second Regiment.
156	Frank Roosevelt, February 24, 1888....	Twelfth Regiment.
157	Maxwell C. Burger, March 1, 1888	Thirty-second Regiment.
158	Charles C. Schoeneck, March 2, 1888...	Thirty-second Regiment.
159	Francis J. Veritzan, March 8, 1888.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
160	Arthur C. Saunders, March 9, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
161	James H. Lloyd, March 15, 1888	Twenty-first Separate Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains — (Continued).	
162	Ithamar W. Copeland, March 26, 1888.	Signal Officer, Third Brigade.
163	Lewis E. Goodier, March 27, 1888.....	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
164	George W. Crooks, April 6, 1888	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
165	John G. Butler, April 12, 1888.....	Forty-first Separate Co.
166	William R. Zimmerman, April 13, 1888.	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
167	Chas. Newton Thompson, April 27,1888.	Asst. Sur., Ninth Regiment.
168	Thomas D. Henry, April 30, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
169	Joseph M. Dickey, May 7, 1888	Tenth Separate Company.
170	Arthur R. Jarrett, June 7, 1888	Asst. Sur. Thirteenth Regt.
171	Harrison C. Balcom, June 8, 1888.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
172	Charles H. Luscomb, June 21, 1888....	Thirteenth Regiment.
173	John D. Walton, August 9, 1888	Ninth Regiment.
174	John S. Shepherd, August 20, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
175	Darwin E. Vunk, September 3, 1888....	Forty-sixth Separate Co.
176	Robert M. Harding, September 3, 1888.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
177	Frank A. Gale, September 14, 1888.....	Ninth Regiment.
178	George D. Russell, October 12, 1888....	Thirty-second Regiment.
179	Albert Gallup, November 2, 1888	Signal Officer, First Brigade.
180	William Atwood French, Nov. 15, 1888.	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regt.
181	Austin E. Allen, November 20, 1888....	Seventh Regiment.
182	Charles E. Lydecker, Nov. 21, 1888....	Seventh Regiment.
183	Daniel A. Nesbitt, November 22, 1888..	Seventh Regiment.
184	James W. Finch, December 3, 1888....	Twenty-second Regiment.
185	Franklin Bartlett, December 4, 1888...	Twenty-second Regiment.
186	Herman Kreger, December 5, 1888 ..	Thirty-second Regiment.
187	William J. Maidhof, Dec. 10, 1888	Twenty-second Regiment.
188	Charles G. Cleminshaw, Dec. 21, 1888..	A. D. C., Third Brigade.
189	George W. Middleton, Jr., Dec.21, 1888.	Twenty-third Regiment.
190	William T. Gouch, January 14, 1889...	Seventy-first Regiment.
191	Axel F. Selen, January 31, 1889	Fourteenth Regiment,
192	Albert Theodore Weston, Feb. 9, 1889.	Asst. Sur., 22d Regiment.
193	Luke C. Quinn, February 19, 1889.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
194	Franklin P. Swazey, February 20, 1889.	Forty-seventh Regiment.
195	David Wilson, February 26, 1889.... ..	Second Battery.
196	Charles C. Osborne, February 28, 1889.	Asst. Surg., 71st Regiment.
197	George J. Bascom, March 11, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
198	Walter G. Owen, March 27, 1889	I. R. P.. Twelfth Regiment.
199	Henry L. Fish, Jr., March 30, 1889.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
200	Charles F. Roe, April 3, 1889.....	Troop A.
201	Henry Paret, April 8, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
202	George W. Collins, May 17, 1889.....	Assist. Surg., 69th Regiment.
203	Charles H. McIlvaine, June 24, 1889 ...	Forty-seventh Regiment.
204	Gilbert Lloyd, June 24, 1889	Fourteenth Regiment.
205	James M. Maconnell, August 16, 1889.	Ninth Regiment.
206	George W. Rand, August 22, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
207	Charles Newton Cox, Sept. 11, 1889.....	Assist. Surg., 47th Regiment.
208	Charles W. Tracy, October 7, 1889	A. D. C., Second Brigade.
209	Albert James Myer, November 4, 1889.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
210	John Ratcliffe, November 6, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
211	Albert Lewis Judson, Nov. 25, 1889....	Tenth Battalion.
212	Andrew Christian Zabriskie, Nov. 25, 1889	I. R. P., Seventy-first Regt.
213	Theodore DuBois Frear, Nov. 29, 1889 .	Fourteenth Separate Co.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Louis P. Haubennestel, Aug. 6, 1873...	Nineteenth Separate Co.
2	Alexander Barnie, Jr., Feb. 11, 1876...	Quarterm'r, Fourteenth Reg.
3	Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants — (Continued).	
4	Thomas L. Miller, April 26, 1878	Quartermaster, 22d Regt.
5	Harvey B. Moremus, May 20, 1879	Thirty-third Separate Co.
6	John E. O'Brien, December 6, 1880	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
7	Reuben Reynolds, December 14, 1880	Twenty-third Separate Co.
8	Philip Miligan, January 20, 1881	Com. Subsist., Eighth Regt.
9	John N. Underwood, August 22, 1881	Sixth Battery.
10	James Mahoney, December 6, 1881	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
11	Edward Milner, January 10, 1882	Quartermaster, 47th Regt.
12	Edward R. Powers, January 30, 1882	Quartermaster, 12th Regt.
13	John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882	Seventh Regiment.
14	John H. Curran, May 26, 1882	Fourteenth Regiment.
15	Willard C. Fisk, May 29, 1882	Adjutant, Seventh Regiment.
16	Henry R. Clark, August 5, 1882	Quartermaster, 74th Regt.
17	James J. Ward, September 5, 1882	Quartermaster, 69th Regt.
18	Paul F. Leonard, April 11, 1883	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
19	William J. Sloan, April 23, 1883	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
20	Crawford E. Fritts, April 23, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 23d Sep. Co.
21	William P. McLawry, May 11, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 16th Sep. Co.
22	Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883	Twentieth Separate Co.
23	Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1883	Fifth Battery.
24	Daniel S. Burr, May 31, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 20th Sep. Co.
25	John Gerin, July 16, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 2d Sep. Co.
26	Clarkson C. Schuyler, August 23, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, Sixth Sep. Co.
27	Benjamin L. Holt, September 8, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, First Sep. Co.
28	John P. Wilson, September 20, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 19th Sep. Co.
29	Mason L. Smith, October 23, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 39th Sep. Co.
30	James F. White, November 8, 1883	Thirty-sixth Separate Co.
31	Norman MacDonald, Nov. 12, 1883	Twenty-second Regiment.
32	Charles W. Crispell, Nov. 20, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 14th Sep. Co.
33	John H. Wells, November 23, 1883	Fifth Separate Company.
34	William T. Clute, December 31, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 36th Sep. Co.
35	William Hogan, February 7, 1884	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
36	William Vander Clute, Jr., Feb. 15, 1884	Adjutant, 32d Regiment.
37	Harry A. Beneke, March 28, 1884	Twenty-second Regiment.
38	Benjamin C. Senton, April 4, 1884	Asst. Surgeon, Ninth Sep. Co.
39	Yellott D. Dechert, April 28, 1884	Adjutant, Ninth Regiment.
40	Richard Oliver, May 12, 1884	Com. Subsist., 23d Regiment.
41	John F. Long, June 2, 1884	Quartermaster, 7th Regt.
42	George H. Rice, July 24, 1884	Fourteenth Regiment.
43	George C. Schell, November 7, 1884	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
44	Philip Fogarty, November 18, 1884	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
45	William H. Hubbell, December 10, 1884	Adjt. Forty-seventh Regt.
46	William E. Otto, January 13, 1885	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
47	George Zechiel, January 26, 1885	Com. Subsist., 32d Regiment.
48	Arthur L. Hall, January 26, 1885	Twenty-second Separate Co.
49	Warren E. Smith, February 18, 1885	Forty-seventh Regiment.
50	Albert L. Beahan, February 21, 1885	Assistant in Medical Dept.
51	George E. Hall, March 13, 1885	Quartermaster, 23d Regt.
52	Adolph L. Kline, March 16, 1885	Fourteenth Regiment.
53	Frank L. Stevens, March 20, 1885	Thirty-second Separate Co.
54	William Desmond, June 16, 1885	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
55	Walter G. Schuyler, July 31, 1885	Com. Subsist., Seventh Regt.
56	Arthur W. Pray, September 16, 1885	Tenth Battalion.
57	Mark J. Blakely, September 24, 1885	Forty-first Separate Co.
58	George T. Wilkins, October 5, 1885	First Separate Company.
59	Lauren W. Pettebone, Nov. 9, 1885	Forty-second Separate Co.
60	William S. Banta, November 16, 1885	Twenty-third Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants — (Continued).	
61	Edwin J. Kindler, December 21, 1885..	Eleventh Separate Company.
62	Edward C. Smith, December 28, 1885 ..	Twelfth Regiment.
63	Walter S. Wilson, January 8, 1886.....	Seventh Regiment.
64	Delos M. Dodge, February 8, 1886.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
65	Samuel D. Hyatt, February 25, 1886 ...	Tenth Battalion.
66	Frank J. Hess, March 12, 1886	Eighth Separate Company.
67	William H. Chapin, March 22, 1886	Adjutant, Sixty-fifth Regt.
68	Peter Carroll, March 29, 1886	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
69	James B. Sanders, April 1, 1886.....	Adjutant, Tenth Battalion.
70	John F. Clark, April 8, 1886.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
71	James H. Russell, April 27, 1886.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
72	William R. Owens, May 7, 1886	Fourteenth Regiment.
73	Benjamin A. Church, May 8, 1886.....	Asst. Sur. Third Sep. Co.
74	Joseph T. Hull, June 7, 1886	Twenty-second Regiment.
75	William Clarke Roe, June 11, 1886.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
76	De Solvo H. Tifft, July 12, 1886	Thirty-eighth Separate Co.
77	Eugene Z. Brievogelle, August 12, 1886	Asst. Sur. First Battery.
78	William B. Smith, September 8, 1886 ..	Adj. Twenty-second Regt.
79	William B. Morrow, Sept. 10, 1886.....	Asst. Surgeon, 33d Sep. Co.
80	Willis R. Buck, October 11, 1886.....	Com. of Sub., 74th Regiment.
81	Charles E. Kohlberger, Oct. 20, 1886...	Ninth Regiment.
82	James H. Mitchell, November 10, 1886.	Asst. Sur., Seventh Sep. Co.
83	Henry L. Cammann, Nov. 11, 1886.....	Eighth Regiment.
84	Dana P. Pratt, November 19, 1886	Quartermaster, Ninth Regt.
85	Henry S. Dunning, December 28, 1886.	Second Separate Company.
86	Crawford D. Beasley, January 3, 1887.	Asst. Surgeon, Third Batt.
87	Harry C. Baum, January 12, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 41st Sep. Co.
88	William J. Whited, January 17, 1887...	Tenth Separate Company.
89	Horace C. Du Val, February 10, 1887..	Seventh Regiment.
90	Burr Mattice, February 17, 1887.....	Third Separate Company.
91	Frank N. Bell, March 1, 1887.....	Seventeenth Separate Co.
92	Maurice D. Quiry, March 2, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
93	Walter F. Nurzey, March 10, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
94	Amos E. McIntyre, March 17, 1887	Twenty-fourth Separate Co.
95	Jacob R. Teel, April 8, 1887.....	Quartermaster, 32 Regt.
96	Selden Johnson Mudge, April 12, 1887.	Asst. Surgeon, 43d Sep. Co.
97	John W. Benton, April 28, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 35th Sep. Co.
98	Robert E. Ford, May 1, 1887.....	Com. Sub., 69th Regiment.
99	William P. Pickett, May 2, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
100	John A. Quigley, May 4, 1887.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
101	James P. Kenworthy, May 6, 1887.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
102	James B. Dewson, May 7, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
103	Edward M. Hoffman, May 11, 1887.....	Thirtieth Separate Company.
104	John McCauley, May 17, 1887.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
105	Floyd B. Parke, May 20, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 26th Sep. Co.
106	George C. Heilner, June 20, 1887.....	Eighth Regiment.
107	John T. Griffith, June 21, 1887.....	First Battery.
108	Emile F. Christoffel, June 27, 1887.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
109	James Myall, July 5, 1887.....	Fortieth Separate Company.
110	Joseph M. Smith, July 7, 1887.....	Com. Sub., 22d Regiment.
111	George A. Williams, July 11, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
112	Charles M. Jesup, July 13, 1887.....	Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment.
113	Edgar S. Auchincloss, August 1, 1887..	Com. Sub., 71st Regiment.
114	William Marvin Bemus, Sept. 23, 1887.	Asst. Sur., 13th Separate Co.
115	John Cummings, Jr., Sept. 27, 1887....	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
116	Frederick Foster Carey, Sept. 29, 1887.	Twelfth Regiment.
117	Peter E. Erickson, September 29, 1887.	Fourteenth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants — (Continued).	
118	Michael T. Carroll, September 30, 1887.	Asst. Sur., Second Battery.
119	Clinton H. Smith, October 18, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
120	Arthur E. Schuman, October 18, 1887..	Twelfth Regiment.
121	Charles Nagel, November 15, 1887.....	First Battery.
122	Walter H. Fitz Gerald, Nov. 21, 1887...	Com. Sub., Fourteenth Regt.
123	Reuben E. Fenton, November 28, 1887.	Thirteenth Separate Co.
124	Edward A. Hall, December 5, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
125	George H. De Vine, December 22, 1887.	Eighth Regiment.
126	William R. Campbell, Dec. 24, 1887....	Asst. Surgeon, 42d Sep. Co.
127	Charles C. Wallace, January 4, 1888....	Fourteenth Regiment.
128	Edward A. Barker, January 5, 1888....	Eighth Regiment.
129	Charles Werner, January 16, 1888.....	Quartermaster, 13th Regt.
130	James H. Glass, January 18, 1888.....	Asst. Surgeon, 28th Sep. Co.
131	William H. McVicar, January 20, 1888.	Fourth Separate Company.
132	David F. Dunsmore, January 24, 1888.	Forty-fifth Separate Co.
133	Theodore W. Sillcocks, Jan. 25, 1888...	Adjutant, Twenth-third Regt.
134	Louis Hepp, January 25, 1888.....	Eighth Regiment.
135	William H. B. Smith, Febuary 1, 1888.	Twenty-third Regiment.
136	Wm. M. Whitney, Jr., February 3, 1888.	Quartermaster, 10th Battalion
137	Jeré A. Wernberg, February 6, 1888...	Com. Sub , Thirteenth Regt.
138	Frank E. Van Gorden, Feb. 16, 1888...	Sixteenth Separate Company.
139	Lewis G. Northrup, March 6, 1888.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
140	Francis W. Higgins, March 12, 1888...	Asst. Surgeon, 45th Sep. Co.
141	Robert F. Tompkins, March 15, 1888...	Fourteenth Separate Co.
142	Merrill M. Dunspaugh, March 15, 1888.	Twenty-first Separate Co.
143	Joseph O. Reed, March 17, 1888.....	Asst. Sur., 24th Separate Co.
144	Arthur B. Christey, March 19, 1888	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
145	Charles H. Rockwell, March 23, 1888...	Twenty-second Regiment.
146	Robert A. McKim, March 26, 1888	Eighth Regiment.
147	Walter S. Bennett, April 6, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
148	Edwin W. Dayton, April 9, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
149	James S. Boyer, April 13, 1888	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
150	John Murphy, April 16, 1888	Adj., Sixty-ninth Regiment.
151	Joseph L. Myers, April 25, 1888	Eighth Regiment.
152	George C. Broome, April 30, 1888	Thirteenth Regiment.
153	James G. Hunt, May 8, 1888.....	Asst. Sur., 44th Separate Co.
154	Alexander Mitzel, Jr., May 11, 1888. ..	Thirty-second Regiment.
155	David K. Case, May 14, 1888	Twenty-third Regiment.
156	Abbot C. Combés, May 21, 1888.....	Asst. Sur., 17th Separate Co.
157	George E. Libbey, May 28, 1888.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
158	Neil B. McBride, May 29, 1888	Fourteenth Regiment.
159	Anthime W. La Rose, May 30, 1888	Tenth Battalion.
160	John O'Connell, May 31, 1888	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
161	John Rooney, June 1, 1888.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
162	George A. Clement, June 5, 1888.....	Com. Sub., Ninth Regiment.
163	Ernest S. Brown, June 5, 1888.....	Thirty-fifth Separate Co.
164	Francis B. Waring, June 6, 1888.....	Fifteenth Separate Co.
165	William McLoughlin, June 6, 1888 ...	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
166	Sylvester E. Gregg, June 12, 1888.....	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
167	John Noble Golding, June 18, 1888.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
168	William H. Coughlin, June 18, 1888...	Adj. Thirteenth Regiment.
169	Harvey W. Putnam, June 30, 1888	Quartermaster, 65th Regt.
170	Peter H. Halley, July 5, 1888.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
171	Henry Cleveland, July 23, 1888.....	Ninth Regiment.
172	William J. Bulger, July 27, 1888.....	Asst. Sur., 29th Separate Co.
173	Wesley S. Maxon, September 7, 1888...	Thirty-second Regiment.
174	Eliphalet Hendrickson, Sept. 11, 1888..	Twenty-third Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants — (Continued).	
175	William W. Hanold, Sept. 17, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
176	George L. Wentworth, Sept. 29, 1888...	Adjutant, eighth Regiment.
177	Edward J. Kraft, October 1, 1888	Twenty-third Regiment.
178	Augustus Baus, October 3, 1888.....	Twelfth Regiment.
179	Godfrey A. S. Wieners, Oct. 4, 1888....	Ninth Regiment.
180	Samuel B. Newton, October 12, 1888...	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
181	Henry G. Ridabock, October 17, 1888 ..	Quartermaster Eighth Regt.
182	Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr., Oct. 22, 1888..	Twelfth Regiment.
183	Herbert C. Taylor, October 23, 1888....	Ninth Regiment.
184	Henry Gallup Paine, October 26, 1888..	Twelfth Regiment.
185	Thomas G Hyland, November 3, 1888..	Asst. Sur., 46th Separate Co.
186	Stephen W. Merritt, December 3, 1888..	Seventh Regiment.
187	Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Dec. 3, 1888..	Seventh Regiment.
188	Chas. W. Wilder, Jr., Dec. 3, 1888	Thirteenth Regiment.
189	Chas. W. Bridges, December 3, 1888...	Fourteenth Regiment.
190	John B. Holland, December 4, 1888 ...	Seventh Regiment.
191	Eugene T. Kirkland, Dec. 5, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
192	Elias P. Mann, December 13, 1888	Sixth Separate Company.
193	Walter D. Haws, December 17, 1888 ...	Twenty-second Regiment.
194	Henry Deike, December 26, 1888.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
195	George F. Hamlin, January 17, 1889...	Twenty-second Regiment.
196	William N. Bavier, January 28, 1889...	Twenty-second Regiment.
197	Loyal L. Davis, February 11, 1889	Eighteenth Separate Co.
198	Fred. E. Gibert, February 15, 1889.....	Eighth Regiment.
199	J. Frederick Kohnen, Feb. 28, 1889	Quartermaster, 71st Regt.
200	Thomas J. McNeill, March 15, 1889....	Seventh Separate Company.
201	Charles M. Connolly, March 15, 1889...	Seventy-first Regiment.
202	William H. Gadow, March 20, 1889	Fifth Battery.
203	William F. Catterfield, Mar. 22, 1889...	Twelfth Regiment.
204	Edward P. White, March 22, 1889.....	Forty-sixth Separate Co.
205	George E. Pasco, March 26, 1889	Second Battery.
206	William Luthy, March 29, 1889	Thirty-second Regiment.
207	J. Morgan Wing, April 2, 1889	Com. Subsist., Twelfth Reg.
208	Thomas H. Allen, April 2, 1889	Assistant Surgeon, Troop A.
209	William H. Cortelyou, April 8, 1889....	Twenty-second Regiment.
210	Charles S. Carscallen, April 8, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
211	James M. Rankin, April 10, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
212	Alfred E. Steers, April 16, 1889.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
213	Lemon Thompson, Jr., April 19, 1889..	Asst. Sur. 18th Separate Co.
214	Frank R. Wiswell, April 22, 1889.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
215	Emil J. Winterroth, April 25, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
216	Ernest A. Greenough, May 3, 1889.....	Ninth Separate Company.
217	Robert H. Smith, June 10, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
218	Louis G. Brigg, June 17, 1889.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
219	Oliver B. Bridgman, June 21, 1889.....	Troop A.
220	Henry H. Royce, July 15, 1889	Third Battery.
221	Harry L. Dessar, August 9, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
222	John Noble Stearns, Jr., Aug. 12, 1889.	Twelfth Regiment.
223	John Langdon Erving, Aug. 15, 1889...	Twelfth Regiment.
224	Lionel E. Brown, August 15, 1889.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
225	Michael J. Colligan, August 20, 1889 ..	Forty-seventh Regiment.
226	Morton B. Stelle, August 22, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
227	Joseph Jonasson, September 10, 1889..	Twelfth Regiment.
228	Andrew John Eccles, October 4, 1889 ..	Seventh Regiment.
229	William Henry Truman, Oct. 7, 1889...	Ninth Regiment.
230	Benjamin Stephens Cooke, Oct. 16, 1889.	Ninth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants — (Concluded).	
231	Richard H. Harding, Jr., Nov. 4, 1889	Fourteenth Regiment.
232	Eugene Alfred Smith. Nov. 11, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
233	William M. Despard, Dec. 13, 1889	Twenty-third Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
2	Martin L. Beutell, January 2, 1878	Nineteenth Separate Co.
3	J. M. Bellinger, December 6, 1880	Thirty-first Separate Co.
4	Adolph E. Dick, April 20, 1881	Twenty-second Regiment.
5	John H. Gross, June 10, 1881	Sixth Battery.
6	James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882	Thirty-seventh Separate Co.
7	Andrew C. Harwick, January 26, 1883	First Separate Company.
8	George F Chatterton, May 26, 1884	Fortieth Separate Company.
9	Edward T. McCrystal. June 16, 1884	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
10	Patrick J. Moriarty, Dec. 15, 1884	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
11	George H. Walden, March 20, 1885	Thirty-second Separate Co.
12	John N. Bates, March 25, 1885	Fifth Battery.
13	Waldo L. Rich, April 20, 1885	Twenty-second Separate Co.
14	Mighells B. Butler, November 9, 1885	Forty-second Separate Co.
15	William H. Ehrmann, Nov. 10, 1885	Ninth Regiment.
16	Charles R. Silkman, Jan. 18, 1886	Twenty-third Regiment.
17	William A. Angus, April 8, 1886	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
18	Robert J. Daley, April 8, 1886	Twenty-second Regiment.
19	George E. Gatley, May 12, 1886	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
20	Alonzo W. Hill, June 23, 1886	Twelfth Separate Company.
21	Robert T. Holley, September 13, 1886	Twenty-third Regiment.
22	Edmund P. Cottle, October 19, 1886	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
23	Eugene E. Bishop, October 27, 1886	Forty-seventh Regiment.
24	Ike Freeman, November 11, 1886	Eighth Regiment.
25	Henry Waterman, November 16, 1886	Twenty-third Separate Co.
26	Charles B. Stone, November 18, 1886	Seventy-first Regiment.
27	John Lamb, December 27, 1886	Twenty-second Regiment.
28	John J. Scanlon, December 28, 1886	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
29	Frederick A. Malette, February 3, 1887	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
30	George H. Gould. March 1, 1887	Seventh Regiment.
31	Frederick W. G. Bailey, March 2, 1887	Eighth Separate Company.
32	George P. Camman, March 5, 1887	Eighth Regiment.
33	Lewis S. Stivers, March 17, 1887	Twenty-fourth Separate Co.
34	Thomas T. Haviland, April 4, 1887	Tenth Separate Company.
35	Clarence James Barber, May 3, 1887	Second Separate Company.
36	Thomas M. Close, May 11, 1887	Twenty-third Regiment.
37	John T. Sadler, May 11, 1887	Thirtieth Separate Co.
38	John McGreevey, May 25, 1887	Seventh Regiment.
39	Francis J. McGee, May 26, 1887	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
40	Malcolm C. Murray, July 11, 1887	Twenty-second Regiment.
41	Clarence E. Hubbard, July 11, 1887	Twenty-third Regiment.
42	Dennis B. Lucey, July 14, 1887	Thirty-fifth Separate Co
43	Edwin G. Bixby, September 21, 1887	Third Separate Company.
44	Walter F. Barnes, September 26, 1887	Third Battery.
45	Edmond A. O'Brien, September 27, 1887	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
46	Oscar L. Rogers, September 29, 1887	Second Battery.
47	George A. Glynn, October 17, 1887	Twenty-ninth Separate Co.
48	William Finkelmeier, October 18, 1887	Thirty-second Regiment.
49	Albert E. Batchelder, Nov. 12, 1887	Tenth Battalion.
50	Frederick W. Hyde, Nov. 28, 1887	Thirteenth Separate Co.
51	George W. Dunn, December 1, 1887	Fifth Separate Company.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Second Lieutenants — (Continued).	
52	Clark T. Roberts, December 12, 1887...	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
53	Fred J. Jones, December 21, 1887.....	Twenty-sixth Separate Co.
54	Thomas W. Timpson, Dec. 27, 1887....	Seventy-first Regiment.
55	John W. West, December 29, 1887.....	Ninth Regiment.
56	Adam Boecher, December 30, 1887.....	First Battery.
57	John T. Slingerland, January 5, 1888..	Eighth Regiment.
58	William C. Noble, January 5, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
59	Frank D. Allen, January 6, 1888	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
60	Joseph R. Birdlebough, Jan. 24, 1888 ..	Forty-fifth Separate Co.
61	Michael Lynch, January 25, 1888	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
62	Edward W. Castell, January 30, 1888 ..	Fourteenth Regiment.
63	Edward Morris, February 1, 1888	Twenty-third Regiment.
64	Julian Sternberger, February 13, 1888.	Twelfth Regiment.
65	William Edward Cutler, Feb. 20, 1888..	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
66	Leon R. Wood, March 2, 1888.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
67	Frederick T. Lambrecht, Mar. 13, 1888.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
68	Ernest W. Dobbins, March 20, 1888....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
69	Edward A. Anderson, March 21, 1888..	Fourteenth Regiment.
70	Charles E. Crane, March 23, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
71	Julius W. St. John, April 6, 1888.....	Thirty-third Separate Co.
72	William J. Hussey, April 6, 1888	Twenty-second Regiment.
73	Samuel J. Sayle, April 25, 1888	Eighth Regiment.
74	Oliver Harriman, Jr., April 30, 1888 ...	Eighth Regiment.
75	Samuel F. Ball, May 7, 1888	Twenty-second Regim nt.
76	Harry J. McDermott, May 15, 1888	Fourteenth Regiment.
77	Michael Sullivan, May 22, 1888	Twenty-first Separate Co.
78	Charles E. Nichols, June 2, 1888	Sixteenth Separate Co.
79	John J. Simmons, June 12, 1888.....	Seventeenth Separate Co.
80	Charles G. Tinker, June 13, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
81	George M. Rose, June 20, 1888.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
82	John A. Anderson, June 21, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
83	Frank Keck, July 6, 1888.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
84	George W. Rodgers, July 13, 1888	Thirteenth Regiment.
85	Patrick F. McLaughlin, July 16, 1888..	Fourteenth Regiment.
86	Francis J. Monaghan, July 30, 1888....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
87	John A. Jochum, August 10, 1888	Thirty-second Regiment.
88	Samuel Wasserman, September 3, 1888.	Forty-sixth Separate Co.
89	Russel M. Whitney, September 3, 1888.	Forty-third Separate Co.
90	William T. Colyer, September 11, 1888.	Twenty-third Regiment.
91	Addison McDougall, Sept. 19, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
92	Emil Magnes, Jr., September 21, 1888..	Thirty-second Regiment.
93	Harry E. Zittel, October 16, 1888	Seventh Regiment.
94	Frederick A. Croker, October 18, 1888..	Twenty-third Regiment.
95	William C. Crolius, Oct. 23, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
96	Dennis J. Feery, October 25, 1888	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
97	William J. Underwood, Dec. 4, 1888...	Seventh Regiment.
98	Robert McLean, December 12, 1888....	Seventh Regiment.
99	Charles R. Murray, Dec. 12, 1888.....	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
100	Wait H. Stillman, December 13, 1888 ..	Sixth Separate Company.
101	Harry M. Nesbitt, December 13, 1888 ..	Seventh Regiment.
102	Charles L. Bailey, December 14, 1888..	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
103	Chas. F. Van Benthuysen Dec. 31, 1888	Tenth Battalion.
104	Frederick Schneider, January 14, 1889.	Eleventh Separate Company.
105	Walter Bryant Hotchkin, Jan. 23, 1889.	Twenty-second Regiment.
106	William A. Stokes, January 31, 1889...	Twenty-third Regiment.
107	Samuel Brown, February 4, 1889.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Second Lieutenants — (Concluded).	
108	John A. Wolff, February 4, 1889	Tenth Battalion.
109	Gustav E. de Riesthal, Feb. 5, 1889....	Fourteenth Regiment.
110	Emerson Hamilton Stowell, Feb. 7, 1889	Thirty-eighth Separate Co.
111	Theodore F. Schmidt, February 8, 1889	First Battery.
112	John A. Morton, February 12, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
113	Alfred L. Wescott, February 13, 1889..	Thirteenth Regiment.
114	Thomas F. Lynch, February 25, 1889..	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
115	Robert C. Rogers, March 5, 1889.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
116	John D. Wilkins, March 20, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
117	Frederick N. Owen, March 25, 1889....	Twelfth Regiment.
118	J. Mayhew Wainwright, March 29, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
119	Henry J. Crowell, March 29, 1889	Thirty-second Regiment.
120	Ambrose S. Bixby, April 2, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
121	Harry H. Treadwell, April 8, 1889.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
122	Warren F. H. Tupper, April 10, 1889...	Forty-seventh Regiment.
123	John A. Vanderpoel, April 15, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
124	John Wimmer, April 15, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
125	Percival Farquhar, April 16, 1889.....	Second Battery.
126	James J. Healy, April 16, 1889.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
127	Charles H. Hitchcock, April 19, 1889...	Twentieth Separate Co.
128	Charles S. Horsburgh, April 20, 1889...	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
129	Andrew Conrad, May 3, 1889	Thirty-second Regiment.
130	James E. King, May 14, 1889.	Thirty-second Regiment.
131	Oscar Mussinan, Jr., June 7, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
132	Joseph Hart, June 10, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
133	Charles A. Meyer, Jr., June 13, 1889 ...	Ninth Regiment.
134	Charles F. Bement, June 14, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
135	Grenville T. Snelling, June 17, 1889....	Eighth Regiment.
136	John C. Hobson, June 20, 1889.	Ninth Separate Company.
137	Irving L. Wiltsie, June 25, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
138	John H. Whittle, June 28, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
139	Charles Jacob Seiter, July 29, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.
140	Joseph Parry Monty, August 12, 1889..	Eighteenth Separate Co.
141	Moses Philip Ross, August 20, 1889....	Seventy-first Regiment.
142	Henry Herbert Balch, August 26, 1889.	Troop A.
143	Robert A. Powers, September 12, 1889.	Seventh Regiment.
144	Edward Yale Weber, Sept. 17, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
145	Wm. Frederick Penney, Sept. 23, 1889.	Ninth Regiment.
146	J. B. G. Washington Ward, Sept. 23, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
147	William P. Rae, October 3, 1889.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
148	J. Francis Clarry, October 9, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
149	John Nelson Borland, Jr., Oct. 10, 1889.	Twelfth Regiment.
150	Lloyd West Francis, October 11, 1889..	Seventy-first Regiment.
151	Geo. Benj. McWhinney. Oct. 16, 1889..	Seventy-first Regiment.
152	Alonzo D. Jones, October 18, 1889.....	Seventh Separate Company.
153	Henry Edwin Du Bois, Jr., Oct. 21, 1889	Third Battery.
154	Robert Shaw Minturn, October 23, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
	Chaplains.	
1	William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874...	Twenty-second Regiment.
2	Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879	Eighth Regiment.
3	Walter North, January 10, 1880.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
4	J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882	Fourteenth Regiment.
5	Emil Arnold Meury, Sept. 30. 1887	Thirty-second Regiment.
6	John R. Paxton, November 16, 1887 ...	Seventh Regiment.
7	T. De Witt Talmage, January 9, 1888..	Thirteenth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Concluded*).

Number.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Chaplains — Concluded:	
8	Henry A. Powell, March 7, 1888.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
9	Robert R. Meredith, November 26, 1888.	Twenty-third Regiment.
10	Francis Lobdell, January 10, 1889.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
11	Newland Maynard, January 18, 1889...	Ninth Regiment.
12	Roderick Terry, March 18, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.
13	Hugh Joseph Kelly, Sept. 14, 1889.	Sixty-ninth Regiment.

CASUALTIES.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED — (Full Discharge).

Brigadier-Generals.

Philip H. Briggs, Sup., Mar. 8, 1889.
Emil Schaefer, Inspector-General, May 29, 1889.

Colonel.

John Bodine, Assist. Gen. I. R. P., Jan. 7, 1889.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Robert W. Leonard, Asst. Adj.-Gen., 1st Brigade, Oct. 2, 1889.
Frederick S. Benson, 47th Regt., Dec. 19, 1889.

Majors.

John J. Riker, 12th Regt., Jan. 12, 1889.
Charles G. Stockton, Surg., 74th Regt., April 23, 1889.
Edward Verdeckberg, 32d Regt., July 10, 1889.
Fritz Brozé, Com. Sub., 2d Brigade, Sept. 25, 1889.
George Kinkel, Jr., Ord. Officer, 2d Brig., Sept. 25, 1889.

Captains.

Charles F. Surbrug, 11th Regt., Jan. 12, 1889.
Harry Marion Sims, Asst. Surg., 22d Regt., Jan. 23, 1889.
George H. Howard, 65th Regt., March 15, 1889.
William B. Frisbee, Chaplain, 12th Regt., Mar. 15, 1889.
Albert J. Dance, 74th Regt., March 21, 1889.
Charles H. Hoyt, I. R. P., 71st Regt., Aug. 2, 1889.
Noah L. Cocheu, 9th Regt., Aug. 21, 1889.
Matthew P. Breen, Chaplain, 69th Regt., Sept. 12, 1889.
John G. Van Etten, 14th Sep. Co., Sept. 24, 1889.
Joseph B. Rawson, Jr., 65th Regt., Oct. 14, 1889.
John H. Swanson, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1889.
Albert J. Wing, 10th Battalion, Nov. 12, 1889.
Edward J. McGlynn, 32d Regt., Dec. 11, 1889.

First Lieutenants.

Henry M. Tienken, 13th Regt., Jan. 7, 1889.
John C. White, Adjutant, 74th Regt., Jan. 17, 1889.
John H. Leonard, 18th Sep. Co., Jan. 23, 1889.
Samuel Parsons, 12th Regt., Jan. 25, 1889.
R. George Williams, 47th Regt., Feb. 13, 1889.
T. Campbell Collin, 7th Sep. Co., March 5, 1889.
Charles L. Spier, 47th Regt., March 15, 1889.
John F. O'Connor, 13th Regt., March 15, 1889.
John Tallmadge, 12th Sep. Co., March 20, 1889.
Stuart B. Carlisle, Asst. Surg., 11th Sep. Co., March 20, 1889,
James O'Neill, 22d Regt., March 26, 1889.
Charles E. Oberst, 74th Regt., April 4, 1889.
Lemuel W. Finch, 9th Sep. Co., April 23, 1889.
Fred. G. Peoble, 13th Regt., May 8, 1889.
Robert H. Sillman, 13th Regt., May 16, 1889.
Alfred Jefferson, 71st Regt., June 13, 1889.
Adelbert D. Head, Asst. Surg., 40th Sep. Co., July 10, 1889.
William A. Brown, 13th Regt., July 10, 1889.
Wallace F. Peck, 7th Regt., August 21, 1889.
William D. Wood, 32d Regt., August 21, 1889.
William T. Miles, I. R. P., 10th Battalion, August 29, 1889.
Thomas H. Sibbalds, Sup., August 29, 1889.
Charles P. Fish, 13th Regt., Sept. 5, 1889.
Emil Scheillein, Sup., September 19, 1889.

Frank Harrison, 47th Regt., Nov. 14, 1889.
John B. Woods, 69th Regt., Dec. 3, 1889.
Edward C. O'Brien, 71st Regt., Dec. 3, 1889,
Oren G. Nichols, Com. Sub., 65th Regt., Dec. 19, 1889.
Thomas Gregg, 37th Sep. Co., Dec. 19. 1889.

Second Lieutenants.

Edmund L. Knoedler, 12th Regt., Dec. 17, 1888.
Alfred C. Harrison, Jr., 47th Regt., March 8, 1889.
Harrie C. Appleton, 12th Regt., March 15, 1889.
Emmett J. Gray, 18th Sep. Co., March 21, 1889.
Frank D. Lyon, 20th Sep. Co., April 3, 1889.
Alfred T. Rycraft, 28th Sep. Co., April 11, 1889.
A. Polhemus Cobb, 47th Regt., May 22, 1889.
Benjamin R. Messerole, 47th Regt., May 22, 1889.
Franklin Bouker, 7th Regt., May 24, 1889.
James J. McKenna, 7th Regt., June 4, 1889.
Ellsworth R. De Bow, 22d Regt., June 4, 1889.
D. Griffin Smith, 4th Sep. Co., June 13, 1889.
Samuel D. Bell, 3d Battery, Aug. 3, 1889.
James H. Southworth, 71st Regt., Aug. 29, 1889.
Homer L. Bartlett, 47th Regt., Sept 24, 1889.
Alexander E. Oberlander, 41st Sep. Co., Dec. 3, 1889.
George C. Miller, 23d Regt., Dec. 19, 1889.
John O. Soderstrom, 14th Regt., Dec. 26, 1889.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED (Resignation Accepted).

Colonels.

William M. Bloomer, 74th Regt., Feb. 9, 1889.

Captains.

Haughwout Howe, 8th Regt., March 6, 1889.
Thomas J. Loughlin, Asst. Surg., 69th Reg., May 9, 1889.
George C. Jeffrey, Asst. Surg , 47th Regt., Sept. 5, 1889.
Burnette E. Miller, 45th Sep. Co., Nov. 15, 1889.

First Lieutenants.

Wm. E. D. Stokes, Quartermaster, 71st Regt., Feb. 12, 1889.
Russell Benedict, Adjt., 13th Regt., Feb. 21, 1889.
George B. Hinkley, 65th Regt., March 28, 1889.
Frederick B. Streeter, Asst. Sur., 18th Sep. Co., April 11, 1889.
Wm. Monaghan, 29th Sep. Co., June 5, 1889.
Charles Muecke, 9th Regt., June 13, 1889.
Robert H. McKittrick, 32d Regt., June 24, 1889.
J. Wilton Barlow, 47th Regt., June 27, 1889.
Henry Fred. Lee, 43d Sep. Co., Sept. 26, 1889.
Weller H. Noyes, 13th Regt., Dec. 19, 1889; appointed May 17, 1889.

Second Lieutenants.

Wanhope Lynn, 9th Regt., Jan. 23, 1889.
J. Edward Swanker, 36th Sep. Co., Jan. 31, 1889.
Frank M. Chapin, 65th Regt., March 15, 1889.
Wm. S. Gribble, 12th Regt., June 5, 1889.
Archibald K. K. Mackey, 12 Regt., Sept. 13, 1889.
Richard J. English, 9th Regt., Oct. 23, 1889.
Wm. C. Boardman, 65th Regt., Nov. 14, 1889.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Colonel Emmons Clark, 7th Regt., Brevet Brigadier-General, June 29, 1889, retired
Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin S. Church, Supernumerary, Engineer, 1st Brigade, Nov. 7, 1889.
Major Gustav Jahn, Inspector, 2d Brigade, Oct. 9, 1889.
Captain Alfred A. Doughty, Brevet Major, 47th Regt., March 25, 1889, retired.
Captain John Macauley, I. R. P., 12th Regt., March 26, 1889.
Captain Theodore H. Babcock, I. R. P., 13th Regt., June 5, 1889.
Captain James M. Brady, Supernumerary, 12th Regt., June 13, 1889.

First Lieutenant J. Amory Haskell, Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., April 2, 1889.
First Lieutenant Arthur A. Thompson, Quartermaster, 23d Regt., June 27, 1889.
First Lieutenant Alfred B. Campbell, Adjutant, 14th Regt., July 29, 1889.
First Lieutenant Philip S. Tilden, Adjutant, 71st Regt., Oct. 29, 1889.
The officers of the 11th Regt., Jan. 14, 1889.

DISCHARGED UNDER PROVISIONS MILITARY CODE, 43.

First Lieutenant Mack Hertz, 9th Regt., Sept. 13, 1889.

DISMISSED, MILITARY CODE, 129.

First Lieutenant John J. Elzenbeck, 32d Regt., Nov. 7, 1889.

DIED.

Brigadier-General Rodney C. Ward, Supernumerary, Sept. 6, 1889.
Major John McNeill, 14th Regt., Feb. 12, 1889.
Captain G. Henry Witthaus, Supernumerary, 9th Regt., May 30, 1889.
Captain James G. Cunningham, 69th Regt., Feb. 1, 1889.
Captain Edward Bennett, 14th Regt.
First Lieutenant Edwin J. Luff, 5th Battery, Feb. 7, 1889.
First Lieutenant Lowrie Ashton, Assist. Surg., 32d Sep. Co., Nov. 14, 1889.
Second Lieutenant James B. Monahan, 69th Regt., April 12, 1889.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATIONS.

Organized.

Troop A, New York city, April 2, 1889, S. O., No. 34, A. G. O.

Disbanded.

The 11th Regt., New York city, Jan. 14, 1889, S. O., No. 128, series 1888.

INDEX.

Supernumerary officers and changes are not included, nor the pages of relative rank of officers; to find such rank see date of rank in record of organization, and then in the grade under relative rank.

PAGE.

Abel, Charles Lee..... 92
Abrams, James C..... 28
Aldridge, Darwin R..... 65
Allen, Austin E..... 28
Allen, Frank D..... 111
Allen, Thomas H..... 20
Anderson, Edward A..... 57
Anderson, John A..... 52
Angus, William A..... 93
Annan, Edward, Jr.....4, 13
Appleton, Daniel..... 26
Appleton, Francis R..... 4, 19
Ashwin, Edward H..... 74
Aspinwall, Henry C..... 44
Atwood, J. Freeman..... 53
Auchincloss, Edgar S..... 87
Auer, Michael..... 23
Austen, David E..... 47

Babcock, Charles E. P..... 79
Bacon, Alexander S..... 94
Bailey, Fred. W. G..... 100
Bailey, Charles L..... 94
Balch, Henry Herbert..... 20
Balch, Lewis..... 40
Balcom, Harrison C..... 92
Ball, Samuel F..... 62
Banks, Robert Lenox..... 5, 124
Banta, William S..... 66
Barber, Clarence James..... 96
Barber, Thomas Henry..... 3, 9
Barker, Edward..... 33
Barker, Edward A..... 34
Barlow, Joseph R. K..... 54
Barnard, Bleecker S..... 45
Barnes, Walter F..... 23
Barnie, Alexander, Jr..... 53
Bartlett, Clifford A. H..... 3, 10

PAGE.

Bartlett, Franklin..... 60
Bascomb, Geo. J..... 89
Batchelder, Albert E..... 42
Bates, John N..... 24
Baum, Harry C..... 119
Baus, Augustus..... 46
Bavier, William N..... 61
Beahan, Albert L..... 13
Beale, Charles F. T..... 109
Beals, Pascal P..... 17
Beard, Francis D.....4, 16
Beasley, Crawford D..... 23
Belknap, Abel W..... 88
Bell, Frank N..... 105
Bellinger, John M..... 113
Bement, Charles F..... 31
Bemus, William Marvin..... 103
Bendell, Herman.....5, 13
Beneke, Harry A..... 61
Bennett, Walter S..... 61
Benton, John W..... 115
Beutell, Martin L..... 106
Billings, Joseph N..... 37
Birdlebough, Joseph R..... 122
Bishop, Eugene E..... 77
Bishop, George H..... 70
Bissell, Herbert G.....5, 10
Bixby, Ambrose S..... 81
Bixby, Edwin G..... 96
Blakely, Mark J..... 119
Boecher, Adam..... 21
Borland, John Nelson..... 47
Boyer, James S..... 117
Boylan, John F..... 45
Brandreth, Ralph.....3, 12
Bridges, Charles W..... 56
Brennan, Michael..... 82
Bridgman, Oliver B..... 20

PAGE.
Brievogelle, Eugene Z..... 21
Brigg, Louis G..... 90
Briggs, Albert H..... 79
Briggs, Philip H..... 15
Broome, George C..... 51
Broun, Heywood C..... 64
Broun, Samuel..... 64
Brown, Alvah G..... 75
Brown, Ernest S..... 115
Brown, Lionel E..... 52
Brown, Samuel..... 94
Bruce, Charles E..... 33
Bryant, Joseph D.....3, 13
Buck, Willis R 91
Budlong, Andrew I..... 113
Bulger, Patrick F.....5, 16
Bulger, William J 112
Burger, Maxwell C..... 71
Burns, Charles S..... 44
Burr, Daniel S..... 107
Bush, Robert P..... 110
Butler, John G..... 119
Butler, Mighells B..... 120

Cammann, George P..... 35
Cammann, Henry L..... 34
Camp, John T..... 58
Campbell, William R..... 120
Candee, Willard L..... 65
Cardona, Ramon..... 54
Carey, Frederick F..... 45
Carroll, Michael T..... 22
Carroll, Peter 84
Carscallen, Charles S..... 38
Case, David K. 67
Castell, Edward W..... 57
Catterfield, William F..... 46
Cavanagh, James..... 81
Chapin, William H..... 78
Chase, James T..... 97
Chase, Norton..... 40
Chatterton, George F..... 118
Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 32
Christey, Arthur B..... 80
Christoffel, Emil F..... 76
Christoffel, John B., Jr. 75
Church, Benjamin A..... 96
Clark, Charles F..... 111
Clark, Henry C..... 69
Clark, Henry Frost..... 11
Clark, Henry R..... 91

PAGE.
Clark, John F..... 93
Clark, William C..... 87
Clarry, J. Francis..... 77
Clement, George A..... 36
Cleminshaw, Charles G.....5, 19
Cleveland, Henry 38
Clifton, Charles.....5, 8
Clobridge, Selden C..... 53
Close, Thomas M..... 68
Clute, William T..... 116
Cochran, George G..... 51
Cochran, Henry L..... 64
Cochran, John A..... 49
Cochran, William H. A..... 51
Coleman, Hugh 83
Colligan, Michael J..... 77
Collins, Frank Sheldon..... 16
Collins, George W. 82
Collins, William J..... 50
Collyer, William D..... 68
Combs, Abbott C..... 105
Conlon, James 83
Connolly, Charles M..... 90
Conover, Aug. W..... 28
Conrad, Andrew..... 73
Content, Washington..... 45
Cooke, Benjamin Stephens 39
Copeland, Ithamar W.....5, 18
Cortelyou, Wm. H..... 61
Cottle, Edmund P..... 93
Coughlin, William H..... 48
Cox, Maurice..... 83
Cox, Charles Newton..... 74
Crane, Austin O..... 55
Crane, Charles B..... 62
Crego, Floyd S 79
Crispell, Charles W..... 104
Crocker, David.....4, 17
Croker, Frederick A..... 68
Crolius, Wm. C..... 52
Crooks, Geo. W..... 110
Crowell, Henry J..... 73
Cummings, John, Jr..... 121
Cunningham, W. de Lancey..... 34
Curran, John H..... 55
Cusack, James W..... 98
Cutler, William Edward 80
Cutts, John..... 55

Daly, Robert J..... 62
Dana, Paul.....3, 16

PAGE.
Davis, Charles O..... 50
Davis, George A..... 91
Davis, Loyal L..... 106
Davis, Wesley R..... 33
Dayton, Edwin W..... 61
Dechert, Yellot D..... 35
De Forest, Ezra..... 64
Deike, Henry..... 90
Delafield, Rufus..... 45
Delcambre, Alfred P..... 88
Demarest, George F..... 59
Denison, Edgar V..... 41
Dennison, James A..... 86
Desmond, William..... 84
Despard, William M..... 68
Dessar, Harry L..... 38
De Vine, George H..... 34
Dewar, William H..... 33
Dewson, James B..... 29
Dick, Adolph E..... 62
Dickey, Joseph M..... 101
Dillont, J. Frank..... 50
Dixon, John J..... 54
Dobbins, Ernest W..... 80
Dodge, Delos M..... 113
Doty, Alvah H..... 36
Dowd, Heman..... 43
Downs, Wallace A..... 86
Doyle, Gregory..... 24
Doyle, Peter C..... 5, 7
Dressel, J. A. H..... 88
Du Bois, Charles A..... 60
Du Bois, Henry Edwin, Jr..... 23
Duffy, Edward..... 81
Duncan, William F..... 13
Dunn, George W..... 98
Dunnell, William N..... 59
Dunning, Henry S..... 96
Dunsmoore, David F..... 122
Dunspaugh, Merrill M..... 108
Du Val, Horace C..... 29

Earle, Ferdinand P..... 3, 16
Eccles, Andrew John..... 30
Eddy, Charles W..... 113
Eddy, John G..... 74
Eddy, William H..... 75
Egolf, Joseph..... 102
Ehrmann, William H..... 39
Erickson, Peter E..... 56
Erving, J. Langdon..... 46

PAGE.
Everdell, Henry C..... 65

Farquahr, Percival..... 22
Farrar, Frank N..... 92
Farrelly, Patrick..... 85
Feery, Denis J..... 85
Fenton, Reuben E..... 103
Field, George S..... 3, 14
Finch, James W..... 60
Finklemeier, Louis..... 69
Finkelmeier, William..... 72
Fish, Henry L., Jr..... 93
Fisk, Willard C..... 26
Fitch, William E..... 39
Fitzgerald, Louis..... 3, 6
Fitz Gerald, Walter H..... 53
Fogarty, Philip..... 79
Ford, Robert E..... 82
Fowler, George R..... 4, 13
Fox, George C..... 92
Fox, George L..... 4, 17
Franklin, William..... 92
Francis, Augustus T..... 88
Francis, Lloyd West..... 91
Frear, Theodore Du Bois..... 103
Freeman, Ike..... 34
French, William Atwood..... 49
Fritts, Crawford E..... 109
Frothingham, John B..... 4, 8

Gadow, William H..... 24
Gale, Frank A..... 37
Gallup, Albert..... 4, 18
Garrett, James S..... 105
Gaskill, Charles B..... 120
Gately, George E..... 93
Gaul, Edward L..... 5, 124
Gaus, Charles H..... 5, 17
Gaylor, Edward F..... 73
Gerin, John..... 96
Gibert, Frederick E..... 34
Gibson, Kasson C..... 36
Glass, James H..... 111
Glynn, George A..... 112
Golding, John Noble..... 89
Goodier, Lewis E..... 121
Goodwin, Wendell..... 4, 11
Goss, Wright D..... 88
Gouch, Wm. T..... 89
Gould, George H..... 30
Gregg, Sylvester E..... 111

PAGE.
Greene, David M 5, 124
Greene, Francis Vinton..... 4, 14
Greene, G. James.....4, 9
Greenough, Ernest A 100
Gridley, Abraham..... 95
Griffith, John T..... 21
Gross, John H..... 25
Guiry, Maurice D 89
Gumbart, Louis..... 43
Guyon, Charles F 65

Haffa, George J..... 79
Hall, A. Louis..... 108
Hall, Edward A 80
Hall, George E 63
Halley, Peter H..... 89
Hamblin, George F 67
Hanold, William W 51
Harding, Richard H., Jr 56
Harding, Robert M..... 93
Harding, William J 48
Hardwicke, Alan H. G 5, 17
Harper, James Thorn 28
Harriman, Oliver, Jr..... 35
Harroun, Gilbert K., Jr..... 46
Hart, George, E. B 59
Hart, Joseph 77
Harwick, Andrew C..... 95
Haubennestel, Louis P..... 106
Haubennestel William 106
Haviland, Thomas T..... 101
Haws, Walter D..... 61
Hayes, Almeron D 24
Hayes, Edmund 5, 14
Healy, James J..... 85
Heilner, Geo. C..... 34
Hemingway, Samuel..... 33
Henderson, Henry B 99
Hendrickson, Eliphalet 67
Henry, Nelson H 43
Henry, Thomas D..... 55
Hepp, Louis..... 34
Herron, Hugh H 111
Hess, Frank J..... 99
Higgins, Francis W..... 122
Hill, Alonzo W 103
Hilton, Albert B 3, 18
Hitchcock, Chas. H 107
Hobson, John C..... 100
Hoffman, Edward M..... 112
Hogan, William..... 84

PAGE.
Holland, Henry 115
Holland, John B 30
Holly, Robert T 68
Holmes, Frederick L..... 65
Holt, Benjamin L 95
Horsbugh, Charles S..... 111
Hotchkin, Walter Bryant 62
Hoysradt, Albert 4, 10
Hubbard, Clarence E..... 68
Hubbell, William H..... 74
Hull, Joseph T 66
Hume, Allison K 79
Hunt, James G..... 121
Hussey, William J 62
Hyatt, James L 41
Hyatt, Samuel D..... 42
Hyde, Frederick W 103
Hyland, Thomas G 123

Japha, Sol. E..... 35
Jardine, Jos. P..... 12
Jarrett, Arthur R 49
Jenks, Almet F..... .....4, 10
Jesup, Chas. M..... 43
Jewett, Frederick A 5, 16
Jochum, John A 72
Johnson, Usual S 91
Jonasson, Joseph 46
Jones, Alonzo D..... 99
Jones, Fred J..... 110
Judson, Albert L..... 41
Judson, Edmund L., 2d 3, 18

Keating, Francis Root 5, 19
Keck, Frank 90
Kelly, James E..... 82
Kelly, Hugh Joseph 82
Kennedy, Charles M 88
Kenworthy, James R..... 61
Kerby, William 50
Kerr, John 82
Kindler, Edward J..... 102
King, James E 73
King, William V 53
Kipp, W. H..... 26
Kirby, William H., Jr..... 44
Kirby, William M..... 95
Kirkland, Eugene T 30
Klein, John J..... 70
Kline, Adolph L..... 56
Kohlberger, Chas. E 38

PAGE.
Kohnen, J. Fred 87
Kopper, Frederick 86
Kraft, Edward J 67
Kreger, Herman..... 71

Lamb, John..... 62
Lambrecht, Frederick T..... 80
Langenbach, Otto F 79
Lansing, Wm. F.....3, 11
LaRose, Anthime W 42
LeCount, Frank J., Jr 75
Lefferts, Louis E..... 28
Leigh, Frederick T..... 124
Leo, John P..... 59
Leonard, Henry W..... 37
Leonard, Paul F 84
Lewis, Angelo C..... 79
Libbey, George E..... 76
Lilliendahl, J. G. R 60
Lindley, Charles Lutellus..... 44
Lloyd, Gilbert..... 55
Lloyd, James H..... 107
Lobdell, Francis 79
Long, John F 27
Lorigan, George T..... 37
Lucey, Dennis B 115
Luscomb, Charles H 51
Luthy, William 72
Lydecker, Charles E 29
Lyman, Frank 4, 14
Lynch, Michael 85
Lynch, Thomas F..... 85

McBride, Neil B..... 56
McCarthy, Denis C..... 83
McCauley, John..... 84
McClellan, George B 3, 18
McCrystal, Edward T 85
McDermott, Harry J..... 57
McDougall, Addison..... 31
McDougall, John W 29
McEwan, John S..... 7
McEwen, Robert C..... 108
McGrath, Thomas 9
McGreevey, John 30
McIlvaine, Charles H..... 76
McIntyre, Amos E 109
McKim, Robert A..... 34
McKim, Robert V.....3, 13
McLaughlin, Patrick F..... 57
McLaury, William P..... 105

PAGE.
McLean, Robert..... 31
McLeer, James.....4, 6
McLoughlin, W..... 85
McNeil, Thomas J..... 99
McNulty, Peter Henry 4, 12
McVicar, W. H..... 97
McWhinney, George Benj..... 91
MacDonald, Norman..... 61
Maconnell, James M..... 37
Macumber, Van D 70
Magee, Francis J..... 85
Magnus, Emil, Jr..... 73
Mahoney, James..... 84
Maidhoff, William J..... 60
Malette, Frederick A..... 115
Mann, Elias P..... 98
Marks, William W..... 37
Marsh, Edward T. T..... 87
Marvin, Matthew W..... 114
Mason, Alexander T..... 33
Mattice, Burr 96
Maxson, Wesley S..... 72
Maynard, Howland 36
Meredith, Robert R..... 64
Merritt, Stephen W..... 29
Metzger, George J..... 79
Meury, Emil Arnold 70
Meyer, Charles A., Jr..... 39
Michell, Harry W..... 53
Middleton, George W., Jr..... 66
Miller, George A..... 43
Miller, Thomas, Jr..... 105
Miller, Thomas L..... 58
Milligan, Philip..... 33
Milner, Edward..... 74
Minthurn, Robert Shaw 47
Mitchell, James H..... 99
Mitzel, Alexander, Jr..... 71
Monaghan, Francis J..... ... 77
Montant, Auguste P.....3, 39
Monty, Joseph Parry 106
Moran, James..... 81
Moremus, Harvey B..... 114
Morgan, Patrick J 83
Moriarty, Patrick J..... 85
Morle, Richard P..... 48
Morrow, William B..... 114
Morris, Edward..... 68
Morris, William F..... 54
Morse, Roscius..... 112
Mortimer, Thomas..... 84

PAGE.
Morton, John A..... 39
Mudge, Selden Johnson 121
Murphy, Arthur M..... 104
Murphy, John..... 81
Murphy, William H..... 45
Murray, Charles R..... 117
Murray, Malcom C..... 62
Mussinan, Oscar, Jr..... 31
Myall, James..... 118
Myer, Albert J..... 79
Myers, Berthold..... 104
Myers, Joseph L..... 34

Nagel, Charles 21
Neftel, Knight 34
Nesbitt, Daniel A. 29
Nesbitt, Harry M..... 31
Newton, Samuel Byron 93
Nichols, Charles E..... 105
Noble, William C..... 57
North, Walter 92
Northrup, Lewis G..... 80
Nurzey, Walter F 80
Nutt, Hassell..... 55

Oates, Andrew A..... 33
O'Brien, Edmond A..... 121
O'Brien, John E..... 84
O'Connell, John..... 85
O'Donoghue, Hugh..... 3, 18
Olin, Stephen H..... 3, 9
Oliver, Richard..... 64
Olmstead, Laurel L 24
Oothout, E. Austin.. 33
Osborne, Chas. C 87
Otto, William E 93
Owen, Frederick N 46
Owen, Walter G..... 44
Owens, William R..... 56

Paine, Henry G..... 46
Palmer, William H..... 27
Paret, Henry 37
Park, Roswell..... 5, 13
Parke, Floyd B..... ... 110
Parker, Amasa J., Jr..... 4, 7
Parsons, William T 78
Partridge, John N..... 63
Pasco, George E..... 22
Paterson, Thomas A. 100
Patteson, Thos. A., Jr 29

PAGE.
Paulus, Peter 92
Paxton, John R 27
Peabody, Charles J 5, 19
Peck, J. Oramel..... 54
Pell, Howland..... 45
Penney, W. Fred..... 39
Perkins, Chas. Lawrence..... 3, 12
Pettebone, Lauren W 120
Pettigrew, W. R..... 75
Phisterer, Frederick..... 8
Pickett, William P..... 66
Pollard, Don Alonzo 27
Porter, Josiah..... 3, 7
Powell, Henry A 74
Powell, Willoughby..... 50
Powers, Edward R..... 43
Powers, Robert A..... 31
Pratt, Dana B..... 36
Pray, Arthur W..... 41
Preece, William E 60
Pressey, Isaac N..... 101
Pruyn, John Isaac 97
Pryor, William R..... 59
Putnam, Harvey W 78

Quick, Hewlin H..... 75
Quigley, John A..... 61
Quinn, Luke C..... 83

Rae, William P..... 52
Rand, George W..... 29
Rand, Thomas B..... 35
Rankin, James M..... 76
Rasquin, Henry S..... 23
Ratcliffe, John 79
Reed, Joseph O..... 110
Remmer, Joseph H..... 111
Renison, Edward J..... 71
Reynolds, Reuben 109
Rhoads, George B..... 28
Rich, Waldo L..... 108
Rice, George H. 55
Ridabock, Henry G..... 33
Riesthal, Gustave E. de..... 57
Robbins, Charles F..... 3, 17
Roberts, Clark T..... 93
Robie, John E..... ... 78
Rochester, Nathaniel..... 5, 10
Rockwell, Charles H..... 61
Rodgers, George W..... 52
Roe, Charles F 20

PAGE.
Roe, William Clark 51
Roessle, Edward O 4, 12
Rogers, Hiram C..... 107
Rogers, Oscar L..... 22
Rogers, Robert C..... 81
Rooney, John 72
Roosevelt, Frank 45
Roosevelt, W. Emlen 4, 19
Rose, George M..... 93
Ross, Moses Philip..... 91
Royce, Henry H..... 23
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr..... 3, 18
Russell, George D..... 71
Russell, James H..... 71
Russell, Marcus D..... 3, 18
Ryan, John J..... 82
Ryan, Stephen P..... ... 83

Saddler, John T..... 112
Sanders, James B..... 40
Sanger, William Cary 4, 10
Saunders, Arthur C..... 65
Sayle, Samuel J..... 35
Scanlon, John J..... 85
Schell, George C..... 115
Schilling, Francis A..... 32
Schmidt, Theodore F..... 21
Schneider, Frederick 102
Schoeneck, Charles C..... 71
Schumann, Arthur E..... 46
Schuyler, Clarkson C..... 99
Schuyler, Walter G 27
Scott, George D..... 32
Scott, Walter..... 96
Seiter, Charles Jacob..... 47
Selen, Axel F..... 55
Senton, Benjamin C..... 100
Seward, William, Jr..... 35
Shepherd, John S..... 66
Silkman, Charles R 68
Sillcocks, Theodore W..... 63
Simmons, John J..... 105
Slingerland, John T 35
Sloan, William J 93
Smith, Alexis C..... 63
Smith, Clinton H..... 89
Smith, Edward C..... 45
Smith, Eugene A..... 80
Smith, George Moore..... 26
Smith, Henry..... 103
Smith, Joseph M 59

PAGE.
Smith, Mason L..... 118
Smith, Robert H 77
Smith, Warren E..... 74
Smith, William B..... 58
Smith, Wm. H. B..... 67
Snelling, Grenville T..... 35
Spencer, Wm. E..... 64
Spriggs, Frederick B..... 5, 124
St. John, Julius W..... 114
Stacpole, Horatio P 41
Stanton, Edmund C..... 4, 124
Stearns, Frank J..... 117
Stearns, John Noble, Jr 46
Steers, Alfred E 56
Steen, Benjamin S..... 53
Stelle, Morton B..... 30
Sternberger, Julian 46
Stevens, Frank L..... 113
Stillman, Wait H 98
Stimson, Daniel M..... 27
Stivers, Lewis S..... 109
Stokes, Walter C..... 3, 13
Stokes, Wm. A..... 68
Stone, Charles B 90
Story, Joseph G..... 15
Stowell, Emerson Hamilton..... 117
Sullivan, Michael 108
Swazey, Franklin P..... 76

Talmage, T. DeWitt 49
Taylor, Herbert C 38
Teel, Jacob R..... 69
Ten Broeck, Edward B..... 14
Terry, Roderick 44
Tetamore, Frank L. R 54
Thompson, Charles Newton..... 36
Thompson, Hobart Warren... 5, 11
Thompson, Lemon, Jr 106
Thorn, Britton C 65
Thurston, Nathaniel B..... 60
Thyng, Culver Gilman..... 121
Tifft, De Solvo H..... 117
Timpson, Thomas W..... 90
Tinker, Charles G..... 52
Tompkins, Robert F..... 103
Tracey, Chas. W 419
Tredwell, Harry H 63
Truman, Wm. Henry 38
Tupper, Charles F..... 107
Tupper, Warren F. H..... 77
Tymerson, Parker G..... 99

PAGE.
Underwood, John N..... 25
Underwood, William J..... 31

Valentine, John F..... 69
Valentine, William A..... 27
Van Benthuysen, Chas. F..... 42
Van der Clute, William, Jr..... 69
Vanderpoel, John A..... 47
Van Duzer, Henry Sayre.....4, 10
Van Gorden, Frank E..... 105
Varian, Joshua M.....3, 15
Vedder, James H..... 116
Veritzan, Francis J..... 75
Vunk, Darwin E..... 122

Waage, Charles..... 70
Wainwright, J. Mayhew..... 47
Walden, George A..... 113
Wallace, Charles C..... 56
Walton, John D..... 37
Ward, James J..... 82
Ward, Jno. Bryan G. W..... 91
Warren, Edward S.....5, 11
Waring, Francis B..... 104
Wasserman, Samuel..... 123
Waterman, Henry..... 109
Waters, Charles E..... 63
Watson, William L..... 49
Weber, Edward Yale..... 47
Weeks, Edson J.....5, 12
Welch, Samuel M., Jr..... 78
Wells, John H..... 98
Wendell, Louis..... 21
We tworth, George L..... 32
Wernberg, Jeré A..... 49
Werner, Charles..... 49
Westcott, Alfred L..... 52
West, John W..... 39

PAGE.
Weston, Albert Theo..... 59
White, Edward P..... 122
White, James F..... 116
White, James M..... 54
Whited, William J..... 101
Whitney, Russell M..... 121
Whitney, William M., Jr..... 40
Whittle, John H..... 90
Wieners, Godfrey A. S..... 38
Wilder, Charles W., Jr..... 51
Wilkins, John D..... 81
Wilkins, George T..... 95
Willcocks, Washington..... 37
Williams, George A..... 67
Williams, Timothy Shaler.... 3, 18
Wilson, Charles R..... 5, 19
Wilson, David..... 22
Wilson, John P..... 106
Wilson, Walter S..... 29
Wilson, William..... 114
Wiltsie, Irving L..... 77
Wimmer, John..... 90
Wing, J. Morgan..... 43
Winter, Fred. G..... 69
Winterroth, Emil J..... 38
Wiswell, Frank R..... 51
Wolff, John A..... 42
Wood, Charles B..... 109
Wood, Leon R..... 72

Yates, Austin A..... 115
Young, Thomas M..... 33
York, George W..... 92

Zabriskie, Andrew Christian.... 87
Zechiel, George..... 69
Zimmerman, William R..... 117
Zittel, Harry E..... 31

(B.)

REPORT ON STATE CAMP.

By Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Loder, Fifth United States Artillery.

Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. H., *September* 18, 1889.

To the Adjutant-General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.:

General.— In accordance with Special Orders No. 123, dated Headquarters of the Army, Adjutant-General's office, Washington, D. C., May 28, 1889, and special instructions transmitted in letter of same date, I have the honor to submit the report of the inspection of the troops of the National Guard of the State of New York, at the Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, N. Y., and covering a period from June 22 to August 17, 1889.

* * * * * * *

I reported to the Post Adjutant on the twenty-second, about the time of the arrival of the Seventh Regiment, and was at once placed in a position to perform my duties.

Previous to the arrival of the troops all necessary orders had been issued and, I believe, well considered by the officers concerned, as work was promptly commenced in accordance with the letter and spirit (so far as was understood), of said orders.

My first, and I may also say my last, act was a careful consideration and inspection of the camp and grounds. Of the arrangement of these I need hardly speak, as an examination of the reports of the previous inspectors convinces me that full justice has been done and detailed descriptions given. The few changes made are to the benefit of the camp, and two in particular can be mentioned here: *First*, the substitution of new tents for those previously in use; and, *secondly*, the adoption of incandescent electric lights for the camp grounds; the latter an innovation of camp life, but certainly a pleasing one and in the direction

of modern progress, though some military critics considered it destructive to their ideas of camp propriety.

In considering the sanitary condition, I cannot better bring out the pith than by quoting from the report of the Surgeon-General, Brigadier-General J. D. Bryant, National Guard, State of New York, as follows:

"The complete establishment of the State Camp and of its perfect sanitary condition, as exemplified by the continued absence from it of any illness that can be attributed to a want of sanitation has reduced the medical report in this special respect to merely a perfunctory act."

* * * * * * *

The orders of General Porter and the vigilance of his inspectors all tend to a perfect police, and to aid the head of the medical department in every way in the endeavor to destroy all germs and eliminate all danger from camp disorders.

* * * * * * *

STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

Adjutant-General's.

An examination of the report of the Adjutant-General, State of New York, Josiah Porter, for 1888, will show at once the efficiency of this department, its organization and work.

In addition to his duties as Adjutant-General, General Porter is now, and has been for several years, in command of the Camp of Instruction, and, assisted by Colonel Phisterer, the acting Assistant Adjutant-General of the State, has succeeded in carrying out the idea of instructing and fitting officers for the duties of this office.

Captain J. S. Shepherd, of the Twenty-third, was continuously on duty as assistant, having been prepared through previous details for this duty (acting assistant post-adjutant). Other officers were detailed as acting assistant post-adjutants to remain at headquarters, each one week in advance of their organizations, in order that their knowledge of the duties might be comprehensive, so that when actually on duty with their commands they would only have to put in practice the knowledge acquired. In consequence of this care in training the regimental adjutant's work was promptly and well performed at all times; no irregularities or

hitches were noticed; no instruction necessary when the time for a certain duty came.

At headquarters the routine work was finally machine-like in its regularity. The method of conducting the work has been noticed in other reports.

* * * * * * *

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The department was represented by Colonel T. H. McGrath, acting Inspector-General, with whom the work is a labor of love. His duties were confined more to camp inspection, but he reported on and corrected irregularities wherever noticed. * * * He was assisted by officers detailed as in the Adjutant-General's department.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENTS.

Were all consolidated under General Varian, Chief of Ordnance, who paid occasional visits. Colonel J. G. Story, his assistant, remained from the time he prepared camp for the troops until every matter had been disposed of for the season. All details of issuing and returning property; arrangements, care and preservation of material, and, in fact, everything outside the purely military element was left to him. * * *

The messing arrangement by contract has been fully explained in previous reports.

* * * * * * *

The present buildings, erected in 1882, in thirty-six hours, were only temporary structures, and could not be made permanent.

The transportation of troops to and from different parts of the State, so as to be on hand and to leave exactly at the proper time, without undue delay, is an example of mobilization on a small scale. Colonel Story has this systematized so thoroughly that these conditions are fulfilled, and in mobilization his experience would be invaluable.

The cost of transportation of troops (5,500) in 1888 was $19,353.82; for camp equipage and stores, $9,497.84.

* * * * * * *

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

I have had occasion to refer already to this department while speaking of the sanitary condition of the camp, but it is worthy of further reference, and to one point in particular,

that is the system of special training preparatory to rendering prompt aid to the injured that Dr. Bryant has introduced into the National Guard of New York. The idea contemplates the extending of aid to the unfortunate citizen who may suffer from the effects of physical violence, received in the daily walks of life, as well as to the National Guardsman who may fall while on his special duty. Trained National Guardsmen may thus aid the citizen in other ways than as a "man under arms." Details are ordered from companies, and instruction given by the medical corps. Proficiency is ascertained by a board of medical examiners, and those found proficient are presented with a suitable badge testifying to their ability.

The surgeon and assistant surgeons, during their camp tours, as also the hospital stewards, are careful and attentive, and take pride in the exercise of their profession. Their tents are models of cleanliness.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Is represented by Colonel Phisterer, who performed this duty in addition to his other. Payments are made by check on Fridays.

THE ORGANIZATIONS.

* * * * * * *

Four things are noticeable: *First.* The full strength of the Seventh Regiment (which, by the way, has many waiting for membership); *second,* the gain in the Ninth, Twenty-second, Twenty-third and Forty-seventh Regiments; *third,* the full membership of many of the separate companies; and, *fourth,* the large percentage of the Twelfth present in camp.

ARMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

As General Porter states in his report of 1888, there is but little to be added to what has already been said in previous reports upon this subject, and the same may be said with reference to the uniform.

* * * * * * *

All the equipments and uniforms are in good serviceable condition, ready and useful.

INSTRUCTION.

Orders required that the military exercises to be executed and practiced in camp shall consist of such tactical movements as can not be carried out in armories, of skirmish drills, and of

schools of theoretical instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers; but no reviews will be authorized except by orders from headquarters.

The nature of the drill was specified by the post commander from time to time. Schools of instruction every afternoon (Fridays and Sundays excepted) between 1.30 and dress parade; company drill from 5.45 to 7 A. M.; battalion drill from 9.25 to 11.30 A. M. Drills were surprisingly correct; most of the officers seemed to know and understand their duties well. I noticed a few inert officers and non-commissioned officers. Mistakes were generally rectified at once. The men manifested great interest in their work, and did not seem to weary. During the first two or three drills the step was slow and short. It improved greatly, until at the final drills they had obtained the correct step and time.

Most companies had the habit at first of taking a short step with the left foot in starting, showing that they were not properly balanced at the command "March!" All this difference is perhaps attributable to the change from floor to turf. As a rule, the commands were not repeated promptly enough.

I found a great improvement in the manner the guides performed their duties since my visit in 1885.

By the end of the week the tactical movements were sufficiently well executed for all practical purposes. The theoretical instruction was evidently of utility, as I found that generally the officers were well acquainted with their tactics.

Lieutenant Hamilton, Fifth Artillery, gave daily lectures, which seemed to interest all.

* * * * * * *

Nothing could be finer than the dress parade and appearance of the Seventh, nor the drill of the Twenty-third, or guard mount of the Twenty-second. The improvement of the Ninth was decidedly marked. The Forty-seventh made a good show, but was hampered by bad weather. The Twelfth was handled quickly and effectively, and is a regiment New York will be proud of. Their percentage in camp was greater than that of any other regiment.

Military courtesy was fairly well observed. When neglected, I found that it was from the want of proper instruction. I would like to call the attention of the officers to their careless way of returning salutes.

GUARD DUTY.

Was generally well performed; but in a few cases it was very slovenly done. I noticed a few perfect tours though. As a rule, I found that it depended entirely upon the knowledge and energy of the officers and non-commissioned officers of the guard; the men not only being willing but anxious to learn. I must say this, however, for the men in all cases.

Captain Thurston, instructor in guard duty, was on hand day and night, visiting and instructing the guard at all times and seasons, and did everything in his power to forward this important duty.

I have already called attention to the strength of many of the separate companies, and here I wish to speak in the highest terms of the efficiency of most of them, and noting the fact that the only chance they have for battalion drill is during the encampment, my wonder is that they become so proficient. It shows that the companies are well drilled and the battalion commanders know their duty.

The provisional battalions, under Lieutenant-Colonel Smith, Major Downs, Major Chauncey and Colonel Bacon, were well handled. The Fourth Battalion (Colonel Bacon) was particularly noticeable; more maneuvres being gone through in a shorter time than I had ever seen before.

I feel I must notice the detachments of artillery on duty during the encampment. I don't think I have ever seen men take so much pride in their work. Their tents and camp-grounds were simply perfect.

In conclusion I would say that, under the conditions of encampment every second year for each regiment, of the comparatively few drills each year, and that it is a voluntary service, requiring a pecuniary sacrifice as well as loss of time in business, we must look with admiration at the efficiency of the National Guard of the State of New York.

My thanks are due to General Porter and his staff for their very kind and courteous treatment.

I am, General, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

(Signed.) R. LODER,

Lieut. Col. Fifth Artillery, Bvt. Col. U. S. Army.

GENERAL ORDERS, CIRCULARS, AND OPINIONS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

GENERAL ORDERS.

General Headquarters, State of New York:

General Orders. No 1.

Adjutant-General's Office,
Albany, *January* 1, 1889.

Assuming the direction and control of the military forces of the State for another official term, the Commander-in-Chief expresses his appreciation of the substantial progress made by the National Guard. and his gratification at the high estimation in which it is held by the people.

The representatives of the people have been liberal in their allowances for the support of the troops, and it may be safely asserted that no other policy will be pursued, so long as it results in furnishing a well-instructed and well-disciplined force for the maintenance of law and order, the protection of property and the defense of the State.

The Commander-in-Chief is confident that the officers and men of the National Guard will make every effort and improve every opportunity to qualify themselves to perform intelligently and efficiently whatever service they may be called on to render, as well as to deserve the recognition which has been accorded them by their fellow-citizens.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

General Headquarters, State of New York:

General Orders No. 2.

Adjutant-General's Office,
Albany, *January* 1, 1889.

The following officers have been appointed and commissioned on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief:

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.
Brigadier-General George S. Field, Chief of Engineers.
Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance.
Brigadier-General Emil Schaefer, Inspector-General.
Brigadier-General Ralph Brandreth, Commissary General of Subsistence.
Brigadier-General Walter C. Stokes, Paymaster-General.
Brigadier-General Clifford A. H. Bartlett, Judge-Advocate-General.
Brigadier-General Ferdinand P. Earle, Chief of Artillery.
Colonel Edmund L. Judson, 2d, Military Secretary.
Colonel Hugh O'Donoghue, Aid-de-Camp.
Colonel Albert B. Hilton, Aid-de-Camp.
Colonel George B. McClellan, Aid-de-Camp.
Colonel William F. Lansing, Aid-de-Camp.
Colonel Marcus D. Russell, Aid-de-Camp.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 3.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *January* 2, 1889.

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of December, 1888, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Third Brigade.

Hobart Warren Thompson, Quartermaster, with the rank of Major, with rank from December 20, 1888, vice Stott, resigned.

Charles G. Cleminshaw, Aid-de-Camp, with the rank of Captain, with rank from December 21, 1888, vice Thompson, promoted.

Seventh Regiment.

Stephen W. Merritt, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 3, 1888, vice Nesbitt, promoted.

Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from December 3, 1888, vice Allen, promoted.

Wallace F. Peck, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 4, 1888, vice Pawling, resigned.

John B. Holland, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 4, 1888, vice Tackaberry, resigned.

Eugene T. Kirkland, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 5, 1888, vice Schermerhorn, resigned.

William J. Underwood, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 4, 1888, vice Lydecker, promoted.

Morton B. Stelle, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 11, 1888, vice Peck, promoted.

Robert McLean, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 12, 1888, vice Kirkland, promoted.

Harry M. Nesbitt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 13, 1888, vice Merritt, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from October 22, 1888, vice Appleton, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

William Atwood French, Captain, with rank from November 15, 1888, vice Smith, resigned.

Fred. G. Peoble, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 8, 1888, vice Clark, appointed Adjutant.

Charles W. Wilder, Jr., First Lieutentant, with rank from December 3, 1888, vice Sutterlee, resigned.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles W. Bridges, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 3, 1888, vice Steers, resigned.

Twenty-Second Regiment.

William R. Prior, Surgeon, with the rank of Major, with rank from October 29, 1888, vice Duncan, promoted.

James W. Finch, Captain, with rank from December 3, 1888, vice Potter, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Robert R. Meredith, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from November 26, 1888, vice Van De Water, resigned.

George C. Miller, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 26, 1888, vice Kraft, promoted.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Denis J. Feery, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 25, 1888 vice McLoughlin, promoted.

Sixth Separate Company.

Elias P. Mann, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 13, 1888 vice Thompson, resigned.

Wait H. Stillman, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 13, 1888, vice Smith, resigned.

Forty-third Separate Company.

Russell M. Whitney, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 3, 1888, vice Carringer, resigned.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1888.			
Dec. 4	39th Sep. Co.....	Thomas F. Kearns	Second Lieutenant.
Dec. 12	12th Regiment...	Louis G. Brigg.....	First Lieutenant.
Dec. 17	12th Regiment...	Edward L. Knoedler.....	Second Lieutenant.
Dec. 21	65th Regiment...	John W. Brown.....	Captain and Chaplain.
Dec. 21	65th Regiment...	Frank S. Drake	Second Lieutenant.
Dec. 29	11th Sep. Co.....	Joseph E. Taverner	Second Lieutenant.

II. The following changes in organization have occurred:

Disbanded.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company. Special Orders No. 123, dated December 6, 1888.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 4.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *February* 1, 1889.

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of January, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

First Brigade.

Albert Gallup, Signal Officer, with the rank of Captain, with rank from November 2, 1888. Original.

Ninth Regiment.

Newland Maynard, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank fram January 18, 1889, vice Reed, resigned.

Charles Muecke, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 18, 1889, vice Bartlett, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

Charles F. Van Benthuysen, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 31, 1888, vice Edwards, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

Thomas H. Barber, Colonel, with rank from December 31, 1888, vice Jones, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

William C. Crolius, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 23, 1888, vice Alexander, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Franklin Bartlett, Captain, with rank from December 4, 1888, vice Cortelyou, resigned.

William J. Maidhof, Captain, with rank from December 10, 1888, vice King, promoted.

Walter D. Haws, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 17, 1888, vice Skellen, resigned.

Walter Bryant Hotchkin, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 23, 1889, vice Haws, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

George W. Middleton, Jr., Captain, with rank from December 21, 1888, vice Crane, resigned.

George F. Hamlin, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 17, 1889, vice Middleton, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Herman Kreger, Captain, with rank from December 5, 1888, vice Grotz, rendered supernumerary.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

James E. Kelly, Surgeon, with the rank of Major, with rank from December 24, 1888, vice Ford, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

William T. Gouch, Captain, with rank from January 14, 1889, vice Place, resigned.

George J. Bascom, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 7, 1888, vice Guiry, transferred.

Henry Deike, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 26, 1888, vice Chilton, resigned.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

William J. Bulger, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from July 27, 1888, vice Acker, resigned.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Charles R. Murray, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 12, 1888, vice Kearns, resigned.

Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Thomas G. Hyland, Assistant Surgeon, with rank from November 3, 1888. Original.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889. Jan. 7	.....	John Bodine	Col. and Asst. Gen. Insp. of R. P.
Jan. 7	13th Regiment...	Henry M. Tienken.....	First Lieutenant.
Jan. 12	11th Regiment...	Charles F. Surbrug.....	Captain.
Jan. 14	12th Regiment...	John J. Riker.....	Major.
Jan. 17	74th Regiment...	John C. White.....	First Lieut. and Adj.
Jan. 23	22d Regiment...	Marion H. Sims.....	Capt. and Asst. Surg.
Jan. 23	18th Sep. Co.....	John H. Leonard.....	First Lieutenant.
Jan. 23	9th Regiment...	Wanhope Lynn.....	Second Lieutenant.
Jan. 25	12th Regiment...	Samuel Parsons	First Lieutenant.
Jan. 31	36th Sep. Co.....	J. Edward Swanker	Second Lieutenant.

II. The following changes in organization have occurred:

DISBANDED.

Eleventh regiment, mustered out of service January 14, 1889.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *February* 9, 1889.

I. Colonel William M. Bloomer, Seventy-fourth Regiment, was tried before a general court-martial, convened by Special Orders No. 32, from these headquarters, dated April 16, 1888, upon the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1.—CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND GENTLEMAN.

Specification 1.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at

Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of February 2, 1886, of the attendance of his command, at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 23d day of January, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and thirty (230), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and fifty-eight (158).

Specification 2.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of February 8, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 29th day of January, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and twenty-two (222), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and fifty-five (155).

Specification 3.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of February 13, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 3d day of February, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer, did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and twenty-five (225), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and sixty-seven (167).

Specification 4.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of February, 19, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in

said State, on the 9th day of February, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and eighteen (218) which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and forty-one (141).

Specification 5.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the 74th Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of February 25th, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 15th day of February, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and twenty-four (224), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and sixty-one (161).

Specification 6.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of March 12, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 2d day of March, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and thirty-three (233), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and ninety (190).

Specification 7.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of April 18, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 8th day of April, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and ninety-seven (297),

which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and ninety-six (196).

Specification 8.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of April 30, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 22d day of April, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and fourteen (214), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and seventy-six (176).

Specification 9.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of May 29, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 19th day of May, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and sixty-one (261), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and sixteen (216).

Specification 10.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 1st day of July, 1886, a return in writing under date of June 10, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 31st day of May, 1886, wherein said Colonel Willliam M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and ninety-five (295), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and thirty-nine (239).

Specification 11.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 22d day of December, 1886, a return in writing under date of October 22, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 12th day of October, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was three hundred and three (303), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and ninety-five (195).

Specification 12.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 22d day of December, 1886, a return in writing under date of December 3, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 23d day of November, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was three hundred and one (301), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and twenty-nine (229).

Specification 13.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 22d day of December, 1886, a return in writing under date of December 18, 1886, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 8th day of December, 1886, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was three hundred and eleven (311), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and forty (240).

Specification 14.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of

Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 27th day of April, 1887, a return in writing under date of February 7, 1887, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 28th day of January, 1887, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at said drill was two hundred and eighty-four (284), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and thirty-three (233).

Specification 15.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel of the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 2d day of May, 1887, a return in writing under date of March 3, 1887, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 22d day of February, 1887, wherein the said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was three hundred and three (303), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and twenty-one (221).

Specification 16.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 2d day of May, 1887, a return in writing under date of April 3, 1887, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 24th day of March, 1887, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and sixty-seven (267), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and twenty-seven (227).

Specification 17.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 18th day of May, 1887, a return in writing under date of May 2, 1887, of the attendance of his command, at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said

State, on the 22d day of April, 1887, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and eighty (280), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and seventeen (217).

Specification 18.

In that Willlam M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 27th day of July, 1887, a return in writing under date of May 28, 1887, of the attendance of his command at a battalion drill thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 18th day of May, 1887, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said drill was two hundred and eighty-seven (287), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about two hnndred and twenty (220).

Specification 19.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy fourth Regiment of Infantry, did, between the 1st day of February, 1887, and the 28th day of February, 1887, obtain from the treasury of the State of New York, for the benefit of and to the credit of the Military Fund of said regiment, as the allowance lawfully earned for said fund in the year 1886 by said regiment, the sum of $2,404.80, whereas by law and of right said allowance should have been only about $2,004.80, and this by means of a false report made for the purpose of obtaining such unlawful allowance, to wit: A "Consolidated Report of Attendance of the Seventy-fourth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., for the Military Fund earned in 1886," made by the said Colonel William M. Bloomer to the Adjutant-General of the State of New York, at Albany, in said State, on or about the 5th day of January, 1887, which said report was certified upon honor to be correct by the said Colonel William M. Bloomer; nevertheless, the same was false and known to him to be in the following particulars, to wit: in stating that the number of enlisted men present at a battalion drill of said command on October 12, 1886, was three hundred and three (303), whereas the number of such men actually present at said drill was about one hundred and ninety-five (195); and in stating that the number of such enlisted men present at a similar drill on November 23, 1886, was three hundred

and one (301), whereas the number of men actually present at said drill was about two hundred and twenty-nine (229); and, further, in stating that the number of such enlisted men present at a review of his command on December 8, 1886, was three hundred and eleven (311), whereas the number of such men actually present at said review was about two hundred and forty (240).

CHARGE II.— MAKING A FALSE PARADE RETURN.

Specification 1.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 27th day of July, 1887, a return in writing under date of May 30, 1887, of the attendance of his command at a regimental parade thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 30th day of May, 1887, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said parade was three hundred and four (304), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and ninety-four (194.)

Specification 2.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 27th day of July, 1887, a return in writing under date of June 23, 1887, of the attendance of his command at a regimental parade thereof, held in the city of Buffalo, in said State, on the 23d day of June, 1887, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said parade was two hundred and ninety-eight (298), which statement was false and known to him to be false the number actually in attendance being about two hundred and nine (209).

Specification 3.

In that William M. Bloomer, Colonel in the National Guard of the State of New York, in command of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, did make to the Inspector-General of said National Guard at Albany, in said State, on or about the 27th day of July, 1887, a return in writing under date of July 14, 1887, of the attendance of his command at a regimental parade thereof, held in the city of Buffalo,

in said State, on the 4th day of July, 1887, wherein said Colonel William M. Bloomer did state that the number of enlisted men of his command present at the said parade was two hundred and fifty-seven (257), which statement was false and known to him to be false, the number actually in attendance being about one hundred and ninety-three (193).

The court found Colonel Bloomer guilty of each of the charges and of each of the specifications, and sentenced him to be cashiered.

II. The accused has been tried by a competent tribunal, composed of distinguished officers, who have faithfully and impartially performed their duty as such, and their findings are clearly sustained by the law and the evidence, and the same are hereby approved.

But by reason of the long and faithful service rendered the State by the accused in his military capacity, as well as his honorable standing in the community where he resides, as appears by the representations of many of his fellow citizens who are prominent in social, business and professional life, and who have interested themselves in his behalf, and it being shown that he derived no personal benefit from the transactions set forth in the charges and specifications, the sentence is hereby remitted as an act of clemency, and the accused having tendered his resignation as colonel of the Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y., he is hereby discharged from the military service of the State.

III. The court-martial before which this case was tried is hereby dissolved.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 6.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *February* 14, 1889.

Commanding officers will, upon the issue of the new style of overcoat to their commands, immediately turn in to the Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General, who will receipt therefor, all gray overcoats in their possession or for which they are responsible.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No 7.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *February* 21, 1889.

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Forty-first Separate Company, Syracuse, Monday, March 11, 8 P. M.

Fortieth Separate Company, Syracuse, Monday, March 11, 8 P. M.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Oswego, Tuesday, March 12, 8 P. M.

Thirty-eight Separate Company, Oswego, Tuesday, March 12, 8 P. M.

Forty-fifth Separate Company, Cortland, Wednesday, March 13, 8 P. M.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Middletown, Thursday, March 14, 8 P. M.

Twenty-eighth Seperate Company, Utica, Monday, March 18, 8 P. M.

Forty-fourth Separate Company, Utica, Tuesday, March 19, 8 P. M.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Schenectady, Wednesday, March 20, 8 P. M.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Schenectady, Thursday, March 21, 8 P. M.

Twelfth Separate Company, Troy, Monday, March 25, 8 P. M.

Sixth Separate Company, Troy, Tuesday, March 26, 8 P. M.

Twenty-first Separate Company, Troy, Wednesday, March 27, 8 P. M.

Twenty-third Separate Company, Hudson, Thursday, March, 28, 8 P. M.

Thirty-first Separate Company, Mohawk, Tuesday, April 2, 8 P. M.

Forty-sixth Separate Company, Amsterdam, Wednesday, April 3, 8 P. M.

Fifteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie, Thursday, April 4, 8 P. M.

Ninth Separate Company, Whitehall, Tuesday, April 9, 8 P. M.

Eighteenth Separate Company, Glens Falls, Wednesday, April 10, 8 P. M.

Fifth Separate Company, Newburgh, Monday, April 15, 8 P. M.

Tenth Separate Company, Newburgh, Tuesday, April 16, 8 P. M.

Fourteenth Separate Company, Catskill, Wednesday, April 17, 8 P. M.

Sixteenth Separate Company, Kingston, Thursday, April 18, 8 P. M.

II. Commanding officers will parade their respective commands in State service uniforms, heavy marching order; fatigue cap and blouse to be packed in knapsack.

III. Attention is directed to official decisions on tactics, Par. 77; also to R. 593, sixth clause, and M. C. 67. Manual of inspection arms will be executed as prescribed in tactics.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 8.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *March* 1, 1889.

The following changes have occurred during the month of February, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Ordnance Department.

Joseph G. Story, Assistant Chief of Ordnance, with the rank of Colonel, with rank from January 20, 1880.

First Battery.

Theodore F. Schmidt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 8, 1889, vice Griffith, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Charles M. Jesup, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from July 13, 1887, vice Schermerhorn, rendered supernumerary.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Gustave E. de Riesthal, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 5, 1889, vice Bridges, promoted.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William N. Bavier, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 28, 1889, vice Maidhof, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

William A. Stokes, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 31, 1889, vice Hamlin, promoted.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Francis Lobdell, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from January 10, 1889, vice Brown, resigned.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889.			
Feb. 9	74th Regiment...	Wm. M. Bloomer.....	Colonel.
Feb. 12	71st Regiment...	Wm. E. D. Stokes.....	First Lieutenant and Q. M.
Feb. 13	47th Regiment...	R. George Williams.....	First Lieutenant.
Feb. 21	13th Regiment...	Russell Benedict.....	First Lieutenant and Adjt.'

DIED.

Captain James G. Cunningham, Sixty-ninth Regiment, February 1, 1889.

First Lieutenant Edwin J. Luff, Fifth Battery, February 7, 1889.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 9. — ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *March* 4, 1889.

The National Guard will take part in the centennial celebration of the inauguration of the first president of the United States, at the city of New York, the thirtieth of April next.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10. — ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *March* 6, 1889.

I. Commanding officers will make requisition, forthwith, for whatever may be necessary to complete the equipment of their commands, *including "Leggings,"* for the parade in New York city, ordered by General Orders, No. 9, c. s.

II. The State uniform and equipments, *as issued,* are prescribed for this parade. In all cases where changes in the State uniforms or equipments have been permitted, such permission is hereby revoked. Commanding officers will see that uniforms which have been changed are restored to the regulation pattern without delay.

III. Officers on duty with the troops on this occasion will be required to be provided with the overcoat prescribed by R. 936, as amended by General Orders No. 19, series of 1888.

IV. Commanding officers of brigades will make requisition for the necessary transportation, blankets and mattresses.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 11.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *March* 21, 1889.

Commanding officers of brigades will forward direct to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, No. 8 Coenties Slip, New York city, on or before April 15, 1889, a roster of the officers of their respective staffs.

Commanding officers of regiments and battalions will forward in the same manner a roster of the field, staff and non-commissioned staff officers of their respective commands; and the commanding officers of companies, and of such batteries as may be armed with rifles will, in like manner, forward the roster of their respective companies or batteries.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 12.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April* 1, 1889.

The following changes have occurred during the month of March, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Ordnance Department.

Philip H. Briggs, Assistant in Ordnance Department, with the rank of Colonel, with rank from March 25, 1889, vice Story, appointed Assistant Chief of Ordnance.

Second Battery.

David Wilson, Captain, with rank from February 26, 1889, vice Earle, promoted.

Ninth Regiment.

Richard J. English, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 7, 1889, vice Weiners, promoted.

Henry Paret, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 8, 1889, vice Ely, promoted.

Harry L. Dessar, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 8, 1889, vice Beauman resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

William H. Coughlin, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from June 18, 1888, vice Benedict, resigned.

Alfred L. Wescott, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 13, 1889, vice Smith, discharged.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Axel F. Selen, Captain, with rank from January 31, 1889, vice Bennett, deceased.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Albert Theodore Weston, Assistant-Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from February 9, 1889, vice Sims, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Franklin P. Swazey, Captain, with rank from February 20, 1889, vice Denike, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Luke C. Quinn, Captain, with rank from February 19, 1889, vice Cunningham, deceased.

Thomas F. Lynch, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 25, 1889, vice O'Connell, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Charles C. Osborn, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from February 28, 1889, vice Pryor, promoted.

George J. Bascom, Captain, with rank from March 11, 1889, vice Barry, resigned.

J. Frederick Kohnen, Quartermaster, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from February 28, 1889, vice Stokes, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Charles L. Bailey, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 14, 1888, vice Newton, promoted.

Samual Brown, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 4, 1889, vice Menge, resigned.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Frederick Schneider, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 14, 1889, vice Taverner, resigned.

Eighteenth Separate Company.

Loyal L. Davis, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 11, 1889, vice Leonard, resigned.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company.

Emerson Hamilton Stowell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 7, 1889, vice Pierce, resigned.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889.			
Mar. 5	7th Separate Co.	T. Campell Collin	First Lieutenant.
Mar. 6	8th Regiment	Haughwout Howe	Captain.
Mar. 8		Philip H. Briggs	Brig.-Gen., supernum'ary.
Mar. 8	47th Regiment	A. C. Harrison, Jr.	Second Lieutenant.
Mar. 15	65th Regiment	George H. Howard	Captain.
Mar. 15	47th Regiment	Charles L. Spier	First Lieutenant.
Mar. 15	13th Regiment	John F. O'Connor	First Lieutenant.
Mar. 15	12th Regiment	William B. Frisby	Captain and Chaplain.
Mar. 15	65th Regiment	Frank M. Chapin	Second Lieutenant.
Mar. 15	12th Regiment	Henry C. Appleton	Second Lieutenant.
Mar. 20	12th Separate Co.	John Tallmadge	First Lieutenant.
Mar. 20	11th Separate Co.	Stuart B. Carlisle	First Lt. and Asst. Surg'on.
Mar. 21	74th Regiment	Albert J. Dance	Captain.
Mar. 21	18th Separate Co.	Emmett J. Gray	Second Lieutenant.
Mar. 26	22d Regiment	James O'Neill	First Lieutenant.
Mar. 28	65th Regiment	George B. Hinkley	First Lieutenant.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Captain John Macauley, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Twelfth Regiment. (S. O. No. 29, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 13. } ALBANY, *April* 5, 1889.

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Thirty-third Separate Company, Walton, Monday, May 6, 8 P. M.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Elmira, Tuesday, May 7, 8 P. M.

First Separate Company, Penn Yan, Wednesday, May 8, 3 P. M.

Thirtieth Separate Company, Elmira, Wednesday, May 8, 8.30 P. M.

Twentieth Separate Company, Binghamton, Thursday, May 9, 8 P. M.

Third Separate Company, Oneonta, Monday, May 13, 8 P. M.

Seventh Separate Company, Cohoes, Tuesday, May 14, 2 P. M.

Twenty-second Separate Company, Saratoga Springs, Tuesday, May 14, 8 P. M.

Thirty-second Separate Company, Hoosick Falls, Wednesday, May 15, 4 P. M.

Nineteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie, Thursday, May 16, 8 P. M.

Fourth Separate Company, Yonkers, Friday, May 17, 3.30 P. M.

Eighth Separate Company, Rochester, Monday, May 20, 8 P. M.

Forty-second Separate Company, Niagara Falls, Tuesday, May 21, 2.30 P. M.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, Buffalo, Tuesday May 21, 8 P. M.

Thirteenth Separate Company, Jamestown, Wednesday, May 22, 8 P. M.

Forty-third Separate Company, Olean, Thursday, May 23, 8 P. M.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, Buffalo, Friday, May 24, 8 P. M.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Geneva, Tuesday, May 28, 3 P. M.

Second Separate Company, Auburn, Tuesday, May 28, 8 P. M.

Eleventh Separate Company, Mount Vernon, Thursday, May 30, 2.30 P. M.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Watertown, Tuesday, June 11, 8 P. M.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Ogdensburgh, Wednesday, June 12, 8 P. M.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Malone, Thursday, June 12, 2.30 P. M.

II. Commanding officers will parade their respective commands in full dress uniforms; fatigue coats and caps will be packed in knapsacks; overcoats will be rolled on top of knapsacks.

III. Attention is directed to official decisions on tactics, Par. 77; also to R. 593, sixth clause, and M. C. 67. Manual of inspection arms will be executed as prescribed in tactics.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April* 5, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS. No. 14.

The following detailed instructions, relating to the parade of the National Guard on the thirtieth instant, in New York city, are published for the guidance and observance of all concerned:

First. Full dress uniforms will be worn, unless by reason of cold or inclement weather it is deemed desirable to wear overcoats, in which case orders to that effect will be sent to the brigade and regimental headquarters of the First and Second Brigades, and to the headquarters of the Third and Fourth Brigades, early on the morning of the thirtieth instant.

With overcoats, as well as with dress uniforms, black helmets will be worn.

All officers (except mounted officers) and all enlisted men will wear the white canvas leggings recently issued.

Second. Each regiment and battalion will be divided into companies, formed in double rank, of twenty files front, exclusive of the guides.

Third. Commanding officers will permit no one to parade with their commands except officers commissioned and men regularly enlisted therein, or who may be assigned or detailed thereto.

Recruits, and men not well instructed, will not be permitted to accompany their commands.

Fourth. The Seventeenth Separate Company will be attached, for parade, to the Forty-seventh Regiment.

Fifth. The separate companies of the Third Brigade will be formed into three provisional regiments of ten companies each, as follows:

The First Provisional Regiment will consist of the Fourth, Fifth,, Tenth, Eleventh, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Separate Companies.

The Second Provisional Regiment will consist of the Third, Sixth, Seventh, Ninth, Twelfth, Eighteenth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, Twenty-seventh and Thirty-second Separate Companies.

The Third Provisional Regiment will consist of the Twentieth, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-first, Thirty-third, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth Thirty-seventh, Thirty-ninth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies.

Sixth. The troops of the Fourth Brigade will be organized into three regiments, as follows:

To the Sixty-fifth Regiment will be attached the Thirteenth and Forty-third Separate Companies.

To the Seventy-fourth Regiment will be attached the First, Thirty-fourth and Forty-second Separate Companies.

A provisional regiment, the Fourth, will be formed of the Second, Eighth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth, Forty-first and Forty-fifth Separate Companies.

Seventh. The following officers are assigned to the command of the provisional regiments:

Lieutenant-Colonel William J. Harding, Thirteenth Regiment, to the command of the First.

Colonel Alexander S. Bacon, Provisional, to the command of the Second.

Lieutenant-Colonel James A. Dennison, Seventy-first Regiment, to the command of the Third.

Colonel Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Sixty-fifth Regiment, to the command of the Fourth.

The officers named will, without delay, report by mail to their respective brigade commanders; select to assist them such qualified officers as they may deem necessary, and submit their selections for the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

Eighth. The Second Provisional Regiment will be concentrated at Albany the forenoon of the twenty-ninth instant, and will with the Tenth Battalion take the steamer "Grand Republic" for New York city. The quarters of this portion of the Third Brigade will be on the boat, which will be considered a military post, while thus occupied, commanded by Colonel Bacon, subject to the orders of the Brigade Commander. The steamer will be required to land at New York city, at the foot of Fifty-ninth street, North river.

Ninth. The First and Third Provisional Regiments, the Sixth Battery and the headquarters of the Third Brigade, will proceed to New York city by rail, so as to arrive there and at the armory of the Twelfth Regiment, Sixty-second street and Ninth avenue, about noon of the twenty-ninth instant. Brigadier-General Amasa J. Parker, Jr., will be in command, and will cause this portion of his brigade to march on the morning of the thirtieth instant, aboard the "Grand Republic," preparatory to starting with his entire command for the point of *rendezvous* for the parade.

Tenth. The Fourth Brigade will be transported to New York city by rail, so as to arrive there about noon of the twenty-ninth instant. Its quarters will be at "Madison Square Garden," which, while occupied by the troops, will be considered a military post, under the command of Brigadier-General Peter C. Doyle.

Eleventh. The commanding officers of regiments, battalions, separate companies and batteries of the Third and Fourth Brigades will at once report to their respective brigade commanders for instructions as regards their transportation to New York city, and the brigade commanders will take care that such commanding officers receive definite and full instrucions as regards hours, days, trains and boats, to be taken by them for New York and the return to their respective stations.

Twelfth. The troops of the Third and Fourth Brigades will carry with them knapsacks, haversacks and canteens; and absolutely necessary changes of underclothing, the necessary toilet articles, and the full dress coat and fatigue cap, will be packed in the knapsack, overcoat on top. On the journey fatigue coats will be worn.

Thirteenth. Transportation and rations will be allowed for one servant for each company and battery, and for three servants for each battalion, regimental and brigade headquarters, but no other person or persons whatever shall be allowed, under any circumstances, to

travel with the troops on trains or boats, except the proper train and boat officers and employés.

Fourteenth. Befere leaving his proper station, also before the formation of the line on the thirtieth instant, and immediately after returning to his station, each company and battery commander will have the roll of his command called, and pay will be allowed only to those present at these roll-calls.

Pay will be allowed to the troops of the First and Second Brigades for one day; to those of the Third Brigade, except the Twenty-seventh, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-ninth Separate Companies, for two days; to those of the Fourth Brigade, and the Twenty-seventh, Thirty-fifth and Thirty-ninth Separate Companies, three days.

Fifteenth. The management of the transportation provided, and the whole charge of the subsistence of their troops, is left to the respective brigade commanders, who will see that the troops of their commands are promptly returned to their respective stations as soon after the close of the parade as possible.

Sixteenth. The Chief of Ordnance, as acting Quartermaster-General, will, on the arrival of the troops, cause to be turned over to their respective commanding officers, at Madison Square Garden, 2,000 mattresses and blankets; at the armory of the Twelfth Regiment 1,700 mattresses and blankets.

He will also turn over to the commanding officer on board the steamer "Grand Republic" 1,300 mattresses and blankets.

He will also turn over the necessary colors, guidons and markers' flags to the commanding officers of the Provisional Regiments as follows: To the commanding officer of the First and Third Provisional Regiments, at the armory of the Twelfth Regiment; to the commanding officer of the Second Provisional Regiment, on board the "Grand Republic;" to the commanding officer of the Fourth Provisional Regiment, at the "Madison Square Garden."

As soon as the necessity for the use of these articles ceases to exist, the commanding officers will cause them to be returned to the Chief of Ordnance, who will have officers of his department on hand to receive them; those on board the "Grand Republic" will be received on its return from Albany.

Seventeenth. Final instructions as to the hour when, and the place where, the brigades will report on the thirtieth instant, will be issued as soon as the programme for the day shall be received from the committee in charge of the celebration.

Eighteenth. Commanding officers of brigades will be held responsible for the proper execution of this order, and the maintenance of good

order and discipline, while their respective commands are *en route* to, and in, New York city, and returning to their proper stations.

All officers will be required to remain with their commands from the time of leaving until they are dismissed at their respective stations.

Nineteenth. Commanding officers of brigades, regiments, battalions, separate companies and batteries will render to these headquarters duplicate copies of orders and instructions issued by them in regard to movement, transportation and subsistence of their respective commands not later than the twenty-fifth instant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 15.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April* 15, 1889.

Permission to enter the State of New York, armed and equipped, is hereby granted all troops of other States, desiring to participate in the centennial celebration of the inauguration of the first president of the United States, at New York city, on the thirtieth instant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 16.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April* 19, 1889.

I. This office, for all purposes connected with the parade on the thirtieth instant, is located from the twenty-fourth instant to the first day of May next, both days included, at the "Stewart Building," No. 280 Broadway, Rooms 262 and 263, New York city. All communications relating to the parade will be addressed accordingly.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer will proceed to New York city for duty in the office there, and the commanding officer of the Second Battery will detail two members of his command as orderlies for the office, to report in fatigue uniform, at 10 A. M., of the twenty-fourth instant.

II. To facilitate the rendering of correct accounts, ration returns are issued to the organizations of the Third and Fourth Brigades.

III. Pay-rolls must be forwarded to this office, signed and completed, affidavits properly executed before a civil officer authorized to administer oaths, as soon as possible after the parade, and the Paymaster-General of the State is directed to take the necessary steps to insure prompt payment of each officer and enlisted man by check.

IV. All accounts for transportation, rations, bands and other expenses, accruing owing to the parade, must be forwarded to this office, in duplicate, receipted, supported by vouchers, etc., before the fifteenth day of May next.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April* 25, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 17.

I. The following extracts from Orders No. 3, issued by the Grand Marshal of the Military Parade, taking place on the thirtieth instant, are herewith published for the guidance and observance of the military forces of this State:

First. The following directions are announced for the assembling, movement and disbandment of the forces of the Army, Navy and National Guard, the organizations of the Loyal Legion and of the Grand Army of the Republic participating in the military parade of the thirtieth instant, in honor of the centennial of the inauguration of George Washington as President of the United States.

* * * * * * *

Sixteenth. The New York troops. First Brigade. The regiments will take trains on the Sixth and Ninth Avenue Elevated Railroads to Cortland and Barclay streets, as follows: Seventh Regiment at Fifty-eighth street and Sixth avenue, at 9 A. M. to Cortlandt street, and the other regiments by Ninth avenue to Barclay street, as follows: Eighth Regiment at One Hundred and Sixteenth street at 8.45 A. M.; Ninth Regiment at Twenty-third street at 9.15 A. M.; Seventy-first Regiment at Forty-second street at 9.30 A. M.; Twenty-second Regiment at Fourteenth street at 9.50 A. M.; Twelfth Regiment at Fifty-ninth street at 9.45 A. M. The Sixty-ninth Regiment will move through Eighth street, Astor place, Lafayette place, Great Jones street, Broadway and

Murray street, to Church street, with right resting on Barclay street, reaching that position by 9.20 A. M. If the remainder of the brigade is also assembled entirely by marching the brigade commander will so direct the march of the different regiments that the portion of the city south and east of Twenty-ninth street, Eighth avenue, Hudson street, Canal street, West Broadway, Chambers street and Broadway shall not be encroached upon. The brigade will be in position on Church street, Trinity place and Rector street, with right on Broadway, by 10.20 A. M.

Second Brigade.—The Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Twenty-third Regiments and Third Battery, over the Brooklyn bridge, to the south on Park row and through Frankfort street to William street. The Thirty-second and Forty-second Regiments from Brooklyn by the Roosevelt Street Ferry and through South street, Dover street and Frankfort street to William street. Then the entire brigade moves through William street until right rests on Pine street, reaching that position by 10.30 A. M.

After the President and all the invited guests have left the sub-treasury, upon the conclusion of the literary exercises, the Second brigade will move on Pine street until its right rests on Broadway.

Third Brigade.—By steamboat Grand Republic from Fifty-fifth street and Hudson river to pier foot of Murray street, then by Murray street and Greenwich street to Rector street, with right on Trinity place, reaching that position by 11 A. M.

As their front is uncovered by the First Brigade, New York, they will move on to Broadway until their right rests on Pine street.

Fourth Brigade.—From Twenty-third street and Fourth avenue to the Twenty-third street station, Third Avenue Elevated Railroad, taking trains at 9.30 A. M. to Chatham square. Then through Chatham street and Park row to Nassau street, with right on Pine street.

Or entirely by marching through Twenty-third street, Third avenue, the Bowery, Chatham street and Park row to Nassau street, right resting on Pine street, reaching that position at 11 A. M.

* * * * * * *

32. As the troops reach the points designated for assembling the different sub-divisions will be closed up as much as possible, the depth of column being made less than that required by a tactical closing in mass; on entering Broadway the companies will be formed with not more than twenty nor less than sixteen files front.

33. As soon as the President enters the sub-treasury after the religious exercises at St. Paul's church, which will be concluded about 9.45 A. M., the column will move, at full distance, up Broadway,

Waverly place, Fifth avenue, East Fourteenth street, Fourth avenue, East Seventeenth street, Broadway, East Fifteenth street, and Fifth avenue to Twentieth street, when it will be halted and line formed along the route enumerated against the east curb of Fifth avenue, the north curb of Fifteenth street, the west curb of Broadway, the north curb of Seventeenth street, the east curb of Fourth avenue, the south curb of Fourteenth street, the east curb of Fifth avenue, the north curb of Waverly place and the east curb of Broadway, until the left rests on Pine street; field officers and general officers with their staffs will not remain in front of the line, but form on the right of their troops against the street curb, so that the President and guests in carriages may pass along the front of the line from Pine street to Madison square.

As soon as the carriages have passed each regiment or battalion, the organizations in succession will wheel independently into column, close on their leading companies to half distance and advance promptly until they recover their proper distances from the troops in their front. That portion of the column massed on Broadway below Pine street, will at the same time move on Broadway at half distances, preserving such distances until after passing in review before the President.

After troops have passed in review they will not, in case of any check in the movement of the head of the column, mark time or halt to preserve the half distances, but will close in mass upon the troops in their front in order that no delay may occur in the passage in review.

34. The column will be reviewed by the President of the United States from the grand stand on the east side of Fifth avenue, opposite the Worth monument, Twenty-fifth street.

While passing in review all officers in uniform should carry drawn swords. Commanding officers of divisions, brigades, battalions and batteries salute with the sabre when passing the Commander-in-Chief. All other officers carry the sword at the shoulder as on inspection.

Chiefs of the Loyal Legion and of Grand Army divisions not in uniform, will salute by removing the hat. Governors of States are requested to salute by removing the hat. Their staffs will not salute. All colors dip to the Commander-in-Chief.

In order to secure uniformity of salutes, special attention is invited to these requirements.

Owing to the limited space in the vicinity of the reviewing stand, chief officers and their staffs will remain in column at the head of their troops after passing in review.

35. The column will be disbanded upon reaching Fifty-seventh street and Fifth avenue, in the following manner:

* * * * * * *

l. The First Brigade, New York, Seventh Regiment, north up Fifth avenue.

Sixty-ninth Regiment, east on Fifty-seventh street, Third avenue to Eighth street.

Eighth, Ninth, Seventy-first and Twenty-second Regiments, west on Fifty-seventh street, and by Seventh and Eighth avenues to their armories.

Twelfth Regiment, west on Fifty-seventh street, Ninth avenue to Sixty-second street.

The Second Brigade, New York, east on Fifty-seventh street to East river.

The Third Brigade, New York, west on Fifty-seventh street to Hudson river.

The Fourth Brigade, New York, east on Fifty-seventh street, Madison avenue to Twenty-seventh street.

* * * * * * *

Each division upon leaving Fifth avenue will march rapidly and far enough before making any halt to clear the way for succeeding divisions.

36. In the march of the several divisions toward their designated places, preparatory to entering the general column, the right of way must be conceded to that one of any two divisions which is to precede the other in the general column, and the latter will promptly give way whenever necessary, so that the former may pass. If this rule is carefully observed by all, there will be ample space and time for the formation and march of the column.

II. The commanding officer of the First Brigade will direct his signal corps and the First and Second Batteries to march to their positions in line at such time as will enable them to join the brigade not later than 10.20 A. M., bearing in mind the portion of the city ordered by the Grand Marshal not to be encroached upon.

III. The "Old Guard" will take its position on the left of the Fourth Brigade at 11 A. M., proceeding by way of the route indicated in special directions issued to it.

On reaching Fifty-seventh street and Fifth avenue, the "Old Guard" will turn west and by Fifty-seventh street and Seventh avenue march to its armory.

IV. Commanding officers of brigades are held responsible that their respective commands are at the points at the time as directed by

the Grand Marshal, and that all other directions given by the latter, as republished above, are properly respected and carried out. They will report to the Adjutant-General at the corner of Rector street and Broadway, as soon as their commands are in proper position.

V. The staff of the Commander-in-Chief and Troop A will receive special directions as to movements on the thirtieth instant.

VI. If on the march a change of formation from column of companies to column of fours, or *vice versa*, take place, subdivision commanders will execute the change at the place where the first subdivision executes it, and regimental and battalion commanders should post a marker to indicate the point of change.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 18.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 1, 1889.

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of April, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York.

COMMISSIONED.

Troop A.

Charles F. Roe, Captain, with rank from April 3, 1889. Original.

Oliver B. Bridgman, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 3, 1889. Original.

Second Battery.

George E. Pasco, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 26, 1889, vice Wilson, promoted.

Percival Farquhar, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 16, 1889, vice Pasco, promoted.

Fifth Battery.

William H. Gadow, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 20, 1889, vice Luff, deceased.

Second Provisional Regiment.

Alexander S. Bacon, Colonel, with rank from March 22, 1889. Original.

Ninth Regiment.

Henry Paret, Captain, with rank from April 8, 1889, vice Ely, cashiered.

Charles S. Carscallen, First Lieutenent, with rank from April 8, 1889, vice Imlay, resigned.

John A. Morton, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 12, 1889, vice Wilcox, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

John A. Wolff, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 4, 1889 vice La Rose, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Roderick Terry, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from March 18, 1889, vice Frisby, resigned.

Walter G. Owen, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from Manch 27, 1889, vice Macauley, rendered supernumerary.

William F. Catterfield, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 22, 1889, vice Jesup, appointed Adjutant.

J. Morgan Wing, Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from April 2, 1889, vice Haskell, rendered supernumerary.

Joseph Jonasson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 25, 1889, vice Knoedler resigned.

Frederick N. Owen, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 25, 1889, vice Appleton, resigned.

J. Mahew Wainright, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 29, 1889, vice Paine, promoted.

John A. Vanderpoel, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 15, 1889, vice Brigg, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

William Clarke Roe, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 11, 1886, vice Coughlin, appointed Adjutant.

Twenty-Second Regiment.

William H. Courtelyou, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 8, 1889, vice O'Neil, resigned.

Harry H. Treadwell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 8, 1889, vice Bavier, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

William Luthy, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 29, 1889, vice Russell, transferred.

Forty-seventh Regiment:

James M. Rankin, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 10, 1889, vice Spier, resigned.

Warren F. H. Tupper, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 10, 1889, vice Christoffel, promoted.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Robert C. Rogers, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 5, 1889, vice Quinlivan, resigned.

John D. Wilkins, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 20, 1889, vice Chapin, resigned.

Ambrose S. Bixby, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 2, 1889, vice Drake, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Charles M. Connolly, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 15, 1889, vice Place, promoted.

John Wimmer, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 15, 1889, vice Bangs, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Henry L. Fish, Jr., Captain, with rank from March 30, 1889, vice Dance, resigned.

Seventh Separate Company.

Thomas J. McNeil, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 15, 1889, vice Collin, resigned.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889.			
April 3	20th Sep. Co.....	Frank D. Lyon.....	Second Lieutenant.
April 4	74th Regiment...	Charles E. Oberst.....	First Lieutenant.
April 11	28th Sep. Co.....	Alfred T. Rycraft.....	Second Lieutenant.
April 11	18th Sep. Co.....	Frederick B. Streeter.....	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.
April 23	74th Regiment...	Charles G. Stockton.....	Major and Surgeon.
April 23	9th Sep. Co.....	Lemuel W. Finch.....	First Lieutenant.

RETIRED.

Captain Alfred A. Doughty, Forty-seventh Regiment. (Special Orders, No. 28, c. s.)

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

First Lieutenant J. Amory Haskell, Commissary of Subsistence, Twelfth Regiment. (Special Orders No. 36, c. s.)

II. The following troop has been organized in the First Brigade

Troop A. at New York City. Special Orders No. 34, dated April 3, 1889. Mustered into service April 2, 1889.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
GENERAL ORDERS No. 19. ALBANY, *May* 9, 1889.

I. Rifle practice will be required of every officer and enlisted man, excepting those of organizations not armed with rifles, and musicians, of the First and Second Brigades, at Creedmoor, from May fifteenth to August thirty-first.

II. When a command has had one practice the brigade commander may, upon the application of its immediate commanding officer, secure one or more additional practice days.

III. Transportation, at a cost not to exceed fifty cents per man, will be provided by the Chief of Ordnance, upon requisition made direct to him by commanding officers, for each officer and enlisted man attending the first practice; for each officer and enlisted man who failed to attend the first, but attends the second practice, and for those for a second practice who were present, but failed to qualify, at the first practice; provided that the distance to the nearest available range exceeds three miles.

IV. Ammunition will be furnished to the commanding officers of organizations of the First and Second Brigades, on practice days at Creedmoor, by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, who is authorized to make requistion for the necessary supply direct on the Chief of Ordnance.

V. Record books of field practice must be kept written up in ink. Alterations in score cards must be certified to by an Inspector of Rifle Practice. After each practice the score cards will be compared under the supervision of the senior Inspector of Rifle Practice present; the left half will be forwarded by such officer to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice *within five days* after the practice, the other half will be retained by the commanding officer of the organization practicing.

VI. The State prize will be competed for at Creedmoor as usual. The Brigade prize will be competed for under such conditions as shall be ordered by the commanding officers of Brigades. A prize of a value not to exceed fifty dollars will be awarded the company in each Brigade having the highest general figure of merit. Attention is called to R. 372, the last clause of which applies to the successful teams of 1886, 1887 and 1888.

VII. The first general practice should be completed before August first, but must be completed before September fifteenth next. Practice for the season will close November ninth next, and no scores made after that date will be recognized. Field practice books, fully written

up, must be sent to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, No. 18 Coenties Slip, New York city, on or before November 16, 1889.

VIII. The classification, order of duty, and general instructions prepared by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, are herewith published for the guidance and observance of all concerned.

Classification.

The third class shall consist of all who do not appear on a range for practice.

The second class consists of all present for practice, without reference to qualifications in previous years, and the practice in this class will be at 100 yards standing, on a third class or No. 3 target, and at 200 yards kneeling, or sitting, on a third class or No. 3 target.

The first class consists of those who score twenty-five and upward in the second class, and the practice in this class will be at 200 yards standing, No. 3 target, and at 500 yards, lying prone, No. 2 target.

A score of twenty-five and upward in the first class constitutes a marksman, and entitles the maker to receive the State decoration.

A score of forty-two and upward in the first class constitutes a sharpshooter, and entitles the maker to receive a silver bar.

All officers and enlisted men who practice must shoot through the regular classes, except as otherwise hereinafter provided, and are prohibited from shooting for a second or higher score in a class in which they have already qualified. The record must stand upon the first qualifying score made. But should any marksman, without expense to the State, on other than a practice day, and under proper supervision, make a score qualifying as a sharpshooter, he will be credited with such score.

No score by officer or enlisted man will be recognized unless made at a target to which he has been regularly assigned, and where his name has been previously entered on a score blank.

First General Practice.

(*a.*) The practice will commence with class firing in squads, under a competent non-commissioned officer, or other duly designated instructor, at each firing point, and the whole under the supervision of an Inspector of Rifle Practice, subject to the orders of the commanding officer present.

Five consecutive shots will be fired at each distance.

This practice will be continued to the end by all present without reference to the scores recorded, except that those who fail to qualify in the second class may be restricted to two shots for practice at each of the higher ranges, and any officer or enlisted man who has won the

marksman's decoration for the five years last past need not practice at the lower (*i. e.*, 100 yards and 200 yards, standing and kneeling) ranges.

The practice at 500 yards may be postponed until after the course of firing in ranks.

In regular class practice no officer or enlisted man will be permitted to fire more than five consecutive shots at any one distance on the same day, except the necessary sighting shots to ascertain elevation, windage and the condition of pieces, which may be fired by officers or well instructed men, under the inspection or approval of an Inspector of Rifle Practice. Trial practice between classes will not be permitted.

At the first distance of either class (*i. e.*, at 100 or 200 yards), a score of *twelve* or upwards is considered as qualifying, and *second* practice may be allowed to such men as fail to qualify at either distance (as above), provided time will permit; but *third* practice shall not be allowed in any case. If, however, the entire tour of duty, including volley and skirmish firing, has been performed, and time still permits, such practice may be had as the Inspector of Rifle Practice deems proper.

Those who may have qualified at 200 and 500 yards, but not at 100 and 200, may make their scores valid by practicing through the second class without shooting in the first again.

In regular practice each enlisted man will shoot with the piece issued by the State, and brought by him on the ground, unless the same is declared imperfect by an Inspector of Rifle Practice. In that case the man may shoot with the nearest approved piece in the ranks.

(*b.*) *Volley Firing, Five Rounds.*— Firing in ranks at 100 yards shall then be taken up in the following order, the squad or company being formed in single rank:

Fire by squad [or company], three rounds.

Fire by squad [or company], kneeling, two rounds.

(*c.*) *Firing as Skirmishers.*— The troops shall be exercised as skirmishers from 325 to 100 yards and return; firing, on the advance, one round at 300 yards, one at 200 yards, and one at 100 yards; and, on the retreat, one round at 150 yards, and one at 250 yards; great care being taken by each commanding officer that the men are deliberate and cautious, that no accident may happen. Officers should use discretion and tact, varying the drill according to their ground and targets, deploying men and taking such distances as targets and range will allow; each body of troops to be so divided that no more may be exercised at one time than can be readily handled on the range, a second-class target being used.

As soon as the last (fifth) shot is fired, assemble on the right (or left), thus leaving the front uncovered, so that the second squad or company may deploy; during this time the marking can be done.

Second or Third Day's Practice.

Those present will practice in the classes to which they respectively belong. In other respects the tour of duty will be identical with that prescribed for First General Practice, including volley firing and firing as skirmishers.

General Instructions.

Officers.— A sufficient number of commissioned officers must accompany all parties for rifle practice, to command and instruct the men. At least one company officer will be present with any part of his company on duty, and a field officer will take command of all the detachments of two or more companies.

In practice, officers shall shoot first, then non-commissioned officers, then privates, on such targets as may be assigned to their companies.

The responsibility of officers on the range is great. Officers should be proficient in the use of the rifle, and able to apply armory instruction in the field. The men will be instructed as much as possible while waiting their turns to shoot, and especially in aiming and position drill, for which a competent instructor should be detailed in each company. They should be taught how to blacken their sights and how to fix the correct elevation and windage before going to the firing points.

Surgeons.— Commanding officers shall, in all cases, detail a surgeon to accompany any party ordered out for rifle practice, and the duty should not proceed without the presence of a competent medical officer, provided the organization has one attached to it.

Inspection of Practice.— Brigade Inspectors of Rifle Practice will inspect the practice for the marksman's decoration (except the practice under paragraph IX of this order), and Brigade or Regimental Inspectors the class shooting in their respective organizations, and certify to the score cards.

Organizations having no Inspector of Rifle Practice will be inspected by the Brigade Inspector, or an officer detailed for that purpose.

An inspector who is not able to be personally present on any occasion of duty will so report to his commanding officer, who will then detail a competent officer to act in his stead.

Brigade Commanders will, on issuing any order relating to rifle practice, cause a copy to be sent to the General Inspector of rifle practice.

Wooden Targets for volley, and (where needed) for skirmish firing, should be erected without expense to the State on each range. A simple fence painted to represent the necessary lines or divisions, or a frame covered with paper or muslin painted, if backed by a mound sufficient for safety, will suffice. Iron targets, second class, may be used for skirmish drill, but must not be used for volley firing.

Front sight covers of such pattern as may be easily detached, will be allowed in practice for the marksman's decoration, but they must not be permanently attached to the rifle.

Particular attention is called to the fact that the 300 yard range has been eliminated from class practice, and that five shots kneeling or sitting at 200 yards were substituted for it; also that the volley firing will be performed in single rank.

IX. Members of the National Guard in uniform (coat or blouse, cap and belt) may practice under such supervision and with such competent instructors as the General Inspector of Rifle Practice may direct.

AT CREEDMOOR.

May fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth; June twelfth and twenty-sixth; July tenth and twentieth; August fourteenth; September eleventh; October ninth and nineteenth.

The scores made upon these days at 200 and 500 yards, of twenty-five and over, may qualify for the marksman's decoration; and scores made in any class at a regular Rifle Association match, in which the full military conditions, including uniforms, are observed, will be recognized as official; *provided they are, in the opinion of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, deserving of it.* These practices will not, however, excuse absence from the first general practice.

The General Inspector of Rifle Practice will arrange the necessary details for this practice.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 20.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 10, 1889.

On the application of the Judge-Advocate-General, and to enable him to complete the records of his office, commanding officers of organizations having by-laws will forward copies thereof to the Judge-Advocate-General, 168 Nassau street, New York city.

Whenever by-laws or amendments to by-laws are submitted for the approval of the Judge-Advocate-General, duplicate copies should be forwarded.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 21.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May*, 15, 1889.

The Commander-in-Chief desires to express his high appreciation of the appearance and conduct of the National Guard, on the occasion of its parade in New York city on the thirtieth ultimo.

The soldiers of New York were not excelled by those of any other State, in their bearing and in the excellence of the discipline manifested, and they are most heartily complimented and commended therefor.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 22.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 17, 1889.

I. The following organization are detailed for tours of service at the Camp of Instruction:

From June 22 to June 29, 1889, the Seventh Regiment.

From June 29 to July 6, 1889, the Seventy-first Regiment, and the Fifth, Sixth, Eleventh and Seventeenth Separate Companies.

From July 6 to July 13, 1889, the Ninth Regiment, and the Tenth Battalion.

From July 13 to July 20, 1889, the Twenty-third Regiment.

From July 20 to July 27, 1889, the Twenty-second Regiment.

From July 27 to August3, 1889, the Forty-seventh Regiment, and the Ninth, Thirty-sixth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies.

From August 3 to August 10, 1889, the Twelfth Regiment, and the Thirty-fifth, Thirty-eighth, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Companies.

From August 10 to August 17, 1889, the Seventy-fourth Regiment, and the Second, Third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-sixth and Thirty-second Separate Companies.

II. The usual allowance, together with rations and transportation will be made for bands coming to camp with their regiments prior to July twenty-seventh. A post band will be furnished by the State from July twenty-seventh to August seventeenth.

The commanding officers of regiments, who preferred to bring their own bands, will instruct the same that they become, for the time, the post band, and are subject to the rules and regulations of the camp and the orders of the Post Commander.

III. The detail of officers for service at the camp as post commander and his staff officers, as commanding and medical officers of the provisional battalions, will be announced later, but only such assistant surgeons of the separate companies as will be specially detailed, will accompany their respective companies to the camp.

IV. The general regulations, established for the government of the Camp of Instruction when occupied by troops, promulgated in *General Orders Nos.* 4 and 20, *Series* 1887, from this office, having been revised, are republished for the information and guidance of all concerned, and the attention of all officers is specially called to them:

1. The camp is constituted a military post, and will be conducted in accordance with the rules provided for the government of military posts, and these regulations.

The post commander will prescribe in orders the hours and calls of service and the duties to be performed; and the military exercises to be executed and practiced in camp shall consist of such tactical movements as can not be carried out in armories, of the skirmish drill, and of schools of theoretical instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers; but no reviews will be authorized except by orders from this office.

He will prescribe the amount of camp and garrison equipage and blank ammunition to be issued to the troops in camp.

2. No men shall be taken to camp who are not already sufficiently well drilled to take part in the prescribed exercises, nor any men (those reënlisted or taken up from dropped, excepted) who have been enlisted within sixty days of the beginning of the camp tour of their respective companies.

3. Theoretical instruction in guard duty should be imparted to non-commissioned officers and privates by their respective company commanders before entering the camp. Instruction as to the general routine and duties of soldiers in camp should also be imparted in the same manner.

4. The Chief of Ordnance, as such, and as Acting Quartermaster-General and Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence, will cause the

Camp of Instruction to be prepared in time for its occupancy by troops. He will provide and keep at hand at the camp the necessary quartermaster and ordnance stores, and, after consultation with the Surgeon-General, the necessary medical stores and supplies; he will provide, by contract, for the furnishing of cooked meals to the troops in camp, and will see that the meals are properly and promptly furnished, well cooked, of wholesome quality and sufficient quantity; he will furnish the necessary transportation to officers and enlisted men, ordered there, to and from the camp; and he will exercise, in camp, a general supervision of all public property not by law and regulations in the care of others, the mess arrangements and the public buildings and grounds.

Transportation for troops to the camp will be furnished, as far as practicable, in such manner that they will arrive at the camp not later than 3 o'clock, P. M., of the day ordered.

5. The Surgeon-General is charged with the general supervision and direction of the medical service at the camp, and is authorized to select one competent person, who shall have charge, under his direction, of the medical stores at the camp, and who shall receive for his services transportation, rations and the pay allowed by law to hospital stewards.

6. The Paymaster-General is charged with the payment of the troops, and will take the necessary measures to pay each person entitled thereto on the last day of the tour of his organization in camp

The pay-rolls, in triplicate, will be prepared *before* going into camp by entering on them the name of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, *with date of rank of officers and date of enlistment of the enlisted men.* In camp credit will be given for the day, after *retreat* of such day, excepting the last two days, and the rolls fully completed, signed and amounts carried out, will be handed to the Paymaster-General as early before the close of the tour as possible, to enable him to pay the troops before their departure from camp. If practicable, the pay-rolls should be signed by the officers and enlisted men before coming into camp, but they must be signed on the first Sunday in camp. *Special attention must be paid to the signatures, so that they correspond letter for letter with the names as entered on the pay-rolls. Initials standing for names are not sufficient.*

Pay will be allowed to officers and enlisted men present for the days on which the regiment or company arrives at, and departs from, the camp; and for such other days of the tour during which they are present, at least from guard mounting in the morning until after retreat or dress parade in the evening, provided their whole stay in

camp does not consist simply in coming to camp on Saturday and spending Sunday there, or staying but one day, and returning on Friday to depart again on Saturday.

7. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions, batteries and separate companies, and officers specially detailed, if not traveling with troops, will at once, upon notice of detail for camp service, make requisition for proper transportation of men and baggage from their station to the Camp of Instruction, direct, on the acting Quartermaster-General, the Chief of Ordnance, State Arsenal, Thirty-fifth street and and Seventh avenue, New York city. Commanding officers will specify the exact number of men, as nearly as possible, for whom transportation is required, and transportation will not be allowed for men, who, under section 2 of paragraph 11 of this order, will not be entitled to pay. On arrival in camp, or as soon thereafter as practicable, commanding officers of troops arriving by railway transportation will settle their transportion account with the Acting Quartermaster-General, the Chief of Ordnance. Transporation will be allowed for one servant for the officers of each company and the field and staff of a battalion, and for three servants for the field and staff of a regiment.

Horses for field officers will be furnished by the Post-Quartermaster, and transportation or forage will not be allowed for any other horses.

On the journey to and from, and the march into camp, the senior officer will command the troops present, and before leaving their stations commanding officers will telegraph to the Post Commander ("The Post Adjutant, Camp of Instruction, Peekskill, N. Y.") the strength of their command, servants separately.

8. Surgeons of regiments and assistant surgeons of separate companies detailed for camp service, if traveling with troops, will each make timely requisition through their immediate commanding officers, for a hospital knapsack, with medical stores and instruments, upon the acting Quartermaster-General, the chief of ordnance, to whom they will return such knapsack *immediately* upon the arrival of their regiment or companies at their regular stations.

Upon arrival in camp, commanding officers of regiments, battalions and detachments, and officers specially detailed, will at once report for instructions to the post commander, and regimental and battalion commanders will at the same time submit requisitions for the necessary quartermaster stores for the approval of the Post Commander.

10. Commanding officers of regiments and battalions will direct their respective senior medical officer to report, on arrival in camp, for orders and instructions to the Surgeon-General. The senior medi-

cal officer in camp will perform the duties of Post Surgeon, and within ten days after his return from camp, will, on Form 72, prepare and forward a report of his tour of service, through his regimental commander, to the Surgeon-General.

The hospital steward of the regiment in camp, or, if there be none, a suitable person selected by the Surgeon-General, will act as post hospital steward. Such person, or hospital steward, must have passed an examination before the State Board of Pharmacy, and be licensed as a druggist, according to the laws of the State; and regimental and battalion hospital stewards not so examined and licensed will not be recognized by the State, or permitted to act as hospital stewards. Regimental and battalion commanders ordered to camp duty, whose hospital stewards do not meet these requirements, will at once report the fact to these headquarters.

11. Regimental and battalion commanders, on arrival in camp, will direct their Commissaries of Subsistence to report for duty while in camp, to the acting Commissary-General of Subsistence, the Chief of Ordnance, without being, however, relieved from duty with their regiments or battalions.

A ration will consist of early bread and coffee, breakfast, dinner and supper. Ration returns will be prepared by the company commanders each day, immediately after retreat or dress parade, covering all the rations received by their respective commands during the day; as a basis for the return of the day will be taken the number of officers and men present at breakfast, allowing one day's ration for each; to this will be added the number of meals received by men joined subsequent to breakfast. Adjutants will perform the duties of a company commander for the field, staff, non-commissioned staff and band.

Company returns will be consolidated the same evening by regimental and battalion commanders, who will deliver the consolidation to the post commander; at the close of the tour, these officers will deliver to the Post Commander a consolidated return, in duplicate, of all the rations received, which will be the voucher upon which the Chief of Ordnance will pay the contractors.

Commanding officers of troops coming from distant stations should see that their commands are properly provisioned for the journey.

Rations will be allowed for the authorized number of servants.

11. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions and companies are, and will be held responsible for the correctness of returns and reports rendered by them.

There should be a well-instructed clerk to relieve the first sergeants of, or to assist them in, the clerical duty. In each company the first sergeant or the clerk should keep a list for each day, on which to

place the name of every man arriving or leaving, and the hours of his arrival or departure during the day; this list will be found of great value to them in making the ration return, crediting the pay after retreat, and preparing the report book next morning.

The report book must show the condition of the company *at the time the report is made,* and the remarks are to explain all the alterations which may have occurred since making the last report.

Within ten days after the close of the camp tour, commanding officers of regiments and battalions will make reports to the Adjutant-General, of the general management of their command and the results obtained.

12. The State service uniform and equipments will be worn as issued; on drill, fatigue and when not on actual duty, the fatigue coat, R. 835, may be worn. White helmets may be worn by regiments and battalions fully supplied with them.

13. The officers detailed as commanding officers of battalions are authorized, each, to select two competent officers of suitable rank, and and five non-commissioned officers, to serve with them at the Camp of Instruction, respectively, as adjutant, quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant, color bearer, provost sergeant and clerk.

The names of officers and non-commissioned officers thus selected will, as soon as possible, be reported to the Adjutant-General.

14. The following books and blanks, furnished by the State, are required in camp:

By regimental and battalion commanders, forms 8, 12, 56, 69, 70.

By surgeons, forms 13, 71, 72.

By company commanders, forms 9, 56, 69.

And the attention of all officers is especially called to R. 134, 135, 170, 179, 180, 376, 387, 412, 473, 475, 477, 478, 479, 773.

V. *Persons not connected with the administration of the post, or not being members of an organization in camp, will not be permitted in the camp after tattoo.*

The sale of all spirituous liquors, wine, ale, or beer, and all huckster and auction sales within one mile of camp are prohibited.

No ale, beer, wines or spiritious liquors shall be used in camp, except upon the prescription of a medical officer of the post.

Fire-works, illuminations and other out-of-place performances will not be permitted.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 24, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, NO. 23.

I. Rifle practice will be required of every officer and enlisted man (excepting those of organizations not armed with rifles, and musicians), of the Third and Fourth Brigades, on the usual ranges, as follows:

Of the First Separate Company, at Penn Yan, July 11.

Of the Second Separate Company, at Auburn, June 20 and 21.

Of the Third Separate Company, at Oneonta, August 1 and 2.

Of the Fourth Separate Company, at Creedmoor, August 6.

Of the Fifth Separate Company, at Newburgh, August 29 and 30.

Of the Sixth Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, July 8 and 9.

Of the Seventh Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, July 12.

Of the Eighth Separate Company, at Rochester, June 19.

Of the Ninth Separate Company, at Whitehall, August 28.

Of the Tenth Separate Company, at Newburgh, July 15.

Of the Eleventh Separate Company, at Creedmoor, August 6.

Of the Twelfth Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, August 23.

Of the Thirteenth Separate Company, at Jamestown, June 24 and 25.

Of the Fourteenth Separate Company, at Kingston, July 22 and 23.

Of the Fifteenth Separate Company, at Poughkeepsie, July 17 and 18.

Of the Sixteenth Separate Company, at Catskill, July 24 and 25.

Of the Eighteenth Separate Company, at Glens Falls, August 27.

Of the Nineteenth Separate Company, at Poughkeepsie, July 18 and 19.

Of the Twentieth Separate Company, at Binghamton, July 30 and 31.

Of the Twenty-first Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, July 10 and 11.

Of the Twenty-second Separate Company, at Saratoga, August 26.

Of the Twenty-third Separate Company, at Hudson, July 25 and 26.

Of the Twenty-fourth Separate Company, at ———

Of the Twenty-sixth Separate Company, at Elmira, July 8 and 9.

Of the Twenty-seventh Separate Company, at Malone, June 25.

Of the Twenty-eighth Separate Company, at ———

Of the Twenty-ninth Separate Company, at Oswego, July 16.

Of the Thirtieth Separate Company, at Elmira, July 9 and 10.

Of the Thirty-first Separate Company, at———

Of the Thirty-second Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, June 20 and 21.

Of the Thirty-third Separate Company, at Walton, August 29 and 30.

Of the Thirty-fourth Separate Company, at Geneva, June 22.

Of the Thirty-fifth Separate Company, at Ogdensburgh, June 27.

Of the Thirty-sixth Separate Company, at Schenectady, June 17 and 18.

Of the Thirty-seventh Separate Company, at Schenectady, June 18 and 19.

Of the Thirty-eighth Separate Company, at Oswego, July 17.

Of the Thirty-ninth Separate Company, at Watertown, July 22 and 23.

Of the Fortieth Separate Company, at Oswego, July 18.

Of the Forty-first Separate Company, at Oswego, July 19.

Of the Forty-second Separate Company, at Niagara, June 17 and 18.

Of the Forty-third Separate Company, at Olean, June 27 and 28.

Of the Forty-fourth Separate Company, at ———

Of the Forty-fifth Separate Company, at Cortland ———

Of the Forty-sixth Separate Company, at ———

Of the Sixth Battery, at Binghamton, July 29.

Of the Tenth Battalion, at Rensselaerwyck, August 19, 20, 21, 22.

Of the Sixty-fifth Regiment, at Bay View, July 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.

Of the Seventy-fourth Regiment, at Bay View, August 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.

If, from lack of target accommodation, or other good reasons, any organization should need another day to complete its practice, the commanding officer will make application accordingly to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, who is authorized to select an additional day, or days, if, in his opinion, it be necessary.

II. Previous to the dates specified above in paragraph I, each Separate Company and the Sixth Battery will have such practice, on the usual ranges, as its commanding officer may order, particularly in the second class, *qualifications in which only will be allowed;* and the range at

BAY VIEW

Will be open on June 10, 11 and 12, for use by the Seventy-fourth Regiment; on June 17, 18 and 19, for use by the Sixty-fifth Regiment; the range at

RENSSELAERWYCK

On June 3, 4, 5 and 6, for use by the Tenth Battalion.

These practices to be under charge of the commanding officer, or an officer designated by him. The scores must be kept in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the commanding officer, and the other to be forwarded *within five days* after the practice, to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, and the officer present at the practice to certify, on honor, on the score cards, to the correctness of the scores made.

III. Commanding officers of organizations of the brigades mentioned will make requisition for the necessary supply of ammunition direct

on the Chief of Ordnance, State Arsenal, corner of Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street, New York city, at the rate of fifty rounds per officer and enlisted man, members of their respective commands on the thirty-first day of March, past.

IV. Record books of field practice must be kept written up in ink. Alterations in score cards must be certified to by the Inspector in charge. After each practice he will cause the score cards to be compared, and will forward the LEFT half to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice within five days after the practice; the *right* half to be handed the commanding officer of the organization practicing.

V. The State prize will be competed for at Creedmoor as usual. The brigade prizes will be competed for under such conditions as shall be ordered by the commanding officers of brigades. A prize of a value not to exceed fifty dollars will be awarded the company in each brigade having the highest general figure of merit. Attention is called to R 372, the last clause of which applies to the successful teams of 1886, 1887 and 1888.

VI. Practice for the season will close November ninth, next, and no scores made after that date will be recognized. Field practice books, fully written up, must be sent to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, No. 18 Coenties Slip, New York city, on or before November 16, 1889.

VII. The classification, order of duty and general instructions, prepared by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, are herewith published for the guidance and observance of all concerned.

Classification.

The third class shall consist of all who do not appear on a range for practice.

The second class consists of all present for practice, without reference to qualifications in previous years, and the practice in this class will be at 100 yards standing, on a third class or No. 3 target, and at 200 yards kneeling or sitting, on a third class or No. 3 target

The first class consists of those who score twenty-five and upward in the second class, and the practice in this class will be at 200 yards standing, No. 3 target, and at 500 yards lying prone, No. 2 target.

A score of twenty-five and upward in the first class constitutes a marksman, and entitles the maker to receive the State decoration.

A score of forty-two and upward in the first class constitutes a sharpshooter, and entitles the maker to receive a silver bar.

All officers and enlisted men who practice, must shoot through the regular classes (except as otherwise hereinafter provided), and are

prohibited from shooting for a second or higher score in a class in which they have already qualified. The record must stand upon the first qualifying score made. But should any marksman, without expense to the State, on other than a practice day, and under proper supervision, make a score qualifying as a sharpshooter, he will be credited with such score.

No score by officer or enlisted man will be recognized, unless made at a target to which he has been regularly assigned, and where his name has been previously entered on a score blank.

First General Practice.

(*a.*) The practice will commence with class firing in squads, under a competent non-commissioned officer, or other duly designated instructor, at each firing point, and the whole under the supervision of an Inspector of Rifle Practice, subject to the orders of the commanding officer present.

Five consecutive shots will be fired at each distance.

This practice will be continued to the end by all present without reference to the scores recorded, except that those who fail to qualify in the second class may be restricted to two shots for practice at each of the higher ranges; and any officer or enlisted man who has won the marksman's decoration for five years need not practice at the lower (*i. e.*, 100 yards and 200 yards, standing and kneeling) ranges.

The practice at 500 yards may be postponed until after the course of firing in ranks.

In regular class practice no officer or enlisted man will be permitted to fire more than five consecutive shots at any one distance on the same day, except the necessary sighting shots to ascertain elevation, windage and the condition of pieces, which may be fired by officers or well-instructed men, under the inspection or approval of the Inspector in charge. Trial practice between classes will not be permitted.

At the first distance of either class (*i. e.*, at 100 or 200 yards) a score of *twelve* or upwards is considered as qualifying, and *second* practice may be allowed to such men as fail to qualify at either distance (as above), provided time will permit; but *third* practice shall not be allowed in any case. If, however, the entire tour of duty, including volley and skirmish firing, has been performed and time still permits, such practice may be had as the inspector in charge deems proper.

Those who may have qualified at 200 and 500 yards, but not at 100 and 200, may make their scores valid by practicing through the second class without shooting in the first again.

In regular practice each enlisted man will shoot with the piece issued by the State, and brought by him on the ground, unless the same is declared imperfect by the inspector in charge. In that case the man may shoot with the nearest approved piece in the ranks.

(*b.*) *Volley Firing, Five Rounds.*—Firing in ranks at 100 yards shall then be taken up in the following order, the squad or company being formed in single rank.

Fire by squad (or company), three rounds.

Fire by squad (or company), kneeling, two rounds.

(*c.*) *Firing as Skirmishers.*—The troops shall be exercised as skirmishers from 325 to 100 yards and return; firing, on the advance, one round at 300 yards, one at 200 yards and one at 100 yards; and on the retreat, one round at 150 yards, and one at 250 yards; great care being taken by each commanding officer that the men are deliberate and cautious that no accident may happen. Officers should use discretion and tact, varying the drill according to their ground and targets, deploying men and taking such distances as targets and range will allow; each body of troops to be so divided that no more may be exercised at one time than can be readily handled on the range, a second class target being used.

As soon as the last (fifth) shot is fired, assemble on the right (or left), thus leaving the front uncovered, so that the second squad or company may deploy; during this time the marking can be done.

Second or Third Day's Practice.

Those present will practice in the classes to which they respectively belong. In other respects the tour of duty will be identical with that prescribed for first general practice, including volley firing and firing as skirmishers.

General Instructions.

Officers.—A sufficient number of commissioned officers must accompany all parties for rifle practice to command and instruct the men. At least one company officer will be present with any part of his company on duty, and a field officer will take command of all the detachments of two or more companies.

In practice officers shall shoot first, then non-commissioned officers, then privates, on such targets as may be assigned to their companies.

The responsibility of officers on the range is great. Good officers should be proficient in the use of the rifle and able to apply armory instruction in the field. The men will be instructed as much as possible while waiting their turns to shoot, and especially in aiming

and position drill, for which a competent instructor should be detailed in each company. They should be taught how to blacken their sights and how to fix the correct elevation and windage before going to the firing points.

Surgeons.—Commanding officers shall, in all cases, detail a surgeon to accompany any party ordered out for rifle practice, and the duty should not proceed without the presence of a competent medical officer, provided the organization has one attached to it.

Inspection of practice will be provided by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, who will, if needed, apply to this office for the detail of an officer or officers for that purpose.

Wooden targets for volley, and (where needed) for skirmish firing, should be erected without expense to the State on each range. A simple fence painted to represent the necessary lines or divisions, or a frame covered with paper or muslin painted, if backed by a mound sufficient for safety, will suffice. Iron targets, second class, may be used for skirmish drill, but must not be used for volley firing.

Front sight covers of such pattern as may be easily detached will be allowed in practice for the markman's decoration—but they must not be permanently attached to the rifle.

Particular attention is called to the fact that the 300 yard range has been eliminated from class practice, and that five shots kneeling or sitting at 200 yards were substituted for it; also that the volley firing will be performed in single rank.

VIII. Members of the National Guard in uniform (coat or blouse, cap and belt) may practice under such supervision and with such competent instructors as the General Inspector of Rifle Practice may direct.

AT RENSSELAERWYCK.

June first, seventh, eighth; July sixth; August third; September seventh; October fifth and twenty-sixth.

AT BAY VIEW.

June thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth; July sixth; August third; September seventh; October fifth and twenty-six.

And the scores made upon these days, at 200 and 500 yards, of twenty-five and over, may qualify for the marksmen's decoration; and scores made in any class at a regularly authorized rifle association match in which the full military conditions, including uniform, are observed, will be recognized as official; *provided they are, in the opinion of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, deserving of it.*

These practices will not, however, excuse absence from the first general practice.

The General Inspector of Rifle Practice will arrange the necessary details; and ammunition for this practice may be drawn, *if needed*, in the manner already prescribed (see par. 3), but not to exceed thirty rounds per man.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 25, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 24.

I. Paragraphs 403, 407, 408, 412, 421 and 422 of the Regulations are amended to read as follows:

403. In case of disorder, a sentinel will cry, "The Guard." If a fire take place he will cry, "Fire," adding in either case the number of his post. If the danger be great, he will discharge his piece before calling.

407. The sentinel at the guard-house or guard-tents will challenge all persons who approach the post of the guard at night. After challenging and receiving a reply, he will command, "Halt," and will call, "Corporal of the Guard," repeating the reply of the person challenged. The corporal of the guard will then order the person to advance, receiving the countersign if he has it. If the person challenged be an officer entitled to inspect the guard, the corporal, after receiving the countersign, will say, "The countersign is right" and call, "Turn out the Guard," announcing the title of the officer challenged. The guard being paraded, the officer of the guard will say, "Advance, officer of the day," etc., adding, "With the parole," if he deem it necessary.

408. A general officer, or the commander of a regiment or post, may visit the guards of his command, and make such inspections as he may consider essential. He will be received in the manner prescribed for receiving the officer of the day. At night, or in the field, he will take from the main body of the guard such escort as he may deem necessary.

412. In camps of instruction the officer of the day making his round or rounds at night after 12 o'clock, may be accompanied by other officers, with the consent of the commanding officer, for purposes of instruction or inspection, but no person shall interrogate sentinels except the officer of the day.

421. Between reveille and retreat, sentinels will salute all officers by presenting arms.

422. Mounted sentinels, armed with the saber and with sabers drawn, will salute all officers by presenting saber; if armed with the carbine only, they will, on the approach of an officer, take the position of advance carbine. In challenging and holding communications, they will take the position of advance carbine, raise pistol, or guard, according as they are armed with the carbine, pistol or saber.

II. The heading "Grand Rounds," preceding paragraph 408, and the paragraphs 409, 410 and 423 of the Regulations are revoked, and in lieu of the latter paragraph the following is substituted:

423. A sentinel in a sentry-box, upon the approach of an officer, will stand at a carry, and, if armed with the rifle or carbine, will present arms as the officer passes.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 25.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *June* 1, 1889.

The following changes have occurred during the month of May, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Troop A.

Thomas H. Allen, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from April 2, 1889. Original.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Benjamin S. Steen, Major, with rank from May 20, 1889, vice McNeil, deceased.

Gilbert Lloyd, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 27, 1889, vice Lewis, resigned.

Alfred E. Steers, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 16, 1889, vice Thompson, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Henry J. Crowell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 29, 1889, vice Russel, promoted.

Andrew Conrad, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 3, 1889, vice Luthy, promoted.

James E. King, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 14, 1889, vice Rooney, promoted.

Ninth Separate Company.

Ernest A. Greenough, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 3, 1889, vice Finch, resigned.

Twentieth Separate Company.

Charles H. Hitchcock, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 19 1889, vice Lyon, resigned.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Charles S. Horsburgh, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 20, 1889, vice Rycraft, resigned.

Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Edward P. White, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 22, 1889. Original.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889.			
May 8	13th Regiment...	Fred. G. Peoble	First Lieutenant.
May 9	69th Regiment...	Thos. J. Loughlin	Captain and Ass't. Sur.
May 16	13th Regiment...	Robt. H. Sillman.....	First Lieutenant.
May 22	47th Regiment...	Benj. R. Meserole.....	Second Lieutenant.
May 22	47th Regiment...	A. Polhemus Cobb.....	Second Lieutenant.
May 24	7th Regiment...	Franklin Bouker.....	Second Lieutenant.

DIED.

Captain G. Henry Witthaus, supernumerary officer, on duty with Ninth Regiment, May 30, 1889.

First Lieutenant Joseph O. Reed, Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, April 21, 1889.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 26.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *June* 12, 1889.

I. The Separate Companies detailed for duty at the Camp of Instruction in G. O., No. 22, c. s., from this office are organized into provisional battalions as follows:

The Fifth, Sixth, Eleventh and Seventeenth Separate Companies will form the First Battalion.

The Ninth, Thirty-sixth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies will form the Second Battalion.

The Thirty-fifth, Thirty-eighth, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Companies will form the Third Battalion.

The Second, Third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-sixth and Thirty-second Separate Companies will form the Fourth Battalion.

The commanding officers of these companies will report at once by mail to the officers assigned to the command of the battalion of which they are to form part, furnishing at the same time the names and dates of rank of their officers and non-commissioned officers, and such other information as may be desired by those officers.

II. The following officers are assigned to duty at the Camp of Instruction:

As Post Commander:

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.;

As Post Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer:

Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.; assisted by Colonel Joseph G. Story, of his department;

As Post Adjutant and Paymaster:

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.;

As Assistant Post Adjutant:

Captain John S. Shepherd, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Acting Post Adjutants:

Colonel Charles Clifton, Assistant Adjutant-General, Fourth Brigade, from June 22 to 29, 1889.

Lieutenant Charles S. Carscallen, Ninth Regiment, from June 29 to July 6, 1889.

Lieutenant Theodore W. Sillcocks, Adjutant, Twenty-third Regiment, from July 6 to 13, 1889.

Lieutenant Walter B. Haws, Twenty-second Regiment, from July 13 to 20, 1889.

Lieutenant Charles M. Jesup, Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment, from July 27 to August 3, 1889.

The Adjutant or Acting Adjutant Seventy-fourth Regiment, from August 3 to 10, 1889.

As Inspector:

Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

As Instructor in Guard Duty:

Captain N. B. Thurston, Twenty-second Regiment.

As Assistant Instructors in Guard Duty:

Lieutenant Frank Keck, Seventy-first Regiment, from June 22 to 29, 1889.

Lieutenant James E. English, Ninth Regiment, from June 29 to July 6, 1889.

Lieutenant Edward J. Kraft, Twenty-third Regiment, from July 6, to 18, 1889.

Lieutenant Malcolm C. Murray, Twenty-second Regiment, from July 13 to 20, 1889.

Lieutenant Edward C. Smith, Twelfth Regiment, from July 27 to August 3, 1889.

As Commanding Officers of Provisional Battalions:

Lieutenant-Colonel Alexis Smith, Twenty-third Regiment, of the First Battalion.

Major Wallace A. Downs, Seventy-first Regiment, of the Second Battalion.

Major Henry Chauncey, Jr., Eighth Regiment, of the Third Battalion.

Colonel Alexander S. Bacon, Provisional, 71 Broadway, New York city, of the Fourth Battalion.

As Medical Officers of Provisional Battalions:

Lieutenant Abbott C. Combs, Assistant Surgeon, Seventeenth Separate Company, of the First Battalion.

Lieutenant Benjamin C. Senter, Assistant Surgeon, Ninth Separate Company, of the Second Battalion.

Lieutent Francis W. Higgins, Assistant Surgeon, Forty-fifth Sepa- Company, of the Third Battalion.

Lieutenant Benjamin A. Church, Assistant Surgeon, Third Separate Company, of the Fourth Battalion.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENEREL ORDERS, No. 27.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *July* 1, 1889.

The following changes have occurred during the month of June, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Seventh Regiment.

Oscar Mussinan, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 7, 1889, vice Bouker; resigned.

Charles F. Bement, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 14, 1889, vice McKenna, resigned.

Eighth Regiment.

Fred. E. Gibert, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 15, 1889, vice McClellan, promoted.

Grenville T. Snelling, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 17, 1889, vice Gibert, promoted.

Ninth Regiment.

Emil J. Winterroth, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1889, vice Walton promoted.

Charles A. Myer, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 13, 1889, vice Lynn, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Frank R. Wiswell, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 22, 1889, vice O'Connor, resigned.

Weller H. Noyes, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 17, 1889, vice Peoble resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Robert H. Smith, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 10, 1889, vice Williams, resigned.

Michael J. Colligan, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1889, vice Harrison, resigned.

Joseph Hart, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 10, 1889, vice Cobb, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

George W. Collins, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from May 17, 1889, vice Loughlin, deceased.

James J. Healy, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 16, 1889, vice Quinn, promoted.

Brevet Commission.

Colonel Emmons Clark, Seventh Regiment, Brigadier-General by brevet.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889.			
June 4	7th Regiment....	James J. McKenna	Second Lieutenant.
June 4	22d Regiment....	Ellsworth R. DeBow.....	Second Lieutenant.
June 5	29th Separate Co.	William Monaghan.....	First Lieutenant.
June 5	12th Regiment...	William S. Gribble.....	Second Lieutenant.
June 13	71st Regiment...	Alfred Jefferson	First Lieutenant.
June 13	4th Separate Co..	D. Griffin Smith	Second Lieutenant.
June 13	9th Regiment....	Charles Muecke	First Lieutenant.
June 24	32d Regiment....	Rob. H. McKittrick.....	First Lieutenant.
June 27	47th Regiment...	John W. Barlow	First Lieutenant.

RETIRED.

Colonel Emmons Clark, Seventh Regiment. (Special Orders, No. 66, c. s.)

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Captain Theodore H. Babcock, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Thirteenth Regiment. (Special Orders No. 57, c. s.)

First Lieutenant Arthur A. Thompson, Quartermaster, Twenty-third Regiment. (Special Orders No. 65, c. s.)

RELIEVED.

Captain James M. Brady, Supernumerary, from duty with Twelfth Regiment. (Special Orders No. 59, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *August* 1, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 28.

The following changes have occurred during the month of July, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of NewYork:

COMMISSIONED.

Ninth Regiment.

Benjamin S. Cooke, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 5, 1889, vice Croft, resigned.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Richard H. Harding, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 17, 1889, vice Lloyd, promoted.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Charles H. McIlvaine, Captain, with rank from June 24, 1889, vice Doughty, resigned.

Irving L. Wiltsie, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 25, 1889, vice Meserole, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Usual S. Johnson, Colonel, with rank from June 10, 1889, vice Bloomer, resigned.

George W. York, Surgeon, with the rank of Major, with rank from April 25, 1889, vice Stockton, resigned.

Ninth Separate Company.

John C. Hopson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 20, 1889, vice Greenough, promoted.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889.			
July 10	32d Regiment....	Edw. Verdeckberg.....	Major.
July 10	13th Regiment...	William A. Brown.....	First Lieutenant.
July 10	40th Separate Co.	Adelbert D. Head.....	First Lieut. and Asst. Surg.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

First Lieutenant Alfred B. Campbell, Adjutant, Fourteenth Regiment. (Special Orders, No. 76, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 29.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *September* 2, 1889.

The following changes have occurred during the month of August, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Troop A.

Oliver B. Bridgman, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 21, 1889. Original.

Third Battery.

Henry H. Royce, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 15, 1889, vice Hanold, elected First Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment.

Seventh Regiment.

Daniel Appleton, Colonel, with rank from July 18, 1889, vice Clark, retired.

Ninth Regiment.

Solomon E. Japha, Major, with rank from July 22, 1889, vice Bartlett, promoted.

William H. Truman, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 19, 1889, vice Winterroth, promoted.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Gilbert Lloyd, Captain, with rank from June 24, 1889, vice Steen, promoted.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Michael J. Colligan, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 20, 1889, vice Barlow, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Louis G. Brigg, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 17, 1889, vice Jefferson, resigned.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Organization.	NAME.	Office.
1889.			
Aug. 2	71st Regiment ...	Charles H. Hoyt	Captain and I. R. P.
Aug. 3	3d Battery.....	Samuel D. Bell...	Second Lieutenant.
Aug. 21	32d Regiment ...	William D. Wood	First Lieutenant.
Aug. 21	7th Regiment ...	Wallace F. Peck	First Lieutenant.
Aug. 21	9th Regiment ...	Noah L. Cocheu.....	Captain.
Aug. 29	.....	Thomas H. Sibbalds.....	First Lieutenant, super.
Aug. 29	10th Battalion...	William T. Miles.....	First Lieut. and I. R. P.
Aug. 29	71st Regiment ..	James H. Southworth.....	Second Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
GENERAL ORDERS, No. 30. ALBANY, *September* 10, 1889.

The death of Brigadier-General Rodney C. Ward, which occurred at Cottage City, Massachusetts, on the sixth instant, is hereby announced to the National Guard.

General Ward's service in the guard began January 22, 1857, as a private in the Seventh Regiment, and ended, actively, August 5, 1886, as a Brigadier-General commanding the Fourth Brigade, the reorganization of the guard, on the latter date, placing him upon the supernumerary list. He was a Corporal in the Seventh Regiment, a Captain in the Thirteenth Regiment and a Captain in the Twenty-third Regiment, during the term of duty performed by those organizations in the war of the Rebellion, and afterwards, as Colonel of the Twenty-third Regiment, rendered the State most efficient and valuable service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
GENERAL ORDERS, No, 31. ALBANY, *September* 13, 1889.

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Sixth Battery, Binghamton, Monday, October 7, 8 P. M.

Fifth Battery, Syracuse, Tuesday, October 8, 8 P. M.

First Brigade, Signal Corps, New York city, Thursday, October 10, 8 P. M.

Second Brigade, Signal Corps, Brooklyn, Friday, October 11, 8 P. M.

First Battery, New York city, Monday, October 14, 8 P. M.

Third Battery, Brooklyn, Tuesday, October 15, 8 P. M.

Second Battery, New York city, Wednesday, October 16, 8 P. M.

Troop "A," New York city, Thursday, October 17, 8 P. M.

Eighth Regiment, New York city, Friday, October 18, 8 P. M.

Thirty-second Regiment, Brooklyn, Monday, October 21, 8 P. M.

Fourteenth Regiment Brooklyn, Tuesday, October 22, 8 P. M.

Seventeenth Separate Company, Flushing, Wednesday, October 23, 7.30 P. M.

Thirteenth Regiment, Brooklyn, Thursday, October 24, 8 P. M.

Sixty-ninth Regiment, New York city, Friday, October 25, 8 P. M.

Tenth Battalion, Albany, Wednesday, October 30, 8 P. M.

Forty-seventh Regiment, Brooklyn, Monday, November 11, 8 P. M.

Twenty-third Regiment, Brooklyn, Tuesday, November 12, 8 P. M.

Twelfth Regiment, New York city, Wednesday, November 13, 8 P. M.

Twenty-second Regiment, New York city, Thursday, November 14, 8 P. M.

Seventh Regiment, New York city, Friday, November 15. 8 P. M.

Ninth Regiment, New York city, Monday, November 18, 8 P. M.

Seventy-first Regiment, New York city, Tuesday, November 19, 8 P. M.

II. Commands will parade in full-dress uniform, with knapsacks, haversacks and canteens; overcoats will be rolled on top of knapsacks, and fatigue coats and caps packed in knapsacks. See R. 137.

III. The attention of commanding officers of companies is specially directed to M. C. 67 :

§ 67. An annual inspection and muster of all organizations of the National Guard shall be made by the Inspector-General or his assistants, at such time and place as the Commander-in-Chief shall order and direct. No person shall be mustered at the annual muster and inspection, or be permitted in the ranks on any parade or drill required by this act who does not appear uniformed, armed and equipped, according to the provisions of this act; and all members of the National Guard, who shall appear without such uniform, arms and equipments, at any parade or drill required by this act, shall be returned as absent and fined accordingly. Any officer who, knowingly and willfully shall place or cause to be placed on such muster-roll the name of any person not regularly or lawfully enlisted, or the name of any enlisted man who is dead or has been discharged, transferred, dropped or expelled, or has lost his membership from any cause whatsoever, *or is known to such officer to be permanently incapacitated for military duty,* or to have been convicted of a felony, *or one who has refused to do military duty for the six months immediately preceding the annual inspection,* shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than $100, or may be cashiered.

By order of the Commander-in-chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *October* 1, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 32.

The following changes have occurred during the month of September, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

General Headquarters.

Thomas Henry Barber, Inspector-General, with the rank of Brigadier-General, with rank from September 12, 1889, vice Schaefer, resigned.

William F. Lansing, Quartermaster-General, with the rank of Brigadier-General, with rank from September 12, 1889, vice Freeman, term expired.

Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Aide-de-Camp, with the rank of Colonel, with rank from September 12, 1889, vice Lansing, promoted.

Timothy Shaler Williams, Aide-de-Camp, with the rank of Colonel, with rank from September 12, 1889, vice Gaynor, term expired.

Troop A.

Henry Herbert Balch, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 26, 1889, vice Bridgman, promoted.

Seventh Regiment.

George W. Rand, Captain, with rank from August 22, 1889, vice Appleton, promoted.

Willard C. Fisk, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieuteuant, with rank from May 29, 1882, vice Rand, promoted.

Morton B. Stelle, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 22, 1889, vice Peck, resigned.

Robert A. Powers, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 12, 1889, vice Stelle, promoted.

Ninth Regiment.

James M. Maconnell, Captain, with rank from August 16, 1889, vice Japha, promoted.

Harry L. Dessar, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 9, 1889, vice Muecke, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

John Noble Stearns, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from August 12, 1889, vice Brigg, resigned.

John Langdon Erving, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 15, 1889, vice Macaulay, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Lionel E. Brown, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 15, 1889, vice W. A. Brown, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

John H. Whittle, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 28, 1889, vice Gouch, promoted.

Eighteenth Separate Company.

Joseph Parry Monty, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 12, 1889, vice Gray, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

May 29.—Emil Schaefer, Brigadier-General and Inspector-General, resigned.

September 5.—Charles P. Fish, First Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

September 5.—George C. Jeffery, Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

September 12.—Matthew P. Breen, Captain and Chaplain, Sixty-ninth Regiment, resigned.

September 13.—Archibald K. K. Mackay, Second Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

September 19.—Emil Schielein, First Lieutenant, supernumerary list, resigned.

September 24.—John G. Van Etten, Captain, Fourteenth Separate Company, resigned.

September 24.—Homer L. Bartlett, Second Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

September 25.—Fritz Brosé, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, Second Brigade, resigned.

September 25.—George Kinkel, Jr., Major and Ordnance Officer, Second Brigade, resigned.

September 26.—Henry F. Lee, First Lieutenant, Forty-third Separate Company, resigned.

DISCHARGED.

First Lieutenant Mack Hertz, Ninth Regiment, pursuant to M. C. 43 (Par. IV, Special Orders No. 91, c. s.).

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *October* 3, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 33.

Organizations of the National Guard which have not complied with General Orders No. 20, c. s., by sending copies of their by-laws to the Judge-Advocate-General, are directed to do so forthwith. Organizations not having by-laws will immediately communicate that fact, in writing, to the Judge-Advocate-General, No. 168 Nassau street, New York city.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *November* 1, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 34.

The following changes have occured during the month of October, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

First Brigade.

Stephen Henry Olin, Assistant Adjutant-General, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from October 3, 1889, vice Leonard, resigned.

Second Brigade.

William Cary Sanger, Inspector, with the rank of Major, with rank from January 4, 1886, vice Jahn, rendered supernumerary.

Francis D. Beard, Ordnance Officer, with the rank of Major, with rank from October 7, 1889, vice Kinkel, Jr., resigned.

Peter Henry McNulty, Quartermaster, with the rank of Major, with rank from October 14, 1889, vice Sanger, appointed Inspector.

Charles W. Tracy, Aid-de-Camp, with the rank of Captain, with rank from October 7, 1889, vice Beard, promoted.

Seventh Regiment.

Andrew John Eccles, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 4, 1889, vice Fisk, appointed Adjutant.

Ninth Regiment.

William Henry Truman, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 7, 1889, vice Maconnell, promoted.

William Frederick Penney, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 23, 1889, vice Paret, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Charles Jacob Seiter, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 29, 1889, vice Baus, promoted.

Edward Yale Weber, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 17, 1889, vice Gribble, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

William P. Rae, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 3, 1889, vice Skinner, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Charles Newton Cox, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from September 11, 1889, vice Jeffery, resigned.

J. Francis Clarry, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 9, 1889, vice Bartlett, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Hugh Joseph Kelly, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from September 14, 1889, vice Breen, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Moses Philip Ross, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 20, 1889, vice Little, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

October 2.—Robert W. Leonard, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, resigned.

October 14.—John B. Rawson, Jr., Captain, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

October 23.—Richard J. English, Second Lieutenant, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

October 25.—John H. Swanson, Captain, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Major Gustave A. Jahn, Inspector Second Brigade. (Par. VI., Special Orders No. 98, c. s.)

First Lieutenant Philip S. Tilden, Adjutant Seventy-first Regiment. (Special Orders No. 103, s. c.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *November* 1, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 35.

I. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions, batteries and separate companies, will establish schools of instruction for the officers, also schools for the non-commissioned officers of their respective commands, which shall be held at least once in each month until May first proximo.

The subjects of study at these schools shall be the drill regulations, guard duty, the Military Code and the State regulations.

Commanding officers of brigades will also order such schools of instruction for the officers of their brigades as they may deem necessary.

II. During the current drill season, commanding officers of regiments, battalions and separate companies, will give special attention to the theoretical, and if possible, practical instruction of their commands in skirmishing, guard-mounting and guard duties.

Recruits will not be permitted to drill or parade with their companies until they are thoroughly conversant with the school of the soldier, and well instructed in the duties of sentinels and in sighting and aiming.

Instruction in drum and trumpet signals will be given, so that officers and enlisted men may recognize them when sounded.

III. Commanding officers of companies will see that the enlisted men of their respective commands receive the necessary preliminary instruction in rifle practice, and, where possible, that they have gallery practice, before they are sent to the ranges.

The following instructions prepared by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice are prescribed:

SIGHTING.

1. A sand-bag for each squad will be placed on a rest, which may be a table, a tripod, or a stack of arms, and so arranged that the bag will be about four and one-half feet from the ground.

The men will be formed in single rank, and in squads not to exceed ten men in each.

The instructor will then flatten the sand-bag with the back of his hand, lay a full-cocked rifle on it, aim at some small object at as great a distance from it as the drill-room will permit (a wafer on the wall, for instance), and explain to the men the following simple rules:

The sights should not incline to the right or left.

The line of sight should be taken along the center of the notch of the rear-sight and the top of the front-sight, which should cover the middle of the mark aimed at.

The eye should be *fixed on the mark*, and not on the front-sight. Particular attention should be paid to this rule, as beginners are apt to fix the eye on the front-sight and not on the mark, which prevents the latter from being distincly seen, and greatly increases the difficulty in aiming.

2. The instructor will also explain the different kinds of sights, viz.:

Fine sight.— When the point of the front-sight is just seen through the notch of the rear-sight, the effect of which is to shoot low.

Full sight.— When the whole of the wedged-shaped portion of the front-sight is displayed through the notch on the rear-sight, the effect of which is to shoot high.

Half sight.— When but half the front-sight is seen.

3. At times during this drill, the leaf of the rear-sight should be required to be raised.

AIMING.

1. Come to the position of ready, and raise the leaf of the rear-sight.

2. Raise the rifle smartly in front of the right shoulder to the full extent of the left arm, without moving the body, head or eye; the arms to move close to the body; barrel nearly horizontal and pointing a few inches below the mark; the eyes fixed upon the forefinger inside the trigger-guard; both elbows inclined downward.

3. Press the piece smartly with both hands against the hollow of the shoulder, which must neither be allowed to give way nor pressed forward or raised to meet it; the left elbow at the same time being brought as far under the rifle as is possible without assuming an unnatural position; the right elbow slightly raised, being nearly square with the right shoulder; the center (or rather the upper than lower) part of the butt to be pressed firmly against the shoulder with the left hand without touching the collar-bone, the top of the butt being as nearly as possible even with the top of the shoulder; the forefinger will be placed around the trigger like a hook, but without pressing it; the head and body will be kept perfectly perpendicular the whole time, no attempt being made to look through the sights.

4. Close the left eye and incline the head to the right over the small of the stock so that the right eye may quickly perceive the coincidence of the rear and front sights, and the object aimed at.

5. Raise the head, look squarely to the front and bring the piece smartly to the first position.

Practice in aiming will be continued until the men aim quickly and correctly from the shoulder, after which they should be taught how to discharge the arm by pressing or squeezing the trigger, and especially to avoid a pull or jerk in so doing.

The instructor will also give such further instructions as his experience may suggest.

The General Inspector of Rifle Practice will arrange for the instruction of Inspectors of Rifle Practice, or of company officers in rifle practice, when deemed necessary by him, through the respective brigade commanders.

IV. Brigade commanders in person, or through staff officers, will see that the above directions are strictly complied with, and commanding officers of regiments, battalions, troops, batteries and separate companies will, on the first day of May next, report to these headquarters the manner of execution, and result of the foregoing instructions.

V. The attention of commanding officers of brigades, regiments and battalions, and of the members of boards of examinations, is called to General Orders No. 14, April 16, 1887, from these headquarters, which must be observed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
GENERAL ORDERS No. 36. ALBANY, *December* 2, 1889.

The following changes have occurred during the month of November, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Second Brigade.

Edward Annan, Jr., Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of Major, with rank from October 7, 1889, vice Brosé, resigned.

Third Battery.

Henry Edwin Du Bois, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 21, 1889, vice Bell, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

Benjamin Stephens Cooke, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1889, vice Hertz, discharged.

Twelfth Regiment.

Heman Dowd, Colonel, with rank from October 17, 1889, vice Barber, promoted.

Joseph Jonasson, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 10, 1889, vice Parsons, resigned.

John Nelson Borland, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from October, 10, 1889, vice Catterfield, promoted.

Robert Shaw Minturn, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 23, 1889, vice Mackey, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

William Atwood French, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from November 15, 1888, vice Babcock, rendered supernumerary.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Richard H. Harding, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from November 4, 1889, vice Lloyd, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

George Edward Hall, Quartermaster, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from March 13, 1885, vice Thompson, rendered supernumerary.

Sixth-fifth Regiment.

Albert James Myer, Captain, with rank from November 4, 1889, vice Rawson, resigned.

John Ratcliffe, Captain, with rank from November 6, 1889, vice Swanson, resigned.

Eugene Alfred Smith, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 11, 1889, vice Hinckley, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

John Bryan George Washington Ward, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 23, 1889, vice Davis, resigned.

Lloyd West Francis, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 11, 1889, vice Keck, transferred.

George Benjamin McWhinney, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1889, vice Southworth, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

George Allen Davis, Lieutenant Colonel, with rank from October 14, 1889, vice Johnson, promoted.

Seventh Separate Company.

Alonzo D. Jones, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 18, 1889, vice McNeil, promoted.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

November 13 —Albert J. Wing, Captain Tenth Battalion, resigned.

November 14 — Frank Harrison, First Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

November 14 —William C. Boardman, Second Lieutenant, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

November 15 — Burnett E. Miller, Captain Forty-fifth Separate Company, resigned.

Relieved.

Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin S. Church, from duty as Engineer First Brigade, and returned to supernumerary list. (Par. II, Special Orders No. 104, c. s.)

Dismissed.

First Lieutenant John J. Elzenbeck, Thirty-second Regiment, pursuant to M. C. 129. (Par. VIII, Special Orders No. 104, c. s.)

DIED.

First Lieutenant Lourie Ashton, Assistant Surgeon Thirty-second Separate Company, November 14, 1889.

By order of the commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

[For circulars Nos. 1 and 2, see opinions of the Judge-Advocate-General.]

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

CIRCULAR, No. 3. — ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *November* 15, 1889.

The attention of officers is specially directed to the following matters, in which the troops of the National Guard have shown themselves deficient or neglectful, and open to criticism:

1. Many incorrect commands are used on drill and parade, and too frequently commands are badly delivered. A command should never be given otherwise than exactly in the words prescribed. The tone of command should be animated, distinct and of a loudness proportioned to the number of men under instruction. Each preparatory command is pronounced in an ascending tone of voice, but always in such a manner that the command of execution may be more energetic and elevated. For foot movements the command of execution is pronounced

in a tone firm and brief. In mounted movements the preparatory commands are more or less prolonged to insure their being heard; the command of execution is always prolonged. A well defined pause separates the preparatory command and the command of execution; also the preparatory commands, where there are two or more. Commands should be correctly pronounced; custom has, however, sanctioned a deviation from the usual pronunciation of the word *oblique*, where the letter *i* may be pronounced as in *oblige;* and the word *route*, where *ou* may be pronounced as in *out.*

The preparatory command company, division or battalion, is frequently used when not prescribed, and omitted when it should be used; the same is true of the numerical designations of companies and divisions. The notice of change in the numerical designation is more often omitted than given.

2. One of the things most neglected, is the setting up drill, and the consequences of such neglect are conspicuous. As the importance of setting up can not be overestimated, soldiers should be frequently practiced in the drill, and the proper carriage of the body should be insisted on on all occasions when in uniform.

3. The first step forward in quick time, at the command march, should, as well as the subsequent steps, be thirty inches. It has been noticed that this first step is almost invariably short. It is the duty of officers and non-commissioned officers to cause this to be corrected. It is necessary also to remind officers and non-commissioned officers that, in quick time the cadence step should always be 120 to the minute.

4. In view of a probable change in the drill regulations, it is believed to be desirable that drills should be devoted to the practical movements, which must remain substantially the same in principle, whatever change may be made. The essentials of the manual, such as the carry, present, right shoulder, arms port, charge bayonets, loadings and firings, should be practiced rather than those which are non-essential, and which it is to be hoped may be discarded altogether. It is not only in contravention of present instructions to divide *loading and firing* and *fixing and unfixing* bayonets into superfluous motions, but it involves a waste of time which may be better devoted to other matters.

5. More attention should be given to guard duties. There are too many instances of non-commissioned officers who are totally lost as to their duties when on guard. Many officers are also found at fault. A thorough knowledge of guard duties can only be imparted to officers and men of the National Guard, who are in camp for only a brief period, by careful theoretical instruction which should precede practical instruction.

6. Overcoats and parts of uniforms, particularly fatigue uniforms, which are not in accordance with the provisions of the regulations, are not infrequently worn by officers and enlisted men. Commanding officers of regiments and companies are responsible, and should not permit such violations of the law.

7. Reports and returns are frequently not received when due, and often, when received, are found to be incorrect. A little thought in the preparation of these papers will make them correct, and save the maker more time than he gains, apparently, by hasty, ill-considered work.

The following reports, etc., are required of officers:

Of commanding officers of regiments and battalions:

Copies of orders, in which drills and parades are ordered, on date of issue to the Brigade Commander, and also direct to the Inspector-General.

Report of attendance, when not in camp or on other continuous duty, within ten days after the drill or parade, to the Brigade Commander, and also direct to the Inspector-General.

Quarterly returns of regiments or battalions, with sub-returns, on or before the tenth day of April, July, October and January, with enlistment papers, if no State service uniform was required during the quarter, to the Brigade Commander.

Annual muster-roll of field and staff, twenty days before the annual inspection and muster, direct to the Inspector-General.

Annual return of State property, with vouchers, within five days after the last day of September, direct to the Chief of Ordnance.

Annual consolidated return of attendance at five compulsory parades or drills, including camp tour and annual inspection, each as one parade or drill, within ten days after the expiration of each calendar year, to the Adjutant-General of the State direct.

Of commanding officers of companies of regiments and battalions:

Report of attendance, when not in camp or on other continuous duty, within five days after each regimental or battalion drill or parade, to the Regimental or Battalion Commander; and

Delinquency return of the same of enlisted men is to accompany it.

Quarterly returns of the company, on or before the fifth day of April, July, October and January, with the enlistment papers, if requisition for State service uniforms has not been made, to the Regimental or Battalion Commander.

Annual muster-roll of the company, twenty days before the annual inspection and muster, direct to the Inspector-General.

Annual return of State property, with vouchers, on the last day of September, to the Regimental or Battalion Commander.

Of commanding officers of troops, batteries, separate companies, and signal and telegraph corps:

Copies of orders, ordering the drills and parades, mentioned in R. 365, subdivisions 1 and 2, on the day of issue to the Brigade Commander, and also direct to the Inspector-General.

Report of attendance, when not in camp or on other continuous duty, within five days after each brigade drill or parade, and after each of the drills and parades mentioned in R. 365, subdivisions 1 and 2; and

Delinquency returns of the same of enlisted men, to the Brigade Commander.

Report of attendance, as described above, to Brigade Commander, also direct to the Inspector-General.

Quarterly return of organization on or before the fifth day of April, July, October and January, with the enlistment papers, if requisition for State service uniform has not been made, to the Brigade Commander.

Annual muster-roll of organization, twenty days before the annual muster and inspection, direct to the Inspector-General.

Annual return of State property, with vouchers, on the last day of September, direct to the Chief of Ordnance.

Annual consolidated return of attendance at five compulsory parades or drills, including camp tour and annual inspection each as one parade or drill, within ten days after the expiration of each calendar year, direct to the Adjutant-General.

8. Requisition for State service uniform is made, if needed, at the end of each month and accompanied by the enlistment papers of the men for whom uniforms are required, and forwarded to the Adjutant-General through the intermediate headquarters.

9. The attention of commanding officers of brigades, regiments, battalions, signal and telegraph corps, troops, batteries and separate companies, is called to the semi-annual return of delinquent officers, which is to be rendered on or before the fifteenth day of May and of November, each year.

10. Officers are requested to examine the last register of the officers of the National Guard, and report corrections at once; a number of personal histories of officers have not been received.

Whenever an officer dies, it is the duty of his immediate commander to report the fact at once, with date, place and cause, to the Adjutant-General. (R. 102.) In many instances this has not been observed.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

OPINIONS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

NEW YORK, *January* 15, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.— I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Lieutenant Colonel John B. Frothingham, Assistant-Adjutant General Second Brigade N. G. S. N. Y., asking that where an enlisted man has been dishonorably discharged under section 129 of the Military Code, if paragraph 166 of General Regulations does not provide a means for his reënlistment.

I am of the opinion that it does not. I am also of the opinion that so far as the General Regulations attempt to alter the language of section 129 of the Military Code, they are void and of no effect. That provision is in the nature of a severe penalty and the disqualification of an officer or enlisted man to serve in National Guard for the period of five years is peremptory and unqualified.

After the expiration of that period, however, I see no reason why he can not again enter the service, without, of course, any allowance for the time he had previously served.

I have the honor to remain,

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate General, S. N. Y.

---

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *June* 25, 1889.

To His Excellency, Governor David B. Hill, Commander-in-Chief, National Guard State of New York:

SIR.— I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication requesting my opinion on the words "gallant and meritorious services," as contained in the following section of the Military Code:

§ 146. Brevet commissions of a grade next higher than the ordinary or brevet commissions held by officers of the National Guard, may be conferred for gallant and meritorious services therein by the Commander-in-Chief upon the recommendation of their superior officers. Such brevets to carry with them only such privileges or rights of any kind as are allowed in like cases in the military service of the United States.

By section 146 of the Military Code of 1883 (chapter 299) the Legislature provided that "brevet commissions of a grade next highest to that of the ordinary or brevet commission held by officers of the National Guard may be issued for gallant, meritorious, efficient or long service, by the commander-in-chief, etc." Under

this provision an officer whose services brought him within any one of the qualifications named could be breveted. This provision, however, was a broad departure from the rule prevailing, and which for over half a century has prevailed in the Regular Army regarding the conferring of brevet commissions. The tendency in this State has been to assimilate the National Guard system with that of the Regular Army, and to-day the two systems are, in their main features, alike. In 1885, the Legislature amended section 146 of the Military Code of 1883, as follows:

"Brevet commissions of a grade next higher than the ordinary or brevet commissions held by officers of the National Guard may be conferred for *gallant and meritorious services therein* by the Commander-in-Chief, etc."

This radical change of the law was simply in accordance with the law of the United States and with the custom which has prevailed in the United States army. The precise language inserted in the amendment, "gallant and meritorious services," is the settled and usual phrase used in conferring brevet commissions in the Regular Army and the enumerable instances in which such rank has been conferred illustrate how fixed and comprehensive, among military officers, the phrase has become.

Of the 2,000 and more illustrious names of graduates of the National Military Academy at West Point over ninety per cent of those who received brevet commissions from the President of the United States received such commissions for gallant and meritorious services or conduct in the field. Among the prominent names that one can recall is that of General Grant who was breveted First Lieutenant for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Molino Del Rey. General Horace Porter who was breveted Captain for gallant and meritorious services at the seige of Pulaski; Major for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness; Lieutenant Colonel for gallant and meritorious services in the action at Newmarket Heights; and Brigadier-General for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the rebellion; General O. O. Howard, who was breveted Major-General for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Ezra Church, and during the campaign against Atlanta; General Hancock who was breveted First Lieutenant for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco, and breveted Major-General for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spottsylvania; General Judson Killpatrick, who was five times breveted for gallant and meritorious services in the field. General McClellan, who had three brevet commissions conferred upon

him for services in the Mexican War; he was breveted First Lieutenant for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco; Captain for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Molino Del Rey (which commission he declined), and was again breveted Captain for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chapultepec. General Schofield, who was breveted Major-General for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Franklin. General Hooker, who was breveted Major-General for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chattanooga. And General Pope, who was breveted Major-General for gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Island No. 10 in the Mississippi river.

These are a few instances of hundreds which fill the honorary roll of illustrious officers who have served their country in the field and I find no instance where a brevet commission has been issued to an officer in the service of the United States for gallant and meritorious service elsewhere than in the field, or in the presence of danger.

The power of the president to confer brevet commissions is limited to "time of war" and then only "for distinguished conduct and public service in presence of the enemy." (U. S. R. S., § 1209.)

"The word gallant is often compared with the words brave and courageous. Courageous is said to be generic, denoting an outward spirit which rises above fear ; brave is more outward making a spirit which braves or defies danger ; gallant rises still higher, denoting bravery on extraordinary occasions in a spirit of adventure. A *courageous* man is ready for battle ; a *brave* man courts it ; a *gallant* man dashes into the midst of the conflict." (Webster's Dictionary.)

"Valiant," says Smith, in his work on "*Synonyms Discriminated,*" is mostly restricted to the courage of a soldier in war or combat, and is not so well applicable to persons collectively, now that soldiers act commonly under strict orders, except on extraordinary occasions, when they may act singly. The terms brave and gallant have almost supplanted the term valiant, which rather reminds us of the knights of old. Yet we still speak of him as valiant who performed some striking deed of bravery, or met any kind of danger in a spirited way. Valor is active courage. It strikes and strives against repeated perils, and bears great shocks without yielding, and struggles against heavy odds. Courage is impatient to attack. Valor refuses to yield or fly. Bravery exposes life and courts danger, and prefers death to dishonor. As valor refuses to retreat, so intrepidity refuses to be alarmed."

In the British army there is a regular promotion by brevet, and also the conferring of brevets on individuals, officers for special and mer-

itorious services. The former are bestowed usually on occasions of the birth of an heir to the throne, the determination of a great war, the coronation or marriage of one of the royal family. Such promotions carry an increase of pay and rank, although in many cases the officers have never been in any actual service in the field, and this system has been the subject of much arbitrary abuse.

It is said that on one festival occasion some 200 colonels were at once made major-generals; and the brevets of 1846 occasioned an annual increase in the expenses of the nation of over $100,000. The other class of brevets — that is such as are bestowed for distinguished services in the field, and which are similar to those bestowed in this country, have been conferred upon many of the generals, lieutenant-generals and major-generals in the English army; but in every instance they have been conferred for actual meritorious service rendered in battle or in military operations against any enemy.

I am of the opinion, therefore, that the words "gallant and meritorious services," as used in the Military Code, refer to active services rendered in the field or in the presence of danger.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

NEW YORK, *April* 13, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.— I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Colonel Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., desiring to know whether he shall grant the request of the civil service commission of Buffalo for permission to use the Sixty-fifth Regiment arsenal for the purpose of examining the physical qualifications of applicants for the police force.

The civil service commission was appointed and organized under the provisions of chapter 354 of the Laws of 1883, as amended by chapter 357 of the Laws of 1884. By section 3 it is made the duty of officers of the State of New York, or any political division thereof at any place outside of the city of Albany where examinations are directed by the rules of the board to be held, "to allow the reasonable use of public buildings and to light and heat the same for holding such examinations and in all proper ways to facilitate the same." It is also provided that all the examinations shall be public. (Section 8, chap. 354, L. 1883.)

I am of the opinion that it was not the intention of the Legislature in framing this statute to include "military officers" in the enumeration of "officer" or that the public buildings referred to should include arsenals or armories which are set apart and designated for the exclusive use of the National Guard of the State.

If the civil service commission can exact the use of the arsenal of the Sixty-fifth regiment for the purpose of holding its examinations there, it can do so at any time as long as such use is a "reasonable use," and it will subject the building to a public use which was not contemplated by the Legislature, for, under the provision of the statute to which I have already referred, all examinations shall be public. (Section 9.) In other words, the public at large would have the right to attend and be present during the examinations held by the civil service commission and overrun a building where State property is deposited, at a time when the officer responsible for its custody and safety would not be in command. I do not think the Legislature intended such a use of military property paid for and maintained exclusively for the use of the National Guard. The Chief of Ordnance is a bonded officer to the State in a large amount for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, among which is to keep in good order and repair, arsenals, magazines and armories belonging to the State. (Section 21, M. C.) But the Legislature has empowered the Commander-in-Chief to make such orders, rules and regulations as he may deem proper for the observance of all officers and persons having charge of any arsenal or armory. (Section 65, M. C.)

Under this legislative power, the Commander-in-Chief, by General Orders No. 23, 1888, amended paragraph 818 of General Regulations, as follows:

"Armories and arsenals shall be used only by troops of the National Guard (except that they may be used by posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, or other veteran organizations of honorably discharged Union soldiers or sailors of the late war, in cases where such use is authorized by statute), and for such other purely military purposes as may be approved by the Adjutant-General."

This order of the Commander-in-Chief is, to my mind, conclusive on this question and must be observed by all commissioned officers of the National Guard.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the request of the civil service commission should be denied.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

NEW YORK, *April* 13, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Captain Richard M. Bruno, late of the First Battalion N. G. S. N. Y., inquiring if he is still a member of the National Guard.

It appears that on the disbandment of the First Battalion in July, 1875, Captain Bruno was rendered supernumerary, but only reported to general headquarters once. The fact that he has not reported does not effect, in my opinion, his commission in the National Guard. By that commission he is an officer in the service, and he can only be deprived thereof through a discharge by the Commander-in-Chief; a sentence of a court martial or by removal by the Senate. (Military Code, sections 43 and 45; regulations 205 to 214, inclusive.)

By the Military Code as it existed at the time of the disbandment of the First Battalion (see section 24, chapter 80, Laws of 1870), officers rendered supernumerary by disbandment of Battalions were directed to report to the Adjutant-General, within one year from the date of being rendered supernumerary. They were not required to report at any other time or in any other manner. Captain Bruno having so reported, he is still not only a supernumerary officer of the National Guard, but a supernumerary officer whom the Commander-in-Chief may assign to active duty.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

---

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *October* 24, 1889.

The Adjutant-General S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Brigadier-General James McLeer, Second Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., requesting information regarding his power to dismiss a commissioned officer under Military Code, section 129.

Section 129 of the Military Code enables the officer ordering a delinquency court, where the delinquent neglects or refuses to pay the fine within forty days after the same is imposed, to publish him in orders; and in addition to this the delinquent may be dishonorably dismissed from the service. These are separate provisions and either or both are available. The discharge, however, can only be by order of the Commander-in-Chief.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *September* 4, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Colonel Finklemeier, Thirty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., recommending the discharge of First Lieutenant John J. Elzenbeck, pursuant to section 129 of the Military Code and which was referred to me for my opinion.

The section referred to has reference to dismissals from the service and not to discharges. It is in the nature of a punishment and the word "dismissed" has been used by the Legislature as a term of dishonor or ignominy. It is to be found frequently in the articles of war, but always in connection with the sentence of a court-martial or some article reflecting upon the honor or reputation of the officer. (See Articles of War, 100, 106, 107.) I see no reason why the officer, having neglected to pay the fine imposed within forty days, can not be dishonorably dismissed from the service and such dismissal published in orders by the officer ordering the court.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

---

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *October* 22, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Nathan Bijur, Esq., requesting further information regarding the rights of members of the National Guard with respect to free ferriage. The right to pass over ferries is secured only to persons belonging to the military forces of this State. Those claiming this right should be enabled to satisfy the ferry-masters that they are going to or returning from the performance of military duty required by law. This obligation is imposed upon those claiming the privilege, and unless they can show that they are within the law, they are not, in my opinion, entitled to the benefit of the statute. The ferry companies are not supposed to know that a person presenting himself at a ferry and claiming to pass free by reason of belonging to the military forces of the State is entitled to the privilege without some evidence.

First. That he belongs to the military forces of the State.

Second. That he is going to or returning from the performance of some military duty which he may be required by law to perform.

As I said in my previous opinion, members of the National Guard in uniform can ordinarily be assumed to be on duty; but this is only a presumption and by no means conclusive, and where a member of the military forces in uniform presents himself at a ferry, demanding to pass free, his right so to do can be challenged by the ferry-master and evidence required showing that he comes within the exemption of the statute.

The right of members of the military forces of the State to free ferriage when going or returning from Creedmoor depends wholly on whether such attendance is pursuant to orders or voluntary. Such attendance on days and at times ordered by competent authority, entitles members of the military forces to pass over ferries free.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

---

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *September* 19, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Nathan Bijur, Esq., as counsel for a number of ferry companies, requesting my opinion regarding the right of members of the National Guard to pass over ferries, free.

Section 143 of the Military Code provides that any person belonging to the military forces of this State, going to or returning from any parade, encampment, drill or meeting, which he may be required by law to attend, shall, together with his conveyance and the military property of the State, be allowed to pass free through all toll-gates and over all toll-bridges and ferries.

Under this statutory provision, I am of the opinion that in order to entitle a person to pass over a ferry free, he must: First, belong to the military forces of this State; and, second, he must be going to or returning from a parade, encampment, drill or meeting which he has been required by law to attend. As the statute has imposed these conditions on the right of free passage, the person demanding the benefit of the privilege should be able to satisfy the ferry company that he is within the law. Members of the National Guard in uniform can ordinarily be assumed to be on duty, and passed over the ferry without hesitation. On the other hand, where members of the National Guard are in civilians dress, they should be able to satisfy the ferry-master, not only that they are such, but also that they are going to or returning from some place which they have been required

by law to attend. This can be done without annoyance or difficulty by the production of a certificate of membership and a copy of the order or notice requiring the soldier's attendance.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

CIRCULAR No. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *September* 26, 1889.

The following is published for the information of the National Guard:

No. 168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *September* 19, 1889.

To the Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to call your attention to the following extract taken from my opinion disapproving a section of the by-laws of Company C, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.:

"I disapprove of the word 'honorary' and all reference to honorary members as used in Article II. After mature consideration I have come to the conclusion that the Military Code does not permit of any membership in the National Guard known as honorary, and that the civil associations provided for by section 139 are intended to be identical with and composed of precisely the same individuals as constitute the military body. The military body only includes commissioned officers and enlisted men. In other words, it includes only active members, those liable to do military duty and who are amenable to law. A careful reading of the section referred to makes this evident. It is the members of the company that may 'organize themselves into an association.' The members of the company are the commissioned officers and enlisted men, and as they can only organize 'themselves' into a civil association, they can not include in the organization those who are not members of the military body. As honorary members are not liable to military duty they have no place in the civil association. An honorary member is just as much a member of an association as an active member. His privileges are usually curtailed in some minor way, such as the right to vote, but, in other respects, especially as regards the free use of the quarters and property of the organization, he stands on equal footing with the active members. The Legislature did not intend to permit the armories and arsenals of the State to be used by a class who are independent of its laws, and who can not be called upon to perform

duty for the State. It does intend, however, that those who enter the State service and devote their time and energy in its behalf, may form themselves into a civil association, and thus, while still remaining a strictly military body, may, at the same time, engage in friendly and companionable intercourse. It may be said that honorary members are an advantage to the organization and enable it to derive financial support and influence without in any way interfering with its efficiency as a military body. But the question to be determined is not one of policy, but of purely statutory construction. It is the Legislature that has made the law, and, as the law is promulgated, so it must be obeyed. I am, therefore, of opinion that all provisions in these by-laws, and in the by-laws of all other civil associations, providing for honorary members are unlawful and contrary to section 139 of the Military Code."

The question is one of so much importance that I think the substance of my opinion might with propriety be promulgated by General Order.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge-Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

---

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *October* 25, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.— I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Captain Henry Smith, Thirteenth Separate Company, N. G. S. N. Y., inquiring if after ordering twelve compulsory drills this year he has the power to order weekly drills when they are not prescribed by the by-laws or by resolution.

Section 68 of the Military Code prescribes three things:

First.— For not less than five compulsory regimental drills and parades.

Second.— In addition thereto for not less than twelve compulsory drills in the evening, to be specified by the commanding officers of organizations.

Third.— For such drills and parades in the evening as the members of the organization shall prescribe in their by-laws or by resolution.

It will be noticed that this section does not limit the number of drills to be specified by the commanding officers of organizations.

It does provide that there shall not be less than twelve, but it does not provide that the number that the commanding officer may specify may not be twenty or twenty-five or even thirty. This discretion has been vested in the commanding officers of organizations and is to be exercised by them and by them alone.

In the present case I am of the opinion that the commanding officer, after having specified twelve drills to be held in the evening, could specify as many more as he considered would be to the advantage of his organization, irrespective of any by-law or resolution of his organization.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

---

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *October* 29, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

SIR.—I have the honor to inclose herewith an opinion which I have written construing section 123 of the Military Code. I deem this to be one of, if not the most important opinions I have written, and one that will necessarily affect every organization of the National Guard. I hope you will carefully consider it, and if it meets with your approval, I think it should be embodied in a general order, so that there may be no question as to its being observed.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
CIRCULAR No. 2. ALBANY, *November* 14, 1889.

The following is published for the information of the National Guard :

No. 168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *October* 29, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I am aware, that for years, it has been customary for the by-laws of organizations to provide for fines for non-attendance at drills, and that to-day in nearly every one of the by-laws of organizations of the National Guard, fines for absence from drill are specified.

The presence of any such provision in the by-laws is unauthorized and unlawful. The Legislature has provided by section 123 of the Military Code, that "every enlisted man who shall, without proper excuse, be absent from, or in any other respect delinquent at any drill, parade or encampment, meeting for instruction, or other duty ordered by competent authority, shall be fined by a delinquency court for enlisted men, not more than five nor less than one dollar for each absence or other delinquency." There is a plain direction that if an enlisted man is to be fined for absence from duty, he can not be fined less than one dollar for each delinquency. What right, then, have organizations to insert provisions in their by-laws, providing that enlisted men in case of absence from drill, parade or other military duty, shall be fined differently than the Legislature has enacted by statute? While organizations may adopt by-laws, and enlisted men offending against them may not only be tried by a delinquency court, but may be expelled from the organization (M. C., § 140), still there is no power given them to legislate on the subject of the fines to be imposed for absence from any military duty ordered by competent authority. (M. C., § 123.) This construction of the statute necessarily eliminates all such provisions from the by-laws of military organizations and limits the discretion of delinquency courts in the imposition of fines. It may be contended that the section of the Military Code quoted has always been construed as applying only to battalion drills and regimental parades and that it has no reference to company drills. But the statute will not bear such a narrow construction. Its language is broad enough to include all duty ordered by competent authority and there is nothing from which the inference can be drawn that the Legislature intended to give it the limited application suggested. I am, therefore, of the opinion that the only fines that can be enforced for absence from drills or other military duty ordered by competent authority are provided by section 123 of the Military Code, and that all provisions on the subject contained in the by-laws of any organization of the National Guard are unlawful.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, *December* 16, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Captain Harper, Company I, Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., referred to me from general headquarters for my opinion regarding certain questions relating to the dropping from the roll of Private Henry B. Dwight.

I am of opinion that under the law as it stood in September, 1878, there was no authority for dropping Private Dwight from the rolls of his company for temporary physical disability. He has, therefore, continued to be a member of his company and an enlisted man in the National Guard, and upon his performing the necessary percentage of military duty, he would be entitled to his discharge.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,
Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

(D.)

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
ALBANY, *December* 1, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany:

SIR.— Complying with the provisions of M. C. 20 and R. 589, I have the honor to transmit my report for the current year.

Accompanying this I beg to submit reports of inspection and muster of the several organizations of the National Guard made by the Assistant Inspector-General, pursuant to General Orders Nos. 7, 13 and 31, General Headquarters, S. N. Y., and dated respectively February 21, April 5 and September 13, 1889.

The result of the muster shows the aggregate strength of the National Guard at that time to be 13,917, subdivided as follows:

General headquarters	32
Brigadier-generals and staffs	53
Cavalry	81
Infantry	13,263
Artillery	446
Signal corps	42
Aggregate strength	13,917
Aggregate strength at muster of 1888	13,454
Showing a gain in the aggregate during the year of	463

Since the war the National Guard of the State of New York has made great progress, and the fact that it has been capable of reaching so high a degree of proficiency gives the hope that it may become in the near future a thoroughly homogeneous, well disciplined and reliable military force.

Some of the organizations have attained a state of great efficiency, others leave much to be desired.

Under present conditions almost the entire responsibility for the success of a command rests on its commander; a good colonel has a good regiment, and a good captain a good company; if either organization is retrograding, or is bad, the commanding officer must look to himself for the remedy.

Great care should be exercised in recruiting. The antecedents and employment of all applicants should be ascertained, and their surroundings known.

The number of men on the roll of a company is no criterion of its prosperity; the percentage of men present for duty at drill constitutes its strength.

The social element in the National Guard is a potent factor and no self-respecting man will enlist in a company in which the officers are bad, or in which there is a bad element in the ranks.

To raise the standard and make it more difficult to enlist will increase the applications.

There are two prominent causes for the absentee list being large in some commands, and necessitating the discharge of many men before the expiration of their enlistment: First, want of care in enlistment, and, second, an erroneous idea of discipline. Military orders should always be enforced with courtesy and firmness, without discussion. An order given should be followed up, and it should never be allowed to remain unexecuted. Violence of speech and manner have no place in the military establishment of this country.

I have the honor to recommend that a record, certified to by the company commander and first sergeant, be kept at each brigade headquarters, of the yearly attendance at drill of every command in the brigade, and at the expiration of the drill season cases which demand investigation should be looked into and reported upon to the Adjutant-General by the brigade commander.

Too much care can not be exercised by the brigade commanders in the selection of officers for the boards of examination, for upon them the fitness of the officers of the National Guard depends. The same care should be exercised in the appointment of the boards for the examination of non-commissioned officers.

In the First and Second brigades, where the troops are within easy reach of the brigade commander, they should be constantly under his supervision, and frequently feel his authority in their armories. Many of the organizations, instead of realizing their

intimate and important official relationship to their immediate superior, regard his headquarters only as the channel of their official correspondence.

The proper dependence of one grade upon a higher leads to prompt obedience and to homogeneity.

More care should be taken in drilling recruits before they take their place in the ranks of their companies. This is one of the great elements of success in those organizations which have reached the highest standard in the National Guard.

In order that there may be no misunderstanding in future in regard to the "Annual Inspection and Muster," the following requirements are given on which the military appearance of the companies will be judged:

Carefully prepared and correct muster-rolls. Percentage of attendance. Arms clean and in good order. Clean shoes. Where practicable wide-toed and wide-soled substantial shoes should be worn. Trousers well fitting, in good repair, clean and, when practicable, pressed. Coats clean, made to fit, in good repair, neat about the neck. Canteen and haversack worn well to the rear and in good order. Knapsack in good order, straps serviceable. Overcoats carefully rolled and strapped thereon. Blouses, caps and leggings (clean) in knapsack. The blouse folded and in good order, the cap clean and brasses bright. Brasses clean on helmet. Belt plate clean. Helmet worn square on the head, tipped neither to one side or the other. Belt in good order and above lower row of buttons, belt plate midway between the two rows of buttons. Cartridge boxes capable of being opened with ease, free from cartridge shells or cartridges, block in place. When beard is not worn, face cleanly shaven, hair not unnecessarily long. Gloves clean.

At attention the men in ranks should stand as prescribed in tactics, heels together, head and eyes to the front, no gazing about, no talking, no unsteadiness.

Captains should see that no tobacco is used when in ranks.

Great carelessness exists throughout the National Guard in saluting, by both officers and men. This recognition of superior authority should be strictly observed.

In the manual of arms constant attention should be given to the firings. In cases where the companies are well instructed marksmen, there should be more volley firing at Creedmoor.

Every man should be thoroughly familiar with his weapon and accustomed to its use at the armory range.

A sufficient quantity of ammunition should always be kept in the armories for emergency.

There is a great want of promptness in many cases in the formations. Officers and non-commissioned officers are slow in getting to their places. Movements are too automatic. Celerity and precision are compatible.

The time spent in camp should be increased. A week once in two years, beneficial as it proves, is insufficient.

Time spent on the various systems of riot drill is wasted. The United States tactics, supplemented by common sense, are ample for all emergencies. Excellent essays on street fighting have been written by National Guard officers and should be carefully read.

The State troops will never present a thoroughly soldierly and neat appearance until captains are more careful about the clothing furnished fitting properly.

Officers of certain organizations are in the habit of addressing one another familiarly by the abbreviation of titles. This is highly unmilitary and should be discontinued.

Inspections should be held, as far as practicable, in the spring and out of doors. Regimental inspections in an armory give an imperfect idea of the proficiency of a command. They cover only the general military bearing and neatness, affording no thorough means of judging of instruction.

Some slight variations are observed in the manner of conducting reviews and inspections, even in the same brigade. These differences should be eliminated by order from general headquarters.

The present knapsacks are poor, but for the present I recommend no change.

I respectfully recommend that the new armory in course of construction for the Twenty-second Regiment be utilized for the First and Second Batteries, the Signal Corps and the Troop, temporarily for the latter. It is a mistake to place one infantry armory in such close proximity to another as the new Twenty-second Regiment armory, as at present intended, will be to the armory of the Twelfth Regiment. If the artillery were quartered as suggested they would be in easy supporting distance of the Twelfth Regiment.

A reduction of the grade of many staff officers should be made. Officers who do the work should have the rank. A multiplication of military titles, without commensurate occupation, lowers the dignity of the service, and detracts from the value of rank in the National Guard.

A habit obtains in certain organizations, at the commencement of a movement, of stamping the feet. This should be discontinued.

At the next annual inspection it will be unnecessary to call attention to so many minor details as have been mentioned in this report.

The celebration incident to the 400th anniversary of the discovery of this country will probably necessitate the turning out of the National Guard on many occasions of ceremony. It is within its power to be equal to the occasion, and to prove itself worthy of the liberality and confidence reposed in it by the people of the State.

Major Montant, Assistant Inspector-General, First Brigade, accompanied me at most of the inspections of the First Brigade, and Major Sanger at all of those of the Second Brigade.

Colonel Thomas H. McGrath was present at all inspections and gave me the benefit of his long and valuable experience.

The details of the inspection of each company will be found on its muster-roll.

Strength of the National Guard, State of New York, of the regiments and companies will be found at the end of this report.

Also the report of Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General.

FIRST BRIGADE SIGNAL CORPS.

The First Brigade Signal Corps, was inspected on Thursday, October 10, at 8 P. M., in the armory of the Seventy-first Regiment, corner of Forty-fifth street and Broadway.

There were present seventeen (17) men out of an aggregate strength of twenty-four.

The signal apparatus was in good order, with the exception of a few of the sockets of the torches, which were bent and liable to break.

Uniforms were in serviceable condition; belts and sabres serviceable.

No blouses, knapsacks, haversacks, canteens, oil, wicks for torches or horse equipments had been issued.

One telegrapher and one stenographer belonged to the corps.

There is no proper place in the quarters assigned to this organization for the safe-keeping of the State property.

The command was steady and military in appearance.

Points in the city have been selected from which signals can be sent in all directions, but practical test has never been made.

Proficiency in signaling was as advanced as could be expected as only very few drills had been given in the new Code.

I have the honor to recommend that the Signal Corps be provided with proper quarters, either with one of the batteries or preferably with Troop "A," when suitable accommodations are furnished for it. That it be placed upon a mounted basis, in consideration of the weight the men have to carry in addition to the ordinary foot equipments, the distance they have at times to travel and the celerity necessary.

Each man should be provided with a signal kit, as by detail of an equal number of men for duty with the Signal Corps, the available force would be doubled.

The equipments should be as follows: Reinforced cavalry trousers, dress-coat, blouse, helmet, cap, haversack, canteen, bag, in lieu of knapsack, signal kit, carbine and cartridge belt or box.

Day and night signaling should be frequently practiced in the open air. The armory towers should be so arranged as to make this not only feasible but thoroughly convenient. Messages should be exchanged between New York and Brooklyn.

The work incident to the Signal Corps is easy, interesting and susceptible of infinite variation. An effort should be made to secure as recruits telegraphers and stenographers or those anxious to become familiar with these branches.

The Captain of the First Brigade Signal Corps is competent and zealous, and with proper aid from the State will undoubtedly add greatly to the efficiency of this most valuable branch of the military service. He purposes instructing other commands desiring it, during the ensuing winter.

SECOND BRIGADE SIGNAL CORPS.

The Second Brigade Signal Corps was inspected in the armory of the Third Battery on Friday, October eleventh, at 8 P. M.

Present at inspection, sixteen (16) men; absent, two (2); aggregate, eighteen (18), including three (3) telegraphers.

Uniforms in good order, with the exception of fatigue caps, which are unserviceable; sabres and pistols serviceable; no horse equipments or knapsacks; kits in good order, with the exception of the sockets of torches, which in a few cases were bent and would soon break in service.

Only three drills had taken place in new Code. The proficiency was as good as could be expected under the circumstances.

During the past year many night drills had taken place with the torch, in the open air, and several day drills with the flag.

Communication from all the armories to Second Brigade headquarters had been established, but none had yet been attempted with New York.

The command presented a military appearance.

The same recommendations as made for the First Brigade Signal Corps apply to this organization.

The commanding officer has ability and enthusiasm for his work.

Great improvement is looked for in the Signal Corps of both Brigades during the ensuing year.

FIRST BATTERY.

The First Battery, New York city, was inspected at its armory, at the Wendel assembly rooms, on Forty-fourth street near Eighth avenue.

There were present one hundred and four (104) out of an aggregate of one hundred and five (105) men.

The command presented a good appearance, a few slight errors were made in the ceremonies of review and inspection. With that exception the battery was well handled.

The drill was good, which, owing to the limited space was only participated in by a portion of the command.

Uniforms were in good order with the exception of a few caps.

Equipments in good order. Brasses and shoes not as clean as necessary.

A few men were short of uniforms.

The prolonges were not serviceable and not proper prolonges for the three-inch gun.

Harness very old and many parts unserviceable. It was well kept. It should be wholly condemned as unfit to repair. Gun carriages were rotten.

Four wooden horses should be supplied this battery for harness drill. Under present conditions the battery has to hire horses at its own expense for this purpose.

A small amount of ammunition was on hand but not properly stored, there being no suitable place in the building.

No target practice or no practical use of the guns had taken place for many years.

The battery was mounted three times during the past year.

This command should be moved at the earliest practical moment from its present quarters and given a suitable armory. The present accommodations are utterly unfit for the purpose.

The men were steady and silent in ranks, and kept their heads and eyes to the front while at attention.

THIRD BATTERY (GATLING).

On Tuesday, October fifteenth, the Third Battery of Brooklyn was inspected. Present sixty-nine (69) men; absent, ten (10); aggregate, seventy-nine (79).

Uniforms in good order; equipment and sabres in good order; brasses and shoes, in many cases, not properly cleaned.

There was a sufficient amount of ammunition on hand. The magazine was damp and not in a proper condition to store cartridges.

It should be repaired at once. Harness well kept, but very old

This battery has had no field target practice. It has been mounted three times during the past year. Carbines are furnished but not used. Target practice should be had with them and a sufficient amount of ammunition kept on hand for emergencies.

Two wooden horses should be furnished this battery for harness drill.

The mechanism of the guns (Gatlings) was reported as worn and they are liable to clog in firing. This should be remedied at once, either with new parts, if practicable, or by furnishing new guns.

The appearance of this organization was good. The men stood well in ranks, marched well and at attention were silent and steady. The drill was good.

The battery gave evidence of careful instruction on the part of the officers and good discipline maintained by the battery commander.

SECOND BATTERY (GATLING).

The Second Battery, New York city, was inspected on Wednesday, October 16, 1889.

Present, ninety-seven (97) men; absent, three (3); aggregate, one hundred (100).

Clothing, equipments and arms in very good order. Sufficient ammunition for guns and pistols was on hand. There is no magazine in this armory, an omission which should be at once remedied.

During the past year the battery had two mounted parades and three mounted drills. There had been no target practice for three years.

The harness was well kept. The team harness for the Gatling guns is in excellent and serviceable condition.

The team harness for the Napoleons is also in a fairly good condition, with the exception of the breechings, girths, belly-bands, stirrup, trussing, hames and saddle straps; the rims should also be replaced.

The horse equipments are all in fair condition with the exception of the reins, a few martingales, stirrup straps and stirrup boots.

The wheels of the Napoleons carriages are in a very bad state from dry-rot.

This command should be furnished with entirely new harness at the earliest practicable moment.

The appearance of the men and the drill were very good.

This organization should be placed at once on the best practicable footing in regard to guns, harness and equipments. It is ably commanded by a competent, prompt and energetic officer.

THE ARTILLERY.

The artillery in the organization of the National Guard is a difficult arm to handle.

No horses are allowed by the State and no target practice can be had in-doors.

An appropriation for horses is not to be expected, and the problem will have to be met under present conditions. There is a fair amount of proficiency attained in those details of the service that can be practiced in the limits of an armory. To reach further either of two methods are now practicable: to obtain permission from the general government to have the artillery of the State encamped on the reservation of an artillery post where a mounted battery is stationed, or to have a mounted battery of the regular service detailed for duty at the State camp during the presence there of the National Guard batteries.

If the funds are available, the artillery should go to camp every year, as there is so much that can not be accomplished in an armory, and an interval of two years is too long to retain accurately all the details of the artillery service acquired in camp.

Experienced men are constantly being discharged and replaced by uninstructed recruits.

The essential points to which attention should be directed in camp is a matter of detail which would be prescribed in orders from the Adjutant-General's office.

Artillery armories should be built in close proximity to the armories of the infantry regiments.

TROOP "A."

On Thursday, October seventeenth, Troop "A," New York city, was inspected.

Present, seventy-three (73) men; absent, eight (8); aggregate, eighty-one (81).

The uniforms and arms were in good condition. The military appearance of the command was very good.

The bridles and saddles were in totally unserviceable condition and should be replaced at once. The Whitman pattern of saddle is desired.

This organization has no suitable accommodation furnished by the State. A building should be constructed with ample facilities for drilling.

This command is an excellent school for the training of officers for the cavalry, in case their services should be required in time of war. It also will afford instruction in tactics, military custom and routine which will be valuable to many of its members who may desire to continue their association with the National Guard in its various grades and duties after leaving the troop.

The commanding officer has had long and varied experience, and is a man of mature judgment and a most competent instructor.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

The Thirty-second Regiment was inspected on Monday, October 21, 1889.

Present, three hundred and thirty-five (335) men; absent, one hundred and twenty-five (125): aggregate, four hundred and sixty (460).

The rifles and colors were in good condition. The clothing, in many cases, was not as neat as it should be. Equipments in fair order. Brasses generally very dirty.

The military appearance of the command was poor; there was much talking, unsteadiness and gazing about in the ranks; several men were under the influence of liquor.

The floor of the armory was soiled to a great extent by the use of tobacco. A few of the officers showed a want of instruction in the details of the ceremonies of review and inspection.

The large percentage of absentees made it evident that there were many on the rolls of the command who should be dropped.

This organization has labored under the disadvantage, for some time past, of poor accommodations. The present armory is ample for all its present needs and is liberally supplied with suitable appliances for the comfort of the command and for its instruction.

The commanding officer has much work before him to raise this regiment to the standard required by the State. He has it in his power to make marked improvements within the coming year.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

The Fourteenth Regiment was inspected on Tuesday, October 22, 1889.

Present, four hundred ninety-eight (498) men; absent, seventy-one (71); aggregate, five hundred sixty-nine (569).

The rifles, colors, clothing and equipments were in very good condition. The brasses require a little more care. There were a few cases of men talking, unsteady and gazing about in ranks.

With the exceptions noted the command presented a very military appearance.

The field officers have had long and honorable service and are fully competent to maintain the good record of this excellent regiment.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

The Thirteenth Regiment was inspected on Tuesday, October 24, 1889.

Present, six hundred seventy-four (674) men; absent, sixty-eight (68); aggregate, seven hundred forty-two (742) men.

Clothing, arms, equipments and colors in very good order. Men were steady and attentive in ranks.

This regiment is in an excellent condition, some of the companies were remarkably good, others suffered only by comparison. Under the present administration of the command it will undoubtedly reach a very high standard.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

The Sixty-ninth Regiment was inspected Tuesday, October 29, 1889.

Present, seven hundred seventy-five (775) men; absent, one hundred fifty (150); aggregate, nine hundred twenty-five (925).

Rifles were in very good order. Clothing, equipments and colors in good order.

This regiment is composed of a fine body of men, commanded by a gallant old soldier.

The armory is utterly unfit for occupancy and is too small for so large and prosperous an organization.

There were great differences in the percentage present and in the military appearance of the companies. Some had reached a high standard; others were far behind them in numbers, discipline and neatness. This organization should be second to none; the delinquent captains should be stimulated to increased efforts in the improvement of their companies.

TENTH BATTALION (ALBANY).

The Tenth Battalion was inspected on Wednesday, October 30, 1889.

Present, two hundred sixty-three (263) men; absent, twenty-nine (29); aggregate, two hundred ninety-two (292).

Arms, clothing, equipments and brasses generally in very good order. Men were steady, silent and kept their eyes to the front while at attention.

The command presented a soldierly appearance.

When this battalion is quartered in its new armory with ample facilities for drilling, it should at once take its rank among the best organizations in the State.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

The Forty-seventh Regiment was inspected on Monday, November 11, 1889.

Present, four hundred and eighty-four (484) men; absent, fifty-one (51); aggregate, five hundred and thirty-five (535).

Rifles, clothing, colors and equipments in good order.

The general appearance of this command was good.

In some of the companies sufficient care had not been given to have the brasses clean, and there was an occasional want of steadiness in the ranks during inspection.

The floors of the armory were soiled in the vicinity of several companies by the use of tobacco.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

The Twenty-third Regiment was inspected on Tuesday, November 12, 1889.

Present, eight hundred and forty-four (844) men. Absent, thirteen (13). Aggregate, eight hundred and fifty-seven (857).

Rifles, clothing, equipments and colors in very good order.

The regiment made a very good appearance. The commanding officer and company commanders are alive to their responsibilities, and no comment is neceessary to call their attention to the requirements of the service.

TWELFTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

The Twelfth Regiment, New York, was inspected on Wednesday, November 13, 1889.

Present, five hundred and eighty-five (585) men. Absent, eighty-, three (83). Aggregate, six hundred and sixty-eight (668).

This is a prosperous and progressive regiment, with a complete and thoroughly equipped armory.

I am informed by the Assistant Inspector-General that each year finds the regiment in a better condition than at the previous inspection.

The rifles, clothing, equipments and colors were in very good order.

The cases in which brasses were not clean, and in which men were unsteady and inattentive in ranks, were exceptional. A few men stained the floor by the use of tobacco.

At present the regiment is under the disadvantage of having but one field officer. He is, however, a man of ability and energy and is fully equal to the emergency.

The officers of this command are, as a rule, thoroughly posted in their duties, and very zealous in their performance.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

The Twenty-second Regiment, New York, was inspected on Thursday, November 14, 1889.

Present, six hundred and thirty-nine (639) men; absent, thirty (30); aggregate, six hundred and sixty-nine (669) men.

Rifles, clothing, equipments and colors were in very good order.

This command made a very fine appearance. No adverse criticism is necessary.

SEVENTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

The Seventh Regiment, New York, was inspected on Friday, November 15, 1889.

Present, one thousand and thirty-four (1,034) men; absent, six (6); aggregate, one thousand and forty (1,040).

As usual this command made a remarkably fine appearance and developed a phenominal strength.

I saw no deviation worthy of note from the most rigid requirements of the service by any member of the command.

Salutes out of ranks were not neglected, but were rendered on all occasions with great care. This is exceptional in the National Guard.

NINTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

The Ninth Regiment, New York, was inspected on Monday, November 18, 1889.

Present, five hundred and seven-four (574); absent, one hundred and ten (110); aggregate, six hundred and eighty-four (684).

Rifles in good order.

This regiment was in a most unsatisfactory condition, in spite of an evidently strong effort having been made to present a creditable appearance and a good percentage of attendance.

It would not be just to hold this command to the same degree of responsibility as the other organizations of the First and Second Brigades. The unsafe and unfit condition of its armory renders battalion drills impossible, and the strong fumes of ammonia from the stables below tarnish the brasses within a very short time and render the clothing offensive.

Other quarters should be secured at once, and if it be not possible to hire a room sufficiently large for the whole regiment, it should be divided into two battalions and two rooms secured. The battalions to be under the command of the Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel. The regimental organization not to be disturbed.

The regiment should be given an opportunity to reach the military standard required by the State. There are a large number of fine soldierly-looking men in the ranks.

Recognizing the adverse surroundings of the regiment I do not consider that the best possible results were obtained at the annual inspection.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

The Seventy-first Regiment, New York, was inspected on Tuesday, November 19, 1889.

Present, five hundred and thirty-three (533) men; absent, fifty-six (56); aggregate, five hundred and eighty-nine (589) men.

There were several minor errors in the ceremonies of review and inspection.

At review the men were steady and silent in ranks.

Rifles, clothing, colors and equipments were in very good condition. Brasses in a few cases were in bad order.

Men at attention during inspection occasionally gazed about, talked in ranks and used tobacco.

It is only necessary to call attention in this regiment to its short-comings to insure immediate correction.

The organization gave evidence of being in a very prosperous condition.

EIGHTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

The Eighth Regiment was inspected on the 5th of December, 1889.

Present, three hundred and seventy-eight (378); absent, eighty-seven (87); aggregate, four hundred and sixty-five (465.) This regiment has been for many months without quarters and has thereby suffered in some respects.

The uniforms, arms and colors were in good order.

Brasses were not always clean. There were instances of inattention and the use of tobacco in the ranks during inspection.

The new armory, occupied for the first time, gave every inward indication of being most suitable for its purpose.

Another year will, without doubt, find this command among the first in the State. It has in it the elements of success and rapid progress.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS H. BARBER,
Inspector-General.

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *December* 1, 1889.

The Inspector-General, New York city:

SIR.— I have the honor to report that, in compliance with General Orders Nos. 7, 13 and 31, General Headquarters S. N. Y., and dated respectively February 21, April 5 and September 13, 1889, I have inspected and mustered the several commands and respectfully submit the following report as to their condition:

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (PENN YAN).

Inspected May 8, 1889.—Present, fifty-four, from an aggregate of sixty.

The condition of this company is generally *bad.* A *lack* of thrift and discipline prevails and unless a radical improvement soon takes place it would be economy to disband it.

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (AUBURN).

Inspected May twenty-eighth.— Present, ninety-one, from an aggregate of 100.

This company is composed of a superior class of men, is ably commanded, and lacks nothing that appertains to a well-drilled, well-disciplined and thoroughly reliable organization.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (ONEONTA).

Inspected May thirteenth.— Present, 103, from an aggregate of 104.

A gratifying improvement in the general appearance of this company is noted. Brasses, and shoes clean, uniforms and equipment neat and well fitted.

This is a good, substantial and reliable organization.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (YONKERS).

Inspected May seventeenth.— Present, seventy-six, from an aggregate of ninety-two.

This company is in very good condition and made a very creditable appearance at inspection. It is composed of a good class of men, and is efficient and reliable.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (NEWBURGH).

Inspected April fifteenth.— Present, ninety-two from an aggregate of 102.

A marked improvement is noted in this company as compared with last inspection, but there is still room for betterment. In drill it may be rated fair, and in discipline, poor.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

Inspected March twenty-sixth.— Present, 104, being the aggregate strength of the company.

This organization, which has a long record of excellent inspections, surpassed itself on this occasion. The positive advance to a condition approximating perfection, is gratifying in the extreme, for which officers and men are to be congratulated.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (COHOES).

Inspected May fourteenth.— Present, seventy-six, from an aggregate of eighty-eight.

This company is very poorly quartered; the drill-room is inadequate, and accommodations poor. Considering this, the condition of the company is creditable.

The State has made an appropriation for the erection of a new armory for the company, which, when completed, will give them ample opportunity to perfect their condition.

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (ROCHESTER).

Inspected May twentieth.— Present, eighty-three, from an aggregate of eighty-seven.

The company shows a gain of nineteen in the aggregate, and twenty-two in present, as compared with last muster. The past record of this company for drill and discipline has been excellent. It appears to be in a thriving condition.

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (WHITEHALL).

Inspected April ninth.—Present, seventy-five, from an aggregate of seventy-eight.

The condition of this company two years ago was so bad that it was recommended for disbandment.

Since that time new life has been instilled, and it has steadily improved.

Its appearance and drill at this inspection gave evidence of conscientious work on the part of all concerned.

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (NEWBURGH).

Inspected April 16.—Present, sixty, from an aggregate of sixty-two.

Is composed of a fine class of men, in neat appearance, and is proficient in drill and discipline.

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MOUNT VERNON).

Inspected May 30.—Present, seventy-four, from an aggregate of eighty.

In appearance and drill this organization does not compare favorably with other separate companies. It is lacking in neatness, drill, discipline and military courtesy. A *radical* change must be effected to make the organization of value to the State.

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

Inspected March 25.—Present, ninety-seven, from an aggregate of 102.

A large company composed of a class of men who have no inherent idea of discipline or courtesy.

The officers are poor instructors, and under their guidance, will never make the company of any military value.

I believe the disbandment of this company would be a wise measure, and in the interest of discipline and economy.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (JAMESTOWN).

Inspected May twenty-second.—Present, seventy-eight, from an aggregate of eighty-seven.

Composed of a fine body of young men, neat and soldierly in appearance, good in drill and discipline, but lacking in military courtesy.

Its condition is prosperous and may be rated with the best separate companies.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (KINGSTON).

Inspected April eighteenth.—Present, sixty-four, from an aggregate of seventy-five.

This company, which was the subject of an unfavorable report last year, has materially improved.

In drill, steadiness, and military appearance, it may be rated good.

Much hard work is still required that it may attain a standing compatible with its make up.

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (POUGHKEEPSIE).

Inspected April 4, 1889.—Present fifty-seven from an aggregate of sixty-two.

This company has progressed during the past three years, from very bad to fair, and although still far from perfection should be commended for their good work. There is a pronounced want of discipline and courtesy. Military appearance fair.

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (CATSKILL).

Inspected April seventeenth.—Present forty-seven from an aggregate of fifty-four.

Considering the very poor quarters which this company had furnished them, its condition is probably as good as might be expected. It is very neat in appearance, and fairly drilled and disciplined. The State is now erecting a new armory, the prospect of occuping which should be an incentive to more active and thorough work.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (FLUSHING).

Inspected October twenty-third.—Present fifty-four from an aggregate of sixty.

Composed of a fine class of young men. Discipline, steadiness and military appearance very good. Has always had a good reputation which it still maintains.

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (GLENS FALLS).

Inspected April tenth.—Present, seventy-four from an aggregate of eighty.

The company is composed of a good, reliable class of men. An improvement has been noted for the past few years, and this inspection may be pronounced the best in four years. Drill, good; discipline, fair; military appearance, very good.

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (POUGHKEEPSIE).

Inspected May sixteenth.— Present, ninety-two from an aggregate of 104.

This is a thoroughly reliable and valuable organization, excellent in drill and discipline and ably commanded.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (BINGHAMTON).

Inspected May ninth.— Present, eighty-one, from an aggregate of ninety-nine.

Is in a thrifty condition, but lacked that excellence of appearance shown at last inspection.

It is a good company, well drilled and disciplined and well officered.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

Inspected March twenty-seventh.— Present, 103, being the aggregate strength.

This company has made rapid and remarkable progress during the past year, and may now be classed with the best in drill and discipline.

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (SARATOGA).

Inspected May fourteenth.— Present, seventy-nine from an aggregate of eighty-three.

Is composed of a superior class of men, interested and enthusiastic in their work, which is made evident by the high condition of efficiency and discipline existing.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (HUDSON).

Inspected March twenty-eighth.— Present, seventy-seven from an aggregate of eighty.

This company has made steady progress during the past three years. It is required that finish and precision shall be added to manual and drill. The theoretical instruction appears to be generally correct. The composition of the company is excellent and at the present rate of progress will soon rank high.

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MIDDLETOWN).

Inspected March fourteenth.—Present, sixty-six from an aggregate of seventy.

Mustered into service about two years ago. It is to-day in fair condition. The Captain is not progressive and not a good instructor.

In many instances his commands are radically wrong.

The First and Second Lieutenants are both good officers. Earnest, theoretical and practical instruction is required to render the company valuable.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (ELMIRA).

Inspected May seventh.—Present, seventy-five from an aggregate of ninety-two.

A good company in every respect. Military appearance and discipline very good, and a general condition of thrift prevails. This is in such strong contrast with the condition of affairs at last inspection, as to be worthy of special mention.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MALONE).

Inspected June thirteenth.—Present fifty-three from an aggregate of sixty.

Appearance of the company very neat. Men steady and attentive.

This is a good company and has made marked improvement during the past two years. The armory is a small, dilapidated building, entirely inadequate, and they should, at once, be provided with suitable quarters.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (UTICA).

Inspected March eighteenth.—Present, ninety-five from an aggregate of 100.

This company has, within the past two years, advanced from a condition which threatened disbandment, to a flourishing organization. The marked improvement is gratifying, and demonstrates what can be done by will and work.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OSWEGO).

Inspected March twelfth.—Present, sixty-five, from an aggregate of seventy.

In cleanliness of dress this company shows some improvement, but in drill, discipline and other important features, little or no improvement is shown.

The instruction is evidently not thorough or correct, and unless the present officers can show that they are qualified, it would be better that they gave way to competent men.

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (ELMIRA).

Inspected May eighth.— Present, seventy-one from an aggregate of seventy-seven.

This is one of the best companies in the State. In drill, discipline and military appearance, excellence prevails. An efficient and reliable organization.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (MOHAWK).

Inspected April second.— Present, seventy-five from an aggregate of seventy-seven.

This company was threatened with disbandment three years ago. Since that time it has somewhat improved and is to-day in fair condition. Discipline and courtesy are poor and drill only fair.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (HOOSICK FALLS).

Inspected May 15.— Present eighty-seven from an aggregate of eighty-eight.

Everything that relates to a first-class organization is to be found in this company. Neat in dress, in drill; excelled by no company in the State, and in military courtesy superior to any company in the National Guard. They are always ready to be called upon and respond with a large percentage of the company.

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (WALTON).

Inspected May 6.— Present, eighty-eight from an aggregate of ninety-six.

This company is composed of intelligent, solid men, who are interested in their work. Neat and soldierly in appearance, good in discipline, and well instructed. A thoroughly reliable organization.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (GENEVA).

Inspected May twenty-eighth.— Present, seventy-one from an aggregate of seventy-eight.

The composition of this company is excellent. Men attentive and neat; steadiness during inspection marked; discipline good; drill very fair, even better than might be expected, when the very limited size of the drill-room is considered. The quarters provided are decidedly inadequate and unfit for the purposes of an armory.

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OGDENSBURGH).

Inspected June twelfth.— Present, eighty-five from an aggregate of 104.

The general condition of this company is good, and there is no reason why it should not equal any in the State.

It is composed of a fine class of young men, who need only to be properly instructed to make them good and valuable soldiers. All nonsense and any departure from tactical drill should be eliminated. A company to keep pace with the progress of the day, has sufficient to do, in attending strictly to tactics. Discipline and courtesy fair.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (SCHENECTADY).

Inspected May twentieth.—Present, eighty-five, the aggregate of the company.

This company has made decided improvement during the past year and is in a thrifty condition. Composed of substantial men, neat in appearance and well instructed.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (SCHENECTADY.)

Inspected March twenty-first.—Present, eighty-eight from an aggregate of ninety.

Have been for a long time without a captain, which has seriously impeded their progress. The company is composed of the best young men in Schenectady, and qualified to make good soldiers. Appearance neat, drill and discipline very fair.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OSWEGO).

Inspected March twelfth.—Present, sixty-four from an aggregate of sixty-eight.

This is an excellent organization in drill, discipline and efficiency.

It is composed of a good class of young men, and ably commanded.

More attention is required to be given to military courtesy.

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (WATERTOWN).

Inspected June eleventh.— Present, eighty-six from an aggregate of eighty-nine.

This may be classed with the best of separate companies. It is in a prosperous condition, well officered and in every way a valuable organization.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (SYRACUSE).

Inspected March eleventh.— Present, sixty-one from an aggregate of sixty-five.

There has been no progress made in this organization during the past year or two. Drill lacks finish and precision. Discipline is poor, and military courtesy ignored.

The company is in command of the First Lieutenant, whose competency I doubt.

In their present condition they are of very doubtful value to the State.

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (SYRACUSE).

Inspected March eleventh.— Present, sixty-nine from an aggregate of eighty-one.

A very good company, under good discipline. Appearance very neat, and men remarkably steady.

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (NIAGARA FALLS.)

Inspected May twenty-first.— Present, ninety-five from an aggregate of 101.

Composed of a most excellent body of men, and although one of the younger companies, has already attained a very high standard. The discipline is excellent, and the drill very good.

Neatness of dress and perfect adjustment of equipments are worth special note.

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (OLEAN).

Inspected May twenty-third.— Present, sixty-nine from an aggregate of seventy-nine.

This is a very enthusiastic organization; progressive in all departments of drill, very neat in appearance, and has established itself among the best of separate companies.

FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (UTICA).

Inspected March nineteenth.— Present, ninety-four from an aggregate of 102.

The inspection of this company was in every way creditable and this young organization may now be rated with the best companies.

Military appearance, discipline and courtesy of a high order.

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (CORTLAND.)

Inspected March thirteenth.— Present, fifty-seven from an aggregate of sixty-eight.

The general appearance of the company, very good; discipline, very fair; drill, poor. No instruction has been given in the loading and firing. The material of which this company is composed is as good as any in the State; and only proper care is required to raise it to a high standard.

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (AMSTERDAM).

Inspected April third.— Present, ninety-six from an aggregate of 102.

The uniforms and equipments of this company were only received by them about a week prior to the inspection. Considering the very short time they had for preparation, the inspection was a surprisingly excellent one.

There is a noticeable lack of military courtesy which should at once be looked to.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT (BUFFALO).

Inspected May twenty-fourth.— Present, 432 from an aggregate of 532.

The regiment shows a gain of sixty in the aggregate and sixty-six in present as compared with last muster, and has made marked progress in drill and discipline.

Companies B and G are the only ones which show no improvement, both being deficient in drill and discipline.

It is recommended that the commanding officer look closely into the condition of these companies and direct such methods as will assure their improvement.

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT (BUFFALO).

Inspected May twenty-first.— Present, 426 from an aggregate of 448.

A gain is shown of sixty-three in aggregate and seventy-seven present, as compared with last muster. The regiment has been for some time without a colonel, which has undoubtedly been a drawback to the prosperity of the organization; so that under these circumstances the inspection may be considered creditable. Military courtesy is very poor.

FIFTH BATTERY (SYRACUSE).

Inspected October eighth.— Present, seventy from an aggregate of seventy-nine.

The battery is in as good condition as regards drill as can be expected from a National Guard organization.

Mounted drills are so few as to be of little practical value.

The dismounted drill is marked with life and snap, and highly creditable. Harness is in fair condition, being the best in the State and at present needs no repairs.

SIXTH BATTERY (BINGHAMTON).

Inspected October seventh.— Present seventy-four from an aggregate of eighty-three.

Instruction in dismounted drill is thorough. All movements executed with spirit and precision. Appearance and discipline very good. The organization is also provided with rifles, and infantry drill makes a very creditable showing. Harness is in bad condition. Belly bands, stirrup straps and all small straps are rotten, and in many places have been mended with wire.

Most of the collars are old and worn out, and all are too small to fit a horse of proper weight and build for a light battery.

Headstalls, bits, lines, traces, back straps and breechings are good, cruppers poor.

I have the honor to be General, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS H. McGRATH,
Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General.

TABULATED STATEMENT BY BRIGADES.

FIRST BRIGADE.

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
General and staff	*	*	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Seventh Regiment	40	994	1,034	.....	6	6	1,040
Eighth Regiment	28	350	378	3	84	87	465
Ninth Regiment	32	542	574	1	109	110	684
Twelfth Regiment	34	551	585	.....	83	83	668
Twenty-second Regiment	39	600	639	.....	30	30	669
Sixty-ninth Regiment	39	736	775	.....	150	150	925
Seventy-first Regiment	33	500	533	.....	56	56	589
Troop "A"	4	69	73	.....	8	8	81
First Battery	6	98	104	.....	1	1	105
Second Battery	5	92	97	.....	3	3	100
First Brig. Signal Corps	.....	17	17	.....	7	7	24
Total	260	4,549	4,823	4	537	541	5,364

* Not mustered.

SECOND BRIGADE.

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
General and staff	*	*	13	.....	.....	.....	13
Thirteenth Regiment	30	644	674	2	66	68	742
Fourteenth Regiment	34	464	498	2	69	71	569
Twenty-third Regiment	38	806	844	1	12	13	857
Thirty-second Regiment	28	307	335	3	122	125	460
Forty-seventh Regiment	27	457	484	2	49	51	535
Seventeenth Separate Co	3	51	54	1	5	6	60
Third Battery	4	65	69	.....	10	10	79
Second Brig. Signal Corps	.....	16	16	.....	2	2	18
Total	164	2,810	2,987	11	335	346	3,333

* Not mustered.

THIRD BRIGADE.

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
General and staff	*	*	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Tenth Battalion	17	246	263	.....	29	29	292
Third Separate Company	4	99	103	.....	1	1	104
Fourth Separate Company	3	73	76	.....	16	16	92
Fifth Separate Company	3	89	92	.....	10	10	102
Sixth Separate Company	4	100	104	.....	.....	.....	104
Seventh Separate Company	3	73	76	.....	12	12	88
Ninth Separate Company	4	71	75	.....	3	3	78
Tenth Separate Company	3	57	60	.....	2	2	62

* Not mustered.

THIRD BRIGADE — (*Concluded*).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Eleventh Separate Co.....	3	71	74	.....	6	6	80
Twelfth Separate Co.....	2	95	97	.....	5	5	102
Fourteenth Separate Co....	4	60	64	.....	11	11	75
Fifteenth Separate Co.....	2	55	57	.....	5	5	62
Sixteenth Separate Co.....	4	43	47	.....	7	7	54
Eighteenth Separate Co....	3	71	74	.....	6	6	80
Nineteenth Separate Co....	3	89	92	1	11	12	104
Twentieth Separate Co.....	3	78	81	.....	18	18	99
Twenty-first Separate Co...	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Twenty-second Separate Co	3	76	79	.....	4	4	83
Twenty-third Separate Co..	3	74	77	1	2	3	80
Twenty-fourth Separate Co	3	63	66	1	3	4	70
Twenty-seventh Sep'ate Co	3	50	53	.....	7	7	60
Twenty-eighth Separate Co	3	92	95	1	4	5	100
Thirty-first Separate Co....	3	72	75	.....	2	2	77
Thirty-second Separate Co.	4	83	87	.....	1	1	88
Thirty-third Separate Co...	3	85	88	1	7	8	96
Thirty-fifth Separate Co....	3	82	85	1	18	19	104
Thirty-sixth Separate Co...	3	82	85	.....	.....	.....	85
Thirty-seventh Separate Co	2	86	88	.....	2	2	90
Thirty-ninth Separate Co..	3	83	86	1	2	3	89
Forty-fourth Separate Co..	4	90	94	.....	8	8	102
Forty-sixth Separate Co....	3	93	96	.....	6	6	102
Sixth Battery.....	3	71	74	.....	9	9	83
Total.....	114	2,652	2,780	7	217	224	3,004

FOURTH BRIGADE.

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
General and staff	*	*	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	32	460	492	.....	40	40	532
Seventy-fourth Regiment..	24	402	426	1	21	22	448
First Separate Co	4	50	54	.....	6	6	60
Second Separate Co	3	88	91	1	8	9	100
Eighth Separate Co.....	3	80	83.	.....	4	4	87
Thirteenth Separate Co	4	74	78	.....	9	9	87
Twenty-sixth Separate Co.	3	72	75	.....	17	17	92
Twenty-ninth Separate Co.	4	61	65	.....	5	5	70
Thirtieth Separate Co	3	68	71	.....	6	6	77
Thirty-fourth Separate Co.	2	69	71	1	6	7	78
Thirty-eight Separate Co ..	2	62	64	.....	4	4	68
Fourtieth Separate Co.....	2	59	61	1	3	4	65
Forty-first Separate Co.....	4	65	69	.....	12	12	81
Forty-second Separate Co.	4	91	95	.....	6	6	101
Forty-third Separate Co....	4	65	69	.....	10	10	79
Forty-fifth Separate Co.....	3	54	57	.....	11	11	68
Fifth Battery.....	4	66	70	1	8	9	79
Total.....	105	1,886	2,003	5	176	181	2,184

* Not mustered.

TABULATED STATEMENT BY ORGANIZATION.

TROOP "A" (NEW YORK).

Present.			Absent.			
Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Aggregate.
4	69	73	.....	8	8	81

Percentage present, 90.12,

SEVENTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Company B	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company C	3	98	101	.....	2	2	103
Company D	3	86	89	.....	3	3	92
Company E	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company F	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company G	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company H	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company I	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company K	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Total	40	994	1,034	.....	6	6	1,040

Percentage present, 99.42.

EIGHTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff	.....	5	5	.....	2	2	7
Company B	3	35	38	.....	2	2	40
Company C	2	80	82	1	10	11	93
Company D	1	35	36	.....	14	14	50
Company E	3	42	45	.....	11	11	56
Company F	3	33	36	.....	13	13	49
Company G	3	41	44	.....	9	9	53
Company H	2	37	39	.....	11	11	50
Company I	2	42	44	1	12	13	57
Total	28	350	378	3	84	87	465

Percentage present, 75.26.

NINTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A	2	74	76	.....	26	26	102
Company B	2	57	59	.....	8	8	67
Company C	3	47	50	.....	6	6	56
Company D	3	49	52	.....	9	9	61
Company E	2	44	46	.....	19	19	65
Company F	2	50	52	.....	5	5	57
Company G	3	51	54	.....	7	7	61
Company H	2	46	48	.....	12	12	60
Company I	2	71	73	.....	8	8	81
Company K	1	42	43	1	9	10	53
Total	32	542	574	1	109	110	684

Percentage present, 83.91.

TENTH BATTALION (ALBANY).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Non-commissioned staff	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Company A	3	80	83	.....	8	8	91
Company B	3	61	64	.....	6	6	70
Company C	3	63	66	.....	4	4	70
Company D	3	36	39	.....	11	11	50
Total	17	246	263	.....	29	29	292

Percentage present, 90.06.

TWELFTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Non-commissioned staff	.....	8	8	.....	2	2	10
Company A	3	49	52	.....	12	12	64
Company B	3	47	50	.....	4	4	54
Company C	2	60	62	.....	6	6	68
Company D	3	76	79	.....	12	12	91
Company E	3	48	51	.....	9	9	60
Company F	2	59	61	.....	7	7	68
Company G	3	61	64	.....	9	9	73
Company H	2	68	70	.....	11	11	81
Company I	2	37	39	.....	8	8	47
Company K	3	38	41	.....	3	3	44
Total	34	551	585	.....	83	83	668

Percentage present, 87.57.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	9
Non-commissioned staff	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A	2	60	62	.....	7	7	69
Company B	2	60	62	.....	3	3	65
Company C	2	65	67	.....	11	11	78
Company D	1	42	43	1	2	3	46
Company E	2	80	82	.....	16	16	98
Company F	2	47	49	.....	5	5	54
Company G	3	86	89	.....	7	7	96
Company H	2	67	69	.....	5	5	74
Company I	3	45	48	.....	3	3	51
Company K	3	81	84	.....	7	7	91
Total	30	644	674	2	66	68	742

Percentage present, 90.83.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	9
Non-commissioned staff	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A	3	49	52	.....	3	3	55
Company B	3	33	36	.....	11	11	47
Company C	2	62	64	.....	4	4	68
Company D	3	60	63	.....	8	8	71
Company E	3	42	45	.....	5	5	50
Company F	1	34	35	1	12	13	48
Company G	3	57	60	.....	9	9	69
Company H	2	37	39	.....	5	5	44
Company I	3	45	48	.....	3	3	51
Company K	3	34	37	.....	9	9	46
Total	34	464	498	2	69	71	569

Percentage present, 87.52.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A	3	76	79	.....	3	3	82
Company B	3	62	65	.....	.....	.....	65
Company C	3	57	60	.....	.....	.....	60
Company D	2	36	38	.....	6	6	44
Company E	3	86	89	.....	7	7	96
Company F	3	83	86	.....	4	4	90
Company G	3	47	50	.....	3	3	53
Company H	3	41	44	.....	4	4	48
Company I	3	56	59	.....	.....	.....	59
Company K	3	46	49	.....	2	2	51
Total	39	600	639	.....	30	30	669

Percentage present, 95.51.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	9
Non-commissioned staff	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company B	3	66	69	.....	1	1	70
Company C	3	97	100	.....	3	3	103
Company D	3	70	73	.....	1	1	74
Company E	3	65	68	.....	1	1	69
Company F	3	72	75	.....	1	1	76
Company G	3	66	69	.....	1	1	70
Company H	3	65	68	.....	2	2	70
Company I	3	95	98	.....	1	1	99
Company K	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Total	38	806	844	1	12	13	857

Percentage present, 98.36.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Non-commissioned staff	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A	2	32	34	.....	10	10	44
Company B	2	48	50	1	22	23	73
Company C	2	38	40	.....	9	9	49
Company D	1	44	45	1	16	17	62
Company F	3	39	42	.....	3	3	45
Company G	3	22	25	.....	14	14	39
Company H	3	26	29	.....	25	25	54
Company I	1	26	27	1	12	13	40
Company K	2	22	24	.....	10	10	34
Total	28	307	335	3	122	125	460

Percentage present, 72.82.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Company A	2	47	49	.....	9	9	58
Company B	2	35	37	.....	10	10	47
Company D	3	81	84	.....	1	1	85
Company E	1	49	50	.....	4	4	54
Company F	3	64	67	.....	4	4	71
Company G	2	63	65	1	10	11	76
Company I	2	56	58	.....	8	8	66
Company K	3	53	56	.....	3	3	59
Total	27	457	484	2	49	51	535

Percentage present, 90.46.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT (BUFFALO).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A	3	54	57	.....	4	4	61
Company B	2	58	60	.....	5	5	65
Company C	2	58	60	.....	.....	.....	60
Company D	3	59	62	.....	2	2	64
Company F	3	49	52	.....	1	1	53
Company G	3	45	48	.....	9	9	57
Company H	3	61	64	.....	11	11	75
Company I	3	66	69	.....	7	7	76
Total	32	460	492	.....	40	40	532

Percentage present, 92.48.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff	.....	9	9	.....	2	2	11
Company A	3	59	62	.....	24	24	86
Company B	3	71	74	.....	13	13	87
Company C	3	74	77	.....	11	11	88
Company D	3	92	95	.....	1	1	96
Company E	2	66	68	.....	30	30	98
Company F	3	72	75	.....	14	14	89
Company G	3	72	75	.....	11	11	86
Company H	3	79	82	.....	15	15	97
Company I	3	65	68	.....	17	17	85
Company K	3	77	80	.....	12	12	92
Total	39	736	775	.....	150	150	925

Percentage present, 83.78.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Non-commissioned staff	.....	9	9	.....	2	2	11
Company A	3	75	78	.....	4	4	82
Company B	3	71	74	.....	2	2	76
Company C	3	43	46	.....	8	8	54
Company D	3	75	78	.....	11	11	89
Company F	3	43	46	.....	3	3	49
Company G	2	35	37	.....	10	10	47
Company H	3	47	50	.....	10	10	60
Company I	3	49	52	.....	2	2	54
Company K	3	53	56	.....	4	4	60
Total	33	500	533	.....	56	56	589

Percentage present, 90.49,

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT (BUFFALO).

	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	6	.....	6	1	.....	1	7
Non-commissioned staff	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A	2	42	44	.....	.....	.....	44
Company B	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company C	3	43	46	.....	4	4	50
Company D	2	54	56	.....	5	5	61
Company E	3	50	53	.....	5	5	58
Company F	3	57	60	.....	3	3	63
Company G	2	46	48	.....	3	3	51
Total	24	402	426	1	21	22	448

Percentage present, 95.08.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (PENN YAN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	50	6	.....
Total	54	6	60

Percentage present, 90.

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (AUBURN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	88	8	.....
Total	91	9	100

Percentage present, 91.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (ONEONTA).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	99	1	.....
Total	103	1	104

Percentage present, 99.03.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (YONKERS).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	73	16	.....
Total	76	16	92

Percentage present, 82.60.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (NEWBURGH).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	89	10	.....
Total	92	10	102

Percentage present, 90.18.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	100	.....	.....
Total	104	.....	104

Percentage present, 100.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (COHOES).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	73	12	.....
Total	76	12	88

Percentage present, 86.36.

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (ROCHESTER).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	80	4	.....
Total	83	4	87

Percentage present, 95.40.

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (WHITEHALL).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	71	3	.....
Total	75	3	78

Percentage present, 96.15.

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (NEWBURGH.)

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	57	2	.....
Total	60	2	62

Percentage present, 96.77.

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MT. VERNON).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	71	6	.....
Total	74	6	80

Percentage present, 92.50.

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	95	5	.....
Total	97	5	102

Percentage present, 95.09.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (JAMESTOWN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	74	9	.....
Total	78	9	87

Percentage present, 89.65.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (KINGSTON).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	60	11	.....
Total	64	11	75

Percentage present, 85.33.

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (POUGHKEEPSIE).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	55	5	.....
Total	57	5	62

Percentage present, 90.93.

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (CATSKILL).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	43	7	.....
Total	47	7	54

Percentage present, 87.03.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (FLUSHING).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	51	5	.....
Total	54	6	60

Percentage present, 90.

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (GLENS FALLS).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	71	6	.....
Total	74	6	80

Percentage present, 92.50.

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (POUGHKEEPSIE).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	89	11	.....
Total	92	12	104

Percentage present, 88.46.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (BINGHAMTON).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	78	18	.....
Total	81	18	99

Percentage present, 81.81.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	100	.....	.....
Total	103	.....	103

Percentage present, 100.

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (SARATOGA SPRINGS).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	76	4	.....
Total	79	4	83

Percentage present, 95.18.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (HUDSON).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	74	2	.....
Total	77	3	80

Percentage present, 96.25.

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MIDDLETOWN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	63	3	.....
Total	66	4	70

Percentage present, 94.28.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (ELMIRA).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	72	17	.....
Total	75	17	92

Percentage present, 81.52.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MALONE).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	50	7	.....
Total	53	7	60

Percentage present, 88.33.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (UTICA).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	92	4	.....
Total	95	5	100

Percentage present, 95.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OSWEGO).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	61	5	.....
Total	65	5	70

Percentage present, 92.85.

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (ELMIRA).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	68	6	.....
Total	71	6	77

Percentage present, 92.20.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (MOHAWK).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	72	2	.....
Total	75	2	77

Percentage present, 97.40.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (HOOSICK FALLS).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate,
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	83	1	.....
Total	87	1	88

Percentage present, 98.86.

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (WALTON).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	85	7	.....
Total	88	8	96

Percentage present, 91.66.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (GENEVA).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	1	.....
Enlisted men	69	6	.....
Total	71	7	78

Percentage present, 91.02.

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OGDENSBURGH).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	82	18	.....
Total	85	19	104

Percentage present, 81.73.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (SCHENECTADY).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	82	.....	.....
Total	85	.....	85

Percentage present, 100.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (SCHENECTADY).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	86	2	.....
Total	88	2	90

Percentage present, 97.77.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OSWEGO).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	62	4	.....
Total	64	4	68

Percentage present, 94.11.

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (WATERTOWN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	83	2	.....
Total	86	3	89

Percentage present, 96.66.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (SYRACUSE).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	1	.....
Enlisted men	59	3	.....
Total	61	4	65

Percentage present, 93.84.

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (SYRACUSE).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	65	12	.....
Total	69	12	81

Percentage present, 85.18.

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (NIAGARA FALLS).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	91	6	.....
Total	95	6	101

Percentage present, 94.05.

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (OLEAN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	65	10	.....
Total	69	10	79

Percentage present, 87.34.

FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (UTICA).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	90	8	.....
Total	94	8	102

Percentage present, 92.15.

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (CORTLAND).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	53	11	.....
Total	57	11	68

Percentage present, 83.82.

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (AMSTERDAM).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	93	6	.....
Total	96	6	102

Percentage present, 94.11.

FIRST BATTERY (NEW YORK).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	6	.....	.....
Enlisted men	98	1	.....
Total	104	1	105

Percentage present, 99.04.

SECOND BATTERY (NEW YORK).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	5	.....	.....
Enlisted men	92	3	.....
Total	97	3	100

Percentage present, 97.

THIRD BATTERY (BROOKLYN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	65	10	.....
Total	69	10	79

Percentage present, 87.34.

FIFTH BATTERY (SYRACUSE).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	1	.....
Enlisted men	66	8	.....
Total	70	9	79

Percentage present, 88.60.

SIXTH BATTERY (BINGHAMTON).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	71	9	.....
Total	74	9	83

Percentage present, 89.15.

SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE (NEW YORK).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men	17	7	.....
Total	17	7	24

Percentage present, 70.83.

SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE (BROOKLYN).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men	16	2	.....
Total	16	2	18

Percentage present, 88.88.

REPORTS OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE FOR 1889.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,
NEW YORK, *December* 10, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, State af New York:

SIR.— I have the honor to report the following purchases and expenditures, account of State camp for season of 1889. Detailed abstracts of same have been previously forwarded to you, viz.:

Blank cartridges, fifty caliber, cartridge-bags, powder primers, sponges, etc	$593 21
Candles, candle-sticks, oil, lanterns, etc	442 75
Cleaning and renovating blankets	631 60
Cots, camp and mess-stools, etc	1,125 00
Pails, brooms, rakes, sickels, hose, tables, etc	531 65
Iron and sewer pipings, testing boilers, steam fittings, labor, etc	1,037 65
Coal for pump	111 50
Hardware, nails, paints, etc	359 75
Hay, oats, straw and seed	290 25
Lumber, carpenter and mason work, etc	1,687 86
Repairing tents, camp-stools and canvas, etc	211 88
Retining knives and forks	93 84
Rebuilding bake oven, cooking utensils, etc	379 78
Repairing roofs to buildings	418 77
Medical supplies, disinfectants, assistance in medical departments, hospital supplies, etc	686 28
Transportation, camp, equipage, stores, etc	525 15
Carting camp and equipage stores, baggage of troops from dock to camp ground and return, services engineer, watchman, labor, express charges, freight, disinfector, scavenger, stationery, telegrams, boatman, hire ambulance, repairing flags, etc	7,677 65

Transportation of troops to and from camp	$11,737 84
Subsistence of troops	45,189 57
Hire of horses for use of field-officers	776 65
Electric lighting of camp	1,806 12
Recovering body and burial expenses of private L. Rotman, Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment	76 40
Total	$76,391 15

I would most respectfully invite your attention to my report for the year of 1888 regarding the various improvements needed to the camp and grounds, all of which still exist except the new mess-hall and kitchen, now in course of erection, and supply of new tents, which have been received.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours,

J. M. VARIAN,

Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

ABSTRACT "A."

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH IN THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, STATE OF NEW YORK, FROM OCTOBER 1, 1888, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1889, INCLUSIVE.

Receipts.

Cash on hand (contingent fund)	$4,030 52
Cash received from the State Treasurer in payment of following accounts, as per detailed monthly abstract, viz. :	
Purchases	81,104 39
Expenditures	5,190 26
Repairs of arsenals	3,191 56
Services	19,891 50
Transportation of troops, rifle practice	4,718 85
Purchase of canvas targets	303 38
Centennial celebration at Philadelphia, 1887 (Twenty-second regiment)	300 00
Purchases and expenditures of centennial celebration in New York city, April 30, 1889, under chapter 37, Laws of 1889	19,736 53

Rochester armory, repairs under chapter 270, Laws of 1888	$1,298 63
Account of State camp, season of 1889, as per detailed special abstracts	76,391 15
Cash received for sale of old boilers, at Rochester	14 00
Total	$216,170 77

Disbursements.

Cash paid for purchases, as per monthly detailed abstracts, namely:

For purchases	$81,104 39
For expenditures	5,190 26
For repairs of arsenals	3,191 56
For services	19,891 50
For transportation of troops, rifle practice	4,718 85
For purchases of canvas targets and repairs of rifle ranges	303 38
For expenditures centennial celebration at Philadelphia, 1887 (Twenty-second regiment)	300 00
For purchases and expenditures of centennial celebration in New York city, April 30, 1889, under chapter 37, Laws 1889	19,736 53
For Rochester armory repairs, under chapter 270, Laws 1888	1,298 63
For purchases and expenditures, transportation and subsistence, etc., on account State camp season 1889, as per detailed special abstracts	76,391 15
For auctioneers' fees and advertising sale of old boilers at Rochester	23 00
Balance on hand	4,021 52
Total	$216,170 77

ABSTRACT B.

Annual return of ordnance and ordnance stores and other public property in charge of Brigadier-General J. M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance, and Acting Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1889.

	Parrott guns, 20-pounder.	Delafield guns, 20-pounder.	Field howitzers, 12-pounder.	Mountain howitzers, 12-pounder.	Napoleon guns, 12-pounder.	Parrott guns, 10-pounder.	Brass gun, 6-pounder.	Iron guns, 6-pounder.	Steel guns, 3-inch.	Brass guns, 3-pounder.	Brass gun, 2-pounder.	Brass gun, Spanish.	Brass gun, English trophy.	Mortar, 8-inch.	Mortar, 6-inch.	Breech sights.	Elevation screw and bed.
On hand last annual return	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
On hand unserviceable	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	.....
Total	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Gatling guns, caliber 50.	Assembly rest for Gatling gun, caliber 50.	Gatling gun feed cases.	Gatling gun feed case pouches.	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	Battery wagon.	Traveling forges.	Pendulum hausse.	Leg guards.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompions and straps.	Trail handspikes.	Watering buckets, oak.	Pick-axes.
On hand last annual return	3	1	52	2	39	23	29	1	2	31	12	26	26	7	69	28	12
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Total	3	1	52	2	39	23	29	1	2	31	12	26	26	7	69	31	12
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand serviceable	3	1	52	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12
On hand unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	21	25	1	2	30	12	26	26	5	69	17	.....
Total	3	1	52	2	39	23	29	1	2	31	12	26	26	7	69	31	12
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	3	1	52	2	39	23	29	1	2	30	12	26	26	5	69	28	12

ABSTRACT B—(*Continued*).

	Hand tongue.	Sponge heads.	Cushions for limber chests.	Gunners' haversacks.	Worms and staves.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Stirrups.	Stirrup straps.	Drivers' whips.	Martingales and collars.	Shabracks.	Spurs and straps.	Saddles.	Saddle cloths.	Picket rope, feet of.	Saddle girths.
On hand last annual return	1	.....	56	2	2	267	262	359	359	37	232	13	300	282	142	150	25
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	20	40	40	.....	20	.....	.....	20	12	.....	.....
Total	1	7	56	2	2	287	282	399	399	53	252	13	300	302	154	150	25
Issued	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	108	104	208	208	16	105	.....	163	104	.....	.....	5
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	1	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	10	.....	20	3	4	150	20
On hand serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand unserviceable	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	166	165	191	191	30	137	.....	117	195	150	.....	.....
Total	1	7	56	2	2	287	282	399	399	53	252	13	300	302	154	150	25
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	179	178	191	191	30	137	13	117	195	150	.....	.....

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Halters.	Hames.	Horse collars.	Saddle valises.	Saddle bags.	Breechings.	Trussing straps.	Wheel traces.	Lead traces.	Belly bands.	Coupling reins.	Back straps.	Trace loops.	Hip straps.	Valise straps.	Slide loops.	Breast straps.
On hand last annual return	11	100	44	15	32	20	53	52	48	41	24	48	96	24	48	24	24
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	25	100	44	15	32	20	53	52	48	41	24	48	96	24	48	24	24
Issued	25	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	9	.....	4	8	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable	.....	80	39	.....	32	20	53	48	48	41	22	39	96	20	40	24	24
Total	25	100	44	15	32	20	53	52	48	41	24	48	96	24	48	24	24
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	.....	80	39	.....	32	20	53	48	48	41	22	39	96	20	40	24	24

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Hooks and loops.	Gatling gun harness, set.	Shells, 3-inch Absterdam.	Parrott shells, 20-pounder.	Shells, 20-pounder, elongated.	Shells, 12-pounder.	Shells, 10-pounder.	Shells, 6-pounder.	Shells, 24-pounder spherical.	Shells, 2 9-10-inch ordnance.	Hotchkiss projectiles, 3-inch.	Case shot, 3-inch Absterdam.	Case shot, 20-pounder.	Case shot, 12-pounder	Case shot, 10-pounder ordnance.	Case shot, 6-pounder.	Strap shot, 6-pounder.
On hand last annual return	98	1	1,036	121	456	1,032	316	1,192	129	501	2,506	320	300	823	387	1,106	306
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	98	1	1,036	121	456	1,032	316	1,192	129	501	2,506	320	300	823	387	1,106	306
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,032	.....	1,192	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	306
On hand, unserviceable	98	.....	1,036	121	456	.....	316	.....	129	501	2,506	.....	300	823	387	1,106	.....
Total	98	1	1,036	121	456	1,032	316	1,192	129	501	2,506	320	300	823	387	1,106	306
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	98	1	1,036	121	456	1,032	316	1,192	129	501	2,506	320	300	823	387	1,106	306

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Solid shot, 6-pounder.	Solid shot, 9-pounder.	Solid shot, 12-pounder.	Canister shot, 3-inch.	Canister shot, 6-pounder.	Canister shot, 12-pounder.	Cannon powder, lbs.	Cartridge bags.	Blank cartridges for cannon.	Friction primers.	Berdan primers.	Electric exploder.	Metallic ball cartridges, 50-70.	Blank metallic cartridges, caliber 50.	Metallic ball cartridges, caliber 45, for Colt's revolver.	Remington rifles, caliber 50.	Remington bayonets.
On hand last annual return	1,454	137	350	199	2,571	840	.....	.....	.....	13,500	15,000	....	827,963	107,693	5,000	3,854	4,015
Purchased. received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	500	2,000	.....	1	617,266	25,000	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6,500	.....	.....	715	712
Total	1,454	137	350	199	2,571	840	500	500	500	15,500	15,000	1	1,451,729	132,693	5,000	4,569	4,727
Leased	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	....	570,830	96,331	5,000	540	541
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	.....	2,000	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	1,454	137	350	199	2,571	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	791,992	36,362	.....	3,121	3,341
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,500	15,000	....	88,907	.....	.....	908	845
Total	1,454	137	350	199	2,571	840	500	500	500	15,500	15,000	1	1,451,729	132.693	5,000	4,569	4.727
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	1,454	137	350	199	2,571	840	.....	.....	.....	13,500	15,000	1	880,899	36,362	.....	4,029	4,186

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Cadet muskets.	Cadet muskets, bayonets.	Whitney rifles, caliber, 44.	Springfield rifles.	Springfield bayonets.	Enfield rifles.	Enfield bayonets.	Remington carbines, caliber, 50.	Smith's carbines.	Ballard carbines.	Revolvers, old style.	Revolvers, breech-loading.	Cavalry pistols, muzzle-loading.	Sponges.	Sponge covers.	Vent cover.	Rammers and staves.
On hand last annual return	90	53	97	658	643	148	148	1,154	312	81	28	46	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	1	6
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	90	53	97	658	643	148	148	1,154	312	81	28	46	69	12	4	1	6
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	12	4	1	6
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,054	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable	90	53	97	650	643	148	148	19	309	81	28	26	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	90	53	97	658	643	148	148	1,154	312	81	28	46	69	12	4	1	6
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	90	53	97	650	643	148	148	1,073	309	81	28	26	69	.....	.....	.....	.....

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Nosebags.	Brass heads for martingales.	Saddle straps.	Rosettes for bridles.	Rosettes for head stalls.	Surcingles.	Time fuse.	Targets.	Wingate indicator.	Aiming tripods.	Cleaning sticks, wooden.	Remington cleaning brushes.	Remington screw drivers.	Tompions, caliber 50.	Sabers.	Saber attachments.	Non-commissioned officers' swords.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	.....	34
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	23	16	300	28	64	20	100	13	.....	.....	47	562	.....	.....	100	100	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	36	100	.....	.....	6
Total	23	16	300	28	64	20	100	13	407	15	47	799	36	100	428	100	40
Issued	23	16	300	28	64	20	100	13	.....	.....	47	607	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	15	.....	.....	.....	100	244	.....	40
Total	23	16	300	28	64	20	100	13	407	15	47	799	36	100	428	100	40
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	15	.....	.....	.....	100	344	100	40

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Non-com. officers' sword scabbards.	Non-com. officers' sword frogs.	Cap pouches.	Non-com. officers' sw'ds, belts and plates	Pistol holsters.	Waist belts, fatigue, new model.	Waist belt plates, fatigue, new model.	Cartridge boxes, fatigue, new model.	Bayonet scabbards, fatigue, new model.	Waist belts, fatigue, old model.	Waist belt plates, fatigue, old model.	Cartridge boxes, fatigue, old model.	Bayonet scabbards, fatigue, old model.	Cartridge box loops.	Drummers' waist belts and plates.	Cross belts, dress.	Cross belt plates, dress.
On hand last annual return	34	11	62	11	58	214	214	214	214	6,979	2,669	5,168	4,393	.....	.....	949	438
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.	.....	11	.....	11	75	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	528	536	561	560	2,216	1,964	1,667	1,815	79	.....	549	311
Total	34	22	62	22	133	1,992	2,000	2,025	2,024	9,195	4,633	6,835	6,218	79	20	1,498	749
Issued	.....	11	.....	11	95	1,731	1,732	1,731	1,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	268	294	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable	34	11	62	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,195	4,633	6,835	6,218	.....	.....	1,498	749
Total	34	22	62	22	133	1,992	2,000	2,025	2,024	9,195	4,633	6,835	6,218	79	20	1,498	749
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	34	11	62	.....	34	261	268	294	293	9,195	4,633	6,835	6,218	.....	.....	1,498	749

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Waist belts, dress.	Waist belt plates, dress.	Cartridge boxes, dress.	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Sabre belts.	Sabre belt plates.	Gun slings.	Carbine slings.	Saber knots.	Gun sling hooks.	Carbine cartridge boxes.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Haversack linings.	Canteens.	Overcoats, blue.	Overcoats, green.
On hand last annual return	469	378	265	194	466	398	715	18	29	.....	.....	1,747	1,268	.....	2,373	.....	304
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	1,342	.....	170	20	75	.....	.....	20	.....	12,600	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	317	264	590	396	80	80	709	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	1,126	.....	1,190	53	7,940
Total	786	642	855	590	1,046	978	2,766	18	199	20	75	2,497	2,394	20	3,563	12,653	8,244
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	548	1,338	.....	170	20	75	955	1,670	20	1,568	12,312	*223
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	.....
On hand, unserviceable	786	642	855	590	498	430	1,212	12	29	.....	.....	1,542	724	.....	1,995	.....	8,021
Total	786	642	855	590	1,046	978	2,766	18	199	20	75	2,497	2,394	20	3,563	12,653	8,244
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	786	642	855	590	498	430	1,212	12	29	.....	.....	1,542	724	.....	1,995	341	8,021

*Issued in 1888, omitted in last annual return.

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	State service blouses.	Blouses, old style.	State service coats.	State service trousers.	State service helmets.	Helmet plumes.	Helmet cords.	State service forage caps.	Helmets, all kinds, unserviceable.	Forage caps, all kinds, unserviceable.	Uniform coats, all kinds, except overcoats, unserviceable.	Uniform trousers, all kinds, unserviceable.	Dress hats.	Pompons.	Epaulettes.	Cap devices.	Leggings.
On hand last annual return	7,310	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	510	1,310	1,771	326	855	329	.....	26
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	56	.....	3,149	3,381	2,893	110	110	3,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26,000
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	1,186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,633	1,533	2,098	1,818	392	322	70	.....	1,530
Total	7,366	2,165	3,149	3,381	2,893	110	110	3,062	2,077	2,043	3,408	3,589	718	1,177	399	3	27,556
Issued	7,032	.....	3,149	3,381	2,893	110	110	3,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24,912
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,618
On hand, unserviceable	.....	2,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,077	2,043	3,408	3,589	718	1,177	399	.....	26
Total	7,366	2,165	3,149	3,381	2,893	110	110	3,062	2,077	2,043	3,408	3,589	718	1,177	399	3	27,556
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	334	2,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,077	2,043	3,408	3,589	718	1,177	399	.....	2,644

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	National colors, silk.	State colors, silk.	Ordnance color, silk.	Brigade colors, silk.	Garrison flags, bunting.	Storm flag, bunting.	Post flags, bunting.	State flags, bunting.	Press flag, bunting.	Hospital flag, bunting.	National Guard flags, bunting.	Guidons infantry.	Guidons cavalry.	Guidons artillery.	Markers.	Color cord and tassels.	Color sockets, with slings or straps.
On hand last annual return	26	40	1	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	.....	14	15	60	20	2
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	5	4	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	20	12	9
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	4
Total	32	45	1	4	5	4	9	3	1	1	2	14	15	15	82	32	15
Issued	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	8	8	3
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
On hand, serviceable	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	18	.....	8
On hand, unserviceable	23	40	1	3	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	14	15	56	15	4
Total	32	45	1	4	5	4	9	3	1	1	2	14	15	15	82	32	15
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	28	42	1	3	5	4	4	3	.....	1	.....	8	14	15	74	15	12

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Guidon sockets and straps.	Color covers.	Color staves.	Guidon staves.	Marker staves.	Gilt eagles.	Guidon covers.	Marker covers.	Sets signal equipments and kits.	Bass drum.	Bass drum sticks.	Bass drum slings.	Brass drum heads.	Snare drums.	Snare drum sticks.	Snare drum slings.	Snare drum ropes.
On hand last annual return	4	12	39	18	4	31	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.	.....	10	10	11	18	9	9	18	10	.....	2	1	2	24	144	75	95
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	48	69	32	9
Total	4	22	49	31	22	40	11	22	10	1	2	2	2	118	213	107	104
Issued	.....	5	6	7	8	5	7	8	10	.....	2	1	2	24	144	75	95
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	10	9	6	14	6	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable	4	7	34	18	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	94	69	32	9
Total	4	22	49	31	22	40	11	22	10	1	2	2	2	118	213	107	104
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	4	17	43	24	14	35	4	14	.....	1	.....	1	.....	94	69	32	9

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Snare drum heads, batter.	Snare drum heads, snare.	Snare drum covers.	Snare drum cover pouches.	Snare drum snare.	Snare drum braces.	Snare drum head shams.	Snare drum flesh hoop.	Bugles.	Bugle cords and tassels.	Fifes.	Arm-chair.	Sofa chairs.	Rocking chair.	Desk chairs.	Letter-press.	Uniform trunks.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	1	7
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.	96	73	4	.....	19	122	.....	1	11	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	20	24	17	20	.....	70	20	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	116	97	21	20	19	192	20	1	36	15	10	1	4	1	2	1	7
Issued	96	73	4	.....	19	122	.....	1	11	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	20	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	.....	7
On hand, serviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	17	20	.....	.....	20	.....	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	116	97	21	20	19	192	20	1	36	15	10	1	4	1	2	1	7
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	.....	.....	17	20	.....	70	20	.....	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Anvils.	Pincers (blacksmith's).	Tongs.	Punches.	Mattocks.	Breast knives.	Jack screws.	Claw-bars.	Crow-bars.	Bill-hooks.	Sledge-hammers.	Hand hammers.	Swabs.	Flatters.	Forge shovels.	Cold-chisels.	Fullers.
On hand last annual return	3	6	11	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	6	11	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	3	6	11	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	6	11	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	3	6	11	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Creasers.	Nail sets (blacksmiths')	Broad axes.	Machinist's lathe.	Drilling machine.	Emery lathes.	Screw drivers.	Claw hammer.	Braces.	Bits (assorted).	Chisels.	Cross-cut saws.	Rip saws.	Keyhole saw.	Panel saw.	Buck saw.	Saw set.
On hand last annual return	2	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2		1	1	1
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	2	5	2	1	1	.....	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	2	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Nail sets (carpenters').	Jointing plane.	Smoothing plane.	Jack plane.	Plow planes and iron.	Taps and dies, set of.	Drawing knive.	Bevel.	Glue pot.	Oil cans (carpenters').	Oil stone.	Rules, 2-foot.	Square, steel.	Divider.	Plier.	Grindstone.	Vises.
On hand last annual return	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Total on hand serviceable and unserviceable	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Vise bench.	Marking pot and brushes.	Nail dog.	Scraper.	Step ladders.	Fire extinguishers.	Charges for fire extinguishers, extra.	Platform truck.	Hand trucks.	Platform scale.	Counter scale.	Riveting hammer.	Ordnance stamp.	Packing cases.	Arm chests.	Blankets, woolen.	Blankets, rubber.
On hand last annual return	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	.....	3	3,956	125
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	23	3,000	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	5	3,301	.....
Total	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	595	31	10,257	125
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	595	31	3,460	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	101	25
On hand, serviceable	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	6,578	100
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	118	.....
Total	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	595	31	10,257	125
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	6,696	100

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Hospital tents.	Hospital tent flies.	Hospital tent poles, ridge.	Hospital tent poles, upright.	Wall tents.	Wall tent, flies.	Wall tent poles, ridge.	Wall tent poles, upright.	A tents.	A tent poles, ridge.	A tent poles, upright.	A tent floors.	Hospital tent floors.	Wall tent floors.	Tent stakes.	Tent pins.	Mallets for driving tent pins.
On hand last annual return	49	34	48	89	827	683	742	1,321	241	241	504	18	40	455	10,364	13,084	12
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	50	50	50	100	500	500	500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	16,000	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	99	84	98	189	1,327	1,183	1,242	2,321	241	241	504	18	40	455	10,364	29,084	12
Issued	.....	.....	15	32	.....	.....	55	101	.....	.....	20	18	6	.....	2,200	5,500	7
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	99	84	83	157	1,327	1,183	1,187	2,220	241	241	484	....	34	455	8,164	23,584	5
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	99	84	98	189	1,327	1,183	1,242	2,321	241	241	504	18	40	455	10,364	29,084	12
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	99	84	83	157	1,327	1,183	1,187	2,220	241	241	484	....	34	455	8,164	23,584	5

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Sentry boxes.	Bulletin boards.	Shovels.	Spades.	Felling axes.	Hay rakes, wooden.	Iron rakes.	Scythe blades.	Scythe snaths.	Hose.	Sickles.	Hatchets.	Wheelbarrows.	Earth closet.	Pump "Dean."	Table knives.	Butter knives.
On hand last annual return	18	13	94	45	17	179	9	4	8	25	12	2	50	1	1	1,903	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	120	24	.....	.....	.....	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	18	13	94	45	47	299	33	4	8	25	36	14	50	1	1	1,903	144
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	34	9	11	38	8	3	3	2	6	4	25	1	.....	250	10
On hand, serviceable	18	13	60	36	36	261	25	1	5	23	30	10	25	.....	1	969	134
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	684	.....
Total	18	13	94	45	47	299	33	4	8	25	36	14	50	1	1	1,903	144
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	18	13	60	36	36	261	25	1	5	23	30	10	25	.....	1	1,653	134

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Bed cots.	Mattresses.	Table forks.	Tablespoons.	Teaspoons.	Tin cups.	Large iron spoons.	Tin plates.	Tin wash-basins.	Camp kettles.	Water pails.	Knife pails.	Tin milk can, 80 gallons.	Camp-stools.	Wooden stools.	Wooden chairs.	Camp and steamer chairs.
On hand last annual return	1,113	.....	2,222	6,870	500	8,183	5	9,398	3,921	100	1,246	29	1	1,389	1,068	20	12
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.	500	5,000	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	500	500	.....	18
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,613	5,000	2,222	6,870	788	8,183	5	9,398	3,921	100	1,346	29	1	1,889	1,568	20	30
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	85	5,000	250	110	50	300	5	350	180	.....	346	3	1	175	280	20	4
On hand, serviceable	1,528	.....	1,237	6,760	738	7,883	.....	9,048	3,741	100	1,000	26	.....	1,714	1,288	.....	26
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,613	5,000	2,222	6,870	788	8,183	5	9,398	3,921	100	1,346	29	1	1,889	1,568	20	30
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	1,528	.....	1,972	6,760	738	7,883	.....	9.048	3,741	100	1,000	26	.....	1,714	1,288	.....	26

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Hand lanterns.	Tubular lanterns.	Bracket lamps.	Chandeliers.	Tin candlesticks.	Candles, boxes of.	Lamp oil, gallons of.	Oil cans.	Small tables.	Dining tables, feet of.	Extension dining table	Center table.	Gun racks for tents.	Clothes racks for officers' tents.	Sprinkling carts.	Water tank.	Refrigerator.
On hand last annual return	128	60	6	2	1,248	.....	400	3	90	470	1	1	200	40	2	1	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.	36	12	.....	.....	288	100	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	188	72	6	2	1,536	100	400	3	102	470	1	1	200	40	2	1	1
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property condemned, destroyed and expended	20	8	.....	.....	450	100	400	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	168	64	6	2	1,086	.....	.....	3	92	470	1	1	200	40	2	1	1
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	188	72	6	2	1,536	100	400	3	102	470	1	1	200	40	2	1	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	168	64	6	2	1,086	.....	.....	3	92	470	1	1	200	40	2	1	1

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Wash tubs.	Stationery wash tubs.	Rubber hose, feet of.	Fiber tubs.	Meat saw.	Butcher's cleaver.	Pitchers for officers' tents.	Tumblers for officers' tents.	Soup kettles.	Range and boiler.	Furnace and kettle.	Cooking range.	Tin coffee pots.	Copper coffee urns.	Coffee kettle, 110 gall.	Tin coffee pails.
On hand last annual return	22	4	200	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	1	1	1	51	2	1	77
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	12	.....	350	50	.....	.....	60	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	34	4	550	50	1	1	60	168	8	1	1	1	91	2	1	77
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	14	.....	150	.....	1	1	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	8
On hand, serviceable	20	4	400	50	.....	.....	50	140	8	1	1	1	55	2	1	69
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	34	4	550	50	1	1	60	168	8	1	1	1	91	2	1	77
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	20	4	400	50	.....	.....	50	140	8	1	1	1	55	2	1	69

ABSTRACT B—(*Continued*).

	Iron kettles, 70 gallons.	Fish boilers.	Vegetable steamers.	Water boiler.	Water coolers.	Cullenders.	Dippers.	Skimmers.	Steam trap.	Dish pans.	Sauce pans.	Frying pans.	Baking pans.	Potato masher.	Baskets.	Brooms.
On hand last annual return	5	7	4	1	12	2	9	3	1	6	2	14	12	1	54	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	600
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	7	4	1	13	2	9	3	1	6	2	14	12	1	57	600
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	7	4	.....	.....	2	9	3	.....	6	2	14	12	1	16	600
On hand, serviceable	5	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	7	4	1	13	2	9	3	1	6	2	14	12	1	57	600
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	5	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Toilet paper, cases of.	Surgical instruments, field cases.	Surgical instruments, pocket cases.	Hospital knapsacks.	Medical case.	Hospital closet.	Medical show-case.	Hospital desk.	Field stretchers.	BATTERY HILL — 10-INCH RODMAN GUNS. Smooth bore, Nos. 376 and 506.	Barbette gun, carriages & chasses.	Elevating arcs and indices.	Sponges and staves.	Rammers and staves.	Hooks and lanyards.	Sponge covers.
On hand last annual return	.....	7	17	11	1	1	1	1	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	15	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	61	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	.....	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	55	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	15	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	61	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	.....	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	55	2	2	4	2	2	2	2

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	BATTERY HILL — 10-INCH RODMAN GUNS.															
	Tube pouches.	Thumbstalls.	Breech sights.	Trunnion sights.	Priming wires.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Worm and stave.	Gunners' pincers.	Gunners' quadrant, brass.	Chocks, wood.	Tompions.	Pass boxes.	Sponge buckets, wood.	Bridge barrels.	Ladle and staff.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1

ABSTRACT B — (*Continued*).

	Battery Hill—10-Inch Rodman Gun.					10-Inch Siege Mortars, Model, 1861.										
	Screw wrench.	Elevating bars.	Truck handspikes.	Shell hooks.	Gunners' gimlets.	Mortars.	Siege mortar beds.	Handspikes, shod.	Hooks and lanyards.	Tube pouches.	Gunners' levels.	Gunners' quadrants, wood.	Gunners' sleeves, pairs of.	Scrapers.	Fuse mallets.	Fuse saws.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	3	4	2	2
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	3	4	3	2
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	3	4	2	2
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	3	4	2	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	3	4	2	2

ABSTRACT B—(*Continued*).

	Battery Hill—10-Inch Siege Mortars, Model 1861.															
	Fuse setters, wood.	Vent covers.	Gunners' haversacks.	Wipers.	Stakes for implements.	Nut wrenches.	Baskets for implements.	Priming wires.	Brooms, corn.	Platforms.	Elevating bars.	Shell hooks.	Chalk lines.	Plummets and cords.	Mauls.	Gunners' sleeves, pairs of.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, condemned, destroyed and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5
On hand, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5

ABSTRACT C.

Military property of the State of New York, issued to organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., and State officers, during the year ending September 30, 1889.

	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Stirrups.	Stirrup straps.	Surcingles.	Drivers' whips.	Martingales and collars.	Brass hearts for martingales.	Saddles.	Saddle straps.	Saddle blankets.	Saddle girths.	Rosettes for bridle.	Rosettes for head-stalls.	Rammers and staves.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Signal Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Signal Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-third Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-ninth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-first Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ABSTRACT C — (*Continued*).

	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Stirrups.	Stirrup straps.	Surcingles.	Drivers' whips.	Martingales and collars.	Brass hearts for martingales.	Saddles.	Saddle straps.	Saddle blankets.	Saddle girths.	Rosettes for bridle.	Rosettes for head-stall.	Rammers and staves.
Seventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventeenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nineteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twentieth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-first Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-second Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-third Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-fourth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-sixth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-seventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-eighth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-ninth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirtieth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-first Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-second Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-third Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-fourth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-fifth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-sixth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-seventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-eighth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-ninth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fortieth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Forty-first Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-second Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-third Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-fourth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-fifth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-sixth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Battery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Second Battery	29	29	50	50	.....	.....	26	.....	25	300	100	5	.....	.....	.....
Third Battery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Battery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixth Battery	4	.....	8	8	20	16	4	16	4	.....	16	.....	28	64	4
Troop A	75	75	150	150	.....	.....	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Provisional Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Provisional Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Provisional Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Provisional Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	108	104	208	208	20	16	105	16	104	300	160	5	28	64	6

ABSTRACT C — (*Continued.*)

	Sponges.	Sponge heads.	Blank cartridges for cannon.	Metallic ball cartridges, 50-70.	Blank metallic cartridges, caliber 50.	Metallic ball cartridges, caliber 45, for Colt's revolvers.	Paper targets and frames.	Remington rifles, caliber 50.	Remington bayonets.	Colt's revolvers, caliber 45.	Cleaning brushes.	Sabers.	Watering buckets.	Tompions and straps.	Cap devices.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice				30,684											
First Brigade Staff						5,000				20					3
Second Brigade Staff				176											
Third Brigade Staff															
Fourth Brigade Staff				500											
First Brigade Signal Corps												22			
Second Brigade Signal Corps															
Seventh Regiment				59,000	17,000										
Eighth Regiment				13,900							200				
Ninth Regiment				23,600	8,000										
Tenth Battalion				21,600	3,000			30	30						
Twelfth Regiment				20,600	8,666										
Thirteenth Regiment				34,240				25	25						
Fourteenth Regiment				13,950											
Twenty-second Regiment				18,500	8,480			11	11		200				
Twenty-third Regiment				39,750	9,475										
Thirty-second Regiment				13,400											
Forty-seventh Regiment				16,200	5,780			10	10		50				
Sixty-fifth Regiment				26,050											
Sixty-ninth Regiment				17,600											
Seventy-first Regiment				17,200	7,300										
Seventy-fourth Regiment				23,750	4,000			95	95						
First Separate Company				3,200											
Second Separate Company				3,840				1	1						
Third Separate Comaany				7,380			13								
Fourth Separate Company				2,650				10	10						
Fifth Separate Company				4,950											
Sixth Separate Company				6,100											
Seventh Separate Company				4,450											
Eighth Separate Company				4,550											
Ninth Separate Company				4,400				10	10						
Tenth Separate Company				3,100											
Eleventh Separate Company				2,250											

Twelfth Separate Company				5,000											
Thirteenth Separate Company				4,650							10				
Fourteenth Separate Company				3,600							50				
Fifteenth Separate Company				3,000				17	17						
Sixteenth Separate Company				2,550											
Seventeenth Separate Company				2,300											
Eighteenth Separate Company				4,720				22	22						
Nineteenth Separate Company				5,100				10	10						
Twentieth Separate Company				6,700				6							
Twenty-first Separate Company				5,050				4	11						
Twenty-second Separate Company				4,250											
Twenty-third Separate Company				3,950				10	10						
Twenty-fourth Separate Company															
Twenty-sixth Separate Company				4,200											
Twenty-seventh Separate Company				3,900											
Twenty-eight Separate Company								20	20						
Twenty-ninth Separate Company				3,800				15	15						
Thirtieth Separate Company				6,900											
Thirty-first Separate Company				3,850				10	10						
Thirty-second Separate Company				4,400											
Thirty-third Separate Company				4,750											
Thirty-fourth Separate Company				3,950				20	20						
Thirty-fifth Separate Company				6,150											
Thirty-sixth Separate Company				4,200				33	33						
Thirty-seventh Separate Company				4,400				22	22		22				
Thirty-eighth Separate Company				3,500				8	8						
Thirty-ninth Separate Company				4,790											
Fortieth Separate Company				3,700											
Forty-first Separate Company				5,050				11	11						
Forty-second Separate Company				6,600				2	2						
Forty-third Separate Company				4,100											
Forty-fourth Separate Company								38	38						
Forty-fifth Separate Company															
Forty-sixth Separate Company								100	100						
First Battery	8														
Second Battery					5,000							32			
Third Battery												20			
Fifth Battery	4	1											3		
Sixth Battery			500	4,150										2	
Troop A											75	10			
First Provisional Battalion					5,000										
Second Provisional Battalion					5,000										
Third Provisional Battalion					3,430										
Fourth Provisional Battalion					6,200										
Total	12	1	500	570,830	96,331	5,000	13	540	541	20	607	84	3	2	3

ABSTRACT C — (*Continued*).

	Waist belts, new model.	Waist belt plates, new model.	Cartridge boxes, new model.	Bayonet scabbards, new model.	Pistol holsters.	Drummers' waist belts and plates.	Saber belts and plates.	Saber knots.	Gun slings.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Haversack linings.	Canteens.	Overcoats, blue.	State service coats.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Signal Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	5
Second Brigade Signal Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2
Seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Eighth Regiment	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	110
Ninth Regiment	205	205	205	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	169
Tenth Battalion	300	300	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	30	55	20	60	310	127
Twelfth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	187
Thirteenth Regiment	110	110	110	110	.....	20	.....	.....	25	109	88	.....	73	765	190
Fourteenth Regiment	30	30	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543	135
Twenty-second Regiment	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	650	.....	650	600	.....
Twenty-third Regiment	130	130	130	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	809	309
Thirty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	87
Forty-seventh Regiment	100	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	125	.....	.....	.....	450	122
Sixty-fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	127
Sixty-ninth Regiment	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	166
Seventy-first Regiment	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	75	.....	.....	575	146
Seventy-fourth Regiment	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	121	141	.....	128	422	200
First Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....
Second Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	32
Third Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	100	36
Fourth Separate Company	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	10	10	.....	10	83	17
Fifth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	26
Sixth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1
Seventh Separate Company	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90	75	8
Eighth Separate Company	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	40
Ninth Separate Company	81	81	81	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	12	.....	12	81	29
Tenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	12
Eleventh Separate Company	80	80	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	29

Twelfth Separate Company	20	20	20	20					100	5	5			100	5
Thirteenth Separate Company														90	10
Fourteenth Separate Company														72	5
Fifteenth Separate Company	17	17	17	17					17	17	17		17	82	8
Sixteenth Separate Company														57	12
Seventeenth Separate Company	3	3	3	3										58	5
Eighteenth Separate Company	19	19	19	19					72	20	82		82	82	26
Nineteenth Separate Company										6				100	25
Twentieth Separate Company	5	5	5	5					6	14	30		15	90	14
Twenty-first Separate Company	20	21	20	20					19	2	25		12	100	22
Twenty-second Separate Company														100	
Twenty-third Separate Company	15	15	15	15					10					75	18
Twenty-fourth Separate Company														70	14
Twenty-sixth Separate Company														90	
Twents-seventh Separate Company	10	10	10	10										60	7
Twenty-eighth Separate Company	20	20	20	20					20	20	20		20	10	27
Twenty-ninth Separate Company	15	15	15	15					15	15	15		15	70	31
Thirtieth Separate Company									20					74	26
Thirty first Separate Company	10	10	10	10					10	10	10		10	72	10
Thirty-second Separate Company										20	20		20	96	14
Thirty-third Separate Company	16	16	16	16						15	15		15	95	35
Thirty-fourth Separate Company	23	23	23	23					20	9	9		9	78	31
Thirty-fifth Separate Company														90	30
Thirty-sixth Separate Company	33	33	33	33					43	33	33		33	82	46
Thirty-seventh Separate Company	22	22	22	22					22	22	22		22	88	21
Thirty-eighth Separate Company	13	13	13	13					22	9	9		9	73	7
Thirty-ninth Separate Company										20	20		20	83	26
Fortieth Separate Company	15	15	15	15					80					85	
Forty-first Separate Company	31	31	31	31					111	17	23		19	90	12
Forty-second Separate Company									2					100	9
Forty-third Separate Company														87	13
Forty-fourth Separate Company	38	38	38	38					38	28	28		28	98	52
Forty-fifth Separate Company														65	6
Forty-sixth Separate Company	100	100	100	100					100	100	100		100	100	105
First Battery							85							115	26
Second Battery							126	100						100	10
Third Battery							85	20						85	27
Fifth Battery							80			10			26	80	14
Sixth Battery							85				10		17	85	21
Troop A					75		65	50						106	67
First Provisional Battalion															
Second Provisional Battalion															
Third Provisional Battalion															
Fourth Provisional Battalion															
Total	1,731	1,732	1,731	1,731	95	20	548	170	1,338	955	1,670	20	1,568	12,312	3,149

ABSTRACT C — (*Continued*).

	State service trousers.	State service helmets.	Helmet plumes.	Helmet cords.	State service forage caps.	State service blouses.	Blankets, woolen.	National colors, silk.	State colors, silk.	Brigade colors, silk.	Post flags, bunting.	Guidons, infantry.	Guidons, cavalry.	Markers.	Color cords and tassels.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Fourth Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Signal Corps	5	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Signal Corps	2	2	20	20	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Regiment	110	110	.....	.....	109	79	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2
Ninth Regiment	169	198	.....	.....	198	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Battalion	127	117	.....	.....	117	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Regiment	186	159	.....	.....	159	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Regiment	190	190	.....	.....	190	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Regiment	135	109	.....	.....	109	44	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Twenty-second Regiment	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-third Regiment	359	294	.....	.....	294	809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-second Regiment	87	82	.....	.....	82	75	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2
Forty-seventh Regiment	122	124	.....	.....	124	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment	194	93	.....	.....	154	75	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Sixty-ninth Regiment	166	73	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-first Regiment	146	146	.....	.....	146	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth Regiment	200	179	.....	.....	179	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
First Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Separate Company	36	21	.....	.....	21	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Separate Company	36	29	.....	.....	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Separate Company	17	17	.....	.....	17	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Separate Company	26	27	.....	.....	27	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixth Separate Company	1	1	.....	.....	101	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Separate Company	8	5	.....	.....	5	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Separate Company	40	40	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Separate Company	29	29	.....	.....	29	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Separate Company	12	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Separate Company	29	30	.....	.....	27	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Twelfth Separate Company	5	5			10	20									
Thirteenth Separate Company	10	7			7	90									
Fourteenth Separate Company	5	10			10	72									
Fifteenth Separate Company	8	20			20	82									
Sixteenth SeparateCompany	17	6			6	57									
Seventeenth Separate Company	5	5			5	56									
Eighteenth Separate Company	31	27			32	20									
Nineteenth Separate Company	40	23			23	100									
Twentieth Separate Company	23	13			13	90									
Twenty-first Separate Company	22	22			22	20									
Twenty-second Separate Company						91									
Twenty-third Separate Company	18				7	90					1				
Twenty-fourth Separate Company	14	13			13	77									
Twenty-sixth Separate Company	25					90									
Twenty-seventh Separate Company	7	7			7										
Twenty-eighth Separate Company	27	27			27	20									
Twenty-ninth Separate Company	31	31			31	70									
Thirtieth Separate Company	26	27			27	76					1				
Thirty-first Separate Company	10	10			10										
Thirty-second Separate Company	14	17			17	11					1				
Thirty-third Separate Company	35	35			35	95									
Thirty-fourth Separate Company	31	34			34	22									
Thirty-fifth Separate Company	30	22			22	90									
Thirty-sixth Separate Company	76	46			46	38					1				
Thirty-seventh Separate Company	21	21			41	25									
Thirty-eighth Separate Company	7	7			10	77									
Thirty-ninth Separate Company	26	26			26	89									
Fortieth Separate Company		15			15	20									
Forty-first Separate Company	21	9			9	100									
Forty-second Separate Company	9	9			9										
Forty-third Separate Company	13	6			6	87									
Forty-fourth Separate Company	52	34			34	98									
Forty-fifth Separate Company	6	23			24	64									
Forty-sixth Separate Company	105	105			105	100									
First Battery	26	23	23	23	23	115									
Second Battery	24	8	8	8	8	100									
Third Battery	27	27	27	27	27	85									
Fifth Battery	14	10	10	10	10	80					1				
Sixth Battery	21	21	17	17	21	85									
Troop A	67				68	53							1		
First Provisional Battalion															
Second Provisional Battalion															
Third Provisional Battalion															
Fourth Provisional Battalion															
Total	3,381	2,893	110	110	3,062	7,032	3,300	4	3	1	5	6	1	8	8

ABSTRACT C — (*Continued*).

	Color socket and sling.	Color staves.	Guidon staves.	Marker staves.	Gilt eagles.	Color covers.	Guidon covers.	Marker covers.	Pendulum hausse.	Signal equipments, sets of.	Bass drum sticks.	Bass drum heads.	Snare drums.	Snare drum sticks.	Snare drum slings.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice															
First Brigade Staff															
Second Brigade Staff															
Third Brigade Staff	1	1													
Fourth Brigade Staff															
First Brigade Signal Corps										10					
Second Brigade Signal Corps															
Seventh Regiment														40	
Eighth Regiment		2	2	4	2	2	2	4							
Ninth Regiment															
Tenth Battalion															
Twelfth Regiment															
Thirteenth Regiment															20
Fourteenth Regiment	1	1			1	1									
Twenty-second Regiment															
Twenty-third Regiment													20	40	20
Thirty-second Regiment		2	2	2	2	2	2	2							
Forty-seventh Regiment															8
Sixty-fifth Regiment															
Sixty-ninth Regiment															
Seventy-first Regiment														32	
Seventy-fourth Regiment	1		2	2			2	2			2	2		24	20
First Separate Company															
Second Separate Company															
Third Separate Company													2		
Fourth Separate Company															
Fifth Separate Company															
Sixth Separate Company															
Seventh Separate Company															
Eighth Separate Company															
Ninth Separate Company															
Tenth Separate Company														4	2
Eleventh Separate Company															

Twelfth Separate Company															
Thirteenth Separate Company															
Fourteenth Separate Company															
Fifteenth Separate Company															
Sixteenth Separate Company															
Seventeenth Separate Company															
Eighteenth Separate Company															
Nineteenth Separate Company															
Twentieth Separate Company															
Twenty-first Separate Company															
Twenty-second Separate Company															
Twenty-third Separate Company															
Twenty-fourth Separate Company															1
Twenty-sixth Separate Company															
Twenty-seventh Separate Company															
Twenty-eighth Separate Company															
Twenty-ninth Separate Company															
Thirtieth Separate Company															
Thirty-first Separate Company															
Thirty-second Separate Company															
Thirty-third Separate Company															
Thirty-fourth Separate Company															
Thirty-fifth Separate Company															
Thirty-sixth Separate Company															
Thirty-seventh Separate Company															
Thirty-eighth Separate Company															
Thirty-ninth Separate Company															
Fortieth Separate Company															
Forty-first Separate Company															2
Forty-second Separate Company															
Forty-third Separate Company															
Forty-fourth Separate Company															
Forty-fifth Separate Company															
Forty-sixth Separate Company															
First Battery													2	4	2
Second Battery															
Third Battery															
Fifth Battery															
Sixth Battery															
Troop A									1						
First Provisional Battalion			1				1								
Second Provisional Battalion															
Third Provisional Battalion															
Fourth Provisional Battalion															
Total	3	6	7	8	5	5	7	8	1	10	2	2	24	144	75

ABSTRACT C — (*Continued*).

	Snare drum heads, batter.	Snare drum heads, snare.	Snare drum covers.	Snare drum snares.	Snare drum ropes.	Snare drum braces.	Snare drum flesh hooks.	Bugles.	Bugle cords and tassels.	Field stretchers.	Packing cases.	Arm chests.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Leggings.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Brigade Staff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Brigade Signal Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Signal Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	20	40
Seventh Regiment	20	20	.....	10	20	50	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Regiment	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	900
Ninth Regiment	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Tenth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	.....	.....	700
Twelfth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	1,300
Thirteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	.....	.....	1,560
Fourteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1,140
Twenty second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	1,300
Twenty-third Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	1,596
Thirty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	840
Forty-seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Sixty-fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1,068
Sixty-ninth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	1,700
Seventy-first Regiment	21	20	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	1,060
Seventy-fourth Regiment	12	12	.....	6	12	72	.....	7	7	.....	27	4	.....	.....	894
First Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	138
Second Separate Company	4	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	208
Third Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	208
Fourth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	188
Fifth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	208
Sixth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	208
Seventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	180
Eighth separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	206
Ninth Separate Company	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	180
Tenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	140
Eleventh Separate Company	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	160

Twelfth Separate Company											5				200
Thirteenth Separate Company	2										5				208
Fourteenth Separate Company	2										4				150
Fifteenth Separate Company											4	1			148
Sixteenth Separate Company											3				124
Seventeenth Separate Company										1	3				120
Eighteenth Separate Company	2										4	1			170
Nineteenth Separate Company											6	1			208
Twentieth Separate Company											6				180
Twenty-first Separate Company											5				206
Twenty-second Separate Company											5				190
Twenty-third Separate Company	1	1									3	1			170
Twenty-fourth Separate Company											4				160
Twenty-sixth Separate Company											6				188
Twenty-seventh Separate Company											2				128
Twenty-eighth Separate Company											5	1			208
Twenty-ninth Separate Company											5	1			148
Thirtieth Separate Company											4				168
Thirty-first Separate Company											3				160
Thirty-second Separate Company											4				190
Thirty-third Separate Company			2		2						6				208
Thirty-fourth Separate Company											5	1			164
Thirty-fifth Separate Company											4				190
Thirty-sixth Separate Company											9	2			206
Thirty-seventh Separate Company											4	2			188
Thirty-eighth Separate Company											5				144
Thirty-ninth Separate Company											5				208
Fortieth Separate Company											5				170
Forty-first Separate Company	2	2									7				186
Forty-second Separate Company											3				208
Forty-third Separate Company											3				174
Forty-fourth Separate Company										1	9	2			208
Forty-fifth Separate Company										1	3				146
Forty-sixth Separate Company			2								11	4			206
First Battery											6				230
Second Battery											7		78	78	
Third Battery											4				
Fifth Battery											4				160
Sixth Battery											10				170
Troop A											6	4	65	65	
First Provisional Battalion															
Second Provisional Battalion															
Third Provisional Battalion															
Fourth Provisional Battalion															
Total	96	73	4	19	95	122	1	11	11	6	595	31	163	163	24,912

ABSTRACT C — (*Concluded*).

	Non-com. officers' sw'rd belts and plates	Non-com. officers' sword frogs.	Bass drum slings.	Fifes.	Main springs for Remington rifles.	Sears for Remington rifles.	Gun sling hooks.	Nosebags.	Halters and straps.	Remington cleaning sticks.	Time fuse.	Remington carbines, caliber, 50.	Remington carbines, cartridge boxes.	Vent covers.	Horse collars.	Sponge covers.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice																
First Brigade Staff																
Second Brigade Staff																
Third Brigade Staff																
Fourth Brigade Staff																
First Brigade Signal Corps																
Second Brigade Signal Corps																
Seventh Regiment																
Eighth Regiment										25						
Ninth Regiment																
Tenth Battalion	11	11														
Twelfth Regiment																
Thirteenth Regiment																
Fourteenth Regiment																
Twenty-second Regiment																
Twenty-third Regiment					50	50										
Thirty-second Regiment																
Forty-seventh Regiment			1													
Sixty-fifth Regiment																
Sixty-ninth Regiment																
Seventy-first Regiment				10												
Seventy-fourth Regiment																
First Separate Company																
Second Separate Company																
Third Separate Company																
Fourth Separate Company																
Fifth Separate Company																
Sixth Separate Company																
Seventh Separate Company																
Eighth Separate Company																
Ninth Separate Company																
Tenth Separate Company																
Eleventh Separate Company																

Twelfth Separate Company																
Thirteenth Separate Company							20									
Fourteenth Separate Company																
Fifteenth Separate Company																
Sixteenth Separate Company																
Seventeenth Separate Company																
Eighteenth Separate Company																
Nineteenth Separate Company																
Twentieth Separate Company																
Twenty-first Separate Company																
Twenty-second Separate Company																
Twenty-third Separate Company																
Twenty-fourth Separate Company																
Twenty-sixth Separate Company																
Twenty-seventh Separate Company																
Twenty-eighth Separate Company																
Twenty-ninth Separate Company																
Thirtieth Separate Company																
Thirty-first Separate Company																
Thirty-second Separate Company																
Thirty-third Separate Company																
Thirty-fourth Separate Company																
Thirty-fifth Separate Company																
Thirty-sixth Separate Company																
Thirty-seventh Separate Company										22						
Thirty-eighth Separate Company																
Thirty-ninth Separate Company																
Fortieth Separate Company																
Forty-first Separate Company																
Forty-second Separate Company																
Forty-third Separate Company																
Forty-fourth Separate Company																
Forty-fifth Separate Company																
Forty-sixth Separate Company																
First Battery																
Second Battery								23	25							
Third Battery																
Fifth Battery																4
Sixth Battery											100			1	5	
Troop A												75	75			
First Provisional Battalion																
Second Provisional Battalion																
Third Provisional Battalion																
Fourth Provisional Battalion																
Total	11	11	1	10	50	50	20	23	25	47	100	75	75	1	5	4

ABSTRACT D.

Military property of the State of New York received from organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1889.

	Metallic ball cartridges, 50-70.	Remington rifles, caliber 50.	Remington bayonets.	Tompions.	Saber belts and plates.	Dress.						Fatigue, Old Model.			
						Cross belts.	Cross belt plates.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.
Third Brigade															
Second Brigade Signal Corps															
Seventh Regiment		1	2												
Eighth Regiment															
Ninth Regiment															
Tenth Battalion						151	58	78	36	355	188	284	282		185
Eleventh Regiment (disbanded)	4000	557	564	100								19	15		
Twelfth Regiment															
Thirteenth Regiment												495	516	452	476
Twenty-second Regiment		11	11												
Twenty-third Regiment															
Thirty-second Regiment								55	52	92	93	53	20		
Forty-seventh Regiment															
Sixty-fifth Regiment		2													
Sixty-ninth Regiment															
Seventy-first Regiment												499	245	483	395
Seventy-fourth Regiment															
First Separate Company												62	59	62	63
Second Separate Company		1	1												
Third Separate Company															
Fourth Separate Company															
Fifth Separate Company															
Sixth Separate Company															
Seventh Separate Company															

Eighth Separate Company															
Ninth Separate Company															
Tenth Separate Company												67	67	69	69
Eleventh Separate Company															
Twelfth Separate Company												71	74	74	75
Thirteenth Separate Company												85	90	90	89
Fourteenth Separate Company															
Fifteenth Separate Company												72	73	74	73
Sixteenth Separate Company						65	35	21	20	39	39				
Seventeenth Separate Company												61	61	64	64
Eighteenth Separate Company						24	31	19	25	29		71	139	50	26
Nineteenth Separate Company		10	10												
Twentieth Separate Company		6													
Twenty-first Separate Company						177	79	80	80			83	83	96	96
Twenty-second Separate Company															
Twenty-third Separate Company															
Twenty-fourth Separate Company															
Twenty-fifth Separate Company (disbanded)	2,500	72	73									129	126	133	135
Twenty-sixth Separate Company															
Twenty-seventh Separate Company															
Twenty-eighth Separate Company															
Twenty-ninth Separate Company															
Thirtieth Separate Company		2	1			132	108	64	51	75	76	64	64	20	19
Thirty-first Separate Company															
Thirty-second Separate Company															
Thirty-third Separate Company															
Thirty-fourth Separate Company															
Thirty-fifth Separate Company															
Thirty-sixth Separate Company															
Thirty-seventh Separate Company															
Thirty-eighth Separate Company		3													
Thirty-ninth Separate Company															
Fortieth Separate Company															
Forty-first Separate Company															
Forty-second Separate Company															
Forty-fourth Separate Company															
First Battery															
Second Battery															
Third Battery															
Fifth Battery					80										
Sixth Battery															
Troop A															
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y.		50	50									50	50	50	50
Total	6,500	715	712	100	80	549	311	317	264	590	396	2,166	1,964	1,667	1,815

ABSTRACT D — (*Continued*).

	Fatigue, New Model.														
	Waist belts.	Waist-belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Gun slings.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Overcoats, gray.	Overcoats, blue.	Helmets, all styles.	Forage caps, all styles.	Uniform coats, all styles.	Uniform trousers, all styles.	Dress hats.
Third Brigade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Signal Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421	.....	16	14	30	25	.....
Tenth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	6	261	.....	5	26	58	29	.....
Eleventh Regiment (disbanded)	528	536	561	560	407	580	533	560	433	.....	595	491	632	487	.....
Twelfth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	519	.....	101	84	140	115	.....
Thirteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	531	.....	101	41	133	89	.....
Twenty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty third Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	190	172	.....
Thirty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	2	10	.....	.....	75	98	119	103	.....
Forty-seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	415	.....	.....	48	19	32	.....
Sixty-ninth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-first Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	370	.....	215	227	252	193	.....
Seventy-fourth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	40	40	40	40	.....
Third Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	37	27	28	13	.....
Sixth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	85	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Ninth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	10	15	46	.....
Eleventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Separate Campany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	27	39	37	29	.....
Fifteenth Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	45	41	24	43

Sixteenth Separate Company									66					4	69
Seventeenth Separate Company					68				67		86	175	128	177	78
Eighteenth Separate Company									59						
Nineteenth Separate Company									90						
Twentieth Separate Company						14		10	71						
Twenty-first Separate Company									88				89	80	85
Twenty-second Separate Company									76						
Twenty-third Separate Company									75						
Twenty-fourth Separate Company									75						
Twenty-fifth Separate Company (disbanded)					68	74	64	72	70		60	129	136	125	76
Twenty-sixth Separate Company									101						
Twenty-seventh Separate Company									88						
Twenty-eighth Separate Company									78						
Twenty-ninth Separate Company									60						
Thirtieth Separate Company					20				96		69	20		9	41
Thirty-first Separate Company									70						
Thirty-second Separate Company									79						
Thirty-third Separate Company									79						
Thirty-fourth Separate Company									69						
Thirty-fifth Separate Company									84						
Thirty-sixth Separate Company									64						
Thirty-seventh Separate Company									79						
Thirty-eighth Separate Company									68						
Thirty-ninth Separate Company									77						
Fortieth Separate Company									83						
Forty-first Separate Company									84						
Forty-second Separate Company									99						
Forty-fourth Separate Company									70						
First Battery									100						
Second Battery									99						
Third Battery									47						
Fifth Battery								26	79						
Sixth Battery					1			1	73			19	11	1	
Troop A										53					
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y.															
Total	528	536	561	560	709	750	1,126	1,190	7,940	53	1,633	1,533	2,098	1,818	392

ABSTRACT D — (*Continued*).

	Pompons.	Post flags.	Color socket and slings	Markers.	Guidons.	National color, complete.	State color, complete.	Non-commissioned officers' swords.	Cleaning brushes.	Blankets, woolen, all kinds.	Blouses, all styles.	Snare drums.	Snare drum slings.	Snare drum sticks.	Snare drum heads, batter.
Third Brigade										3,183					
Second Brigade Signal Corps															
Seventh Regiment															
Eighth Regiment															
Ninth Regiment															
Tenth Battalion											195				
Eleventh Regiment (disbanded)		1	4	2	2	1	1	6	200			20	14	59	20
Twelfth Regiment															
Thirteenth Regiment															
Twenty-second Regiment															
Twenty-third Regiment												20	7		
Thirty-second Regiment											160				
Forty-seventh Regiment															
Sixty-fifth Regiment											189				
Sixty-ninth Regiment															
Seventy-first Regiment											62		7		
Seventy-fourth Regiment															
First Separate Company															
Second Separate Company											98				
Third Separate Company															
Fourth Separate Company															
Fifth Separate Company											13				
Sixth Separate Company															
Seventh Separate Company										78					
Eighth Separate Company															
Ninth Separate Company															
Tenth Separate Company	63										32				
Eleventh Separate Company															
Twelfth Separate Company															
Thirteenth Separate Company															
Fourteenth Separate Company											94	2			
Fifteenth Separate Company	39														
Sixteenth Separate Company	69										48				

Seventeenth Separate Company	77				2						122	2	2	4	
Eighteenth Separate Company															
Nineteenth Separate Company															
Twentieth Separate Company															
Twenty-first Separate Company															
Twenty-second Separate Company															
Twenty-third Separate Company															
Twenty-fourth Separate Company															
Twenty-fifth Separate Company (disbanded)	74								37		68	4	2	6	
Twenty-sixth Separate Company															
Twenty-seventh Separate Company															
Twenty-eighth Separate Company															
Twenty-ninth Separate Company															
Thirtieth Separate Company											105				
Thirty-first Separate Company															
Thirty-second Separate Company															
Thirty-third Separate Company															
Thirty-fourth Separate Company															
Thirty-fifth Separate Company															
Thirty-sixth Separate Company															
Thirty-seventh Separate Company															
Thirty-eighth Separate Company															
Thirty-ninth Separate Company															
Fortieth Separate Company															
Forty-first Separate Company															
Forty-second Separate Company															
Forty-fourth Separate Company															
First Battery															
Second Battery															
Third Battery															
Fifth Battery		1								40					
Sixth Battery															
Troop A															
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y															
Total	322	2	4	2	4	1	1	6	237	3,301	1,186	48	32	69	20

ABSTRACT D — (*Continued*).

	Snare drum heads.	Snare drum ropes.	Snare drum braces.	Snare drum shams.	Snare drum covers.	Snare drum pouches.	Bugles.	Bugle cord and tassels.	Bass drum.	Bass drum slings.	Packing cases.	Arm chests.	Field stretchers.	Hospital knapsacks.	Felling-axes.
Third Brigade															
Second Brigade Signal Corps											1				
Seventh Regiment															
Eighth Regiment											10				
Ninth Regiment											12				
Tenth Regiment											16				
Eleventh Regiment (disbanded)	24	9	70	20	17	20	2	2	1	1	10		2	1	24
Twelfth Regiment											14				
Thirteenth Regiment											41				
Twenty-second Regiment											6				
Twenty-third Regiment											7				
Thirty-second Regiment											8				
Forty-seventh Regiment															
Sixty-fifth Regiment							3				12	1			
Sixty-ninth Regiment											23				
Seventy-first Regiment											47				
Seventy-fourth Regiment											5				
First Separate Company															
Second Separate Company											7				
Third Separate Company											2				
Fourth Separate Company											2				
Fifth Separate Company											3				
Sixth Separate Company											2				
Seventh Separate Company											2				
Eighth Separate Company											3				
Ninth Separate Company											3				
Tenth Separate Company											2				
Eleventh Separate Company											3				
Twelfth Separate Company											2				
Thirteenth Separate Company											3				
Fourteenth Separate Company											6				
Fifteenth Separate Company											1				
Sixteenth Separate Company											4				

Seventeenth Separate Company											10				
Eighteenth Separate Company											2				
Nineteenth Separate Company											2	1			
Twentieth Separate Company											3				
Twenty-first Separate Company											8				
Twenty-second Separate Company											1				
Twenty-third Separate Company											2				
Twenty-fourth Separate Company											2				
Twenty-fifth Separate Company (disbanded)							2	2			24				
Twenty-sixth Separate Company															
Twenty-seventh Separate Company											2				
Twenty-eighth Separate Company											4				
Twenty-ninth Separate Company											1	1			
Thirtieth Separate Company											5				
Thirty-first Separate Company											2				
Thirty-second Separate Company											2				
Thirty-third Separate Company											2				
Thirty-fourth Separate Company											2				
Thirty-fifth Separate Company											2				
Thirty-sixth Separate Company											2				
Thirty-seventh Separate Company											2				
Thirty-eighth Separate Company											2				
Thirty-ninth Separate Company											2				
Fortieth Separate Company											2				
Forty-first Separate Company											2				
Forty-second Separate Company											2				
Forty-fourth Separate Company															
First Battery											3				
Second Battery															
Third Battery											4				
Fifth Battery											2				
Sixth Battery											2				
Troop A															
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y.											1	2			
Total	24	9	70	20	17	20	7	4	1	1	359	5	2	1	24

ABSTRACT D — (*Concluded*).

	Lanterns.	Saddles complete.	Bridles complete.	Martingales.	Leggings.	Storm flag.	Epaulettes.	Remington screw drivers.	Rammers and staves.	Sponge heads.	Electric exploder.	Saddle cloths.	Watering buckets.	Cartridge box loops.
Third Brigade														
Second Brigade Signal Corp														
Seventh Regiment														
Eighth Regiment														
Ninth Regiment														
Tenth Regiment														
Eleventh Regiment (disbanded)	24	10	10	10			4							
Twelfth Regiment														
Thirteenth Regiment														
Twenty-second Regiment					1,300									
Twenty-third Regiment														
Thirty-second Regiment		10	10	10										
Forty-seventh Regiment														
Sixty-fifth Regiment														
Sixty-ninth Regiment														
Seventy-first Regiment														
Seventy-fourth Regiment														
First Separate Company														
Second Separate Company														
Third Separate Company														
Fourth Separate Company														
Fifth Separate Company														
Sixth Separate Company														
Seventh Separate Company														
Eighth Separate Company														
Ninth Separate Company														
Tenth Separate Company														
Eleventh Separate Company														
Twelfth Separate Company														
Thirteenth Separate Company														
Fourteenth Separate Company						1								
Fifteenth Separate Company							66							
Sixteenth Separate Company														

Seventeenth Separate Company														79
Eighteenth Separate Company														
Nineteenth Separate Company														
Twentieth Separate Company														
Twenty-first Separate Company														
Twenty-second Separate Company														
Twenty-third Separate Company														
Twenty-fourth Separate Company														
Twenty-fifth Separate Company (disbanded)								36						
Twenty-sixth Separate Company														
Twenty-seventh Separate Company														
Twenty-eighth Separate Company														
Twenty-ninth Separate Company														
Thirtieth Separate Company														
Thirty-first Separate Company														
Thirty-second Separate Company														
Thirty-third Separate Company														
Thirty-fourth Separate Company														
Thirty-fifth Separate Company														
Thirty-sixth Separate Company						1								
Thirty-seventh Separate Company														
Thirty-eighth Separate Company														
Thirty-ninth Separate Company														
Fortieth Separate Company														
Forty-first Separate Company														
Forty-second Separate Company														
Forty-fourth Separate Company														
First Battery					230									
Second Battery														
Third Battery														
Fifth Battery									4	1	1	12	3	
Sixth Battery														
Troop A														
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y.														
Totals	24	20	20	20	1,530	2	70	36	4	1	1	12	3	79

ABSTRACT E.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH UNDER A COMMISSION CONSISTING OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL, THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL AND THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE, APPOINTED BY LAW FOR THE BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF ARMORIES AND PURCHASE OF NEW OVERCOATS FROM OCTOBER 1, 1888, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1889, INCLUSIVE.

Cash received from the State Treasurer and disbursed on account of the following, namely:

For overcoats (chapter 460, Laws 1887 and chapter 270, Laws 1888)	$103,637 60
For Binghamton Military Storehouse (chapters 460 and 642, Laws 1887)	4,629 36
For Brooklyn Armory (chapter 63, Laws 1887)	7,753 30
For Syracuse Armory Park (chapter 460, Laws 1887 and chapter 72, Laws 1888)	8,244 12
For Hoosick Falls Armory (chapter 677, Laws 1887)	16,418 36
For Catskill Armory (chapter 436, Laws 1888)	10,115 28
For Albany Armory (chapters 165 and 319, Laws 1887 and chapter 67, Laws 1889)	17,894 03
For Mount Vernon Armory (chapter 651, Laws 1887 and chapter 168, Laws 1888)	9,178 70
For Schenectady Armory (chapter 69, Laws 1888)	4,767 14

(F.)

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL FOR 1889.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, PAY DEPARTMENT, 64 BROADWAY,
NEW YORK, *December* 14, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to report that I have on hand the sum of fourteen hundred and ten dollars ($1,410), as follows:

Proclamation Governor Morgan bounty fund	$575 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund	20 00
July (1887) riots, absentee fund	815 00
	$1,410 00

No payments have been made from either of the above funds and the amount, as above stated, is deposited to my credit in the New York State National Bank of Albany.

The amount received from the State Treasurer upon requisitions drawn by me on the Comptroller to pay the military forces of the State taking part in the centennial parade on April 30, 1889, under General Orders No. 14, c. s., was $29,000.

The payments were as follows:

To the Commanding Officers and staffs of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Brigades, and the Signal Corps of the First and Second Brigades	$555 50
Troop "A," Cavalry	175 25
First, Second, Third, Fifth and Sixth Batteries	2,120 50
First Provisional Regiment	1,915 00
Second Provisional Regiment	2,361 75
Third Provisional Regiment	2,527 50
Fourth Provisional Regiment	2,786 25
Seventh Regiment	1,310 00

Eighth Regiment	$597 25
Ninth Regiment	814 25
Tenth Battalion	835 00
Twelfth Regiment	822 25
Thirteenth Regiment	930 75
Fourteenth Regiment	706 00
Twenty-second Regiment	815 75
Twenty-third Regiment	1,030 25
Thirty-second Regiment	528 75
Forty-seventh Regiment and Seventeenth Separate Company	718 00
Sixty-fifth Regiment, Thirteenth and Forty-third Separate Companies	2,697 25
Sixty-ninth Regiment	1,072 50
Seventy-first Regiment	682 50
Seventy-fourth Regiment, First, Thirty-fourth and Forty-second Separate Companies	2,589 00
Expenses, pay department	381 00
Total	$28,972 25

Leaving a balance in my hands of twenty-seven dollars and seventy-five cents ($27.75), which is deposited in the Columbia Bank of New York.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

WALTER C. STOKES,

Brigadier-General and Paymaster-General.

(G.)

REPORT OF THE GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE FOR 1889.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, No. 18 COENTIES SLIP,
NEW YORK, *December* 15, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to report, regarding this department, of its gradually increasing strength, and showing, by results, that the efforts made to properly instruct the National Guard in the *use* of their arm are being *slowly* appreciated.

There are yet too many — officers, especially — who, having no practical knowledge of the rifle or its use, still seem to think that knowledge of the manual of arms is all sufficient.

However, the increase in number practicing, especially in the First and Second Brigades, is very gratifying, and the increase in marksmen is large, viz.:

Practised in the State in 1888	7,938
Practised in the State in 1889	8,784
Marksmen in the State in 1888	4,618
Marksmen in the State in 1889	5,219

A change made, under your directions, in method of practice of the Third and Fourth Brigades, though not, perhaps, thoroughly understood by all, resulted, as a whole, beneficially, and the same general plan may, with some change of detail, be adapted to the whole State advantageously.

I could wish that more attention be paid to armory position and armory drill, believing it to be to rifle practice the same as proper "setting up" is to a soldier — the only firm foundation for perfection in the end.

The position of the two leading regiments shows what can be done where intelligent, active coöperation of all concerned is had and where individuals show the pride in their organizations which is so promotive of good results.

The passage of the law which will eventually make Creedmoor range State property, will undoubtedly prove of great benefit to the whole National Guard.

Following is the

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

5,219	Marksmen × 100 = 521,900			
2,366	1st Class × 60 = 141,960			
1,199	2d Class × 20 = 23,980			
4,279	3d Class			
13,063	Inspected..	13,063) 687,840 (	Individual figure of merit.....	52.66
6,578	Volley and skirmish, 6,404			
6,491	Men × 25 = 162,275	Actual score.) 797,870 (	Figure merit, volley and skirmish..	49.16
			Total	101.82
	Number practicing, 8,784, general figure (or ½), is			50.91

PROFICIENCY TABLES.

By Brigades.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes. First.	Second.	Third.	Figure of Merit. Volley and skirmish	Individual.	General.
1	Third	2,948	1,770	1,167	463	140	1,178	55.52	49.96	52.74
2	Fourth	2,053	1,219	624	465	130	834	59.68	45.25	52.47
3	Second	3,136	2,260	1,327	600	333	876	45.79	55.91	50.85
4	First	4,904	3,513	2,079	838	596	1,391	45.20	55.08	50.14

By Regiments.

1	Seventh Regiment	1,018	1,099	1,043	48	8	0	63.82	105.44	84.63
2	Twenty-third Regiment	835	783	642	122	19	52	55.79	86.11	70.95
3	Sixty-fifth Regiment	514	328	142	129	57	186	59.36	44.90	52.13
4	Seventy-fourth Regt	432	237	156	64	17	195	57.79	45.79	51.79
5	Thirteenth Regiment	723	536	277	165	94	187	44.06	54.60	49.33
6	Ninth Regiment	662	467	273	106	88	195	43.31	53.50	48.41
7	Forty-seventh Regiment	518	344	161	114	69	174	47.95	46.95	47.45
8	Tenth Battalion	286	158	100	42	16	128	47.33	44.89	46.11
9	Twenty-second Regt	647	456	174	179	103	191	42.76	46.67	44.72
10	Twelfth Regiment	646	482	200	172	110	164	37.24	50.34	43.79
11	Seventy-first Regiment	569	344	150	101	93	225	40.22	40.28	40.25
12	Fourteenth Regiment	550	282	140	92	50	268	40.97	37.31	39.14
13	Eighth Regiment	448	262	76	108	78	186	34.82	34.91	34.87
14	Thirty-second Regt	440	258	63	95	100	182	30.02	31.82	30.92
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment	904	396	156	124	116	508	31.79	28.05	29.92

By Companies.

1	I, 7th Regiment	101	123	119	4	0	0	66.52	120.20	93.36
2	F, 7th Regiment	101	124	123	1	0	0	63.64	122.37	93.01
3	B, 7th Regiment	101	123	118	3	2	0	64.90	119.01	91.96
4	K, 7th Regiment	101	111	109	2	0	0	72.07	109.11	90.59
5	H, 7th Regiment	101	108	102	5	1	0	68.03	104.15	86.09
6	G, 23d Regiment	68	79	61	15	3	0	63.88	103.82	83.85
7	E, 7th Regiment	101	105	104	1	0	0	61.46	103.56	82.51
8	C, 7th Regiment	101	99	97	1	1	2	64.67	96.83	80.75
9	Forty-second Separate	99	98	84	14	0	1	66.45	93.33	79.89
10	G, 7th Regiment	101	100	92	7	1	1	63.12	95.44	79.28
11	A, 23d Regiment	101	102	100	2	0	0	56.44	100.20	78.32
12	I, 23d Regiment	97	102	99	2	1	0	52.85	103.51	78.18
13	F, 23d Regiment	74	78	71	5	1	0	54.93	101.08	78.01
14	A, 7th Regiment	101	105	93	10	2	0	56.76	98.41	77.59
15	Twentieth Separate	98	98	73	21	4	0	64.04	88.16	76.10
16	Thirty-second Separate	86	73	72	1	0	13	64.39	84.42	74.40
17	B, 23d Regiment	68	72	51	18	3	0	54.62	91.76	73.19
18	F, 74th Regiment	61	51	40	10	1	10	70.59	75.73	73.16
19	Thirty-third Separate	94	85	57	27	1	9	67.71	78.09	72.90
20	D, 7th Regiment	90	83	69	13	1	7	60.20	85.55	72.88
21	Ninth Separate	77	59	57	2	0	18	66.16	75.58	70.87
22	Third Separate	102	88	55	32	1	14	67.70	72.94	70.32
23	Seventeenth separate	60	50	37	42	1	10	65.36	74.00	69.68
24	Sixteenth Separate	52	43	34	7	2	9	63.79	74.23	69.01
25	Sixth Separate	102	79	71	7	1	23	63.24	73.92	68.58
26	Twenty-second Separate	99	84	53	27	4	15	64.34	70.70	67.52
27	27th Separate	60	49	32	12	5	11	67.92	67.00	67.46
28	Sixth Battery	82	69	46	22	1	13	61.08	72.44	66.76

BY COMPANIES — (*Continued*).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes. First.	Second.	Third.	Figure of Merit. Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
29	F. 13th Regiment	52	47	37	6	4	5	53.85	79.61	66.73
30	C. 23d Regiment	101	87	69	16	2	14	54.26	78.22	66.24
31	Thirtieth Separate	77	69	39	28	2	8	59.46	72.98	66.22
32	K. 23d Regiment	101	81	63	12	6	20	60.72	70.69	65.71
33	Thirty-ninth Separate	87	67	51	14	2	20	62.68	68.74	65.71
34	D. 23d Regiment	72	56	45	10	1	16	59.54	71.11	65.33
35	Twenty-first Separate	101	88	71	13	4	13	51.59	78.81	65.20
36	Twenty-third Separate	79	62	50	10	2	17	58.14	71.39	64.77
37	H. 23d Regiment	68	60	41	18	1	8	51.65	76.47	64.06
38	F. 65th Regiment	51	35	22	11	2	16	68.48	56.86	62.67
39	A. 65th Regiment	59	42	22	17	3	17	66.32	55.59	60.96
40	Forty-third Separate	79	59	26	30	3	20	65.39	56.45	60.92
41	K. 47th Regiment	57	41	29	7	5	16	59.55	60.00	59.78
42	G. 13th Regiment	94	74	51	15	8	20	52.73	65.53	59.13
43	Thirteenth Separate	85	44	34	9	1	41	69.71	46.59	58.15
44	F. 47th Regiment	69	61	26	24	11	8	53.14	61.74	57.44
45	H. Ninth Regiment	58	48	25	13	10	10	53.65	60.00	56.83
46	D. 13th Regiment	44	36	17	14	5	8	53.13	60.00	56.57
47	Fourth Separate	91	67	50	11	6	24	49.45	63.51	56.48
48	B. 71st Regiment	74	57	48	8	1	17	38.62	71.62	55.12
49	B. Twelfth Regiment	52	41	23	13	5	11	48.61	61.15	54.88
50	E. 23d Regiment	67	48	26	21	1	19	50.71	57.91	54.31
51	A. 74th Regiment	42	36	31	7	8	6	43.83	63.81	53.82
52	D. 65th Regiment	62	43	19	15	9	19	58.84	48.06	53.45
53	Eighteenth Separate	78	57	15	38	4	21	57.28	49.48	53.38
54	D. Ninth Regiment	59	43	21	12	10	16	55.20	51.18	53.19
55	I. 65th Regiment	74	57	21	22	14	17	56.05	50.00	53.03
56	K, 13th Regiment	89	84	38	28	18	5	40.41	65.61	52.91
57	Seventh Separate	86	44	38	5	1	42	57.51	47.91	52.71
58	D, 47th Regiment	83	68	34	19	15	15	44.21	58.31	51.26
59	Twenty-ninth Separate	70	51	8	35	8	19	58.80	43.71	51.26
69	First Separate	58	39	23	8	8	19	51.60	50.69	51.15
61	B, 9th Regiment	65	43	26	8	9	22	51.73	50.15	50.94
62	Fifteenth Separate	50	48	19	22	7	12	45.47	56.00	50.74
63	B, 13th Regiment	63	54	22	23	9	9	41.71	59.68	50.69
64	F, 22d Regiment	88	67	36	22	9	21	43.34	57.95	50.65
65	I, 14th Regiment	49	34	8	23	3	15	43.20	57.96	50.58
66	G, 47th Regiment	74	47	21	17	9	27	56.40	44.60	50.40
67	H, 65th Regiment	73	44	18	17	9	29	59.21	41.09	50.15
68	B, 22d Regiment	63	50	22	22	6	13	42.23	57.77	50.00
69	Fourteenth Separate	74	40	24	15	1	34	54.44	44.86	49.65
70	B, 74th Regiment	101	55	33	21	1	46	53.60	45.60	49.47
71	A, 9th Regiment	100	67	60	2	5	33	36.51	62.20	49.36
72	Tenth Separate	60	38	18	17	3	22	50.55	48.00	49.28
73	D, 74th Regiment	59	25	15	10	0	34	62.92	35.59	49,26
74	B, 10th Battalion	68	41	29	10	2	27	45.93	52.06	49.00
75	I, 9th Regiment	79	58	34	10	14	21	43.61	54.18	48.89
76	F. 12th Regiment	66	50	31	12	7	16	37.71	60.00	48.86
77	Thirty-sixth Separate	84	64	30	25	9	20	42.00	55.71	48.86
78	I, 12th Regiment	45	26	11	11	4	19	56.75	40.88	48.82
79	Nineteenth Separate	102	67	32	25	10	35	49.25	48.04	48.65
80	Thirty-eighth Separate	66	43	14	27	2	23	50.50	46.36	48.43
81	A, 10th Battalion	91	49	31	10	8	42	53.77	42.41	48.09
82	Thirty-fourth Separate	76	49	14	27	8	27	53.20	41.84	47.52
83	A, 13th Regiment	68	51	21	18	12	17	44.59	50.29	47.44
84	G, 22d Regiment	51	36	17	11	8	15	44.56	49.41	46.99
85	E, 22d Regiment	94	68	27	20	21	26	46.85	45.96	46.41
86	Twenty-sixth Separate	90	61	16	31	14	29	50.90	41.55	46.23
87	Thirty-fifth Separate	102	51	34	10	7	51	51.19	40.59	45.87
88	E, 74th Regiment	56	21	17	2	2	35	58.33	32.21	45.77
89	F, 32d Regiment	43	29	10	12	7	14	47.83	43.25	45.54
90	H, 13th Regiment	72	41	24	9	8	31	48.00	43.05	45.53
91	C, 10th Battalion	68	47	28	14	5	21	35.70	55.00	45.35
92	C, 65th Regiment	58	32	9	17	6	26	55.15	35.17	45.16
93	Twelfth Separate	100	64	43	9	12	36	39.21	50.80	45.01
94	B, 8th Regiment	38	32	8	17	7	6	38.32	51.58	44.95
95	A, 22d Regiment	80	63	15	33	15	17	42.29	47.25	44.74
96	D, 12th Regiment	89	63	32	16	15	26	38.96	50.11	44.57

BY COMPANIES — (*Continued*).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes.			Figure of Merit.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
97	K, 12th Regiment	42	34	16	10	8	8	32.79	56.19	44.49
98	F, 71st Regiment	47	26	7	9	10	21	57.25	30.63	43.94
99	Twenty-second Separate	83	51	20	24	7	32	44.14	43.13	43.64
100	B, 65th Regiment	63	37	14	13	10	26	49.27	37.77	43.52
101	C, 71st Regiment	52	34	17	11	6	18	39.33	47.69	43.51
102	C, 13th Regiment	76	44	13	23	8	32	48.75	37.37	43.06
103	Eleventh Separate	78	50	20	17	13	28	43.10	42.05	42.58
104	H, 22d Regiment	46	31	11	15	5	15	39.36	45.65	42.51
105	I, 13th Regiment	51	32	18	9	5	19	36.91	47.84	42.38
106	D, 10th Battalion	48	16	8	7	1	32	58.66	25.83	42.25
107	C, 12th Regiment	66	52	16	21	15	14	36.36	47.88	42.12
108	Eighth Separate	87	49	8	35	6	38	48.38	34.71	41.54
109	C, 22d Regiment	58	42	13	16	13	16	39.54	43.44	41.49
110	C, 74th Regiment	48	17	10	6	1	31	54.17	28.75	41.46
111	H, 71st Regiment	58	31	15	7	9	27	46.56	36.20	41.38
112	I, 22d Regiment	57	31	11	14	6	26	46.60	36.14	41.37
113	G, 65th Regiment	55	22	5	15	2	33	56.22	26.18	41.20
114	K, 69th Regiment	90	66	32	15	19	24	32.20	49.78	40.99
115	A, 12th Regiment	62	46	15	20	11	16	34.70	47.10	40.96
116	C, 9th Regiment	54	38	14	14	10	16	36.38	45.18	40.78
117	G, 9th Regiment	59	39	24	10	5	20	28.22	52.54	40.38
118	F, 9th Regiment	55	41	22	8	11	14	27.29	52.72	40.01
119	G, 74th Regiment	49	21	10	7	4	28	49.00	30.61	39.81
120	G, 12th Regiment	71	54	12	26	16	17	36.17	43.38	39.78
121	E, 8th Regiment	54	40	13	14	13	14	34.82	44.44	39.63
122	G, 32d Regiment	37	22	4	8	10	15	49.33	29.19	39.26
123	E, 13th Regiment	96	58	23	18	17	38	38.58	38.75	38.67
124	H, 12th Regiment	79	58	17	27	14	21	31.48	45.57	38.53
125	C, 14th Regiment	68	40	13	18	9	28	36.34	40.59	38.47
126	I, 47th Regiment	64	41	13	18	10	23	36.36	40.31	38.34
127	E, 9th Regiment	63	40	18	17	5	23	29.69	46.35	38.02
128	D, 8th Regiment	48	27	12	6	9	21	38.90	36.25	37.58
129	D, 69th Regiment	94	48	25	1	12	46	38.00	36.17	37.09
130	E, 12th Regiment	58	43	12	16	15	15	31.54	42.41	36.98
131	K, 14th Regiment	44	27	8	11	8	17	34.00	39.55	36.78
132	Fifth Separate	100	29	20	5	4	71	49,13	23.80	36.47
133	K, 22d Regiment	49	28	7	13	8	21	37.85	33.47	35.66
134	D, 71st Regiment	87	64	16	22	26	23	31.54	39.54	35.54
135	F, 8th Regiment	47	20	2	15	3	27	15.54	24.68	35.11
136	A, 47th Regiment	56	24	8	12	4	32	41.50	28.57	35.04
137	D, 14th Regiment	69	31	10	17	4	38	35.45	34.49	34.97
138	D, 32d Regiment	60	29	10	10	8	31	39.37	30.33	34.85
139	K, 32d Regiment	32	21	2	13	6	11	35.33	34.37	34.85
140	I, 8th Regiment	55	30	8	13	9	25	37.16	32.00	34.58
141	A, 14th Regiment	53	29	12	12	5	24	30.93	38.11	34.52
142	C, 69th Regiment	86	41	16	17	8	45	36.25	32.33	34.29
143	H, 8th Regiment	48	24	9	9	6	24	35.54	32.50	34.02
144	C, 32d Regiment	47	33	8	12	13	14	29.39	37.87	33.63
145	A, 71st Regiment	80	35	9	15	11	45	41.81	25.25	33.53
146	E, 47th Regiment	52	29	7	12	10	23	35.83	31.15	33.49
147	D, 22d Regiment	42	27	5	10	12	15	34.86	31.90	33.33
148	B, 69th Regiment	85	50	15	22	13	35	30.52	36.23	33.28
149	Thirty-seventh Separate	88	53	12	27	14	35	31.18	35.22	33.70
150	G, 8th Regiment	52	24	8	12	4	28	30.00	30.77	30.39
151	K, 9th Regiment	51	33	12	12	9	18	19.33	41.18	30.26
152	A, 69th Regiment	84	38	15	11	12	46	31.61	28.57	30.09
153	A, 32d Regiment	42	30	6	10	14	12	24.28	35.24	29.76
154	C, 8th Regiment	91	52	9	17	26	39	28.83	26.81	27.82
155	F, 69th Regiment	87	33	13	11	9	54	26.18	24.59	25.39
156	B, 32d Regiment	71	48	5	16	27	23	17.26	28.17	22.72
157	H, 32d Regiment	52	21	3	5	13	31	28.66	16.54	22.60
158	E, 69th Regiment	96	29	5	8	16	67	30.83	13.54	22.19
159	B, 14th Regiment	46	25	10	11	4	21	.....	38.69	19.35
160	H, 14th Regiment	42	20	5	10	5	22	.....	33.33	16.67
161	K, 71st Regiment	58	30	11	10	9	28	.....	32.41	16.21
162	I, 71st Regiment	52	28	9	8	11	24	.....	30.77	15.39
163	G, 14th Regiment	67	25	7	16	2	42	.....	30.74	15.37
164	G, 71st Regiment	45	25	6	10	9	20	.....	30 66	15.33

BY COMPANIES — (*Concluded*).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes. First.	Second.	Third.	Figure of Merit. Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
165	E, 14th Regiment	48	18	4	10	4	30	.....	27.50	13.75
166	F, 14th Regiment	46	20	7	7	6	26	.....	26.96	13.48
167	B, 47th Regiment	45	18	8	5	5	27	.....	26.66	13.33
168	Thirty-first Separate	77	23	18	2	3	54	.....	25.85	12.93
169	G, 69th Regiment	85	32	11	11	10	53	.....	23.06	11.53
170	I, 69th Regiment	83	23	8	9	6	60	.....	17.59	8.79
171	I, 32d Regiment	38	10	2	6	2	28	.....	15.79	7.89
172	H, 69th Regiment	95	21	2	9	10	74	.....	9.89	4.95
173	Twenty-fourth Separate	69	0	0	0	0	69	No	prac	tice.
174	Twenty-eighth Separate	98	0	0	0	0	98	No	prac	tice.
175	Fortieth Separate	64	0	0	0	0	64	No	prac	tice.
176	Forty-first Separate	79	1	1	0	0	78	No	prac	tice.
177	Forty-fourth Separate	102	0	0	0	0	102	No	prac	tice.
178	Forty-fifth Separate	68	0	0	0	0	68	No	prac	tice.
179	Forty-Sixth Separate	100	0	0	0	0	100	No	prac	tice.

I inclose a list of those who, retaining their membership in the service, have qualified for *fifteen* successive years; also the names of those winning the silver or sharpshooter's bar.

MARKSMEN.

Who have qualified for fifteen consecutive years.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
1	Ord. Sergeant.	T. J. Dolan	Twelfth Regiment	25	24	49
2	Captain	J. C. Abrams	Seventh Regiment	23	24	47
3	Lieut.-Colonel.	J. B. Frothingham	A. A. G., Second Brigade	19	25	44
4	Major	Edward Duffy	Sixty-ninth Regiment	20	24	44
5	Captain	Ezra De Forest	Twenty-third Regiment	23	21	44
6	Private	F. C. McLewee	Seventh Regiment	19	24	43
7	Captain	W. L. Candee	Twenty-third Regiment	20	23	43
8	Sergeant	A. B. Van Heusen	Twelfth Regiment	19	23	42
9	Captain	H. Nutt	Fourteenth Regiment	20	22	42
10	Captain	G. W. Rand	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
11	Lieutenant	M. P. Ross	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
12	Ord. Sergeant.	C. E. Bryant	Twenty-third Regiment	19	21	40
13	Ord. Sergeant.	T. R. Murphy	Eighth Regiment	16	23	39
14	Private	N. D. Ward	Ninth Regiment	18	21	39
15	Captain	Edward Barker	Eighth Regiment	15	23	38
16	Sergt.-Major	W. B. Coughtry	Seventh Regiment	18	20	38
17	Captain	W. H. Murphy	Twelfth Regiment	16	17	33
18	Colonel	J. G. Story	Ordnance department	18	15	33
19	Lieutenant	J. B. Holland	Seventh Regiment	17	14	31
20	Captain	A. G. Brown	Forty-seventh Regiment	13	16	29
21	Colonel	E. A. Rockwood	Supernumerary officer.	11	17	28
22	Captain	W. J. Collins	Thirteenth Regiment	17	11	28
23	Captain	W. A. French	Thirteenth Regiment	14	13	27
24	Lieutenant	C. E. Kohlberger	Ninth Regiment	14	12	26
25	Captain	J. I. Pruyn	Fourth Separate Company	18	7	25
26	Colonel	G. D. Scott	Eighth Regiment	20	5	25

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Those who have made scores of forty-two and upwards.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
1	Ord. Sergeant.	Frank Stuart	Sixty-ninth Regiment	24	25	49
2	Lieut. Colonel.	W. E. Fitch	Tenth Battalion	24	25	49
3	Ord. Sergeant.	T. J. Dolan	Twelfth Regiment	25	24	49
4	Major	C. H. Gaus	Third Brigade Staff	23	25	48
5	Sergeant	J. F. Klein	Seventeenth Separate Co	22	25	47
6	Private	J. W. Halstead	Seventh Regiment	22	25	47
7	Private	C. A. Jones	Seventh Regiment	22	25	47
8	Private	D. H. Ogden	Twentieth Separate Company.	23	24	47
9	Captain	N. B. Thurston	Twenty-second Regiment	23	24	47
10	Sergeant	F. A. Wells	Twenty-third Regiment	23	24	47
11	Lieutenant	W. A. Stokes	Twenty-third Regiment	23	24	47
12	Private	Alex. Stein	Seventh Regiment	23	24	47
13	Captain	J. C. Abrams	Seventh Regiment	23	24	47
14	Sergeant	S. Schreiber	Tenth Battalion	23	24	47
15	Private	H. M. Field	Twenty-third Regiment	23	24	47
16	Sergeant	George Lull	Twelfth Separate Company	24	23	47
17	Captain	J. Macauley	Supernumerary officer	21	25	46
18	Private	H. W. Janssen	Seventh Regiment	21	25	46
19	Corporal	R. M. Dunn	Seventh Regiment	21	25	46
20	Ord. Sergeant.	J. M. Garratt	Seventy-fourth Regiment	21	25	46
21	Corporal	George Ball	Twenty-third Regiment	21	25	46
22	Sergeant	G. E. Constable	Thirteenth Regiment	21	25	46
23	Private	J. D. Foot	Seventh Regiment	21	25	46
24	Private	H. T. Lockwood	Seventh Regiment	21	25	46
25	Lieutenant	J. M. Maconnell	Ninth Regiment	21	25	46
26	Ord. Sergeant.	J. W. Cochran	Seventh Regiment	22	24	46
27	Lieutenant	E. A. Anderson	Fourteenth Regiment.	22	24	46
28	Captain	A. C. Saunders	Twenty-third Regiment	22	24	46
29	Ord. Sergeant.	J. T. Miles	Tenth Battalion	22	24	46
30	Corporal	A. H. Rennie	Tenth Battalion	22	24	46
31	Colonel	P. P. Beals	Department Rifle Practice	23	23	46
32	Lieutenant	R. Oliver	Twenty-third Regiment	23	23	46
33	Private	F. S. Kennedy	Seventh Regiment	23	23	46
34	Private	L. J. Elliott	Twenty-third Regiment	23	23	46
35	Sergeant	D. J. Murphy	Twenty-second Regiment	23	23	46
36	Brig'dier-Gen.	C. F. Robbins	G. I. R. P., S. N. Y	23	23	46
37	Private	J. E. Smith	Tenth Battalion	23	23	46
38	Private	G. W. Lotz	Thirteenth Regiment	23	23	46
39	Private	S. C. Pirie	Twenty-third Regiment	23	23	46
40	Captain	J. S. Shepherd	Twenty-third Regiment	24	22	46
41	Lieutenant	W. J. Underwood	Seventh Regiment	24	22	46
42	First Sergeant	W. L. Frost	Twelfth Regiment	20	25	45
43	First Sergeant	C. H. Hitchcock	Twentieth Separate Company.	20	25	45
44	Private	G. W. Happy	Seventh Regiment	20	25	45
45	Lieutenant	W. P. Pickett	Twenty-third Regiment	20	25	45
46	Private	G. P. Hilton	Tenth Battalion	20	25	45
47	Private	A. J. Vaast	Seventh Regiment	21	24	45
48	Captain	C. H. Luscomb	Thirteenth Regiment	21	24	45
49	Captain	W. H. Palmer	Seventh Regiment	21	24	45
50	Private	R. Byars	Twenty-second Regiment	21	24	45
51	Private	F. M. Congdon	Twentieth Separate Company.	21	24	45
52	Corporal	R. Findlay	Twenty-third Regiment	21	24	45
53	Lieutenant	G. F. Hamlin	Twenty-third Regiment	21	24	45
54	Sergeant	G. T. Musson	Twenty-third Regiment	21	24	45
55	Sergeant	E. R. Richards	Seventh Regiment	21	24	45
56	Lieutenant	J. T. Hull	Twenty-third Regiment	21	24	45
57	Private	J. C. Brewster	Forty-second Separate Comp'y	21	24	45
58	Private	J. J. Stein	Twelfth Regiment	21	24	45
59	Captain	John Kerr	Sixty-ninth Regiment	22	23	45
60	Private	G. S. Scott, Jr	Twenty-third Regiment	22	23	45
61	Private	T. G. Austin	Thirteenth Regiment	22	23	45
62	Private	J. H. McGinn	Ninth Regiment	22	23	45
63	Private	H. D. Hamilton	Twenty-third Regiment	22	23	45
64	Captain	H. C. Brown	Twenty-third Regiment	22	23	45
65	Corporal	G. L. Hoffman	Seventh Regiment	22	23	45
66	Lieutenant	W. N. Bavier	Twenty-second Regiment	22	23	45
67	Corporal	J. N. Munson	Seventh Regiment	22	23	45
68	Private	W. S. Parmelee	Seventh Regiment	22	23	45
69	Private	R. M. Kalloch	Seventh Regiment	23	22	45
70	Private	J. H. Cockburn	Twelfth Regiment	23	22	45
71	Private	W. F. Lushner	Seventy-fourth Regiment	23	22	45

SHARPSHOOTERS — (*Continued*).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
72	Lieut.-Colonel.	J. B. Frothingham...	A. A. G. Second Brigade.....	19	25	44
73	Major.....	C. E. De La Vergne...	Supernumerary Officer	20	24	44
74	Captain.....	A. T. Weston	Twenty-second Regiment	20	24	44
75	Major.....	Edward Duffy.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	20	24	44
76	Captain.....	W. G. Owen.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	20	24	44
77	Captain.....	F. L. Holmes.....	Twenty-third Regiment	20	24	44
78	Sergeant	A. L. Ely.....	Seventh Regiment.....	20	24	44
79	Private.....	E. S. Hoag.....	Twentieth Separate Company.	20	24	44
80	Corporal.....	O. E. Dudley	Seventh Regiment.....	20	24	44
81	Lieutenant....	A. McDougall	Seventh Regiment.....	20	24	44
82	Sergeant	A. D. Stetson.....	Thirty-fifth Separate Comp'y..	20	24	44
83	Lieutenant....	C. H. Smith.....	Seventy-first Regiment	21	23	44
84	Private	C. B. Jackson	Twelfth Regiment...	21	23	44
85	Sergeant	P. L. Klock.....	Seventh Regiment.....	21	23	44
86	Captain.....	C. L. Lindley.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	21	23	44
87	Lieutenant ...	H. H. Treadwell	Twenty-second Regiment	21	23	44
88	Private	F. S. Reynolds	Twenty-second Regiment	21	23	44
89	Major	W. R. Pryor	Twenty-second Regiment	21	23	44
90	Orderly Sergt.	J. McNevin.....	Thirteenth Regiment	21	23	44
91	Sergeant	E. V. Howard	Twenty-third Regiment.....	21	23	44
92	Private	H. Greenman	Twenty-third Regiment.....	21	23	44
93	Captain...	K. C. Gibson	Ninth Regiment	21	23	44
94	Lieutenant ...	E. A. Greenough.....	Ninth Separate Company.....	21	23	44
95	First Sergeant	E. L. Gager.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	21	23	44
96	Sergeant	E. A. Lockwood.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	21	23	44
97	Corporal.....	J. A. Ward	Sixty-fifth Regiment	21	23	44
98	Private	J. M. Hodge.....	Thirty-third Separate Co.....	21	23	44
99	Lieutenant ...	R. McLean	Seventh Regiment.....	22	22	44
100	First Sergeant	F. Van Lennep.....	Seventh Regiment.	22	22	44
101	Private	W. W. Martin	Seventh Regiment.....	22	22	44
102	Private	J. Dwight, Jr.....	Seventh Regiment.....	22	22	44
103	Private	C. H. Cadwell.....	Seventh Regiment.....	22	22	44
104	Sergeant	M. E. Burnton	Twenty-second Regiment	22	22	44
105	Private	C. W. Simmons.....	Twenty-third Regiment.....	22	22	44
106	Captain.....	A. W. Conover.....	Seventh Regiment.....	22	22	44
107	Private	G. S. Towle.....	Seventh Regiment.....	23	21	44
108	Captain.....	E. De Forest	Twenty-third Regiment	23	21	44
109	Lieutenant ...	C. C. Wallace.....	Fourteenth Regiment.....	23	21	44
110	Sergeant	J. K. Green, R.G.G....	Seventh Regiment.....	23	21	44
111	Sergeant	W. J. Limerick.....	Twelfth Separate Company....	23	21	44
112	Private	R. Sinclair.....	Forty-second Separate Co	23	21	44
113	Private	H. R. Palmer.....	Thirty-second Separate Co	24	20	44
114	Private	J. B. Brown	Seventh Regiment.....	18	25	43
115	Corporal.....	J. W. Cleveland	Seventh Regiment.....	19	24	43
116	Private	E. F. M. Wendelstadt.	Twenty-third Regiment	19	24	43
117	Private	A. G. Scranton	Seventh Regiment.....	19	24	43
118	Corporal.....	R. Darling.....	Seventh Regiment.....	19	24	43
119	Private	H. Coburn, Jr	Seventh Regiment.....	19	24	43
120	Private	F. C. McLewee	Seventh Regiment.....	19	24	43
121	Private	A. M. Treadwell.....	Seventh Regiment.....	19	24	43
122	Captain.....	A. C. Lewis.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment	19	24	43
123	Lieutenant....	A. B. Christey.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment	19	24	43
124	Lieutenant....	S. W. Merritt.....	Seventh Regiment.....	20	23	43
125	Sergeant	G. A. Lane.....	Thirteenth Regiment	20	23	43
126	Private	McC. Butt	Seventh Regiment.....	20	23	43
127	Corporal.....	W. A. Bayer	Twenty-third Regiment.....	20	23	43
128	Sergeant-Maj.	A. D. Beeken.....	Twenty-third Regiment.....	20	23	43
129	Private	A. D. Emery.....	Seventh Regiment.....	20	23	43
130	First Serg't ...	J. E. Roach.....	Tenth Battalion	20	23	43
131	Private	A. R. Angell.....	Seventh Regiment.....	20	23	43
132	Private	C. M. Underwood	Tenth Battalion	20	23	43
133	Private	E. Lockley.....	Twelfth Regiment....	20	23	43
134	Lieutenant....	A. E. Schuman.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	20	23	43
135	Captain.....	W. L. Candee.....	Twenty-third Regiment	20	23	43
136	Captain.....	T. A. Paterson	Ninth Separate Company.....	20	23	43
137	Captain.....	J. W. Hale.....	Supernumerary officer.....	20	23	43
138	Lieutenant...	T. J. McNeal	Seventh Separate Company....	20	23	43
139	First Sergeant	T. F. Kerr..	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	20	23	43
140	Sergeant	F. C. DeVeaux	Forty-second Separate Co.....	20	23	43
141	Sergeant	C. Gresham	Tenth Batalion.....	20	23	43
142	Private	F. R. Hickman.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	20	23	43
143	Sergeant	T. W. Hyslop.....	Sixth Separate Company	21	22	43
144	Private	H. A. Bostwick, Jr....	Seventh Regiment.....	21	22	43

SHARPSHOOTERS — (*Continued*).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
145	Lieutenant	G. A. S. Wieners	Ninth Regiment	21	22	43
146	Private	J. T. Kirby	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
147	Private	W. E. Taylor	Fourteenth Regiment	21	22	43
148	Private	A. G. Todd	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
149	Private	E. L. Chase	Ninth Regiment	21	22	43
150	Sergeant	F. I. Perry	Twenty-third Regiment	21	22	43
151	Sergeant-Maj.	C. S. Byington	Tenth Battalion	21	22	43
152	Lieutenant	E. C. Smith	Twelfth Regiment	21	22	43
153	Private	O. M. Beach	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
154	Lieutenant	R. H. Harding, Jr.	Fourteenth Regiment	21	22	43
155	Private	C. L. Comfort	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
156	Sergeant	W. A. Robinson	Twenty-third Regiment	21	22	43
157	Colonel	S. M. Welch, Jr.	Sixty-fifth Regiment	21	22	43
158	Major	R. P. Morle	Thirteenth Regiment	21	22	43
159	Captain	C. S. Burns	Twelfth Regiment.	21	22	43
160	Lieutenant	John Ratcliff	Sixty-fifth Regiment	21	22	43
161	Lieutenant	H. R. Clark	Seventy-fourth Regiment	21	22	43
162	Lieutenant	E. A. Smith	Sixty-fifth Regiment	21	22	43
163	Lieutenant	J. D. Wilkins	Sixty-fifth Regiment	21	22	43
164	Private	C. T. Boardman	Ninth Separate Company	21	22	43
165	Private	D. Malone	Sixty-ninth Regiment	22	21	43
166	Private	G. F. Tolley	Sixteenth Separate Company	22	21	43
167	Lieutenant	G. A. Williams	Twenty-third Regiment	22	21	43
168	First Sergeant	D. Valentine, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	22	21	43
169	Q. M. Sergeant	G. W. Reed	Tenth Battalion	22	21	43
170	Private	R. E. Emblidge	Sixty-fifth Regiment	22	21	43
171	Private	E. L. Lewis	Twelfth Separate Company	22	21	43
172	Private	C. Parmer	Thirty-second Separate Co	22	21	43
173	Private	E. E. Philpott	Forty-second Separate Co	22	21	43
174	Private	C. Pratt	Forty-second Separate Co	22	21	43
175	Private	F. W. Perkins	Seventh Regiment	23	20	43
176	Corporal	W. A. Dixon	Seventh Regiment	18	24	42
177	Corporal	J. A. MacKinnon, Jr.	Twenty-third Regiment	18	24	42
178	Corporal	H. W. Delong	Twenty-first Separate Co	18	24	42
179	Private	J. J. Godfrey	Forty-seventh Regiment	19	23	42
180	Sergeant	W. W. Stow	Twentieth Separate Company	19	23	42
181	Sergeant	A. B. Van Heusen	Twelfth Regiment	19	23	42
182	Private	H. C. Titus	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
183	Q. M. Sergeant	H. G. Morris	Thirteenth Regiment	19	23	42
184	Private	C. E. Chapman	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
185	First Lieut	H. C. Taylor	Ninth Regiment	19	23	42
186	Corporal	V. Werner	Thirteenth Regiment	19	23	42
187	Private	W. C. Goffe	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
188	Private	C. E. Gleason	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
189	First Sergeant	W. H. Heney	Seventh Separate Company	19	23	42
190	Corporal	E. O. Babcock	Forty-second Separate Co	19	23	42
191	Corporal	S. J. Monroe	Twelfth Regiment	19	23	42
192	Private	A. G. Findlay, Jr.	Twenty-third Regiment	19	23	42
193	Private	A. D. Grant	Seventy-fourth Regiment	19	23	42
194	Private	J. C. Kyd	Sixth Separate Company	19	23	42
195	Private	La V. Main	Second Separate Company	19	23	42
196	Private	A. Bevier	Twentieth Separate Company	20	22	42
197	Corporal	F. D. L. Walker	Seventy-first Regiment	20	22	42
198	Private	G. L. Stebbins	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
199	Private	C. E. Hinds	Twentieth Separate Company	20	22	42
200	Private	G. T. Allen	Fifteenth Separate Company	20	22	42
201	Private	H. W. Warner	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
202	Major	D. Crocker	First Brigade Staff	20	22	42
203	Private	S. Frothingham	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
204	Lieutenant	A. W. LaRose	Tenth Battalion	20	22	42
205	Corporal	A. W. Trotter	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
206	Lieutenant	D. S. Burr	Twentieth Separate Company	20	22	42
207	Captain	H. C. Aspinwall	Twelfth Regiment	20	22	42
208	Captain	E. V. Dennison	Tenth Battalion	20	22	42
209	Captain	Hassell Nutt	Fourteenth Regiment	20	22	42
210	First Sergeant	J. C. Hobson	Ninth Separate Company	20	22	42
211	Quartm. Serg't	H. B. Thomson	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
212	Sergeant	C. Bindewald	Seventh Separate Company	20	22	42
213	Sergeant	L. J. Bellegarde	Ninth Separate Company	20	22	42
214	Private	L. A. Boore	Forty-second Separate Co.	20	22	42
215	Private	C. C. Brower	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
216	Captain	T. H. Babcock	Supernumerary Officer	21	21	42
217	Private	C. W. Henry	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42

SHARPSHOOTERS (*Concluded*).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
218	Private	W. P. Knowles	Twenty-third Regiment	21	21	42
219	Private	J. Murphy	Twentieth Separate Company	21	21	42
220	Lieutenant	M. P. Ross	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
221	Captain	G. W. Rand	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
222	Corporal	J. A. Ryan	Tenth Battalion	21	21	42
223	Private	B. G. Saunders	Twenty-third Regiment	21	21	42
224	Sergeant	A. H. Paul	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
225	Private	J. M. Brooks	Twenty-third Regiment	21	21	42
226	Private	C. L. Scofield	Twenty-third Regiment	21	21	42
227	Sergeant	J. McDermott	Twelfth Regiment	21	21	42
228	Q. M. Sergeant	A. D. Jones	Seventh Separate Company	21	21	42
229	Private	J. M. Moe	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
230	Lieutenant	J. B. Dewson	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
231	Captain	J. G. Van Etten	Fourteenth Separate Company	22	20	42
232	Sergeant	M. Carroll	Sixty-ninth Regiment	22	20	42
233	Sergeant	W. H. Truman	Ninth Regiment	23	19	42

By your direction a team was selected by what was deemed the most practicable method to compete as a State Team at Sea Girt, New Jersey, during the competitions there, held under the auspices of the New Jersey National Guard, and at Creedmoor.

At Sea Girt the team was successful, winning the beautiful trophy offered by the State of New Jersey and meeting teams from Delaware and New Jersey. Every effort was made by the State officials to make this, their first State match, a good one and with success. The scores were as follows:

TEAM.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Aggregate.
New York	474	484	958
New Jersey	484	471	955
Delaware	435	394	829

At Creedmoor, in competitions for the inter-State prize and the Hilton trophy, the result was as follows:

Inter-State Trophy.

TEAM.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Aggregate.
Massachusetts	505	540	1,045
Pennsylvania	511	524	1,035
New York	503	522	1,025

Hilton Trophy.

TEAM.	200 yards.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Aggregate.
Massachusetts	364	361	332	*1,057
Pennsylvania	356	363	336	†1,055
New York	354	374	324	1,052

* One shot short on time allowance. † Two shots short on time allowance.

If it were possible for teams from New York to be armed with a 45-caliber rifle, it would add much to the zest of these matches and apparently put our own men on a more equal footing with troops from other States.

Among other matches those of the

State Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "The Gaul," value $350. Teams entered from the Seventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Twenty-second and Twenty-third Regiments, and won by the Seventh Regiment team.

REGIMENT.	SCORE AT		Total.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Seventh	244	257	501
Twenty-third	236	258	494
Twelfth	227	232	459
Thirteenth	213	197	410
Twenty-second	209	189	398

First Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze group, "Cattle," value, $100. Teams entered from the Seventh, Twelfth and Twenty-second Regiments, and won by the Seventh Regiment team.

REGIMENT.	SCORE AT		Total.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Seventh Regiment	226	238	464
Twelfth Regiment	205	225	430
Twenty-second Regiment	182	184	366

Second Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "The Armorer," value, $100. Teams entered from the Thirteenth and Twenty-third Regiments, and won by the Twenty-third Regiment team.

REGIMENT.	SCORE AT		Total.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twenty-third Regiment	214	257	471
Thirteenth Regiment	206	220	426

Third Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "Labor," value, $100. Teams entered from the Tenth Battalion and the Seventh and Twentieth Separate Companies, and won by the Twentieth Separate Company team (teams of six men) at Rensselaerwyck.

TEAM.	SCORE AT		Total.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twentieth Separate Company	122	128	250
Tenth Battalion	116	120	236
Seventh Separate Company	88	80	168

Fourth Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "Jeanne d'Arc," value, $100. Teams entered from the Forty-second Separate Company and Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment, and won by the Forty-second Separate Company team (teams of six men) at Bay View.

TEAM.	SCORE AT		Total.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Forty-second Separate Company	119	111	230
Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment	104	87	191

The following companies stand highest in the several brigades in general figure of merit, and are each entitled to a prize valued at fifty (50) dollars:

	G. F. M.
First Brigade, Company I, Seventh Regiment	93.36
Second Brigade, Company G, Twenty-third Regiment	83.85
Third Brigade, Twentieth Separate Company	76.10
Fourth Brigade, Forty-second Separate Company	79.89

The following companies each have a general figure of merit of 72 per cent and over: Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and K, Seventh Regiment; A, I, F and B, Twenty-third Regiment; Thirty-second and Thirty-third Separate Companies, and Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Each organization in the State has tried to practice, excepting only two.

RANGES.

I would respectfully refer to letter accompanying, marked "A."

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Assiduous attention to General Orders, calling for careful drill, will accomplish much, and anything to forward this will be beneficial.

With a change of detail, called for by circumstances, the system now in use by the Third and Fourth Brigades will be of benefit to the First and Second.

Closing, I can with sincerity say the majority of Inspectors of Rifle Practice are officers alive to the importance of their work, and heartily thank them for coöperation in the plans proposed and carried forward.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours.

CHAS. F. ROBBINS,
Brig.-Gen. and Gen. Insp. Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

"A."

STATE OF NEW YORK:

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, OFFICE NO. 18 COENTIES SLIP,
NEW YORK CITY, *December* 16, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—The various ranges of the State have been visited as required by law. (Sec. 83, M. C.)

CREEDMOOR.

Used by the First and Second Brigades and the Fourth and Eleventh Separate Companies of the Third Brigade.

Nearly 900 men used this range in free practice, and about 5,800 under orders, out of 8,209.

The law passed in 1889, which will make this range State property, has not yet been fully effected.

The range generally is in fair condition. Repairs will be needed, however, as soon as the State gets control.

First Separate Company.

Penn Yan.—As far as possible, this range is in good shape; fairly well looked after.

Second Separate Company.

Auburn.—Range new in 1888; in good shape.

Third Separate Company.

Oneonta.—New targets in new pit; new location this year; a substantial, carefully built and good range.

Fourth Separate Company.

Yonkers.—Practices at Creedmoor.

Fifth Separate Company.

Newburgh.—Range and pit in good order; 500-yard firing point has been improved.

Sixth Separate Company.

Troy.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck. (See Tenth Battalion.)

Seventh Separate Company.

Cohoes.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck. (See Tenth Battalion.)

Eighth Separate Company.

Rochester.—In better shape than in 1888; not as well looked after as should be.

Ninth Separate Company.

Whitehall.—Butt good; need one more second and one more third-class target; company deserves recognition.

Tenth Separate Company.

Newburgh.—See Fifth Separate Company.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Mount Vernon.—Practices at Creedmoor.

Twelfth Separate Company.

Troy.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck. (See Tenth Battalion.)

Thirteenth Separate Company.

Jamestown.—Range exceedingly well cared for; new in 1888.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

Kingston.—Good butt; needs some little repairs before shooting again.

Fifteenth Separate Company.

Poughkeepsie.—Firing points have been changed; are good now; targets and pit in first-rate shape; all well cared for by the commanding officer Nineteenth Separate Company.

Sixteenth Separate Company.

Catskill.—New range in 1888; well cared for but should be carefully overhauled in the spring owing to the character of the soil.

Seventeenth Separate Company.

Flushing.—Practices at Creedmoor.

Eighteenth Separate Company.

Glens Falls.—Generally in good shape.

Nineteenth Separate Company.

Poughkeepsie.—See remarks Fifteenth Separate Company.

Twentieth Separate Company.

Binghamton.—Range a good one, but as building is increasing in the immediate vicinity a new location should be chosen, when new targets should be granted.

Twenty-first Separate Company.

Troy.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck. (See Tenth Battalion.)

Twenty-second Separate Company.

Saratoga.—New butts and pit in 1887; are in good shape.

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Hudson.—A good range throughout; *exceedingly* good care shown.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

Middletown.— Location not yet selected, though range was ordered in 1887; slow work.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Elmira.— Uses range of the Southern Tier Rifle Association; an allowance of $100 this year to put butt in good shape ought to last for several years now.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company.

Malone.— Old range condemned; are about locating anew.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Utica.— Still no range; this company, together with the Thirty-first and Forty-first Separate Companies should unite and select a location convenient to each, and apply for help to build butt.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Oswego.— Range on Government property; has not improved any.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

Elmira.— See note Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Thirty-first Separate Company.

Mohawk.— See note Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Thirty-second Separate Company.

Hoosick Falls.— Practices at Rensselaerwyck; too far away.

Thirty-third Separate Company.

Walton.— Targets and range good; a pleasure to visit this range and note care exercised.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company.

Geneva.— Condemned range; commanding officer hopes to locate new one ere long.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company.

Ogdensburgh.— No change in the range; target system poor.

Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.

Schenectady.— Butt and targets fair; firing points should be rebuilt; small expense to each company.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company.

Oswego.— See notes Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Watertown.— Range and butts rebuilt this year. In first-rate shape now.

Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.

Syracuse.— Location for new range selected, but not safe, and rejected. Another now under consideration.

Forty-second Separate Company.

Niagara.— Good range; butt in fair shape only; more care exercised than in 1888.

Forty-third Separate Company.

Olean. — Everything in good shape except firing points at 100 and 200 yards.

Forty-fourth Separate Company.

Utica. — See remarks, Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Cortland.— Location of range condemned; new one selected; if secured will build in spring,

Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Amsterdam.— New company; have selected new range; not yet passed inspection.

Tenth Battalion.

Albany.— Use range at Rensselaerwyck; can add nothing to my report of 1888, except to emphasize same.

Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments.

Buffalo.— Use range at Bay View; repaired to extent of $250 this year; is now in fair shape; old butt and pits are continually in need of care. Nearly 9,000 men practiced under orders, and in matches and free practice about 4,000, showing continued and increasing interest.

Following is a table showing amounts allowed for sustaining and repairing ranges during 1889:

Creedmoor	$4,000 00
Rensselaerwyck	650 00
Bay View	500 00

Bay View, repairs	$250 00
Poughkeepsie	100 00
Elmira, $100; repairs, $100	200 00
Hudson	100 00
Oneonta, $50; repairs, $100	150 00
Watertown	50 00
Watertown, repairs	138 47
Niagara	50 00
Binghamton	50 00
Glens Falls	50 00
Kingston	50 00
Auburn	50 00
Ogdensburgh	50 00
Olean	50 00
Saratoga	50 00
Schenectady	50 00
Penn Yan	50 00
Rochester	50 00
Newburgh	50 00
Walton	50 00
Catskill	50 00
Whitehall	50 00
Oswego	25 00

I am sir, very respectfully yours.

CHARLES F. ROBBINS,

Brigadier-General and General Inspector Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
NEW YORK, *December* 31, 1889.

The following is, by direction of the Commander-in-Chief, published for the information of the National Guard, as the figure of merit or comparative efficiency in rifle practice displayed by the various organizations during the year 1889:

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

	1887.	1888.	1889.
Firing in ranks	53.70	52.37	49.16
Individual practice	50.70	48.64	52.66
General figure	51.90	50.51	50.91
Marksmen	47.28	46.18	52.19

BY BRIGADES.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes.			Figure of Merit.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
1	Third	2.948	1,770	1,167	463	140	1,178	52.52	49.96	52.74
2	Fourth	2,053	1,219	624	465	130	834	59.68	45.25	52.47
3	Second	3,136	2,260	1,327	600	333	876	45.79	55.91	50.85
4	First	4,904	3,513	2,079	838	596	1,391	45.20	55.08	50.14

BY REGIMENTS.

1	Seventh Regiment	1,018	1,099	1,043	48	8	.....	63.82	105.44	84.63
2	Twenty-third Regiment.	835	783	642	122	19	52	55.79	86.11	70.95
3	Sixty-fifth Regiment	514	328	142	129	57	186	59.36	44.90	52.13
4	Seventy-fourth Regim'nt	432	237	156	64	17	195	57.79	45.79	51.79
5	Thirteenth Regiment	723	536	277	165	94	187	44.06	54.60	49.33
6	Ninth Regiment	662	467	273	106	88	195	43.31	53.50	48.41
7	Forty-seventh Regiment.	518	344	161	114	69	174	47.95	46.95	47.45
8	Tenth Battalion	286	158	100	42	16	128	47.33	44.89	46.11
9	Twenty-second Regim'nt	647	456	174	179	103	191	42.76	46.67	44.72
10	Twelfth Regiment	646	482	200	172	110	164	37.24	50.34	43.79
11	Seventy-first Regiment	569	344	150	101	93	225	40.22	40.28	40.25
12	Fourteenth Regiment	550	282	140	92	50	268	40.97	37.31	39.14
13	Eighth Regiment	448	262	76	108	78	186	34.82	34.91	34.87
14	Thirty-second Regiment	440	258	63	95	100	182	30.02	31.82	30.92
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment	904	396	156	124	116	508	31.79	28.05	29.92

BY COMPANIES.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes.			Figure of Merit.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
1	I, 7th Regiment	101	123	119	4	....	.....	66.52	120.20	93.36
2	F, 7th Regiment	101	124	123	1	....	.....	63.64	122.37	93.01
3	B, 7th Regiment	101	123	118	3	2	.....	64.90	119.01	97.96
4	K, 7th Regiment	101	111	109	2	....	.....	72.07	109.11	90.59
5	H, 7th Regiment	101	108	102	5	1	.....	68.03	104.15	86.09
6	G, 23d Regiment	68	79	61	15	3	.....	63.88	103.82	83.85
7	E, 7th Regiment	101	105	104	1	....	.....	61.46	103.56	82.51
8	C, 7th Regiment	101	99	97	1	1	2	64.67	96.83	80.75
9	Forty-second Sep. Co	99	98	84	14	....	1	66.45	93.33	79.89
10	G, 7th Regiment	101	100	92	7	1	1	63.12	95.44	79.28
11	A, 23d Regiment	101	102	100	2	....	.....	56.44	100.20	78.32
12	I, 23d Regiment	97	102	99	2	1	.....	52.85	103.51	78.18
13	F, 23d Regiment	74	78	71	6	1	.....	54.98	101.08	78.01
14	A, 7th Regiment	101	105	93	10	2	.....	56.76	98.41	77.59
15	Twentieth Separate Co	98	98	73	21	4	.....	64.04	88.16	76.10
16	Thirty-second Sep. Co	86	73	72	1	....	13	64.39	84.42	74.40
17	B, 23d Regiment	68	72	51	18	3	....	54.62	91.76	73.19
18	F, 74th Regiment	61	51	40	10	1	10	70.59	75.73	73.16
19	Thirty-third Sep. Co	94	85	56	27	1	9	67.71	78.09	72.90
20	D, 7th Regiment	90	83	69	13	1	7	60.20	85.55	72.88
21	Ninth Separate Co	77	59	57	2	....	18	66.16	75.58	70.87
22	Third Separate Co	102	88	55	32	1	14	67.70	72.94	70.32
23	Seventeenth Sep. Co	60	50	37	12	1	10	65.36	74.00	69.68
24	Sixteenth Sep. Co	52	43	34	7	2	9	63.79	74.23	69.01
25	Sixth Separate Co	102	79	72	7	1	23	63.24	73.92	68.58
26	Second Separate Co	99	84	53	27	4	15	64.34	70.70	67.52
27	Twenty-seventh Sep. Co	60	49	32	12	5	11	67.92	67.00	67.46
28	Sixth Battery	82	69	46	22	1	13	61.08	72.44	66.76
29	F, 13th Regiment	52	47	37	6	4	5	53.85	79.61	66.73
30	C, 23d Regiment	101	87	69	16	2	14	54.26	78.22	66.24
31	Thirtieth Separate Co	77	69	39	28	2	8	59.46	72.98	66.22
32	K, 23d Regiment	101	81	63	12	6	20	60.72	70.69	65.71
33	Thirty-ninth Sep. Co	87	67	51	14	2	20	62.68	68.74	65.71
34	D, 23d Regiment	72	56	45	10	1	16	59.54	71.11	65.33
35	Twenty-first Sep. Co	101	88	71	13	4	13	51.59	78.81	65.20
36	Twenty-third Sep. Co	79	62	50	10	2	17	58.14	71.39	64.77
37	H, 23d Regiment	68	60	41	18	1	8	51.65	76.47	64.06
38	F, 65th Regiment	51	35	22	11	2	16	68.48	56.86	62.67
39	A, 65th Regiment	59	42	22	17	3	17	66.32	55.59	60.96
40	Forty-third Separate Co.	79	59	26	30	3	20	65.39	56.45	60.92
41	K, 47th Regiment	57	41	29	7	5	16	59.55	60.00	59.78
42	G, 13th Regiment	94	74	51	15	8	20	52.73	65.53	59.13
43	Thirteenth Separate Co.	85	44	34	9	1	41	69.71	46.59	58.15
44	F, 47th Regiment	69	61	26	24	11	8	53.14	61.74	57.44
45	H, 9th Regiment	58	48	25	13	10	10	53.65	60.00	56.83
46	D, 13th Regiment	44	36	17	14	5	8	53.13	60.00	56.57
47	Fourth Separate Co	91	67	50	11	6	24	49.45	63.51	56.48
48	B, 71st Regiment	74	57	48	8	1	17	38.62	71.62	55.12
49	B, 12th Regiment	52	41	23	13	5	11	48.61	61.15	54.88
50	E, 23d Regiment	67	48	26	21	1	19	50.71	57.91	54.31
51	A, 74th Regiment	42	36	21	7	8	6	43.83	63.81	53.82
52	D, 65th Regiment	62	43	19	15	9	19	58.84	48.06	53.45
53	Eighteenth Separate Co.	78	57	15	38	4	21	57.28	49.48	53.38
54	D, 9th Regiment	59	43	21	12	10	16	55.20	51.18	53.19
55	I, Sixty-fifth Regiment	74	57	21	22	14	17	56.05	50.00	53.03
56	K, 13th Regiment	89	84	38	28	18	5	40.21	65.61	52.91
57	Seventh Separate Co	86	44	38	5	1	42	57.51	47.91	52.71
58	D, 47th Regiment	83	68	34	19	15	15	44.21	58.31	51.26
59	Twenty-ninth Sep. Co	70	51	8	35	8	19	58.80	43.71	51.26
60	First Separate Company.	58	39	23	8	8	19	51.60	50.69	51.15
61	B, 9th Regiment	65	43	26	8	9	22	51.73	50.15	50.94
62	Fifteenth Separate Co	60	48	19	22	7	12	45.47	56.00	50.74
63	B, 13th Regiment	63	54	22	23	9	9	41.71	59.68	50.69
64	F, 22d Regiment	88	67	36	22	9	21	43.34	57.95	50.65
65	I, 14th Regiment	49	34	8	23	3	15	43.20	57.96	50.58
66	G, 47th Regiment	74	47	21	17	9	27	56.40	44.60	50.40
67	H, 65th Regiment	73	44	18	17	9	29	59.21	41.09	50.15
68	B, 22d Regiment	63	50	22	22	6	13	42.23	57.77	50.00
69	Fourteenth Separate Co.	74	40	24	15	1	34	54.44	44.86	49.65

BY COMPANIES — (*Continued*).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes.			Figure of Merit.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
70	B, 74th Regiment.....	101	55	33	21	1	46	53.60	45.34	49.47
71	A, 9th Regiment.....	100	67	60	2	5	33	36.51	62.20	49.36
72	Tenth Separate Co	60	38	18	17	3	22	50.55	48.00	49.28
73	D, 74th Regiment.....	59	25	15	10	....	34	62.92	35.59	49.26
74	B, 10th Battalion.....	68	41	29	10	2	27	45.93	52.06	49.00
75	I, 9th Regiment.....	79	58	34	10	14	21	43.61	54.18	48.89
76	F. 12th Regiment.....	66	50	31	12	7	16	37.71	60.00	48.86
77	Thirty-sixth Separate Co	84	64	30	25	9	20	42.00	55.71	48.86
78	I, 12th Regiment.....	45	26	11	11	4	19	56.75	40.88	48.82
79	Nineteenth Separate Co.	102	67	32	25	10	35	49.25	48.04	48.65
80	Thirty-eighth Sep. Co...	66	43	14	27	2	23	50.50	46.36	48 43
81	A, 10th Battalion.....	91	49	31	10	8	42	53.77	42.41	48.09
82	Thirty-fourth Sep. Co....	76	49	14	27	8	27	53.20	41.84	47.52
83	A. 13th Regiment.....	68	57	21	18	12	17	44.59	50.29	47.44
84	G, 22d Regiment.....	51	36	17	11	8	15	44.56	49.41	46.9
85	E, 22d Regiment.....	94	68	27	20	21	26	46.85	45.96	46.41
86	Twenty-sixth Sep. Co....	90	61	16	31	14	29	50.90	41.55	46.23
87	Thirty-fifth Sep. Co.....	102	51	34	10	7	51	51.14	40.59	45.87
88	E, 74th Regiment.....	56	21	17	2	2	35	58.33	32.21	45.77
89	F, 32d Regiment.....	43	23	10	12	7	14	47.83	43.25	45.54
90	H, 13th Regiment.....	72	41	24	9	8	31	48.00	43.05	45.53
91	C, 10th Battalion...	68	47	28	14	5	21	35.70	55 00	45.35
92	C, 65th Regiment.....	58	32	9	17	6	26	55.15	35.77	45.16
93	Twelfth Separate Co	100	64	43	9	12	36	39.21	50.30	45.01
94	B, 8th Regiment.....	38	32	8	17	7	6	38.32	51.58	44.95
95	A, 22d Regiment.....	80	63	15	33	15	17	42.29	47.25	44.77
96	D, 12th Regiment.....	89	63	32	16	15	26	38.96	50.11	44.54
97	K, 12th Regiment.....	42	34	16	10	8	8	32.79	56.19	44.49
98	F, 71st Regiment.....	47	26	7	9	10	21	57.25	30.63	43.94
99	Twenty-second Sep. Co..	83	51	20	24	7	32	44.14	43.13	43.64
100	B, 65th Regiment.....	63	37	14	13	10	26	49.27	37.77	43.52
101	C, 71st Regiment	52	34	17	11	6	18	39.33	47.69	43.51
102	C, 13th Regiment.....	76	44	13	23	8	32	48.75	37.37	43.06
103	Eleventh Separate Co....	78	50	20	17	13	28	43.10	42.05	42.58
104	H, 22d Regiment.....	46	31	11	15	5	15	39.36	45.65	42.51
105	I, 13th Regiment	51	32	18	9	5	19	36.91	47.84	42.38
106	D, 10th Battalion	48	16	8	7	1	32	58.66	25.83	42.25
107	C, 12th Regiment	66	52	16	21	15	14	36.36	47.88	42.12
108	Eighth Separate Co.....	87	49	8	35	6	38	48.38	34.71	41.54
109	C, 22d Regiment	58	42	13	16	13	16	39.54	43.44	41.49
110	C, 74th Regiment.....	48	17	10	6	1	31	54.17	28.75	41.46
111	H, 71st Regiment.....	58	31	15	7	9	27	46.56	36.20	41.38
112	I, 22d Regiment	57	31	11	14	6	26	46.60	36.14	41.37
113	G, 65th Regiment.....	55	22	5	15	2	33	56.22	26.18	41.20
114	K, 69th Regiment.....	90	66	32	15	19	24	32.20	49.78	40.99
115	A, 12th Regiment.	62	46	15	20	11	16	34.70	47.10	40.90
116	C, 9th Regiment.....	54	38	14	14	10	16	36.38	45.18	40.78
117	G, 9th Regiment.....	59	39	24	10	5	20	28.22	52.54	40.38
118	F, 9th Regiment	55	41	22	8	11	14	27.29	52.72	40.01
119	G, 74th Regiment.....	49	21	10	7	4	28	49.00	30.61	39.81
120	G, 12th Regiment.....	71	54	12	26	16	17	36.17	43.38	39.78
121	E, 8th Regiment.....	54	40	13	14	13	14	34.82	44.44	39.63
122	G, 32d Regiment.....	37	22	4	8	10	15	49.33	29.19	39.26
123	E, 13th Regiment.....	96	58	23	18	17	38	38.58	38.75	38.67
124	H, 12th Regiment	79	58	17	27	14	21	31.48	45.57	38.53
125	C, 14th Regiment.....	68	40	13	18	9	28	36.34	40.59	38.47
126	I, 47th Regiment.....	64	41	13	18	10	23	36.36	40.31	38.34
127	E, 9th Regiment.....	63	40	18	17	5	23	29.69	46.35	38.02
128	D, 8th Regiment.....	48	27	12	6	9	21	38.90	36.25	37.58
129	D, 69th Regiment.....	94	48	25	1	12	46	38.00	36.17	37.09
130	E, 12th Regiment.....	58	43	12	16	15	15	31.54	42.41	36.98
131	K, 14th Regiment	44	27	8	11	8	17	34.00	39.55	36.78
132	Fifth Separate Company.	100	29	20	5	4	71	49.13	23.80	36.47
133	K, 22d Regiment.....	49	28	7	13	8	21	37.85	33.47	35.66
134	D, 71st Regiment.....	87	64	16	22	26	23	31.54	39.54	35.54
135	F, 8th Regiment.....	47	20	2	15	3	27	45.54	24.68	35.11
136	A, 47th Regiment.....	56	24	8	12	4	32	41.50	28.57	35.04
137	D, 14th Regiment	69	31	10	17	4	38	35.45	34.49	34.97
138	D, 32d Regiment.....	60	29	10	10	8	31	39.37	30.33	34.85

BY COMPANIES — (*Concluded*).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	Classes.			Figure of Merit.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
139	K, 32d Regiment	32	21	2	13	6	11	35.33	34.37	34.85
140	I, 8th Regiment	55	30	8	13	9	25	37.16	32.00	34.58
141	A, 14th Regiment	53	29	12	12	5	24	30.93	38.11	34.52
142	C, 69th Regiment	86	41	16	17	8	45	36.25	32.33	34.29
143	H, 8th Regiment	48	24	9	9	6	24	35.54	32.50	34.02
144	C, 32d Regiment	47	33	8	12	13	14	29.39	37.87	33.63
145	A, 71st Regiment	80	35	9	15	11	45	41.81	25.25	33.53
146	E, 47th Regiment	52	29	7	12	10	23	35.83	31.15	33.49
147	D, 22d Regiment	42	27	5	10	12	15	34.86	31.90	33.38
148	B, 69th Regiment	85	50	15	22	13	35	30.52	36.23	33.37
149	Thirty-seventh Sep. Co.	88	53	12	27	14	35	31.18	35.22	33.20
150	G, 8th Regiment	52	24	8	12	4	28	30.00	30.77	30.39
151	K, 9th Regiment	51	33	12	12	9	18	19.33	41.18	30.26
152	A, 69th Regiment	84	38	15	11	12	46	31.61	28.57	30.09
153	A, 32d Regiment	42	30	6	10	14	12	24.28	35.24	29.76
154	C, 8th Regiment	91	52	9	17	26	39	28.83	26.81	27.82
155	F, 69th Regiment	87	33	13	11	9	54	26.18	24.59	25.39
156	B, 32d Regiment	71	48	5	16	27	23	17.26	28.17	22.72
157	H, 32d Regiment	52	21	3	5	13	31	28.66	16.54	22.60
158	E, 69th Regiment	96	29	5	8	16	67	30.83	13.54	22.19
159	B, 14th Regiment	46	25	10	11	4	21	.....	38.69	19.35
160	H, 14th Regiment	42	20	5	10	5	22	.....	33.33	16.67
161	K, 71st Regiment	58	30	11	10	9	28	.....	32.41	16.21
162	I, 71st Regiment	52	28	9	8	11	24	.....	30.77	15.39
163	G, 14th Regiment	67	25	7	16	2	42	.....	30.74	15.37
164	G, 71st Regiment	45	25	6	10	9	20	.....	30.66	15.33
165	E, 14th Regiment	48	18	4	10	4	30	.....	27.50	13.75
166	F, 14th Regiment	46	20	7	7	6	26	.....	26.96	13.48
167	B, 47th Regiment	45	18	8	5	5	27	.....	26.66	13.33
168	Thirty-first Separate Co.	77	23	18	2	3	54	.....	25.85	12.93
169	G, 69th Regiment	85	32	11	11	10	53	.....	23.06	11.53
170	I, 69th Regiment	83	23	8	9	6	60	.....	17.59	8.79
171	I, 32d Regiment	38	10	2	6	2	28	.....	15.79	7.89
172	H, 69th Regiment	95	21	2	9	10	74	.....	9.89	4.95
173	Twenty-fourth Sep. Co.	69	.....	.....	....	....	69	No	prac	tice.
174	Twenty-eighth Sep. Co.	98	.....	.....	....	....	98	No	prac	tice.
175	Fortieth Separate Co.	64	.....	.....	....	...	64	No	prac	tice.
176	Forty-first Separate Co.	79	1	1	....	....	78	No	prac	tice.
177	Forty-fourth Sep. Co.	102	.....	.....	....	....	102	No	prac	tice.
178	Forty-fifth Separate Co.	68	.....	.....	....	....	68	No	prac	tice.
179	Forty-sixth Separate Co.	100	.....	.....	....	....	100	No	prac	tice.

MARKSMEN.

The following members of the National Guard have qualified as marksmen during the year 1889, those qualifying for the fifteenth time being printed in *italics*, the star (thus *) designates sharpshooters, viz., those having made in 1889 scores of forty-two points and upward.

GENERAL STAFF AND STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

Reported as qualifying during the year 1889.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	Scores. 200 yards.	Scores. 500 yards.	Scores. Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Colonel	P. P. Beals*	D. R. P.	23	23	46	Oct. 26	.....	9
Brig.-Gen.	Chas. F. Robbins*	G. I. R. P.	23	23	46	Aug. 17	C. M. C.	13
Colonel	E. B. Ten Broeck	Pay dep't	18	16	34	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	6
Colonel	*J. G. Story*	Ass't C. of O.	18	15	33	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	14
Colonel	M. D. Russell	A. D. C.	18	14	32	July 9	.....	5
Colonel	E. L. Judson, 2d	Mil. sec'y	18	10	28	Oct. 22	.....	3

Total ..... 6.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	Scores. 200 yards.	Scores. 500 yards.	Scores. Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Captain	John Macauley*	.....	21	25	46	Aug. 24	C. M. C.	9
Major	C. E. De La Vergne*	.....	20	24	44	Sept. 13	A. C. M.	6
Captain	J. W. Hale*	.....	20	23	43	Oct. 9	.....	13
Captain	T. H. Babcock*	.....	21	21	42	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	6
Captain	H. A. Menker	.....	19	19	38	July 25	C. M. C.	12
Major	F. E. Webb	.....	19	16	35	July 25	.....	6
Lieut.-Col	Robt. Olyphant	.....	20	13	33	Oct. 31	.....	12
Major	W. F. Morgan	.....	15	15	30	Oct. 31	.....	5
Captain	W. L. Miller	.....	15	14	29	Oct. 9	.....	3
Colonel	*E. A. Rockwood*	.....	11	17	28	Aug. 31	C. M. C.	14
Captain	L. F. d'Oremieulx	.....	15	13	28	Oct. 31	.....	3
Lieutenant	P. S. Tilden	.....	15	11	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	1

Total ..... 12.

FIRST BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit.....50.14.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

(Figure of merit.....70.00.)

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Major.....	David Crocker*.....	.....	21	21	42	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	1
Major.....	R. V. McKim.....	.....	15	16	31	June 24	.....	5
Major.....	C. L. Perkins.....	.....	18	12	30	Aug. 17	C. M. C.	1
Brig.-Gen.....	Louis Fitzgerald....	.....	14	14	28	May 22	.....	11
Captain.....	W. E. Roosevelt.....	.....	15	13	28	May 22	.....	5
Major.....	Paul Dana.....	.....	12	15	27	Oct. 3	.....	6
Major.....	S. H. Olin.....	.....	20	7	27	Aug. 17	C. M. C.	4

Total..... 7.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. A. Jones*.....	G	22	25	47*	Sept. 14	All comers.	12
Private	J. W. Halstead*.....	C	22	25	47*	Oct. 26	M. B.....	2
Private	A. Stein*.....	C	23	24	47	July 4	M. B	2
Captain.....	*J. C. Abrams**.....	G	23	24	47	Oct. 5	M. B.....	14
Corporal.....	H. W. Janssen*.....	A	21	25	46	Aug. 24	M. B.....	3
Sergeant	R. M. Dunn*.....	G	21	25	46	July 4	M. B.....	4
Private	J. D. Foot*.....	F	21	25	46	Aug. 3	M. B.....	3
Private	H. T. Lockwood*.....	B	21	25	46	Sept. 2	M. B.....	8
Sergeant	J. W. Cochran*.....(O. S.)	N.C.S	22	24	46	June 8	M. B.....	7
Corporal.....	F. S. Kennedy*.....	F	23	23	46	July 13	M. B.....	6
Second Lieut.	W. J. Underwood*.....	H	24	22	46	Aug. 24	M. B	11
Private	G. W. Happy*.....	B	20	25	45	July 13	M. B.....	9
Private	A. J. Vaast*.....	E	21	24	45	Sept. 2	M. B.....	3
Captain.....	W. H. Palmer*....(I. R. P.)	Staff.	21	24	45	Sept. 2	M. B.....	12
Sergeant	E. R. Richards*.....	D	21	24	45	Nov. 5	M. B.....	5
Corporal.....	G. L. Hoffman*.....	H	22	23	45	Aug. 24	M. B.....	4
Corporal.....	J. N. Munson*.....	G	22	23	45	Sept. 2	M. B.....	7
Private	W. S. Parmlee*.....	E	22	23	45	Sept. 2	M. B.....	2
Private	R. M. Kalloch*.....	H	23	22	45	Aug. 3	M. B.....	6
Sergeant	A. L. Ely*.....	G	20	24	44	Aug. 3	M. B.....	10
Corporal.....	O. E. Dudley*.....	F	20	24	44	Oct. 12	M. B.....	4
Second Lieut.	A. McDougall*.....	C	20	24	44	July 13	M. B.....	9
Sergeant	P. L. Klock*.....	H	21	23	44	Nov. 5	M. B.....	3
Second Lieut.	R. McLean*.....	K	22	22	44	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	7
First Sergt ...	F. Van Lennep*.....	K	22	22	44	Sept. 2	M. B.....	8
Private	W. W. Martin*.....	G	22	22	44	June 8	M. B.....	4
Private	J. Dwight, Jr.*.....	F	22	22	44	Nov. 5	M. B.....	....
Private	C. H. Cadwell*.....	F	22	22	44	July 13	M. B.....	8
Captain.....	A. W. Conover*.....	A	22	22	44	July 13	M. B.....	13
Private	G. S. Towle*.....	D	23	21	44	Oct. 12	M. B.....	2
Sergeant	J. K. Green*(R. G. G.).....	N.C.S	23	21	44	Sept. 18	.....	11
Private	J. B. Brown*.....	G	18	25	43	July 13	M. B.....	....
Corporal.....	J. W. Cleveland*.....	I	19	24	43	Sept. 2	M. B.....	6

* These scores are absolute ties.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	A. G. Scranton *	F	19	24	43	Aug. 3	M. B.	8
Corporal	R. Darling *	A	19	24	43	Oct. 5	M. B.	4
Private	H. Coburn, Jr.*	C	19	24	43	Oct. 26	M. B.	2
Private	*F. C. McLewee**	C	19	24	43	Oct. 5	M. B.	14
Private	A. M. Tredwell *	G	19	24	43	Oct. 5	M. B.	4
First Lieut	S. W. Merritt *	B	20	23	43	June 8	M. B.	8
Private	McC. Butt*	K	20	23	43	Sept. 2	M. B.	8
Private	A. D. Emery*	G	20	23	43	June 8	M. B.	1
Private	A. R. Angell*	H	20	23	43	Oct. 5	M. B.	4
Private	H. A. Bostwick, Jr.*	B	21	22	43	Oct 26	M. B.	4
Corporal	J. T. Kirby*	A	21	22	43	Aug. 10	M. B.	1
Private	A. G. Todd *	G	21	22	43	Oct. 5	M. B.	2
Private	O. M. Beach, Jr.*	B	21	22	43	Nov. 5	M. B.	1
Corporal	C. L. Comfort*	F	21	22	43	Oct. 5	M. B.	7
Sergeant	D. Valentine, Jr.*	B	22	21	43	Sept. 2	M. B.	10
Private	F. W. Perkins*	F	23	20	43	Oct. 12	M. B.	2
Corporal	W. A. Dixon *	G	18	24	42	Aug. 3	M. B.	7
Private	H. C. Titus*	H	19	23	42	Aug. 10	M. B.	13
Private	C. E. Chapman*	K	19	23	42	Oct. 5	M. B.	3
Private	W. C. Goffe*	F	19	23	42	Oct. 26	M. B.	1
Private	C. E. Gleason *	E	19	23	42	Aug. 3	M. B.	3
Private	C. C. Brown *	I	20	22	42	Sept. 25	.....	7
Corporal	G. L. Stebbins *	K	20	22	42	July 27	M. B.	3
Private	H. W. Warner*	K	20	22	42	Oct. 12	M. B.	1
Private	S. Frothingham *	K	20	22	42	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Q. M. Sergt.	H. B. Thomson *	C	20	22	42	May 20	.....	12
Corporal	A. W. Trotter *	E	20	22	42	Oct. 12	M. B.	5
Private	C. W. Henry*	A	21	21	42	Aug. 3	M. B.	6
First Lieut	*G. W. Rand** (Adjt.)	Staff.	21	21	42	July 13	M. B.	14
Private	J. M. Moe*	G	22	20	42	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
First Lieut	J. B. Dewson*	G	22	20	42	Aug. 10	M. B.	13
Private	W. H. Clark	I	18	23	41	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	G. H. Moore	F	18	23	41	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	A. McLean	E	21	20	41	Sept. 2	M. B.	2
Captain	D. A. Nesbitt	B	22	19	41	Sept. 2	M. B.	10
First Sergt	R. McWilliam	A	20	20	40	May 24	.....	4
Private	W. W. Cooke	G	20	20	40	June 8	M. B.	5
Private	L. K. Prince	I	21	19	40	Aug. 10	M. B.	1
Private	D. C. Meyer	C	23	17	40	Nov. 5	M. B.	5
Private	L. B. Atwater	G	18	21	39	Oct. 12	M. B.	....
Private	E. R. Lancaster	H	18	21	39	July 13	M. B.	5
Private	W. Buhler, Jr	A	19	20	39	July 13	M. B.	2
Private	H. H. Hatch	I	19	20	39	Aug. 3	M. B.	3
Private	F. P. Sperry	I	19	20	39	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	H. E. Chapman	K	20	19	39	Oct. 5	M. B.	5
Private	H. W. Comegys	A	20	19	39	Aug. 3	M. B.	12
Private	D. McR. Livingston	K	22	17	39	May 20	.....	2
First Lieut	T. A. Patterson, Jr	D	16	22	38	May 22	.....	6
First Lieut	W. F. Peck	F	17	21	38	Aug. 10	M. B.	7
Sergeant	H. S. Clark	K	17	21	38	May 20	.....	8
First Lieut	J. F. Long (Q. M.)	Staff.	18	20	38	May 22	.....	9
Sergt. Major	*W. B. Coughtry*	N.C.S	18	20	38	June 8	M. B.	14
Private	W. M. Burr, Jr	K	18	20	38	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	F. C. Harriman	K	18	20	38	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Captain	W. A. Valentine (Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	19	19	38	May 20	.....	9
Private	A. Hebbard	I	20	18	38	Sept. 2	M. B.	4
Private	G. C. Power	K	20	18	38	June 8	M. B.	10
Private	J. Spies	C	20	18	38	Oct. 5	M. B.	7
Private	W. S. Black	H	22	16	38	May 21	.....	3
Private	E. S. Woodland	G	13	24	37	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	C. M. Englis	I	14	23	37	May 23	.....	10
Private	F. A. Potter	F	14	23	37	June 8	M. B.	1
Private	H. C. Jones	G	15	22	37	Aug. 10	M. B.	5
First Lieut	W. G. Schuyler (Com'y)	Staff.	17	20	37	June 8	M. B.	9
Second Lieut.	H. E. Zittel	E	17	20	37	May 21	.....	7
Corporal	A. H. Walton, Jr	A	17	20	37	May 24	.....	3
Private	H. S. Brevoort	C	17	20	37	Sept. 25	.....	5
Private	B. D. Chandler	C	17	20	37	Nov. 5	M. B.	1

* These scores are absolute ties.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. S. Wood, Jr.	B	17	20	37	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
First Lieut	H. C. DuVal	I	18	19	37	May 23	.....	12
Sergeant	W. A. Jennings	E	18	19	37	July 4	M. B.	10
Private	C. S. Dodge	K	18	19	37	Aug. 17	M. B.	2
Private	W. E. Duryea	F	18	19	37	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	H. P. Fairchild	I	18	19	37	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	H. Groesbeck	I	18	19	37	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	H. B. Moore, Jr	D	18	19	37	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	J. G. How	K	19	18	37	Oct. 5	M. B.	6
Private	J. Miller	F	19	18	37	Aug. 10	M. B.	2
Private	J. W. Schelpert	E	20	17	37	June 8	M. B.	3
First Sergt	J. D. Ford	F	21	16	37	July 13	M. B.	11
Private	W. E. Schastey	A	21	16	37	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Corporal	G. F. Pelham	H	22	15	37	July 4	M. B.	4
Private	W. A. Jones, Jr	G	14	22	36	May 23	.....	1
Private	J. Riordan	B	14	22	36	June 15	M. B.	1
Private	W. B. Strong	F	14	22	36	May 22	.....	....
Private	N. B. Beam	C	15	21	36	May 20	.....	....
Private	E. W. Lancaster	H	15	21	36	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	C. W. Small	D	15	21	36	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	J. W. Arthur	F	17	19	36	Sept. 14	All comers.	7
Private	W. A. Bryant	H	17	19	36	May 21	.....	11
Private	C. H. Day	G	17	19	36	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	B. S. Peck	E	17	19	36	Oct. 12	M. B.	2
Private	C. W. Smith, Jr	I	17	19	36	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	C. O. Woodhouse, Jr	F	17	19	36	May 22	.....	2
Captain	L. E. Lefferts	K	18	18	36	May 20	.....	11
Private	W. M. Halsted	B	18	18	36	May 24	.....	5
Private	I. W. Lore	A	18	18	36	July 13	M. B.	12
Private	L. J. Phelps	K	18	18	36	June 15	M. B.	3
Sergeant	B. W. Anderson	B	19	17	36	May 24	.....	9
Private	D. Bacon	K	19	17	36	June 8	M. B.	5
Private	A. A. Jordan	C	19	17	36	June 15	M. B.	1
Private	R. L. Major	I	19	17	36	May 23	.....	6
Private	H. V. L. Meyer	K	19	17	36	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	S. K. Watts	G	19	17	36	June 15	M. B.	1
Private	T. W. Linton	H	20	16	36	May 21	.....	7
Private	H. Melville	B	22	14	36	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	W. W. Davenport	B	15	20	35	Sept. 18	.....	6
Private	T. E. Tripler, Jr	G	15	20	35	Oct. 12	M. B.	2
Private	H. J. Dietz	B	16	19	35	July 13	M. B.	2
Private	E. H. Gouge	G	16	19	35	July 13	M. B.	6
Private	B. F. Hasbrouck	A	16	19	35	July 27	M. B.	....
Private	G. A. Homans	F	16	19	35	May 22	.....	8
Private	L. E. Lahens	K	16	19	35	May 20	.....	2
Major	W. H. Kipp	Field	17	18	35	May 20	.....	12
Corporal	E. Y. Weber	I	17	18	35	May 23	.....	6
Private	J. Miller	D	17	18	35	June 8	M. B.	6
Q. M. Serg't	C. L. Waterbury	K	18	17	35	June 8	M. B.	6
Sergeant	W. D. Leonard	B	18	17	35	May 24	.....	6
Corporal	W. C. Adams	I	18	17	35	Sept. 25	.....	3
Private	B. W. Borden	K	18	17	35	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	F. D. Gallatin	K	18	17	35	June 8	M. B.	1
Private	O. D. Thees	E	18	17	35	May 21	.....	6
Private	A. S. Warner	G	18	17	35	July 4	M. B.	1
Captain	C. E. Lydecker	H	19	16	35	May 21	.....	12
Sergeant	W. R. Ware	F	19	16	35	Aug. 10	M. B.	8
Private	E. W. Emery	G	19	16	35	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	T. B. Van Buren, Jr	K	19	16	35	May 20	.....	2
Private	G. L. Varker	I	19	16	35	Aug. 24	M. B.	2
Sergeant	F. L. Van Benschoten	F	20	15	35	July 4	M. B.	7
Private	J. A. Campbell	D	20	15	35	Sept. 2	M. B.	1
Private	G. McLean	E	20	15	35	July 13	M. B.	2
Private	N. Palmer	A	20	15	35	May 24	.....	....
Private	D. A. McLeod	H	21	14	35	Sept. 13	All comers.	10
Sergeant	A. E. White	K	14	20	34	June 8	M. B.	6
Private	G. F. Bates	H	14	20	34	Sept. 2	M. B.	9
Private	V. Heyerdahl	C	14	20	34	Aug. 24	M. B.	1
Corporal	E. B. Fernald	E	15	19	34	June 15	M. B.	2
Corporal	A. F. Stone	A	15	19	34	Sept. 25	.....	6

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. H. Lee	C	15	19	34	July 4	M. B.	3
Private	C. P. Sackett	F	15	19	34	Sept. 14	All comers.	3
Private	W. E. Stanly	B	15	19	34	May 24		1
Private	G. A. Wylie	G	15	19	34	Aug. 17	M. B.	2
Second Lieut.	H. M. Nesbitt	B	16	18	34	May 24		7
Corporal	G. A. Gardner	D	16	18	34	Nov. 5	M. B.	3
Private	G. D. Beattys	B	16	18	34	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	J. H. Davidson	C	16	18	34	May 20		10
Private	S. W. S. Tennant	D	16	18	34	May 22		4
Sergeant	G. D. Cook	A	17	17	34	May 24		6
Private	H. G. Barnard	B	17	17	34	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	R. Deming	H	17	17	34	Oct. 26	M. B.	2
Private	E. Fenn	A	17	17	34	Sept. 25		....
Private	L. C. Ketchum	I	17	17	34	Aug. 17	M. B.	2
Private	G. R. Martin	H	17	17	34	Aug. 24	M. B.	1
Private	W. M. Moore	I	17	17	34	May 23		3
Private	L. Roe, Jr	K	17	17	34	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	G. E. Sterry, Jr	I	17	17	34	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	F. Vores	E	17	17	34	May 21		3
Lieut. Colonel	G. M. Smith	Field	18	16	34	May 21		12
Q. M. Sergt.	N. M. Beckwith	B	18	16	34	June 15	M. B.	11
Private	C. Butler, 2d	F	18	16	34	Nov. 5	M. B.	1
Private	C. G. Halliday	D	18	16	34	July 4	M. B.	2
Private	H. M. Libby	H	18	16	34	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	A. T. Moore	E	18	16	34	May 21		4
Private	A. G. Norrie	K	18	16	34	Sept. 25		2
Private	W. J. Phillips	B	18	16	34	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	E. A. Richard	I	18	16	34	May 23		5
Private	F. R. Temple	H	18	16	34	Aug. 10	M. B.	....
Corporal	L. J. Joscelyn	H	19	15	34	May 21		5
Corporal	W. H. Journeay	C	19	15	34	May 20		6
Private	T. T. Brinckerhoff	E	19	15	34	Aug. 17	M. B.	1
Private	H. H. Drake	F	19	15	34	Aug. 24	M. B.	6
Sergeant	J. V. Black	B	20	14	34	May 24		9
Sergeant	J. Wotherspoon	H	20	14	34	May 21		6
Private	R. C. Kennedy	F	20	14	34	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	J. C. Leggat	B	20	14	34	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	J. S. Howell	E	21	13	34	Sept. 2	M. B.	2
Private	C. W. Kissam	I	21	13	34	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	F. A. Pollock	H	21	13	34	May 21		3
Private	C. F. R. Drake	F	12	21	33	Nov. 5	M. B.	2
Private	H. L Blackman	F	13	20	33	June 15	M. B.	....
Private	W. Heyerdahl	C	13	20	33	May 20		2
Private	R. C. Page	B	13	20	33	May 24		2
Private	W. H. Weeks, Jr	I	13	20	33	Sept. 25		....
Private	R. H. Arnold	K	14	19	33	May 20		....
Private	H. L. Emerson	A	14	19	33	May 24		1
Private	R. W. Pinder	D	14	19	33	Aug. 17	M. B.	1
Private	E. C. Powles	H	14	19	33	June 15	M. B.	5
Private	J. H. Tripler	G	14	19	33	Oct. 26	M. B.	4
Corporal	F. W. Colwell	F	15	18	33	Sept. 2	M. B.	6
Private	W. K. Greene	F	15	18	33	May 22		1
Private	C. G. Hanft	C	15	18	33	Aug. 24	M. B.	1
Private	A. H. Jackson	F	15	18	33	Sept. 25		....
Corporal	T. W. Ball	C	17	16	33	May 20		4
Private	G. S. Arnold	C	17	16	33	June 8	M. B.	....
Private	R. P. Brock	C	17	16	33	May 20		2
Private	E. P. Casey	I	17	16	33	June 8	M. B.	3
Private	M. Osborne	I	17	16	33	May 23		4
Private	W. G. Richards	I	17	16	33	Aug. 17	M. B.	2
Second Lieut.	C. F. Bement	A	18	15	33	May 24		7
Second Lieut.	O. Mussinan, Jr	D	18	15	33	Aug. 3	M. B.	7
Sergeant	T. Babcock, Jr	F	18	15	33	June 8	M. B.	7
Corporal	G. M. Gray	K	18	15	33	May 20		5
Private	W. W. Benjamin	H	18	15	33	Sept. 2	M. B.	1
Private	C. A. Darling	F	18	15	33	May 22		5
Private	G. Fickinger	C	18	15	33	May 20		1
Private	A. L. Golsh	D	18	15	33	Oct. 12	M. B.	....
Private	J. W. Haulenbeck	D	18	15	33	May 22		1
Private	F. T. Hubbell	E	18	15	33	July 13	M. B.	2

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	H. C. Miller	E	18	15	33	May 21	.....	4
Private	B. H. Nicoll	I	18	15	33	July 27	M. B.	1
Sergeant	G. W. Romaine	D	18	15	33	Oct. 26	M. B.	6
Private	W. J. Schieffelin	K	18	15	33	May 20	.....	3
Private	W. E. Starr	H	18	15	33	Sept. 2	M. B.	10
Private	L. L. Zimmer	E	18	15	33	June 15	M. B	....
Corporal	E. C. Denniston	I	19	14	33	June 8	M. B.	6
Private	P. L. Livingston	K	19	14	33	May 20	.....	3
Private	A. Rusch	B	19	14	33	June 15	M. B.	6
Corporal	H. V. D. Black	B	20	13	33	May 24	.....	9
Corporal	J. R. Cummings	A	20	13	33	Aug. 24	M. B.	6
Private	W. Bowers	A	20	13	33	Aug. 10	M. B.	....
Private	B. S. de Garmendia	I	20	13	33	Oct. 12	M. B.	4
Private	W. Gordon	A	20	13	33	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	C. F. Muller	I	20	13	33	May 23	.....	7
Private	C. Stillman	K	20	13	33	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	W. F. King	F	21	12	33	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	J. T. Wainwright	K	21	12	33	Aug. 10	M. B.	4
Private	A. D. Dederick	E	13	19	32	Sept. 25	.....	6
Private	W. C. Ely	I	14	18	32	May 23	.....	2
Private	W. T. Hyde	B	14	18	32	May 24	.....	....
Private	C. B. Little	H	14	18	32	May 21	.....	3
Private	E. Scheitlin, Jr.	H	14	18	32	May 21	.....	7
Private	L. E. Stuart	D	14	18	32	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	W. H. Allen	F	15	17	32	Sept. 18	.....	5
Private	F. A. Pleasant	E	15	17	32	May 21	.....	1
Private	C. A. J. Quecberner	A	15	17	32	Aug. 17	M. B.	3
Private	C. Schumacher, Jr.	F	15	17	32	Sept. 25	.....	1
Private	W. B. Turnbull	F	15	17	32	Aug. 17	M. B.	....
Private	H. Valentine	I	15	17	32	May 23	.....	4
Private	W. M. Van Iderstine	I	15	17	32	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	J. C. Vedder	B	15	17	32	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	F. M. Warner	K	15	17	32	Oct. 12	M. B.	1
Private	F. P. Wilkinson	E	15	17	32	May 21	.....	7
Private	J. S. Woodhouse	F	15	17	32	May 22	.....	2
Q. M. Sergt.	H. Everdell	D	16	16	32	May 22	.....	3
Corporal	J. A. Davidson	H	16	16	32	May 21	.....	3
Private	C. H. Bowron	F	16	16	32	Aug. 3	M. B.	1
Private	H. W. Charles	A	16	16	32	May 24	.....	1
Private	J. T. Davies, Jr.	F	16	16	32	May 22	.....	....
Private	O. W. Meyer	C	16	16	32	July 4	M. B.	1
Private	I. Radley, Jr.	A	16	16	32	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	R. T. Smith	A	16	16	32	May 24	.....	1
Private	Wesley F. Smith	C	16	16	32	June 8	M. B.	1
Private	W. V. Stevens	F	16	16	32	May 22	.....	2
Private	W. D. Stewart	I	16	16	32	Sept. 25	.....	....
Corporal	W. H. Allen	K	17	15	32	Aug. 17	M. B.	6
Corporal	J. Bain, Jr.	D	17	15	32	Aug. 3	M. B.	3
Corporal	C. Dominick	D	17	15	32	Nov. 5	M. B.	4
Private	F. A. Ehret	C	17	15	32	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	R. E. Livingston	K	17	15	32	May 20	.....	1
Private	R. F. Morrison	B	17	15	32	July 13	M. B.	7
Private	C. W. Nichols	F	17	15	32	July 4	M. B.	1
Private	F. U. Paris	K	17	15	32	May 20	.....	2
Private	J. W. Scott	C	17	15	32	Sept. 25	.....	6
Private	G. C. Whaley	E	17	15	32	June 8	M. B.	3
Corporal	J. A. Jenkins	B	18	14	32	May 24	.....	7
Private	S. D. Folsom	I	18	14	32	May 23	.....	11
Private	W. H. Gilson	I	18	14	32	May 23	.....	1
Private	C. G. G. Hall	C	18	14	32	Oct. 12	M. B	....
Private	G. B. Hodgman	I	18	14	32	Oct. 12	M. B	....
Private	W. S. Mills	K	18	14	32	May 20	.....	2
Private	W. W. Price	B	18	14	32	May 24	.....	2
Private	H. J. Sills	G	18	14	32	Sept. 2	M. B	1
Private	J. D. Taylor	E	18	14	32	Nov. 5	M. B	....
Second Lieut.	G. H. Gould	I	19	13	32	May 23	.....	12
Private	E. Horton	I	19	13	32	June 8	M. B	5
Private	F. G. McDougal	B	19	13	32	July 27	M. B	3
Private	A. H. Smith	C	19	13	32	July 4	M. B	2
Private	A. Taylor	I	19	13	32	Sept. 2	M. B	2

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	E. Wanty	B	19	13	32	July 4	M. B	....
Private	F. A. Ware	B	19	13	32	May 24		4
Private	J. Buck, Jr	H	20	12	32	May 21		3
Private	C. Hobart	I	20	12	32	Oct. 5	M. B	....
Private	F. H. McMaster	B	20	12	32	Nov. 5	M. B	....
Private	F. B. Swinney	B	20	12	32	May 24		1
Private	T. C. Wiswall	F	20	12	32	Oct. 12	M. B	....
Private	W. K. Van Meter	G	9	22	31	May 23		....
Corporal	J. W. Myers	B	12	19	31	June 15	M. B	6
Private	H. B. Boyd	K	12	19	31	May 20		6
Private	T. C. Dougherty	D	13	18	31	May 22		1
Private	E. G. Schermerhorn	I	13	18	31	May 23		3
Private	A. E. Wood	E	13	18	31	June 8	M. B	4
Sergeant	H. C. Lima	D	14	17	31	Sept. 25		3
Corporal	C. L. Winters	G	14	17	31	Aug. 17	M. B	6
Private	A. Bertrand	C	14	17	31	May 20		6
Private	F. Blackhurst	A	14	17	31	Sept. 25		3
Private	L. de W. Hollub	G	14	17	31	May 23		2
Private	W. C. Prentice	B	14	17	31	Nov. 5	M. B	....
Private	G. L. Smith	I	14	17	31	May 23		2
Private	W. E. Ward	A	14	17	31	Sept. 25		4
Private	A. S. Webb, Jr	K	14	17	31	Oct. 12	M. B	....
Corporal	W. R. Bassett	B	15	16	31	June 15	M. B	7
Private	U. Adams, Jr	D	15	16	31	May 22		2
Private	H. J. Bates	F	15	16	31	Oct. 26	M. B	....
Private	R. Dart, Jr	F	15	16	31	June 15	M. B	8
Private	C. G. Howard	E	15	16	31	May 21		5
Private	W. H. Ketcham	H	15	16	31	June 15	M. B	5
Private	W. F. McDonald	E	15	16	31	May 21		....
Private	W. McKee	E	15	16	31	June 15	M. B	1
Private	L. S. Miller	F	15	16	31	Sept. 2	M. B	2
Private	W. M. Morgan	H	15	16	31	May 21		11
Private	A. M. Pressinger	H	15	16	31	June 15	M. B	1
Private	W. S. Sheldon	D	15	16	31	May 22		3
Private	A. H. Taylor	F	15	16	31	June 8	M. B	....
First Sergt.	J. E. Schuyler	B	16	15	31	May 24		8
First Sergt.	S. M. Warnock	H	16	15	31	May 21		11
Private	R. Adams	C	16	15	31	Nov. 5	M. B	4
Private	C. A. Hawley	F	16	15	31	Aug. 3	M. B	2
Private	G. Kemble, Jr.	F	16	15	31	June 8	M. B	4
Private	H. G. McFaddin	E	16	15	31	June 15	M. B	6
First Lieut	*J. B. Holland*	H	17	14	31	May 21		14
Private	T. B. Aldrich	I	17	14	31	Aug. 3	M. B	1
Private	E. J. Chaffee, Jr	I	17	14	31	Sept. 2	M. B	2
Private	W. P. Clagett	I	17	14	31	Sept. 25		2
Private	F. H. Crary	H	17	14	31	Aug. 17	M. B	5
Private	H. H. Lemon	F	17	14	31	Aug. 3	M. B	4
Private	J. A. Livingston	E	17	14	31	June 15	M. B	7
Private	E. T. Palmenberg	A	17	14	31	May 24		4
Private	G. H. Richards	B	17	14	31	May 24		2
Private	A. J. Woods	G	17	14	31	July 27	M. B	3
Corporal	A. F. Pfeiffer	E	18	13	31	May 21		5
Private	W. H. Brown	E	18	13	31	May 21		1
Private	E. W. Gould, Jr	A	18	13	31	Aug. 10	M. B	5
Private	H. B. Helmke	F	18	13	31	May 22		1
Private	W. A. Pratt	I	18	13	31	Aug. 3	M. B	2
Private	L. Sands	P	18	13	31	May 24		2
Corporal	J. L Van Ness	G	19	12	31	Aug. 3	M. B	2
Private	G. H. Brown, Jr	K	19	12	31	Oct. 5	M. B	3
Private	J. W. Cary, Jr	K	19	12	31	May 20		1
Private	S. A. Cooper	G	19	12	31	May 23		8
Private	E. P. Crissman	F	19	12	31	Sept. 25		....
Private	G. S. DeLacy	E	19	12	31	Oct. 12	M. B	....
Private	V. G. Hall	K	19	12	31	Oct. 12	M. B	4
Private	C. S. M. Hook	A	19	12	31	Aug. 24	M B	....
Private	O. H. Keep, Jr	I	19	12	31	Oct. 5	M. B	....
Private	L. S. Rubira	E	19	12	31	May 21		3
Private	E. T. Stivers	H	19	12	31	Sept. 2	M. B	....
Private	F. A. Wood	E	19	12	31	Sept. 25		3
Private	J. W. Wood, Jr	I	19	12	31	May 23		7

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	C. M. Baker	B	20	11	31	May 24		9
Private	J. C. Ammann	D	20	11	31	Nov. 5	M. B	
Private	R. B. Currie	A	20	11	31	Aug. 17	M. B	
Private	X. Delile	C	20	11	31	May 20		3
Private	E. H. Fitch	A	20	11	31	July 27	M. B	3
Private	W. M. Kennard	B	20	11	31	Aug. 17	M. B	4
Private	J. Miller	E	20	11	31	May 21		3
Private	C. R. Shaw	C	20	11	31	Sept. 2	M. B	2
Private	E. F. Weed	H	20	11	31	Sept. 2	M. B	
Corporal	A. E. Pressinger	E	21	10	31	May 21		4
Private	E. Fish	H	21	10	31	Oct. 5	M. B	3
Private	M. W. Greene	G	8	22	30	June 15	M. B	
Private	G. F. Corbiere	B	10	20	30	Sept. 2	M. B	
Corporal	M. Crane, Jr	C	11	19	30	June 8	M. B	2
Private	E. R. Drake	C	11	19	30	June 15	M. B	1
Private	E. N. Whitson	F	12	18	30	June 15	M. B	1
Private	E. W. Youmans, Jr	G	12	18	30	June 15	M. B	2
Private	H. H. Arthur	F	13	17	30	May 22		6
Private	S. Carlton	I	13	17	30	Aug. 10	M. B	1
Private	F. G. Cunningham	I	13	17	30	Aug. 3	M. B	1
Private	T. S. Draper	C	13	17	30	Oct. 5	M. B	4
Private	J. P. Lienau	D	13	17	30	Sept. 25		
Private	W. B. Miles	H	13	17	30	June 15	M. B	1
Private	L. B. Rader	C	13	17	30	June 15	M. B	2
Private	H. E. Stevens, Jr	E	13	17	30	May 21		1
Private	J. H. Taylor	F	13	17	30	July 13	M. B	2
Corporal	G. Lucas	G	14	16	30	June 8	M. B	3
Private	L. Bender	C	14	16	30	June 8	M. B	2
Private	J. H. Dimond	H	14	16	30	May 21		2
Private	M. A. Dominick	D	14	16	30	Oct. 26	M. B	1
Private	R. H. Harper	D	14	16	30	Nov. 5	M. B	
Private	W. A. Livingston	K	14	16	30	May 20		2
Private	M. W. Scriven	A	14	16	30	July 13	M. B	
Private	C. D. Watkins	F	14	16	30	July 13	M. B	5
Private	E. S. Young	G	14	16	30	May 23		3
Corporal	J. H. G. Baker	E	15	15	30	July 13	M. B	2
Corporal	J. W. B. Rockwell	G	15	15	30	May 23		6
Corporal	J. J. White, Jr	K	15	15	30	May 20		6
Private	J. Halk	B	15	15	30	June 15	M. B	4
Private	J. S. Herrman	C	15	15	30	May 20		4
Private	S. C. Judson	H	15	15	30	June 8	M. B	
Private	F. McCoy	C	15	15	30	June 8	M. B	5
Private	C. L. Raser	E	15	15	30	Nov. 5	M. B	1
Private	F. M. Turnbull	H	15	15	30	June 8	M. B	
Private	T. S. Vietch	D	15	15	30	Sept. 2	M. B	2
Second Lieut.	R. A. Powers	F	16	14	30	May 22		8
Private	H. W. Banks, Jr	I	16	14	30	May 23		2
Private	F. Debevoise	E	16	14	30	Oct. 26	M. B	
Private	S. A. Harriman	K	16	14	30	May 20		8
Private	J. M. Hartshorne, Jr	K	16	14	30	May 20		
Private	F. S. Lamb	C	16	14	30	Sept. 25		
Private	W. S. Wright	E	16	14	30	Sept. 2	M. B	2
Private	G. G. Brinckerhoff, Jr	F	17	13	30	May 22		5
Private	D. S. Cameron	K	17	13	30	Sept. 2	M. B	2
Private	E. H. Coe	I	17	13	30	Oct. 5	M. B	1
Private	G. E. Dickinson	K	17	13	30	Aug. 24	M. B	1
Private	T. Dwight	H	17	13	30	May 21		1
Private	E. P. Jenkins	A	17	13	30	Sept. 25		2
Private	J. M. Jones	B	17	13	30	May 24		3
Private	R. H. Lockwood	A	17	13	30	June 8	M. B	1
Private	L. W. McLeod	I	17	13	30	July 13	M. B	2
Private	A. Shumway, Jr	H	17	13	30	May 21		10
Private	R. S. Spencer	E	17	13	30	Oct. 12	M. B	
Private	C. B. Strong	K	17	13	30	Aug. 17	M. B	
Private	G. G. Ward, Jr	B	17	13	30	June 8	M. B	3
Private	R. P. Williams	H	17	13	30	Aug. 3	M. B	1
Private	J. W. Butler	C	18	12	30	Sept. 2	M. B	6
Private	J. Dowd	I	18	12	30	Aug. 24	M. B	2
Private	C. C. Ellis	A	18	12	30	Nov. 5	M. B	
Private	C. Gottschalk	C	18	12	30	June 15	M. B	3

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. F. Moffett	I	18	12	30	May 23		1
Private	L. H. Nelson	B	18	12	30	May 24		....
Private	E. B. Orcutt, Jr	C	18	12	30	July 4	M. B	2
Private	C. H. Reisig	E	18	12	30	Sept. 2	M. B	2
Private	S. Schieffelin	K	18	12	30	June 15	M. B	....
Private	B. B. Sloan	K	18	12	30	May 20		4
Private	H. D. Steers	I	18	12	30	May 23		2
Private	E. L. Taber	E	18	12	30	June 8	M. B	...
Private	J. D. T. Traill	H	18	12	30	May 21		3
Sergeant	R. Mazet	H	19	11	30	May 21		7
Private	J. Baird	B	19	11	30	May 24		4
Private	C. L. Bertschmann	B	19	11	30	Aug. 24	M. B	....
Private	L. L. Drake	C	19	11	30	Sept. 25		....
Private	F. B. Gillespie	G	19	11	30	Sept. 25		4
Private	G. Oakley	A	19	11	30	July 13	M. B	1
Private	E. S. Scofield	C	19	11	30	Sept. 25		....
Private	G. V. Welter	D	19	11	30	May 22		....
Private	V. M. Youmans	C	19	11	30	Sept. 2	M. B	2
First Lieut	W. S. Wilson	E	20	10	30	May 21		10
Corporal	C. P. Gately	B	20	10	30	May 24		7
Private	J. W. Harriman	B	20	10	30	Oct. 12	M. B	2
Private	O. T. Wenige	D	20	10	30	June 8	M. B	2
Private	M. C. Patterson	B	21	9	30	May 24		9
Corporal	DeW. C. Falls, Jr	K	9	20	29	June 8	M. B	3
Private	F. C. Pollard	D	9	20	29	July 4	M. B	3
Private	G. L. Androus	E	10	19	29	June 15	M. B	5
Private	T. J. Conroy	A	10	19	29	May 24		....
Private	E. W. Stanton	G	10	19	29	Oct. 5	M. B	....
Private	R. L. Redfield	G	11	18	29	Nov. 5	M. B	1
Sergeant	G. G. Stow (S. S. B.)	N.C.S	12	17	29	May 23		12
Sergeant	W. B. Bradley	E	12	17	29	June 8	M. B	5
Corporal	J. Dougherty	D	12	17	29	Aug. 3	M. B	2
Private	J. L. Beyea	K	12	17	29	May 20		5
Private	G. W. Lewis	I	12	17	29	Aug. 17	M. B	12
Private	A. Y. Pringle	G	12	17	29	Oct. 26	M. B	....
Sergeant	W. V. A. Mulhallon	I	13	16	29	May 23		5
Private	H. Dessendorf	F	13	16	29	June 8	M. B	3
Private	F. W. Hamlin	I	13	16	29	Oct. 5	M. B	....
Private	N. D. Lancaster	H	13	16	29	Nov. 5	M. B	....
Private	J. V. Locke	F	13	16	29	July 4	M. B	.. .
Private	C. W. Thom	F	13	16	29	May 22		5
Private	F. B. Mytinger	E	13	16	29	June 15	M. B	....
Sergeant	J. Kidney	E	14	15	29	Aug. 10	M. B	2
Private	W. Black	B	14	15	29	May 24		1
Private	R. N. Goodrich	G	14	15	29	May 23		2
Private	A. S. Gunn	A	14	15	29	Sept. 25		2
Private	P. Hayes	C	14	15	29	May 20		3
Private	C. W. Lindsley	F	14	15	29	June 8	M. B	4
Private	W. H. Lloyd	B	14	15	29	May 24		2
Private	C. E. Milmine	A	14	15	29	July 13	M. B	1
Private	H. M. Orne	I	14	15	29	Aug. 17	M. B	3
Private	G. C. Parkinson	A	14	15	29	Aug. 17	M. B	2
Private	J. R. Post, Jr	H	14	15	29	Oct. 5	M. B	....
Private	J. M. Strong	K	14	15	29	Oct. 26	M. B	....
Private	J. O. Wright		14	15	29	May 22		10
Sergeant	J. H. Townsend		15	14	29	May 21		5
Corporal	D. M. Billings	I	15	14	29	May 23		1
Corporal	G. Finck	G	15	14	29	May 23		2
Corporal	A. Hewitt	A	15	14	29	May 24		2
Private	S. W. Adams	D	15	14	29	June 8	M. B	6
Private	J. S. Beyea	B	15	14	29	June 15	M. B	1
Private	J. F. Hobart	B	15	14	29	May 24		3
Private	H. S. Morris	E	15	14	29	Sept. 2	M. B	1
Private	D. M. Van Vliet	H	15	14	29	May 21		5
Sergeant	A. M. Hearn	C	16	13	29	May 20		7
Private	C. G. Alleyn	E	16	13	29	May 21		...
Private	C. C. Bailey	D	16	13	29	Oct. 12	M. B	2
Private	C. F. Burhans	B	16	13	29	July 4	M. B	2
Private	W. A. Cable	I	16	13	29	June 15	M. B	3

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	L. F. Eggers	C	16	13	29	Aug. 24	M. B.	....
Private	C. H. Gardner	D	16	13	29	Oct. 12	M. B.	1
Private	C. Hersey	H	16	13	29	Aug. 17	M. B.	5
Private	C. H. Lowerre, Jr.	E	16	13	29	May 21	.....	1
Private	F. A. Plummer	I	16	13	29	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	W. Pinkney, Jr.	G	16	13	29	July 13	M. B.	...
Private	A. T. Strauch	E	16	13	29	June 15	M. B.	1
Private	T. O. Thompson	F	16	13	29	May 22	.....	2
Private	C. S. Van Rensselaer	K	16	13	29	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
First Lieut	W. C. Fisk	A	17	12	29	May 28	.....	10
Sergeant	T. B. Veeder	D	17	12	29	May 22	.....	8
Private	W. E. Bradley	E	17	12	29	June 15	M. B.	1
Private	G. E. Dunscomb	H	17	12	29	Aug. 17	M. B.	....
Private	A. E. Foye	F	17	12	29	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	W. A. Leonard	B	17	12	29	Aug. 3	M. B.	1
Private	P. B. Jennings	F	17	12	29	May 22	.....	3
Private	W. B. Odell	H	17	12	29	May 21	.....	1
Private	C. Murray	D	17	12	29	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	A. L. North	D	17	12	29	July 4	M. B.	5
Private	J. N. Ryan	B	17	12	29	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Sergeant	T. Guerra	C	18	11	29	June 8	M. B.	8
Sergeant	L. E. Vannier	A	18	11	29	May 24	.....	4
Private	E. H. Anthon	K	18	11	29	May 20	.....	....
Private	C. S. Busse	F	18	11	29	May 22	.....	4
Private	D. T. Condon	C	18	11	29	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	D. F. Cunningham	A	18	11	29	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	J. W. French	I	18	11	29	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	R. P. Getty, Jr	F	18	11	29	Aug. 10	M. B.	3
Private	S. S. Patterson	F	18	11	29	May 22	.....	....
Private	B. Robinson	A	18	11	29	May 24	.....	...
Private	J. D. Thornton	E	18	11	29	June 8	M. B.	5
Private	H. G. Trevor	K	18	11	29	June 8	M. B.	4
Private	O. P. Turnbull	F	18	11	29	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	J. H. Seymour	H	18	11	29	May 21	.....	5
Corporal	C. L. Burnham	F	19	10	29	May 22	.....	4
Private	P. V. Cæsar	A	19	10	29	June 15	M. B.	1
Private	G. H. Crawford	B	19	10	29	Oct. 26	M. B.	10
Private	M. Stuart	H	19	10	29	June 8	M. B.	....
First Sergt	F. G. Landon	I	20	9	29	May 23	.....	7
Private	E. S. Blunt	C	20	9	29	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	J. R. Dederer	F	20	9	29	May 22	.....	12
Private	W. O'Brien	D	20	9	29	June 15	M. B.	2
Corporal	M. A. White	B	21	8	29	May 24	.....	4
Private	G. B. Barcalow	B	11	17	28	Sept. 18	.....	7
Private	G. R. Dyer	K	11	17	28	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	J. H. W. Strong	K	11	17	28	May 20	.....	2
Captain	D. Appleton	F	12	16	28	May 22	.....	11
Sergeant	A. L. Wickert.....(L. G. G.)	N.C.S	12	16	28	June 8	M. B.	6
Sergeant	J. A. B. Stillings	C	12	16	28	Aug. 17	M. B.	3
Sergeant	G. J. Weaver	I	12	16	28	May 23	.....	4
Private	H. R. Brinckerhoff	F	12	16	28	Aug 24	M. B.	2
Private	D. O. Davenport	H	12	16	28	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	G. W. McLaughlin	E	12	16	28	May 21	.....	1
Private	A. Miller	E	12	16	28	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	C. H. Nichols	C	12	16	28	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	G. B. Watts, Jr.	K	12	16	28	June 8	M. B.	2
Corporal	M. J. FitzMahoney	G	13	15	28	Oct. 5	M. B.	7
Corporal	W. A. Taylor	I	13	15	28	May 23	.....	10
Private	L. H. Broome	A	13	15	28	May 24	.....	8
Private	P. Halstead	C	13	15	28	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	E. Middleburger	I	13	15	28	May 23	.....	6
Private	C. J. Millet	D	13	15	28	Oct. 12	M. B.	....
Private	J. P. Thornton	C	13	15	28	Oct. 12	M. B.	....
Private	J. Schawel	D	13	15	28	Nov. 5	M. B.	2
Private	Walter F. Smith	C	13	15	28	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	W. H. Whittal	G	13	15	28	July 13	M. B.	3
Corporal	R. L. Roe	B	14	14	28	May 24	.....	4
Private	G. J. Ames	F	14	14	28	Aug. 17	M. B.	2
Private	C. I. Hoeber	I	14	14	28	May 23	.....	5
Private	A. B. Risley	C	14	14	28	May 20	.....	5

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	N. W. Vanderhoef	I	14	14	28	May 23		1
Captain	G. B. Rhoads	E	15	13	28	June 8	M. B	11
Private	D. Banks, Jr	K	15	13	28	June 8	M. B	
Private	A. A. Bibby	K	15	13	28	Sept. 25		
Private	W. H. Budd	K	15	13	28	Oct. 5	M. B	
Private	G. F. Carll	F	15	13	28	May 22		8
Private	C. Coster	I	15	13	28	Sept. 25		2
Private	C. A. Fox	D	15	13	28	Sept. 2	M. B	
Private	H. L. Hotchkiss, Jr	I	15	13	28	May 23		2
Private	R. L. Kemble	K	15	13	28	May 20		4
Private	F. Link, Jr	E	15	13	28	Oct. 12	M. B	1
Private	H. C. Mabie	G	15	13	28	June 8	M. B	2
Private	J. P Marren	A	15	13	28	Sept. 25		
Private	A. P. Riker	B	15	13	28	May 24		1
Private	A. H. Van Buskirk	B	15	13	28	Aug. 17	M. B	2
Private	E. E. Bashford	F	16	12	28	June 15	M. B	
Private	J. J. Gordon	A	16	12	28	Oct. 26	M. B	
Private	A. Gracie	K	16	12	28	Oct. 5	M. B	
Private	P. G. Hammar	F	16	12	28	Oct. 26	M. B	
Private	J. A. Hunt	C	16	12	28	June 8	M. B	11
Private	S. P. Lasell	D	16	12	28	Oct. 26	M. B	2
Private	B. F. Lent	D	16	12	28	May 22		2
Private	C. T. Leonard	B	16	12	28	May 24		4
Private	Z. Mayhew	H	16	12	28	May 21		9
Private	G. W. Stephens	H	16	12	28	May 21		
Private	U. S. Ward	G	16	12	28	Nov. 5	M. B	1
Private	G. F. Wiepert	G	16	12	28	May 23		2
Private	E. M. Youmans	G	16	12	28	May 23		1
First Lieut	J. W. McDougall	C	17	11	28	May 20		12
Second Lieut.	J. McGreevy	G	17	11	28	July 13	M. B	2
Sergeant	G. W. Rosevelt, Jr	A	17	11	28	June 15	M. B	10
Corporal	J. Williams	H	17	11	28	June 8	M. B	10
Private	H. R. Baldwin	A	17	11	28	Nov. 5	M. B	2
Private	L. Bardon	G	17	11	28	Oct. 12	M. B	
Private	R. J. Chatry	F	17	11	28	June 8	M. B	2
Private	A. C. Clarkson	G	17	11	28	Oct. 26	M. B	2
Private	A. De Cardenas	D	17	11	28	May 22		2
Private	F. E. Duffy	G	17	11	28	Aug. 24	M. B	2
Private	H. W. Fish	H	17	11	28	May 21		2
Private	E. P. Hatch	I	17	11	28	May 23		1
Private	P. R. Irving	K	17	11	28	May 20		1
Private	C. H. Jackson	G	17	11	28	July 13	M, B	4
Private	E. P. Jessup	F	17	11	28	May 22		3
Private	R. A. Lawrence	F	17	11	28	Sept. 2	M. B	
Private	S. F. Lefferts	K	17	11	28	May 20		3
Private	M. K. Miller	H	17	11	28	May 21		2
Private	W. H. Miller, Jr	E	17	11	28	Aug. 17	M. B	6
Private	R. D. Neeson	B	17	11	28	May 24		3
Private	F. A. Rooke	H	17	11	28	June 8	M. B	
Private	H. C. Senior	H	17	11	28	May 21		1
Private	D. A. Smith	D	17	11	28	Sept. 2	M. B	5
Q. M. Sergt	W. M. Ballard	G	18	10	28	July 13	M. B	4
Corporal	J. F. Theis	C	18	10	28	Oct. 12	M. B	9
Private	J. W. A. Abell	E	18	10	28	May 21		3
Private	G. H. Barlow	F	18	10	28	May 22		5
Private	J. Corcoran	A	18	10	28	Sept. 2	M. B	12
Private	G. DuVal	I	18	10	28	May 23		2
Private	S. V. Hoffman	K	18	10	28	May 20		1
Private	W. C. B. Kemp	B	18	10	28	June 15	M. B	7
Private	J. D. McEwen	E	18	10	28	May 21		1
Private	E. L. Montgomery	I	18	10	28	June 8	M. B	
Private	J. D. Thees, Jr	B	18	10	28	Oct. 12	M. B	
Major	D. M. Stimson (Surgeon)	Staff.	19	9	28	May 21		10
Private	F. M. Haviland	B	19	9	28	May 24		5
Private	A. C. Jackson	H	19	9	28	Nov. 5	M. B	
Private	F. O'Byrne	A	19	9	28	May 24		6
Private	F. G. Roumage	B	19	9	28	May 24		3
Corporal	W. A. Jones	H	20	8	28	May 21		8
Private	H. J. Tuttle	F	20	8	28	June 8	M. B	
Private	E. Clark, Jr	B	21	7	28	May 24		5

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	E. H. Frost	F	7	20	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	1
Private	S. R. Hayner	E	7	20	27	Aug. 10	M. B.	2
Private	H. P. Brush	G	9	18	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	4
Private	H. E. Davies, Jr	F	9	18	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	T. Jantzer	G	9	18	27	Aug. 17	M. B.	1
Private	H. H. Smith	F	10	17	27	July 4	M. B.	1
Private	G. H. Toop, Jr	B	10	17	27	Sept. 25		....
Sergeant	P. D. Braisted, Jr. (S. S. B.)	N.C.S	11	16	27	May 24		8
Private	W. M. Baldwin	K	11	16	27	May 20		4
Private	H. E. McLewee	C	11	16	27	Sept. 25		3
Corporal	C. L. Smith	C	12	15	27	Sept. 2	M. B.	5
Private	H. A. Correa	G	12	15	27	Sept. 2	M. B.	....
Private	W. Cunningham	B	12	15	27	Oct. 5	M. B.	5
Private	A. Fitch	C	12	15	27	May 20		6
Private	E. J. Heppenheimer	C	12	15	27	May 20		2
Private	B. F. Hillery	C	12	15	27	Sept. 25		7
Private	L. J. Lee	B	12	15	27	Sept. 25		2
Private	R. D. McGreevey	G	12	15	27	Sept. 2	M. B.	3
Private	C. E. Miller	D	12	15	27	Sept. 2	M. B.	....
Private	E. Phelan	C	12	15	27	Sept. 25		2
Private	G. J. Sontag	G	12	15	27	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	J. T. Wiggins	A	12	15	27	May 24		2
Q. M. Sergt.	A. Delafield	I	13	14	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	J. C. Acheson	I	13	14	27	May 23		1
Private	S. J. Bailey	G	13	14	27	July 4	M. B.	....
Private	A. G. Bowen	G	13	14	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	C. A. Frank	A	13	14	27	Sept. 25		....
Private	A. L. Lesher	I	13	14	27	Aug. 3	M. B.	3
Private	H. W. Todd	G	13	14	27	May 23		2
Private	A. B. Wilson	F	13	14	27	May 22		....
Q. M. Sergt.	E. W. Burnette	F	14	13	27	May 22		12
Sergeant	F. W. Budd	F	14	13	27	June 8	M. B.	8
Corporal	F. W. Janssen	A	14	13	27	May 24		4
Private	C. J. Austin	C	14	13	27	Aug. 3	M. B.	....
Private	W. Bloomfield	H	14	13	27	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	F. A. Duffy	G	14	13	27	July 13	M. B.	1
Private	R. S. Hayes	A	14	13	27	June 8	M. B.	6
Private	C. L. Jacquelin	G	14	13	27	July 13	M. B.	2
Private	E. L. Jones	K	14	13	27	May 20		2
Private	C. P. Kirkland	K	14	13	27	May 20		2
Private	P. I. Lowd	E	14	13	17	May 21		3
Private	J. Ruppert, Jr	B	14	13	27	May 24		2
Corporal	C. O. Toussaint	K	15	12	27	May 20		4
Private	C. H. Arnold	B	15	12	27	May 24		2
Private	T. G. Barber, Jr	D	15	12	27	May 22		....
Private	A. Bastianelli	B	15	12	27	May 24		6
Private	H. R. Benedict	I	15	12	27	Aug. 24	M. B.	...
Private	G. Clark, Jr	H	15	12	27	May 21		4
Private	W. P. Collins	E	15	12	27	Aug. 3	M. B.	4
Private	J. B. Elmendorf	G	15	12	27	May 23		5
Private	J. W. FitzGerald	B	15	12	27	Sept. 25		....
Private	J. Fox, Jr	I	15	12	27	May 23		1
Private	E. W. Galligher	D	15	12	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	W. A. Hearn	C	15	12	27	July 4	M. B.	2
Private	W. M. Johnson	H	15	12	27	May 21		1
Private	J. R. Langdon	A	15	12	27	May 24		5
Private	W. E. Mead	G	15	12	27	Sept. 2	M. B.	2
Private	R. M. Phillips	G	15	12	27	May 23		1
Private	W. B. Randall	H	15	12	27	May 21		2
Private	W. F. Stratton	A	15	12	27	May 24		4
Private	G. R. Taylor	C	15	12	27	May 20		....
Private	H. C. Wiltshaw	B	15	12	27	Oct. 5	M. B.	2
Sergeant	W. H. Heisser (C. S.)	N.C.S	16	11	27	May 21		12
First Sergt	J. W. Carter	C	16	11	27	May 20		8
Corporal	J. Bleecker, Jr	K	16	11	27	May 20		5
Corporal	J. N. Stearns, Jr	I	16	11	27	May 23		7
Private	D. Betts	F	16	11	27	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	G. Bragaw	H	16	11	27	June 15	M. B.	3
Private	E. L. Freeman	B	16	11	27	July 13	M. B.	1
Private	B. W. Greene, Jr	I	16	11	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	....

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	E. L. Gridley	B	16	11	27	May 24		2
Private	E. J. Laidlaw	K	16	11	27	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	J. L. McCammon	F	16	11	27	May 22		2
Private	G. A. Schastey, Jr	A	16	11	27	May 24		2
Private	A. F. Woods	G	16	11	27	Sept. 25		2
Captain	A. E. Allen	D	17	10	27	May 22		6
Corporal	O. H. Blackmar	C	17	10	27	May 20		2
Private	C. Adams	B	17	10	27	June 8	M. B.	3
Private	A. E. Bechstein	E	17	10	27	Sept. 25		2
Private	J. A. Brower	I	17	10	27	May 23		2
Private	E. R. Carter	G	17	10	27	July 13	M. B.	3
Private	G. H. Floto	D	17	10	27	Sept. 25		5
Private	W. H. Frame	A	17	10	27	Sept. 2	M. B.	3
Private	E. N. Nichols	F	17	10	27	May 22		6
Private	E. C. Schoonmaker	D	17	10	27	Sept. 25		7
Private	J. T. Slade	C	17	10	27	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	F. E. Triacca	H	17	10	27	June 15	M. B.	5
Private	A. Waydell	B	17	10	27	May 24		4
First Lieut.	A. J. Eccles	A	18	9	27	May 24		6
First Sergt.	H. H. Spelman	G	18	9	27	May 23		10
Sergeant	A. C. Clayton	I	18	9	27	July 13	M. B.	7
Corporal	J. H. Clark	B	18	9	27	May 24		7
Corporal	F. R. Lee	C	18	9	27	June 8	M. B.	6
Private	H. N. Camp, Jr	K	18	9	27	June 8	M. B.	3
Private	C. J. Colles	K	18	9	27	May 20		4
Private	H. Dalzell	E	18	9	27	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	C. F. French	C	18	9	27	May 20		1
Private	C. W. Irving	G	18	9	27	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	R. Lindner	H	18	9	27	May 21		5
Private	C. W. Miller	I	18	9	27	May 23		8
Private	P. Rhinelander	K	18	9	27	May 20		4
Private	T. J. O. Rhinelander	K	18	9	27	May 20		3
Private	G. Van Amringe	K	18	9	27	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	F. C. Wightman	A	18	9	27	May 24		2
Private	I. J. Benjamin	E	19	8	27	Aug. 3	M. B.	1
Private	F. J. Burke	E	19	8	27	May 21		3
Private	C. P. Geddes	B	19	8	27	Aug. 17	M. B.	2
Private	T. H. Lowerre	E	19	8	27	Aug. 17	M. B.	1
Private	A. J. Saalfield	D	19	8	27	May 22		4
Private	J. T. Quinn	F	9	17	26	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	L. E. Harmon	E	10	16	26	May 21		5
Private	E. L. Nicoll	H	10	16	26	June 8	M. B.	4
Private	R. P. Porter	E	10	16	26	Aug. 3	M. B.	1
First Lieut.	M. B. Stelle	F	11	15	26	May 22		7
Private	St. J. Alexander	K	11	15	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	L. Bastable	A	11	15	26	Sept. 25		....
Private	J. G. Dimond, Jr	H	11	15	26	Aug. 10	M. B.	....
Private	J. J. Humphreys, Jr	F	11	15	26	Aug. 3	M. B.	....
Private	W. S. Righter	G	11	15	26	May 23		9
Private	W. E. Strauch	E	11	15	26	June 8	M. B.	....
Sergeant	W. Sprague	C	12	14	26	May 20		8
Corporal	W. J. Gilpin	E	12	14	26	June 15	M. B.	4
Private	H. L. Backus	B	12	14	26	July 13	M. B.	3
Private	C. F. Bostwick	B	12	14	26	May 24		3
Private	T. H. Burchell	A	12	14	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	3
Private	W. Gray, Jr	I	12	14	26	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	H. M. Halsted	B	12	14	26	Aug. 24	M. B.	...
Private	E. W. Kiernan	E	12	14	26	Oct. 12	M. B.	....
Private	W. Linson	H	12	14	26	Sept. 25		....
Private	G. G. Murray	I	12	14	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	S. S. Norton	I	12	14	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	T. J. O'Donohue	G	12	14	26	Oct. 5	M. B.	2
Private	A. M. Simpson	E	12	14	26	June 8	M. B.	3
Private	W. Steele	B	12	14	26	Sept. 25		....
Private	A. W. Stout	H	12	14	26	June 8	M. B.	3
Private	W. H. Van Kleeck, Jr	H	12	14	26	May 21		6
Corporal	I. S. Douglass	C	13	13	26	June 8	M. B.	3
Private	W. D. Blake	G	13	13	26	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	H. V. Borden	I	13	13	26	May 23		2
Private	W. A. Denison	I	13	13	26	May 23		2

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. H. Lyon	C	13	13	26	Sept. 25		
Private	J. F. Quin	F	13	13	26	May 22		2
Private	H. S. Raven	K	13	13	26	May 20		3
Private	F. P. Rehill	A	13	13	26	June 15	M. B.	
Private	W. H. Sandt	I	13	13	26	Oct. 19		2
Private	J. A. Swayne	H	13	13	26	Aug. 17	M. B.	
Private	C. F. Wiebusch	K	13	13	26	May 20		4
Private	F. L. Jones	F	14	12	26	May 22		1
Private	R. J. Kenworthy	A	14	12	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	2
Private	F. B. McGay	B	14	12	26	July 4	M. B.	4
Private	W. H. Oliver	C	14	12	26	Sept. 2	M. B.	
Private	J. P. Ryan	C	14	12	26	Oct. 12	M. B.	
Private	W. S. Scott	K	14	12	26	May 20		1
Private	J. A. Sutherland	B	14	12	26	Oct. 5	M. B.	
Private	W. P. Weidman	A	14	12	26	Aug. 3	M. B.	
Corporal	J. W. Dowling, Jr	K	15	11	26	May 20		5
Corporal	H. H. Knox	A	15	11	26	May 24		6
Private	E. H. Allen, Jr	I	15	11	26	July 4	M. B.	2
Private	E. W. Bergé	A	15	11	26	May 24		3
Private	H. L. Bloomfield	K	15	11	26	May 20		2
Private	G. A. Bright	F	15	11	26	June 8	M. B.	4
Private	J. J. V. Burke	C	15	11	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	
Private	J. H. Carson	K	15	11	26	May 20		
Private	L. F. Dilleber	E	15	11	26	Aug. 10	M. B.	1
Private	S. S. Earle	D	15	11	26	Sept. 2	M. B.	1
Private	W. N. Edelsten	G	15	11	26	May 23		2
Private	W. N. Goodrich	G	15	11	26	Sept. 25		
Private	H. T. Knowlton	F	15	11	26	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	R. B. Knox	A	15	11	26	May 24		
Private	B. McE. Schmidt	K	15	11	26	Sept. 25		2
Private	R. P. Sherman	B	15	11	26	June 15	M. B.	6
Private	L. E. Waterman, Jr	D	15	11	26	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	E. C. Wilde	K	15	11	26	Oct. 26	M. B.	
Corporal	H. V. Keep	I	16	10	26	May 23		4
Corporal	C. E. Warren	I	16	10	26	May 23		3
Private	F. F. Ames	I	16	10	26	May 23		1
Private	S. W. Ballou	E	16	10	26	May 21		1
Private	F. Bensel	A	16	10	26	May 24		4
Private	F. S. Blackall	H	16	10	26	May 21		2
Private	H. R. Browne	C	16	10	26	May 20		7
Private	W. G. Coats	H	16	10	26	May 21		
Private	J. R. Foley, Jr	B	16	10	26	July 4	M. B.	
Private	H. E. Fox	D	16	10	26	May 22		5
Private	W. S. Inglis	A	16	10	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	1
Private	A. C. Ketcham	K	16	10	26	Aug. 17	M. B.	2
Private	P. Kuhne	K	16	10	26	Oct. 5	M. B.	4
Private	E. R. Lasell	D	16	10	26	Oct. 26	M. B.	1
Private	C. S. Martin	I	16	10	26	May 23		1
Private	T. K. Moffett	F	16	10	26	June 8	M. B.	1
Private	W. T. Romaine	K	16	10	26	Sept. 25		
Private	T. L. Sandford	F	16	10	26	Sept. 2	M. B.	
Private	T. E. Vermilyea, Jr	G	16	10	26	Aug. 17	M. B.	
Private	DeW. C. Wheeler, Jr	F	16	10	26	Sept. 14	All comers.	2
Q. M. Sergt	P. A. Jeannot	A	17	9	26	July 13	M. B.	7
Q. M. Sergt	F. Koch	E	17	9	26	June 8	M. B.	4
Sergeant	W. G. Bates	K	17	9	26	May 20		6
Sergeant	C. W. Kirby, Jr	E	17	9	26	July 4	M. B.	3
Sergeant	H. L. Slade	K	17	9	26	May 20		5
Private	L. F. Ballard	D	17	9	26	July 13	M. B.	3
Private	E. Bissell, Jr	H	17	9	26	Sept. 25		1
Private	G. R. Burns	C	17	9	26	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	H. M. Clarke	G	17	9	26	Sept. 25		2
Private	L. G. Frankau	E	17	9	26	June 15	M. B.	9
Private	J. P. Gilford	K	17	9	26	May 20		
Private	R. S. Holt, Jr	H	17	9	26	May 21		7
Private	F. M. Knight	E	17	9	26	July 13	M. B.	
Private	C. R. Lamb	C	17	9	26	Sept. 25		
Private	C. W. Macdonald	F	17	9	26	May 22		5
Private	W. H. Toll	E	17	9	26	May 21		4
Private	G. A. Thayer, Jr	H	17	9	26	June 15	M. B.	1

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	H. P. Porter	E	17	9	26	July 13	M. B.	....
Private	W. P. Wainwright, Jr.	K	17	9	26	May 20	.....	3
First Sergt.	L. C. Connolly	D	18	8	26	July 13	M. B.	3
Private	J. J. Alexander	G	18	8	26	May 23	.....	2
Private	D. C. Balch	D	18	8	26	May 22	.....	....
Private	G. H. DeWitt	F	18	8	26	June 8	M. B.	2
Private	I. A. Kip, Jr.	I	18	8	26	Aug. 17	M. B.	....
Private	W. E. F. Smith	E	18	8	26	Aug. 10	M. B.	2
Private	G. W. Thatcher, Jr.	F	18	8	26	July 13	M. B.	8
Private	G. T. Van Dusen	A	18	8	26	May 24	.....	2
Private	S. S. Van Kirk	C	18	8	26	June 8	M. B.	2
Corporal	J. Laimbeer, Jr.	G	19	7	26	June 15	M. B.	3
Private	R. R. Billington	B	19	7	26	June 15	M. B.	1
Private	A. H. Blood	K	19	7	26	Oct. 12	M. B.	....
Private	J. B. Haskin	A	19	7	26	July 13	M. B.	....
Private	J. S. Mason	F	19	7	26	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	J. M. Mora, Jr.	F	19	7	26	Sept. 2	M. B.	1
Private	E. J. Murray	A	19	7	26	Sept. 2	M. B.	....
Corporal	M. I. Fox	E	20	6	26	July 4	M. B.	3
Private	D. L. Cobb	C	20	6	26	Aug. 3	M. B.	3
Private	C. L. Meyers	B	20	6	26	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	P. B. Young	F	20	6	26	May 22	.....	3
Private	E. A. Greely	C	22	4	26	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	G. W. Finn	G	7	18	25	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	J. R. Blake	I	8	17	25	Aug. 10	M. B.	....
Private	B. A. Kellogg	G	9	16	25	July 13	M. B.	1
Private	W. K. Walton	A	9	16	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	I. C. Westlake	E	9	16	25	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	J. P. Dunn	C	10	15	25	Oct. 12	M. B.	1
Private	F. H. Hoyt	H	10	15	25	May 21	.....	....
Private	C. J. Osborne	F	10	15	25	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	M. E. E. Wadleigh	E	10	15	25	Aug. 3	M. B.	1
Captain	D. A. Pollard	C	11	14	25	July 13	M. B.	13
Sergeant	W. H. Folsom	I	11	14	25	May 23	.....	11
Private	J. G. Bert	C	11	14	25	May 20	.....	13
Private	C. H. Cottier	F	11	14	25	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	F. P. Duryea	D	11	14	25	May 22	.....	...
Private	G. W. Esslinger	B	11	14	25	July 4	M. B.	2
Private	W. L. Hazen	B	11	14	25	May 24	.....	2
Private	W. S. Lent	I	11	14	25	May 23	.....	4
Private	W. F. Baker	E	12	13	25	July 13	M. B.	....
Private	D. F. Bush	H	12	13	25	May 21	.....	....
Private	F. M. Comstock	F	12	13	25	May 22	.....	1
Private	E. I. Connor	F	12	13	25	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	J. Corner	H	12	13	25	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	F. L. DeGrauw	C	12	13	25	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	L. O. Fisk	A	12	13	25	May 24	.....	....
Private	G. E. Fountain	B	12	13	25	May 24	.....	6
Private	F. Gwynn	K	12	13	25	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	W. D. Holmes	D	12	13	25	May 22	.....	1
Private	W. F. Humphrey	E	12	13	25	May 21	.....	....
Private	H. Janes	I	12	13	25	May 23	.....	3
Private	F. P. Moore	F	12	13	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	W. D. Moore	G	12	13	25	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	J. A. Neeley	H	12	13	25	Sept. 2	M. B.	2
Private	R. G. Sherman	C	12	13	25	May 20	.....	1
Private	W. F. Zittel	E	12	13	25	May 21	.....	2
Sergeant	E. A. Wolff	G	13	12	25	Nov. 5	M. B.	2
Corporal	M. H. Smith, Jr.	F	13	12	25	May 22	.....	4
Corporal	E. P. Sperry	F	13	12	25	May 22	.....	6
Corporal	W. Vores	E	13	12	25	May 21	.....	6
Private	H. F. Abeel	B	13	12	25	Sept. 25	.....	....
Private	W. J. Andrus	H	13	12	25	May 21	.....	5
Private	E. V. Clark	B	13	12	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	A. DeSaldern	H	13	12	25	May 21	.....	6
Private	R. Jacob	K	13	12	25	June 8	M. B.	3
Private	T. McLelland	E	13	12	25	May 21	.....	2
Private	L. W. Miller	K	13	12	25	May 20	.....	5
Private	M. C. Palmer	I	13	12	25	June 8	M. B.	1
Private	R. H. Pelton	A	13	12	25	Oct. 26	M. B.	7

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. S. H. Petit	D	13	12	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	1
Private	G. E. Poulson	E	13	12	25	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	S. B. Schieffelin, Jr.	K	13	12	25	May 20	.....	....
Private	G. Schuyler	B	13	12	25	May 24	.....	5
Private	J. F. Simmons	B	13	12	25	June 8	M. B.	2
Captain	J. T. Harper	I	14	11	25	May 23	.....	10
Corporal	A. F. Townsend	F	14	11	25	May 22	.....	2
Private	A. C. Allen, Jr.	H	14	11	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	E. W. Bennett	C	14	11	25	May 20	.....	4
Private	H. Canfield	H	14	11	25	June 15	M. B.	....
Private	W. W. Capers, Jr.	C	14	11	25	May 20	.....	1
Private	R. C. Corner	B	14	11	25	May 24	.....	5
Private	A. B. Ely	F	14	11	25	May 22	.....	2
Private	J. M. Hare	E	14	11	25	Aug. 17	M. B.	3
Private	R. A. Lathrop	A	14	11	25	Aug. 10	M. B.	1
Private	T. G. Lee	E	14	11	25	Sept. 25	.....	1
Private	J. T. Little, Jr.	H	14	11	25	May 21	.....	...
Private	G. B. Meneely	F	14	11	25	June 15	M. B.	2
Private	R. S. Minturn	K	14	11	25	May 20	.....	2
Private	C. E. Mitchell	D	14	11	25	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	G. R. Mosle	K	14	11	25	May 20	.....	2
Private	F. M. Orton	G	14	11	25	Sept. 2	M. B.	2
Private	G. D. Pitman	F	14	11	25	June 15	M. B.	6
Private	F. W. Rundle	C	14	11	25	May 20	.....	2
Private	H. T. Warren	G	14	11	25	July 4	M. B.	2
Private	H. J. Weber	B	14	11	25	Aug. 10	M. B.	2
Private	H. H. Whitlock	I	14	11	25	May 23	.....	2
Colonel	E. Clark	Field	15	10	25	June 8	M. B.	10
Private	J. F. Baudouine	B	15	10	25	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	C. F. Bradbury	B	15	10	25	Aug. 17	M. B.	1
Private	W. H. Brainard	C	15	10	25	May 20	.....	2
Private	E. Davidson	I	15	10	25	Sept. 2	M. B.	2
Private	J. Frye	I	15	10	25	May 23	.....	2
Private	G. Y. Gilbert	B	15	10	25	May 24	.....	1
Private	A. M. Herron	G	15	10	25	June 8	M. B.	....
Private	C. E. Maxfield	F	15	10	25	May 22	.....	4
Private	N. Morris	K	15	10	25	May 20	.....	2
Private	W. H. Picken	A	15	10	25	Sept. 2	M. B.	2
Private	A. E. Rauch	E	15	10	25	June 8	M. B.	1
Private	H. J. Schumacher	F	15	10	25	May 22	.....	3
Private	F. Seggermann	B	15	10	25	May 24	.....	3
Private	T. E. Stewart	A	15	10	25	Aug. 25	M. B.	1
Private	J. M. Thomas	K	15	10	25	May 20	.....	3
Private	R. D. Todd	H	15	10	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	2
Q. M. Sergt	G. Gregory	H	16	9	25	Aug. 17	M. B.	8
Private	E. L. Armstrong	A	16	9	25	May 24	.....	2
Private	C. F. Beck	B	16	9	25	May 24	.....	....
Private	H. Foot	F	16	9	25	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	B. F. Goodspeed	F	16	9	25	May 22	.....	4
Private	J. Hayes	C	16	9	25	Aug. 17	M. B.	....
Private	A. M. Lawrence	I	16	9	25	May 23	.....	1
Private	A. J. Levine	E	16	9	25	May 21	.....	....
Private	G. E. Molleson	I	16	9	25	Oct. 26	M. B.	1
Private	J. I. Perkins	I	16	9	25	Sept. 2	M. B.	....
Private	W. G. Rosevelt	A	16	9	25	May 24	.....	1
Private	E. P. Sands	B	16	9	25	May 24	.....	....
Private	T. R. Simpson	D	16	9	25	May 22	.....	3
Private	H. F. Steele	B	16	9	25	Aug. 17	M. B.	....
Private	J. R. Stewart	B	16	9	25	May 24	.....	5
Private	I. K. Taylor	I	16	9	25	May 23	.....	6
Private	H. N. Tiemann	E	16	9	25	June 15	M. B.	1
Sergeant	E. C. Ray, Jr. (Q. M. S.)	N.C.S	17	8	25	May 22	.....	1
First Sergt	W. E. C. Mayer	E	17	8	25	June 15	M. B.	4
Q. M. Sergt	F. C. Harriman	K	17	8	25	May 20	.....	7
Sergeant	H. G. K. Heath	A	17	8	25	May 24	.....	4
Corporal	C. A. Appleton	F	17	8	25	May 22	.....	6
Private	R. D. Andrews	H	17	8	25	May 21	.....	4
Private	A. Ayres	B	17	8	25	May 24	.....	4
Private	J. M. Drevet	A	17	8	25	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
Private	O. Freeman	H	17	8	25	May 21	.....	4

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. B. Hibbard, Jr.	F	17	8	25	May 22	.....	2
Private	J. M. Lynch	H	17	8	25	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	C. S. McKune	G	17	8	25	July 13	M. B.	2
Private	H. D. Miles	B	17	8	25	Sept. 25	.....	6
Private	C. Monrose	A	17	8	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	3
Private	W. Rumbold	E	17	8	25	June 15	M. B.	4
Private	G. B. Rumrill	D	17	8	25	Sept. 25	.....	2
Private	F. M. Spencer	H	17	8	25	June 15	M. B.	....
Private	N. E Stout	I	17	8	25	Oct. 26	M. B.	....
Private	W. F. Wall	I	17	8	25	June 8	M. B.	....
Private	S. L. H. Ward	A	17	8	25	Nov. 5	M. B.	2
Corporal	C. S. Clark	H	18	7	25	May 21	.....	10
Corporal	R. M. Lyman	I	18	7	25	Aug. 3	M. B.	2
Private	C. M. Benedict	B	18	7	25	May 24	.....	3
Private	F. Blanchard	D	18	7	25	May 22	.....	5
Private	C. F. Bochman	I.	18	7	25	Oct. 12	M. B.	...
Private	L. B. Burtnett	I	18	7	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	2
Private	P. D. Handy	I	18	7	35	Aug. 17	M. B.	3
Private	F. J. Jehan	D	18	7	25	May 22	.....	1
Private	W. A. McCreery	K	18	7	25	June 15	M. B.	4
Private	J. P. Murray	A	18	7	25	July 13	M. B.	6
Private	S. H. Rich	A	18	7	25	May 24	.....	2
Private	I. M. Shaw	E	18	7	25	June 8	M. B.	....
Private	W. E. S. Tillson	A	18	7	25	Nov. 5	M. B.	....
First Lieut	E. T. Kirkland	K	19	6	25	May 20	.....	6
Private	E. C. Center	K	19	6	25	May 20	.....	1
Private	L. Peirce	G	19	6	25	Oct. 5	M. B.	....
Private	J. W. Salter, Jr.	H	19	6	25	May 21	.....	3
Private	J. H. Watson, Jr.	I	19	6	25	Sept. 2	M. B.	....
Corporal	F. W. Pohle	D	20	5	25	May 22	.....	3
Private	H. J. Hall	I	20	5	25	May 23	.....	2
Private	E. C. McCarter	H	20	5	25	June 15	M, B.	2
Private	H. A. Pomroy	I	20	5	25	May 23	.....	2

Total 1,043

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....34.87.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Ord. Sergt.	*T. R. Murphy*	N.C.S	16	23	39	June 24	.....	14
Q. M. Sergt.	Louis Haubennestel	I	19	20	39	June 24	.....	12
Captain	*Edw. Barker* (I. R. P.)	Staff	15	23	38	June 24	.....	14
Captain	E. A. Oathout	E	18	19	37	Oct. 9	.....	4
Private	A. J. Myers	G	19	18	37	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	1
Second Lieut.	F. E. Gibert	E	18	18	36	June 24	.....	2
Private	A. Berley	C	13	20	33	June 24	.....	2
Captain	W'deL Cunningham	H	15	18	33	June 24	.....	2
Sergeant	E. A. Meyer	E	15	18	33	June 24	.....	1
Private	L. Loeffel	D	19	14	33	July 25	.....	1
Private	J. T. Campbell	H	14	18	32	Sept. 19	.....	....
Private	J. J. Kelly	D	16	16	32	July 25	.....	1
Private	Sid. Haas	G	17	15	32	July 15	.....	....
First Sergt.	J. E. Hanson	C	18	14	32	June 24	.....	1
Corporal	W. F. Burke	E	12	19	31	July 25	.....	1

EIGHTH REGIMENT—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	Thomas Handibode	I	13	18	31	June 24		2
Private	J. Campbell	C	14	17	31	June 24		
Q. M. Sergt	E. E. Acker	E	15	16	31	June 24		2
Second Lieut.	G. P. Camman	I	16	15	31	June 24		2
Captain	W. H. Dewar	I	17	14	31	June 24		11
Private	A. Wermert	G	17	14	31	June 24		
Second Lieut.	Ike Freeman	C	18	13	31	June 24		3
Major	H. Chauncey, Jr	Field	14	16	30	June 21		4
Sergeant	E. E. Conklin	E	16	14	30	June 24		2
Major	C. E. Bruce (Surg.)	Staff	17	13	30	June 24		2
Corporal	C. Morton	C	17	13	30	Sept. 19		2
Second Lieut.	S. J. Sayle	G	14	15	29	July 20		1
Corporal	T. J. Confrey	G	15	14	29	June 24		1
Captain	A. A. Oates	G	16	13	29	June 24		8
First Lieut	J. L. Myers	G	19	10	29	June 24		4
Corporal	J. Clement, Jr	E	13	15	28	Sept. 19		2
Corporal	H. Finklestone	H	13	15	28	July 25		
Captain	T. M. Young	B	14	14	28	Sept. 19		3
Private	H. Fox	B	14	14	28	July 25		
Q. M. Sergt	Henry Reballo	F	15	13	28	Sept. 19		3
Private	Joseph Tiernan	I	15	13	28	June 24		1
First Sergt	J. W. Morgan	B	17	11	28	June 24		10
Private	O. E. Saunders	E	17	11	28	July 25		
First Sergt	W. F. Germain	D	19	9	28	Sept. 19		3
Q. M. Sergt	R. B. Simms	C	19	9	28	June 24		3
Private	C. F. Jenkins	C	11	16	27	June 24		2
Sergeant	A. Jacobson	B	14	13	27	June 24		3
Private	J. Kane	D	14	13	27	Sept. 19		
Private	P. W. Meinicke	D	14	13	27	June 24		2
Captain	Knight Neftel	F	15	12	27	June 24		2
First Lieut	Louis Hepp	H	17	10	27	Sept. 19		
Sergeant	J. J. Collins	D	17	10	27	June 24		2
Corporal	D. Allen, Jr	H	17	10	27	July 25		
Private	G. B. Budgeworth	D	19	8	27	Sept. 19		
Corporal	Jesse Collins	D	7	19	26	Oct. 19		1
Private	J. F. Tracy	H	9	17	26	July 25		
Private	David Fox	B	10	16	26	July 25		
Private	Wm. Fisher	B	12	14	26	Sept. 19		3
Sergeant	Jos. Hearn (C. B.)	N.C.S	13	13	26	Sept. 19		
Private	F. Harmon	H	14	12	26	Sept. 19		
Private	Wm. Stafford	I	14	12	26	June 24		1
Sergeant	Chas. Camp, Jr.	E	15	11	26	July 25		
Captain	S. Hemmingway (Ass't Sur)	Staff.	16	10	26	Sept. 19		6
Sergeant	Wm. Eckinfelder	C	16	10	26	July 25		1
Sergeant	Geo. Kemp	I	18	8	26	Sept. 19		2
Private	G. H. Collins	D	18	8	26	Sept. 19		
Private	S. G. Stern	G	20	6	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	J. H. Sanderson	C	11	14	25	June 24		1
Second Lieut.	J. T. Slingerland	B	13	12	25	June 24		2
Private	M. Carroll	E	13	12	25	July 25		
Private	L. J. O'Connor	E	13	12	25	June 24		1
Private	H. A. Freeman	D	14	11	25	July 25		2
Private	G. W. Owen	D	14	11	25	July 25		1
Private	P. Gannon	E	15	10	25	June 24		1
Private	A. J. Pacaid	B	15	10	25	Sept. 19		
Private	A. A. Titus	E	15	10	25	July 25		
Sergeant	F. Hewlett	I	16	9	25	July 25		3
Private	J. Hutchinson	H	16	9	25	July 25		
Private	W. J. Costello	H	18	7	25	June 24		1
Private	J. J. Gallagher	D	18	7	25	July 25		1
Colonel	*G. D. Scott*	Field	20	5	25	July 25		14

Total 76

NINTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....48.41.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
First Lieut...	J. M. Maconnell*.....	H	21	25	46	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	2
Private	J. H. McGinn*.....	K	22	23	45	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	6
Captain	K. C. Gibson.... . (I. R. P.)*	Staff.	21	23	44	Sept. 2	C. M. C.....	3
First Lieut...	G. A. S. Wieners*.....	A	21	22	43	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	3
Private	E. L. Chase*.....	K	21	22	43	Oct. 12	C. M. C.....	2
First Lieut...	H. C. Taylor*.....	G	19	23	42	Aug. 24	C. M. C.....	6
Sergeant	W. H. Truman*.....	H	23	19	42	Oct. 5	C. M. C.....	2
Sergeant	H. C. Yager (H. S.).....	N.C.S	18	22	40	July 30	.....	4
Private	*N. D. Ward*.....	A	18	21	39	Aug. 24	C. M. C.....	14
Private	H. Litsner.....	A	19	19	38	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	....
Private	A. Postich.....	A	19	19	38	Sept. 16	.....	....
Corporal.....	J. C. Potthoff.....	B	18	19	37	June 11	.....	4
Private	C. V. Verry.....	G	17	19	36	Oct. 9	.....	....
Private	John O'Brien	A	19	17	36	July 30	.....	....
Private	A. Budde.....	I	20	16	36	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	...
Private	M. Lehman	A	20	16	36	July 30	.....	6
First Sergt ...	W. F. Schultz.....	E	15	20	35	June 11	.....	2
Lieutenant...	J. A. Morton	G	17	18	35	Aug. 24	C. M. C.....	6
First Sergt ...	H. A. Harris	A	17	18	35	July 30	.....	3
Private	J. F. Mahoney	H	18	17	35	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	....
Captain.....	S. E. Japha	E	16	18	34	June 11	.....	11
Private	R. M. Jones	B	16	18	34	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	....
Com. Sergt...	Wm. Seward, 3d	N.C.S	17	17	34	June 11	.....	4
Q. M. Sergt...	H. C. Fanning	C	17	17	34	Oct. 4	.....	....
Private	J. H. Craft.....	A	17	17	34	Sept. 16	.....	1
Private	T. M. Grant	A	18	16	34	July 30	.....	...
Private	F. Powers.....	I	18	16	34	Oct. 4	.....	1
Private	E. Rose.....	C	19	15	34	Oct. 4	.....	....
Private	D. F. Buckley	H	20	14	34	Oct. 4	.....	2
Private	J. Stumm	I	22	12	34	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	....
Private	J. F. Gaynor	A	12	21	33	July 30	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt...	Jno. Hay	F	14	19	33	July 30	.....	3
Private	E. J. Cullen	A	15	18	33	Oct. 4	.....	...
Sergeant	G. W. Murphy	H	16	17	33	Sept. 16	.....	1
Corporal.....	G. M. Roeser.....	H	17	16	33	July 30	.....	2
Private	J. A. Frank.....	F	18	15	33	June 11	.....	....
First Lieut...	D. B. Pratt..... (Q. M.)	Staff.	20	13	33	June 11	.....	6
Second Lieut.	H. L, Dessar.....	E	17	16	33	June 11	.....	1
Private	C. A. Kennedy	A	15	17	32	Sept. 16	.....	....
Corporal.....	J. H. Benkinstein	A	16	16	32	Aug 14	.....	1
Private	J. W. Taylor	F	16	16	32	July 30	.....	2
Private	N. B. Willink...	A	16	16	32	July 30	.....	1
Corporal.....	F. Buck	E	17	15	32	June 11	.....	1
Corporal.....	F. E. Chase.....	K	17	15	32	June 11	.....	2
Private	H. M. Egly	I	17	15	33	June 26	.....	2
Private	F. Sylvester	F	17	15	32	June 11	.....	2
Corporal.....	G. E G. Peters.....	B	18	14	32	July 30	.....	1
Private	W. D. Saunders.....	D	18	14	32	Sept. 16	.....	....
First Lieut...	W. A. Ehrman	F	19	13	32	July 30	.....	6
Private	F. Coles	A	19	13	32	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	....
Private	H. Kennedy	A	19	13	32	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	....
Private	Wm. Stewart.....	A	19	13	32	Sept. 16	.....	....
Private	John Johnson.....	A	20	12	32	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	...
Corporal.....	W. H. Herbold.....	B	21	11	32	July 30	.....	4
Sergeant	M. J. Brown.....	F	10	21	31	July 30	.....	2
Sergeant	M. Murphy ..... (C. B.)	N.C.S	11	20	31	July 30	.....	1
Private	F. Schick.....	B	14	17	31	Oct. 4	.....	....
Sergeant	J. M. Brandon	A	15	16	31	July 11	.....	4
Private	C. M. Estes.....	G	15	16	31	July 30	.....	....
Major.....	A. H. Doty ....(Surg.)	Staff.	16	15	31	June 11	.....	6
Private	Gus Matton	A	16	15	31	Oct. 19	.....	....
First Lieut ...	C. S. Carscallen.....	C	17	14	31	July 30	.....	4
First Sergt ...	Chas. Schmeiser.....	B	17	14	31	June 11	.....	8
Sergteant.....	W. A. D. Holmes.....	F	17	14	31	June 11	.....	3
Corporal.....	G. W. Klune	H	17	14	31	Oct. 4	.....	1
Private	P, F. McCarney	G	17	14	31	June 11	.....	3
Private	E. L. Traphagen	B	17	14	31	Sept. 18	.....	1

NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
First Sergt ...	W. F. J. Higgins	I	19	12	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	Dav. Callanan	F	19	12	31	July 30		2
Private	A. W. Knoblock	B	19	12	31	Oct. 19		
Private	T. M. Allen	I	20	11	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. Schwegler	D	20	11	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	J. A. Sackman	I	20	11	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	F. Hartman	I	22	9	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	W. J. Carroll	E	10	20	30	Oct. 9		
Private	Patrick Doyle	A	12	18	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Captain	W. W. Marks	F	13	17	30	July 30		3
Private	F. G. Glenn	C	13	17	30	July 30		
Private	W. E. Lambert	D	13	17	30	July 30		1
Second Lieut.	Henry Paret	C	14	16	30	Aug. 10	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	M. J. Ruttle	G	14	16	30	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	3
Private	L. Ceruti	G	14	16	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	H. J. Stolpe	B	15	15	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	1
Private	Quackenbusch	D	15	15	30	Sept. 16		
Sergeant	W. E. Bryde	F	16	14	30	July 30		5
Corporal	A. L. Wilcocks	G	16	14	30	July 30		2
Private	E. F. Fuess	A	16	14	30	July 30		1
Corporal	J. V. McCrohan	F	17	13	30	Oct. 4		1
Private	E. Franklin	G	17	13	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	H. Debes	H	18	12	30	Sept. 16		4
Private	R. C. Chadsey	E	18	12	30	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	
Q. M. Sergt ...	E. W. Watkins	B	19	11	30	Oct. 4		9
Corporal	Patrick Donnelly	B	19	11	30	June 11		3
Private	J. Patterson	A	19	11	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	A. Ebeling	H	11	18	29	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	2
First Lieut ...	B. S. Cook	K	14	15	29	Sept. 16		4
Private	J. J. Dunn	E	14	15	29	Oct. 19		
Private	T. W. Hynes	C	14	15	29	Sept. 16		
Q. M. Sergt ...	M. Wenz, Jr.	H	15	14	29	June 11		2
Corporal	W. F. Holdermann	I	15	14	29	Oct. 4		2
Private	H. Biedenbender	D	15	14	29	Oct. 9		1
Q. M. Sergt ...	W. R. Dawson	D	16	13	29	Sept. 16		
Corporal	D. F. Holmes	F	16	13	29	June 11		1
Corporal	G. N. Leibrock	D	16	13	29	July 30		2
Private	S. Roberts	A	16	13	29	July 30		
Private	C. W. Baldwin	E	17	12	29	Oct. 9		
Private	A. S. Norman	B	17	12	29	Oct. 4		5
Private	Henry Slurff	D	17	12	29	Sept. 16		7
Captain	John D. Walton	D	18	11	29	July 30		5
Sergeant	John Roberts	A	18	11	29	July 11		2
Corporal	F. F. Huber	G	18	11	29	July 30		1
Private	F. Jessen	G	18	11	29	July 30		
Corporal	George Heater, Jr.	D	19	10	29	Oct. 9		
Private	J. Strong	G	19	10	29	Aug. 14		3
Private	A. J. Deck	A	20	9	29	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	James Kennedy	A	20	9	29	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	Con. Orth	E	20	9	29	Oct. 9		
Q. M. Sergt ...	C. B. Wildey	A	11	17	28	Oct. 4		
Private	A. Hartman	I	11	17	28	July 30		
Private	J. Genzel	C	12	16	28	July 30		5
Private	George Poppleston	I	12	16	28	July 30		
Private	T. W. Werthweiller	G	12	16	28	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	
Corporal	William Rowe	I	13	15	28	July 30		1
Private	John Murphy	A	13	15	28	July 30		
Private	William Ryan	A	14	14	28	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	
Second Lieut.	J. W. West	B	15	13	28	June 11		2
Corporal	Jos. Mackwalter	B	15	13	28	Oct. 4		1
Private	P. L. Lahm	C	15	13	28	Oct. 4		
Private	John Moe	D	15	13	28	July 30		
Private	R. Rohling	A	15	13	28	July 30		
Corporal	W. Abernethy	G	16	12	28	July 30		
Corporal	Jas. McAllister	I	16	12	28	July 30		
Private	William Brickmeier	F	16	12	28	July 30		
Private	J. W. Cooney	E	16	12	28	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	
Corporal	Charles Heerdt	B	16	12	28	June 11		1
Private	R. Jefferys	H	16	12	28	July 30		

NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Captain	F. A. Gale	H	17	11	28	July 30		2
Sergeant	P. G. Jeffery (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	17	11	28	July 30		3
Sergeant	F. H. Hoyt	A	17	11	28	Oct. 4		6
Private	Charles Grumley	A	17	11	28	Oct. 4		
Captain	J. W. Wilcocks	G	18	10	28	July 11		5
Private	M. J. Mahoney	A	18	10	28	Oct. 4		1
Private	G. M. Reich	B	18	10	28	Oct. 4		
Private	J. F. Grady	A	19	9	28	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Captain	C. N. Thompson (Ass't Sur.)	Staff.	20	8	28	June 11		1
Private	Thomas Wood	I	20	8	28	June 11		1
Second Lieut.	E. J. Winteroth	H	21	7	28	June 11		3
Private	F. Tompkins	I	21	7	28	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	W. W. Warrender	B	21	7	28	Oct. 4		
Private	H. L. Lahm	C	9	18	27	Sept. 16		1
Corporal	H. E. Kolkbeck	K	11	16	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	3
Private	M. Lemmel	I	11	16	27	Oct. 4		
First Lieut	H. Cleveland	B	12	15	27	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	Jno. Van Hagen	A	12	15	27	Oct. 4		2
Private	E. Corcus	I	12	15	27	July 30		
Private	J. Oakes	D	12	15	27	July 30		
Corporal	G. L. Walker	K	13	14	27	Oct. 4		1
Private	G. Lynch	I	13	14	27	July 30		
Private	Thomas Williams	A	13	14	27	Oct. 4		
Private	T. E. Willcocks	G	13	14	27	June 11		4
Corporal	W. J. Keegan	A	14	13	27	Aug. 10	C. M. C.	1
Private	Jas. Moore	K	14	13	27	Sept. 16		
Corporal	C. A. Peterson	B	15	12	27	June 11		2
Private	W. J. Conley	E	16	11	27	Oct. 9		
Private	W. Snyder	E	16	11	27	Oct. 4		
Corporal	J. H. Todd	H	17	10	27	June 11		4
Private	C. Abarno	I	17	10	27	Sept. 16		2
Private	John Noble	F	17	10	27	Oct. 4		1
First Lieut	G. A. Clement (Com.)	Staff.	18	9	27	June 11		1
Corporal	W. W. Radcliff	E	18	9	27	Sept. 16		1
Private	L. Barrett	G	18	9	27	June 11		
Private	T. B. Gomlay	B	18	9	27	Oct. 4		1
Private	C. Menser	B	18	9	27	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	
Private	J. A. Shea	H	18	9	27	Oct. 4		
Private	James Bishop	I	19	8	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	2
Private	John Fitzgerald	A	19	8	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	C. H. Gerhardt	A	19	8	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	J. J. Wanamaker	E	19	8	27	Oct. 19		2
Private	W. H. Graham	A	20	7	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	H. C. Steading	I	20	7	27	July 30		
Sergeant	H. Bullwinkel	I	21	6	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	M. J. Connellon	G	10	16	26	Oct. 4		
Private	D. O'Meara	F	10	16	26	July 30		
Ord Sergt	G. J. Weidman	N.C.S	11	15	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	4
Private	A. N. Grogan	A	11	15	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	N. McIlwen	D	11	15	26	Sept. 16		
Sergeant	John Murray	I	12	14	26	July 30		3
Private	B. F. McCabe	F	12	14	26	Sept. 16		
Private	J. Silsby	H	12	14	26	Sept. 16		
Private	John Volzenbugh	D	12	14	26	July 30		
Private	W. E. Dorsey	A	13	13	26	Aug. 14		
Private	J. Green	A	13	13	26	Aug. 14		
Private	G. A. Gebhardt	D	13	13	26	Sept. 16		
Private	L. Messig	A	13	13	26	July 30		1
Private	A. L. Mitchell	D	13	13	26	July 30		
Private	J. D. O'Connor	C	13	13	26	July 11		
Private	L. Pagnette	I	13	13	26	Sept. 16		2
Captain	H. W. Leonard	I	14	12	26	July 30		3
First Lieut	*C. E. Kohlberger*	I	14	12	26	June 11		14
Sergeant	J. A. Le Maire	G	14	12	26	Oct. 4		
Corporal	Jac. Lange	I	14	12	26	Oct. 4		2
Private	J. J. Johnson	E	14	12	26	Oct. 4		
Private	C T. Smith	D	14	12	26	July 30		
Private	J. S. Wood	K	14	12	26	Oct. 4		
Corporal	Victor Cornee	F	15	11	26	Sept. 16		6
Private	C. H. Goetzinger	B	15	11	26	June 11		2
Private	S. Gorman	G	15	11	26	June 11		2

NINTH REGIMENT—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Colonel	Wm. Seward, Jr	Field	16	10	26	June 11		12
Private	H. H. Bodenbrig	I	16	10	26	Sept. 16		
Private	C. Maire	D	16	10	26	Oct. 4		2
Private	T. C. Reid	G	16	10	26	July 30		
Private	A. Bosea	H	17	9	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	P. Guainazzo	G	17	9	26	Sept. 16		1
Private	E. W. Jones	A	17	9	26	July 30		
Private	C. J. Schulzi	H	17	9	26	Oct. 4		1
Captain	G. T. Lorigan	A	18	8	26	June 11		10
Q. M. Sergt.	F. J. Higgins	N.C.S	18	8	26	Oct. 4		4
Private	J. Boland	A	18	8	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	F. V. Porres	H	18	8	26	Sept. 16		
Private	H. Gebhardt	K	19	7	26	Aug. 22		
Private	E. Levy	A	19	7	26	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	
Private	F. Stacets	I	19	7	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	J. Tompkins	I	19	7	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Corporal	James McAllister	E	20	6	26	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. Duffy	A	20	6	26	Sept. 16		
Private	E. Stadtlander	I	20	6	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	J. Eberle	F	7	18	25	July 30		
Sergeant	John J Hewitt	K	8	17	25	Oct. 4		1
Private	John Kent	A	9	16	25	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	
Private	D. Lagomarsini	I	10	15	25	Sept. 16		2
Private	L. Schmitt	B	10	15	25	July 30		
Private	W. H. Dunn	A	11	14	25	Oct. 4		
Private	B. Hillbrandt	B	11	14	25	June 11		
Private	J King	B	11	14	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	G. J. Brown	B	12	13	25	Oct. 4		1
Private	Paul Weium	F	12	13	25	July 30		
Lieut. Col	T. B. Rand	Field	13	12	25	June 11		7
Corporal	Edward Bequett	K	13	12	25	July 4	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	E. F. Clark	H	13	12	25	Sept. 18		5
Private	T. L. Blackburn	G	13	12	25	July 30		
Private	J. Corcoran	G	13	12	25	July 30		
Private	E. Morrissey	F	13	12	25	July 30		
Private	Samuel Weiderweissen	I	13	12	25	July 30		1
Private	Charles Scotti	C	13	12	25	Oct. 4		
Private	John Ward	A	13	12	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	G. A. Wines	E	13	12	25	July 30		
Sergeant	C. E. Weinman ..(L. G. G.)	N.C.S	14	11	25	Oct. 4		2
Corporal	C. E. Ehrman	F	14	11	25	Oct. 4		
Private	R. A. Cale	E	14	11	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	A. Fink	H	14	11	25	July 30		
Private	W. H. Rinker	A	14	11	25	July 30		1
Private	C Spicer	H	14	11	25	June 11		
Sergt. Maj.	W. H. Van Vleck	N.C.S	15	10	25	Oct. 4		5
Sergeant	C. E. Kelly ..(C. B.)	N.C.S	15	10	25	Oct. 4		
First Sergt.	R. F. Morris	H	15	10	25	June 11		3
Sergeant	H. E. Earle	C	15	10	25	Sept. 16		
Private	J. T. Betts	H	15	10	25	Oct. 4		2
Private	E. L. Chandler	D	15	10	25	Sept. 16		
Private	E. P. Murphy	H	15	10	25	Sept. 16		
Q. M. Sergt.	R. J. McWilliams	I	16	9	25	Oct. 4		3
Private	Thomas Carney	A	16	9	25	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	
Second Lieut.	C. Meyers	D	17	8	25	July 30		
First Sergt.	C. M. Gilbert	D	17	8	25	July 30		5
Q. M. Sergt.	H. E. Gilmore	K	17	8	25	June 11		5
Private	L. Meyer	F	17	8	25	June 11		
Private	G. E. Ittner	C	17	8	25	Oct. 4		
Private	At. Vachrik	C	17	8	25	July 30		3
First Lieut.	Y. D. Deckert ..(Adj.)	Staff	18	7	25	June 11		6
Private	Pat. Bowler	A	19	6	25	Oct. 4		
Private	John O'Connor	A	19	6	25	Oct. 4		
Private	Joseph Geary	A	20	5	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	F. Miller	A	20	5	25	July 30		
Private	John J. Campbell	A	21	4	25	Oct. 4		

Total 273

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....43.79.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Ord. Sergt....	*T. J. Dolan**	N.C.S	25	24	49	Oct. 12	C. M. C.....	14
First Sergt. ..	W. L. Frost*	C	20	25	45	Aug. 17	C. M. C.....	4
Private	J. J. Stein*	I	21	24	45	July 12	.....	....
Private	J. H. Cockburn*	D	23	22	45	Aug. 24	C. M. C	4
Captain.....	W. G. Owen..... (I. R. P.)*	Staff.	20	24	44	Aug. 24	C. M. C	2
Captain.....	C. L. Lindley (Asst. Surg.)*	Staff.	21	23	44	Aug. 24	C. M. C	3
Private	E. B. Jackson*	C	21	23	44	Sept. 2	C. M. C	1
First Lieut ...	A. E. Schuman*	G	20	23	43	Sept. 2	C. M. C	3
Private	Enoch Lockley*	E	20	23	43	Sept. 2	C. M. C	4
Captain.....	C. S. Burns*	B	21	22	43	July 11	.....	12
First Lieut ...	E. C. Smith*	A	21	22	43	June 15	C. M. C	7
Sergeant	*A. B. Van Heusen**	B	19	23	42	Sept. 13	N. Y. S. M.	14
Corporal.....	S. J. Monroe*	B	19	23	42	July 11	.....	1
Captain.....	H. C. Aspinwall*	I	20	22	42	July 12	.....	11
Sergeant	John McDermott*	E	21	21	42	Sept. 12	C. M. C	5
Sergt. Major.	A. Kingsland	N.C.S	18	21	39	Sept. 13	N. Y. S. M.	4
Sergeant	T. C. Patterson	C	18	20	38	July 11	.....	3
First Lieut ...	G. K. Harroun, Jr	B	18	19	37	Aug. 12	.....	3
Captain.....	B. S. Barnard	D	19	18	37	July 12	.....	8
First Sergt ...	William Warren	A	19	18	37	July 12	.....	5
First Sergt ...	Thomas Kelly	H	19	18	37	July 12	.....	12
Sergeant	J. J. Winnenberg	F	13	23	36	Oct. 9	.....	3
Private	D. A. Killeen	F	13	23	26	Sept 27	.....	3
Second Lieut.	F. N. Owen	B	15	21	36	July 11	.....	....
Private	S. M. Raymond	F	17	19	36	Oct. 9	.....	1
Sergeant	M. C. Stewart	G	19	17	36	Sept. 13	1 Bing	2
Sergeant	C. J. Dentinger	F	20	16	36	July 11	.....	4
Private	J. A. Jenkins	H	20	16	36	July 12	.....	2
Private	W. M. White	F	15	20	35	Oct. 9	.....	....
Sergeant	S. Y. Couldock	A	17	18	35	Oct. 19	.....	2
Corporal.....	A. J. Griffin	K	17	18	35	June 26	.....	1
Private	W. S. Fay	B	17	18	35	July 11	.....	2
Private	J. Hawley	A	18	17	35	Oct. 19	.....	....
Second Lieut.	J. Sternberger	A	19	16	35	Sept. 18	.....	4
Sergeant	L. Jackson	D	14	20	34	July 12	.....	4
Private	F. Stuckey	C	16	18	34	July 11	.....	....
First Lieut ...	C. M. Jessup..... (Adj.)	Staff.	17	17	34	July 11	.....	4
Private	C. E. Hauser	A	17	17	34	July 12	.....	....
Private	H. H. Heide	D	17	17	34	June 12	.....	1
Private	George Gauch	F	17	17	34	Sept. 27	.....	....
Private	W. E. Downs	E	19	15	34	Aug. 14	.....	....
Sergeant	Henry Kessler	H	20	14	34	Sept. 27	.....	2
Private	J. E. Hagmeyer	B	21	13	34	Nov. 5	C. M. C	....
Private	A. D. Schleker	I	15	18	33	July 12	.....	....
Private	C. J. Dolkring	K	15	18	33	July 11	.....	....
Captain.....	*W. H. Murphy*	F	16	17	33	Sept. 27	.....	14
Corporal.....	C. T. Jewell	C	17	16	33	July 12	.....	2
Private.....	F. Lopez	I	17	16	33	July 12	.....	3
Private	G. Donovan	K	17	16	33	July 11	.....	1
Colonel	T. H. Barber	Field	20	13	33	July 12	.....	....
Private	H. Sturgeon	D	12	20	32	Sept. 27	.....	....
Corporal.....	Geo. Banks	A	13	19	32	July 12	.....	1
Private	A. E. Erickson	F	16	16	32	Oct. 19	.....	1
Private	Chas. Leach	B	17	15	32	July 11	.....	9
Q. M. Sergt...	Geo. Frothingham	H	20	12	32	July 12	.....	2
Private	G. Fleischman	K	20	12	32	July 11	.....	....
Private	P. Carmichael	A	14	17	31	July 12	.....	....
Sergeant	C. N. Bajart.....(C. B.)	N.C.S	15	16	31	July 4	C. M. C	7
Corporal.....	Jas. Farrell	E	15	16	31	July 12	.....	2
Corporal.....	M. Malone	E	16	15	31	July 12	.....	5
Private	E. C. Meyer	C	16	15	31	July 11	.....	....
Private	N. Pontins	H	17	14	31	July 12	.....	3
Private	P. J. McGiveney	K	17	14	31	Sept. 27	.....	....
Private	Wright	H	18	13	31	July 12	.....	....
Captain	Washington Content	H	21	10	31	July 12	.....	7
First Lieut ...	F. F. Carey	I	21	10	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C	4
Private	John Goebel	D	12	18	30	Sept. 27	.....	1

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Q. M. Sergt...	George Beisheim.....	C	13	17	30	Sept. 27	.....	3
Corporal.....	J. S. Paxton.....	H	13	17	30	July 12	.....	....
Private	R. Paul.....	D	13	17	30	Sept. 27	.....	2
Private	J. J. Jennings	B	14	16	30	July 11	.....	....
Private	J. Reimbling.....	B	14	15	30	July 11	.....	....
Private	J. H. Hunt	C	15	15	30	July 11	.....	....
Private	J. A. Valadon	E	15	15	30	July 12	.....	1
Private	D. Cassidy	F	15	15	30	July 11	.....	1
Corporal.....	D. R. Ireland	C	16	14	30	July 11	.....	4
Private	Henry Stadtmiller	A	16	14	30	July 12	.....	1
Private	F. M. Tyson.....	B	16	14	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	2
Private	G. W. Darling	D	16	14	30	July 12	.....	....
Second Lieut.	J. A. Vanderpoel.....	K	17	13	30	July 11	.....	....
First Sergt ...	R. C. Kammerer.....	K	17	13	30	June 20	.....	9
Corporal.....	L. Van Heusen.....	F	17	13	30	July 11	.....	1
Private	James Mazza.....	A	17	13	30	July 12	.....	3
Private	F. M. Reise..	F	17	13	30	Sept. 27	.....	....
First Sergt ...	G. D. Gaillard	F	18	12	30	July 11	.....	12
Lieut. Colonel	Heman Dowd.....	Field	18	12	30	July 11	.....	4
Sergeant	C. L. Hyde .....(L. G. G.)	N.C.S	18	12	30	July 12	.....	2
First Sergt ...	C. J. Seiter.....	D	19	11	30	July 12	.....	3
Q. M. Sergt...	G. M. Fetzer	D	19	11	30	July 12	.....	3
Private	J. B. Simpson	C	19	11	30	July 11	.....	2
Private	H. D. Botsford.....	D	11	18	29	Sept. 27	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt...	T. M. Homan	N.C.S	12	17	29	July 11	.....	4
Corporal.....	J. F. White	K	13	16	29	July 11	.....	3
Private	M. Nelson.....	A	13	16	29	July 12	.....	....
Second Lieut.	Joseph Jonasson	H	14	15	29	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	2
Corporal.....	E. U. Rice	D	14	15	29	July 12	.....	4
Private	A. P. Painz.....	A	14	15	29	Sept. 27	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt...	Edw. Bell.....	I	15	14	29	Sept. 27	.....	7
Private	L. A. Lallement.....	H	15	14	29	Sept. 27	.....	1
Corporal.....	B. Reilly	F	16	13	29	July 11	.....	1
Private	A. Post	F	16	13	29	July 11	.....	....
Private	R. H. Coleman.....	H	16	13	29	July 12	.....	6
Captain.....	Frank Roosevelt	E	18	11	29	July 12	.....	3
Private	G. W. McMein	F	18	11	29	July 11	.....	....
Private	John Graff, Jr	G	18	11	29	July 11	.....	3
Private	T. Oakes	B	19	10	29	Sept. 27	.....	....
Private	H. H. Haarklow	I	19	10	29	July 12	.....	....
Private	F. J. Loughlin.....	D	20	9	22	July 12	.....	2
Private	J. Green.....	K	21	8	29	July 11	.....	....
Private	W. H. Hendrickson	D	10	18	28	Sept. 27	.....	2
Sergeant	J. D. Meuller, Jr.....(C. B.)	N.C.S	11	17	28	July 11	.....	4
Private	G. A. Eger.....	A	11	17	28	Sept. 27	.....	....
Private	R. Devlin.....	C	11	17	28	July 11	.....	....
Sergeant	C. W. Harris	D	12	16	28	July 11	.....	4
Corporal.....	A. J. Weinck	A	12	16	28	July 12	.....	2
Private	P. J. Brady.....	H	12	16	28	July 12	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt ...	E. L. Usbeck.....	K	13	15	28	July 11	.....	7
Private	E. P. Nelson	G	13	15	28	July 11	.....	2
Private	R. A. Blake	H	13	15	28	July 4	C. M. C.....	....
Corporal.....	F. W. Brown	K	14	14	28	Sept. 27	.....	2
Corporal.....	Wm. Henderson.....	G	15	13	28	July 11	.....	1
Private	H. F. Riechers	B	15	13	28	July 11	.....	....
Major	N. H. Henry .....(Surgeon)	Staff.	16	12	28	July 12	.....	6
Private	F. Butler	F	16	12	28	July 11	.....	....
Corporal.....	D. H. Mellville.....	B	17	11	28	July 11	.....	2
Private	H. Simonson.....	D	17	11	28	Sept. 18	.....	....
Private	J. Swan	E	17	11	28	Sept. 27	.....	....
Private	H. A. Greenberg.....	D	18	10	28	July 12	.....	....
Private	Thomas Lucas	F	18	10	28	July 11	.....	....
First Lieut ...	W. F. Catterfield.....	C	20	8	28	July 11	.....	5
Private	F. E. Fairman.....	D	8	19	27	Sept. 27	.....	1
Private	M. J. Ryan	F	12	15	27	Oct. 19	.....	....
Private	F. Hoefer.....	G	12	15	27	July 11	.....	....
Com. Sergt...	A. L. Huyler	N.C.S	13	14	27	July 11	.....	3
Private	F. Zinn	B	13	14	27	July 11	.....	1
Private	F. Cowan.....	K	13	14	27	Sept. 27	.....	....
First Lieut ...	J. M. Wing .....(Com.)	Staff.	14	13	27	July 11	.....	....

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal	H. E. Horin	D	14	13	27	July 12		3
Private	R. B. Newman	F	14	13	27	Sept. 27		
Private	W. A. Englehart	C	15	12	27	July 11		
First Lieut	H. G. Paine	E	16	11	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	2
Sergeant	T. C. Rose	D	16	11	27	July 12		1
Corporal	F. Dannie	F	16	11	27	July 11		3
Private	W. D. Purdy	B	16	11	27	July 11		
Private	W. Hayes	C	16	11	27	Sept. 27		
Private	J. Wesel	D	16	11	27	Sept. 27		
Corporal	C. E. Welch	E	17	10	27	July 12		
Private	J. Mangin	B	17	10	27	July 11		
Private	F. Walkley	B	17	10	27	July 11		1
Private	J. M. Mayorga	D	17	10	27	July 12		2
Private	R. F. Steinbreecher	F	18	9	27	Sept. 27		
First Sergt	C. J. Farrell	I	19	8	27	July 12		3
Private	L. Edelmuth	D	10	16	26	Sept. 27		
Private	C. H. Minge	D	10	16	26	Sept. 27		
Private	William Layer	F	11	15	26	Sept. 27		1
Private	C. Monland	F	12	14	26	Sept. 27		1
Private	R. C. Grant	I	12	14	26	July 12		
Private	John J. d'Arcey	B	13	13	26	July 11		2
Private	W. Clements	K	13	13	26	Sept. 27		
Q. M. Sergt	James Nesbit	F	14	12	26	July 11		
Captain	Howland Pell	A	15	11	26	July 12		8
Private	H. H. Ebbinghaus	C	15	11	26	Sept. 27		
Private	W. W. Castor	D	15	11	26	July 12		2
Private	H. Cole	D	15	11	26	July 11		
Private	I. C. King	F	15	11	26	July 11		1
Private	J. H. Summerhayes	H	15	11	26	July 12		1
Captain	W. H. Kirby	G	16	10	26	July 11		13
Sergeant	S. Frank	K	16	10	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	2
Private	Thomas Watt	D	16	10	26	July 12		2
Private	P. Brophy	E	16	10	26	Aug. 14		
Private	W. E. McEvoy	F	16	10	26	Sept. 27		
Private	E. Muskat	H	16	10	26	July 12		
First Sergt	James H. Nozialia	B	17	9	26	July 11		3
Private	J. Bridgeman	D	17	9	26	Sept. 27		
Private	J. T. Fairman	K	17	9	26	July 11		1
Private	Joseph O'Donnell	F	19	7	26	July 11		3
Private	M. Mulligan	G	19	7	26	July 11		2
Private	W. C. Easton	H	8	17	25	July 12		
Private	W. P. Catlin	D	9	16	25	July 12		2
Captain	John F. Boylan	K	10	15	25	July 11		3
Private	E. Pine	D	10	15	25	Sept. 27		
Private	J. Kraus	F	10	15	25	Sept. 27		
Private	William Grundman	B	11	14	25	July 11		1
First Lieut	E. R. Powers (Q. M.)	Staff	12	13	25	July 11		3
Private	Charles Filchue	B	12	13	25	June 12		1
Private	James J. Kelly	C	12	13	25	July 11		
Private	William Sherwood	D	12	13	25	July 12		
Private	W. J. Lenihan	F	12	13	25	July 11		
Private	O. R. Zimmerman	F	12	13	25	July 11		
Private	W. Carroll	G	12	13	25	Sept. 27		
Private	F. M. Kinney	B	13	12	25	Sept. 27		1
Private	E. M. Pearsall	D	13	12	25	July 12		1
Private	T. McCaffrey	H	14	11	25	July 12		2
Private	James C. Riley	I	14	11	25	July 12		
Private	H. W. McCauley	D	15	10	25	July 12		1
Private	J. S. Cobb	G	15	10	25	July 12		1
Second Lieut	J. L. Ewing	F	16	9	25	July 11		4
Sergeant	John Winstock	E	16	9	25	July 12		4
Private	G. V. Miller	G	17	8	25	July 11		1
Private	E. P. Rohl	G	18	7	25	July 11		

Total ..... 200.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 44.72.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Captain.....	N. B. Thurston*	E	23	24	47	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	12
Corporal.....	D. J. Murphy*.....	B	23	23	46	Oct. 26	C. M. C....	3
Private	Robert Byars*	G	21	24	45	Oct. 12	C. M. C....	1
First Lieut...	W. N. Bavier*	B	22	23	45	Oct. 12	C. M. C....	12
Captain.....	A. T. Weston ..(Ass't Sur)*	Staff.	20	24	44	Aug. 24	C. M. C....	2
Major	W. R. Pryor .... (Surgeon)*	Staff.	21	23	44	June 8	C. M. C....	2
Second Lieut.	H. H. Treadwell*	B	21	23	44	Oct. 12	C. M. C....	10
Private	F. S. Reynolds*.....	F	21	23	44	Oct. 26	C. M. C....	....
Sergeant	M. E. Burnton*	F	22	22	44	Sept. 2	C. M. C....	13
First Sergt ...	J. A. Turney.....	F	22	19	41	Oct. 26	C. M. C....	7
Captain.....	J. W. Finch	H	20	19	39	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	4
Private	J. T. Mahoney	A	21	18	39	July 10	.....	4
Private	E. D. Williams	I	17	21	38	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	....
First Lieut...	W. D. Haws.....	H	16	20	36	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	5
Private	H. Wilcox.....	E	18	18	36	June 28	.....	1
Corporal	C. P. Granger	A	14	21	35	Oct. 1	.....	....
Sergeant	W. S. Bostleman ... (C. B.)	N.S.C	17	18	35	June 10	.....	12
Private	R. R. Dana.....	B	17	18	35	July 13	C. M. C....	2
Private	D. M. Davidson	C	17	18	35	Sept. 2	C. M. C....	1
Private	F. Richter.....	H	20	15	35	Oct. 1	.....	1
Private	G. W. Hering.....	A	17	17	34	June 26	.....	....
Private	W. T. Beaver	B	18	16	34	July 4	C. M. C....	2
Private	F. C. White	F	21	13	34	Sept. 2	C. M. C....	....
Private	A. B. Hudson.....	F	13	20	33	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	E. D. Woodhull	B	15	18	33	June 8	C. M. C....	....
Private	F. Kloeckner	E	15	18	33	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	1
First Lieut...	John A. Quigley.....	E	17	16	33	Oct. 1	.....	3
Corporal.....	L. L. Grotta	H	17	16	33	Oct. 9	.....	1
Private	T. W. Scoble.....	B	18	15	33	Aug. 10	C. M. C....	4
Sergeant.....	J. A. Kane	E	20	13	33	Sept. 13	N. Y. S. M.	4
Sergeant.....	W. R. George	H	20	13	33	June 10	.....	3
Private	J. N. McDermott.....	C	20	13	33	Oct. 1	.....	2
Corporal.....	H. S. Van Demark	I	12	20	32	June 10	.....	1
Private	W. H. Pierrez.....	F	12	20	32	Sept. 2	C. M. C....	4
Private	W. H. Wallace	I	14	18	32	Aug 14	.....	1
Captain.....	John P. Leo.....	I	15	17	32	June 10	.....	11
Private	H. R. Ostrom.....	F	15	17	32	Oct. 19	.....	1
Private	H. H. Tweedy	G	15	17	32	Oct. 12	C. M. C....	1
Private	H. F. Rump.....	F	17	15	32	June 10	.....	....
Corporal.....	M. MacGregor.....	F	19	13	32	June 10	.....	4
Private	H. Notbohm	E	20	12	32	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	M. J. King.....	F	20	12	32	Oct. 19	.....	....
Corporal	F. A. Kramer	F	14	17	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	3
Second Lieut.	A. E. Dick	H	15	16	31	Oct. 1	.....	7
Sergeant	Alb. Chellborg	D	15	16	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C....	2
Sergeant	C. D. Merchant.....	I	15	16	31	July 4	C. M. C....	3
Private	R. A. Stendicke	E	17	14	31	June 10	.....	....
First Lieut...	T. L. Miller..... ..(Q. M.)	Staff.	18	13	31	June 10	.....	8
Private	A. M. Evans.....	E	18	13	31	Sept. 18	.....	3
Captain.....	W. E. Preece.....	A	19	12	31	Sept. 2	C. M. C.....	4
Corporal.....	W. S. Conrow	C	22	9	31	Sept. 2	C. M. C.....	....
Private	P. J. Cooney	I	10	20	30	Oct. 1	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt...	E. M. Bunsman.....	B	13	17	30	June 10	.....	1
Private	W. D. Gaige.....	E	13	17	30	July 4	C. M. C.....	....
Private	J. L. Gale	F	13	17	30	Oct. 19	.....	1
Private	A. D. Pembrook	A	16	14	30	Oct. 1	.....	....
Sergeant	A. Fox.....	H	17	13	30	Oct. 1	.....	4
Sergeant	B. S. Hart	K	18	12	30	June 26	.....	3
Private	M. Simpson	B	18	12	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	....
Private	A. Cunningham	E	18	12	30	July 10	.....	....
Private	J. W. Perry.....	G	21	9	30	June 10	.....	....
Private	B. C. Boylan	F	12	17	29	June 26	.....	....
Private	W. L. Follett.....	F	12	17	29	Oct. 1	.....	1
Sergeant	B. F. Tuers.....	F	13	16	29	June 10	.....	5
Second Lieut.	M. C. Murray.....	C	14	15	29	June 10	.....	4
Corporal.....	H. J. Garidel.....	B	14	15	29	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	...

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	Geo. Schaeffer	G	14	15	29	June 26		1
Second Lieut.	R. J. Daly	K	15	14	29	June 10		6
Private	W. J. Bateman	B	15	14	29	June 10		1
Private	E. B. Schmalholz	E	15	14	29	Oct. 1		
First Lieut	H. A. Beneke	K	17	12	29	June 10		6
Private	S. P. Russell	F	18	11	29	June 10		
First Sergt	J. A. Bell	D	11	17	28	Oct. 1		8
First Lieut	W. S. Bennett	F	13	15	28	June 10		5
Private	H. C. Vance	A	13	15	28	Oct. 1		
Captain	Franklin Bartlett	D	14	14	28	July 4	C. M. C.	5
Corporal	P. J. Clinton	K	14	14	28	Oct. 19		
Private	T. E. Erb	F	14	14	28	June 10		
Sergeant	C. F. Kross (L. G. G.)	N.C.S	15	13	28	Oct. 1		3
Private	S. Preager	E	15	13	28	Oct. 1		
Private	E. M. Mortimer	F	16	12	28	Oct. 1		
Private	R. N. Davis	I	16	12	28	Oct. 1		
Private	O. J. Mora	K	16	12	28	July 12		
Captain	J. G. R. Lilliendahl	C	17	11	28	Oct. 1		5
Corporal	W. A. Kenny	E	17	11	28	Oct. 1		
Corporal	W. F. Bailey	H	17	11	28	June 10		1
Private	R. Hyde	B	17	11	28	June 10		
Private	R. C. French	G	17	11	28	Oct. 1		
Private	M. J. Howard	F	18	10	28	July 4	C. M. C.	
Private	C. J. Villar	G	18	10	28	Oct. 1		
Captain	C. A. Dubois	F	19	9	28	June 10		3
Private	H. L. Brazeau	E	19	9	28	June 10		
Private	C. A. Rump	F	19	9	28	June 26		
Private	B. Pierpont	F	21	7	28	Oct. 9		
Private	F. P. Howser	E	11	16	27	Oct. 1		1
Private	F. A. Seitz	G	11	16	27	Oct. 1		
Sergeant	Alb. Wilkinson (A. G. G.)	N.C.S	12	15	27	Oct. 1		2
Sergeant	C. E Asten	C	13	14	27	Oct. 1		1
Private	W. T. Hyde	F	13	14	27	Oct. 1		
Private	J. J. Kennedy	D	14	13	27	Oct. 1		
Private	C. Schwabiland	E	14	13	27	Oct. 1		
Q. M. Sergt	W. E. Haws, Jr	N.C.S	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	7
Com. Sergt	C. S. Wehrle	N.C.S	15	12	27	June 10		2
Sergeant	Dar. Lowenbein	F	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	4
Private	H. A. Tietzon	F	15	15	27	Oct. 1		
Private	J. Miller	B	16	11	27	June 10		
Private	F. Bruner	B	17	10	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Second Lieut.	S. F. Ball	G	17	10	27	June 26		2
Private	H. P. Watson	E	17	10	27	June 10		
Private	F. H. F. Stubbs	I	17	10	27	June 10		
Private	J. H. Little	F	18	9	27	June 10		
Private	G. W. Blake	K	18	9	27	Oct. 1		
First Lieut	E. W. Dayton	G	20	7	27	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	E. Rudalphy	E	21	6	27	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	5
First Sergt	E. O. Bertholf	C	7	19	26	Oct. 1		2
Private	M. Brumings	I	11	15	26	Oct. 1		
Q. M. Sergt	O. W. Vatet	F	12	14	26	June 10		2
Corporal	W. A. Cholwell	E	12	14	26	June 10		
Private	C. H. McPyke	F	12	14	26	June 10		
Private	H. Schaeffer	G	12	14	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Corporal	G. A. Kochler	F	13	13	26	Oct. 1		2
Corporal	L. F. Buck	G	14	12	26	June 10		3
Private	E. C. Conklin	A	14	12	26	Oct. 1		
Private	J. P. Kapp	C	14	12	26	Oct. 1		
Private	G. A. Cooper	F	14	12	26	June 10		
Private	F. Bale	A	15	11	26	Sept. 18		
Private	Jac. Kiechlin, Jr	A	15	11	26	Sept. 18		2
Private	Henry Decker	G	15	11	26	June 10		1
Captain	George E. B. Hart	K	15	11	26	Oct. 1		1
Sergt. Major	S. F. Hart	N.C.S	16	10	26	June 10		5
Private	E. F. Hanbauld	H	16	10	26	Oct. 1		
Sergeant	E. S. Schoonmaker	B	17	9	26	June 10		1
Corporal	W. H. Townsend	G	17	9	26	Oct. 1		2
Private	J. J. Macdonald	E	17	9	26	Oct. 1		
Private	F. M. Taylor	F	17	9	26	June 10		
Private	M. J. Spellman	G	17	9	26	June 10		1

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
First Sergt...	M. M. Miles	E	18	8	26	June 10	.....	3
First Sergt...	Giles Rae	G	18	8	26	Oct. 1	.....	1
Private	F. Hendricks	B	18	8	26	June 8	C. M. C	2
Private	C. W. Catchett	E	18	8	26	June 10	.....	1
Private	A. M. Lumley	I	18	8	26	June 15	C M. C	5
Sergeant	J. J. Donohue	H	20	6	26	Oct. 1	.....	1
Private	E. M. Smith	D	8	17	25	June 10	.....	....
Private	J. H. Little	B	9	16	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Corporal.....	W. F. Campbell	E	10	15	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	S. M. Wintringham	B	10	15	25	Oct. 1	.....	1
Private	H. R. Carpenter	H	10	15	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	S. R. Peck	A	11	14	25	June 10	.....	1
Private	C. W. Mace	C	11	14	25	Oct. 1	.....	1
Private	H. T. Mayo	E	11	14	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
First Lieut...	J. P. Kenworthy	A	12	13	25	June 10	.....	13
Corporal.....	D. S. Brown, Jr.	B	12	13	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C	1
Private	W. G. Waite	A	12	13	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	E. N. Wetzler	B	12	13	25	Oct. 12	C. M. C	1
Private	G. A. Plumb	C	12	13	25	June 10	.....	....
Sergeant	H. Griswold	B	13	12	25	June 10	.....	1
Corporal.....	J. C. Anderson	I	13	12	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	C. D. Perrine	G	13	12	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	F. G. Isles	F	14	11	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Private	W. H. LaForge	F	14	11	25	June 10	.....	....
Private	Jas. O'Keefe	F	14	11	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Second Lieut.	W. J. Hussey	F	15	10	25	June 10	.....	2
Sergeant	J. B. Cavagnaro	A	15	10	25	June 10	.....	3
Sergeant	A. Halliday	E	15	10	25	June 10	.....	1
Private	M. J. Conroy	A	16	9	25	Sept. 2	C. M. C	2
Private	C. M. Anderson	C	16	9	25	Sept. 2	C. M. C	....
Private	H. Jonasson	C	16	9	25	Oct. 1	.....	....
Corporal.....	L. J. Hanneman	B	17	8	25	June 15	C. M. C	1
Private	C. H. Lomax	E	17	8	25	June 10	.....	....
Corporal.....	F. S. Lawrence	C	18	7	25	June 10	.....	2
Private	J. H. Mulligan	A	18	7	25	Oct. 1	.....	1
Sergeant	W. R. Prescott .....(C. B.)	N.C.S	19	6	25	June 10	.....	6
Sergeant	A. Von Aeu	G	19	6	25	June 10	.....	3
Private	N. J. Frey	E	19	6	25	July 13	C. M. C	....

Total..... 174

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit ..... 29.92.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Ord. Sergt ...	F. J. Stuart *	N.C.S	24	25	49	Aug. 3	C. M. C	9
Captain.....	John Kerr *	K	22	23	45	Oct. 12	C. M. C	13
Major.....	*Edw. Duffy* *	Field	20	24	44	Oct. 5	C. M. C	14
First Sergt ...	T. F. Kerr *	K	20	23	43	July 9	.....	5
Private	D. Malone *	I	22	21	43	Nov. 5	C. M. C	1
Sergeant	M. Carroll *	N.C.S	22	20	42	July 9	.....	4
Second Lieut.	E. F. McCrystal	K	20	20	40	Oct. 9	.....	6
Corporal.....	Jos. Dyckett	G	22	18	40	July 20	.....	1
First Lieut ...	J. B. Woods	K	17	22	39	Oct. 12	C. M. C	....
Private	R. McRobbie	C	19	19	38	June 12	.....	....
Lieut. Col....	Jas. Moran	Field	20	18	38	Nov. 5	C. M. C	13
Private	T. Byrnes	D	22	16	38	Sept. 18	.....	....

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualification.
Private	J. Barry	C	18	19	37	Oct. 9	....	....
Private	P. Finnegan	C	19	18	37	July 27	C. M. C	5
Captain	J. J. Ryan (I. R. P.)	Staff.	16	20	36	Oct. 9	....	1
Private	M. B. Leyden	K	16	20	36	Oct. 9	....	....
First Lieut	Wm. Desmond	D	17	19	36	July 9	....	8
First Lieut	John J. Ward (Q. M.)	Staff.	19	17	36	Oct, 19	....	1
Second Lieut.	F. J. Magee	G	19	17	36	June 25	....	7
Private	F. J. Coleman	G	15	20	35	June 25	....	....
Private	Chas. Plumley	C	17	18	85	Sept. 17	....	1
Private	J. J. Van Riper.	C	17	18	35	Sept. 26	....	4
Private	W. H. B. O'Rourke	K	18	17	35	Sept. 17	....	....
Corporal	T. J. O'Hea	G	15	19	34	Aug. 14	....	....
Sergt. Major	Dan O'Byrne	N.C.S	16	18	34	June 25	....	4
Q. M. Sergt	Pat Curnen	F	16	18	34	Oct. 9	....	1
Private	John Kerr, Jr	K	16	18	34	June 25	....	2
Private	F. McDennis	G	19	15	34	July 20	....	1
Private	T. Ryan	K	15	18	33	Oct. 9	....	....
Private	J. J. O'Connor	D	17	16	33	Oct. 9	....	....
Corporal	M. J. Byrnes	D	18	15	33	Oct. 9	....	1
Private	John Gannon	D	18	15	33	June 25	....	....
Sergeant	J. W. Levins (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	19	14	33	Sept. 17	....	5
Sergeant	M. Collins	B	21	12	33	Sept. 17	....	5
Private	P. Flood	C	10	22	32	June 12	....	2
Private	M. Brennan	C	13	19	32	June 25	....	....
Private	L. S. Quin	K	15	17	32	Oct. 9	....	1
Captain	M. Brennan	A	16	16	32	June 12	....	8
Private	J. J. Lennon	C	17	15	32	Oct. 19	....	....
Corporal	Chas. Mahan	F	18	14	32	Oct. 9	....	2
Private	T. Nash	I	12	19	31	Sept. 26	....	....
Corporal	H. Monaghan	B	14	17	31	June 25	....	2
Private	M. H. Carr	G	15	16	31	June 25	....	1
Private	C. Forest	A	15	16	31	Oct. 9	....	....
Sergeant	L. Dolan (L. G. G.)	N.C.S	16	15	31	Oct. 9	....	....
Sergeant	M. P. Grealey	A	17	14	31	Sept. 26	....	2
Private	M. E. O'Donovan	G	17	14	31	June 25	....	4
Corporal	M. Maguire	D	18	13	31	Oct. 9	....	1
Private	P. Molloy	I	18	13	31	Sept. 26	....	1
Captain	L. C. Quinn	I	19	12	31	July 9	....	5
Sergeant	T. J. Campbell	D	19	12	31	Oct. 9	....	1
First Serg	M J. Brennan	A	15	15	30	June 25	....	....
Private	J. P. Scanlon	K	15	15	30	July 9	....	....
Private	E. A. O'Connor.	G	17	13	30	Sept. 26	....	1
Private	Pat O. Mahoney	K	17	13	30	Aug. 14	....	1
Q. M. Sergt	Jas. Rehan	B	18	12	30	July 9	....	10
Q. M. Sergt	M. Doyle	H	13	16	29	Oct. 19	....	3
First Lieut	P. F. Leonard	B	14	15	29	July 9	....	6
Sergeant	Pat. Hayes	G	14	15	29	June 25	....	3
Private	H. T. Cleary	D	15	14	29	Sept. 26	....	....
Private	T. Fitzpatrick	D	15	14	29	July 9	....	1
Private	P. McIver.	B	15	14	29	July 9	....	....
Private	T. Fry	K	16	13	29	Oct. 19	....	....
First Lieut	J. O'Connell	C	18	11	29	June 25	....	1
Private	M. Broderick	D	18	11	29	Sept. 26	....	....
Private	P. F. Foley	B	18	11	29	July 9	....	....
Corporal	Jas. J. McCoy	B	8	20	28	July 9	....	....
Sergeant	P. J. Goggin	G	12	16	28	July 20	....	....
Private	O. Burns	A	12	16	28	Oct, 9	....	....
Private	D. M. Seaton	C	12	16	28	June 25	....	1
Private	M. Regan	D	14	14	28	Sept. 26	....	....
Second Lieut.	J. J. Scanlon	F	15	13	28	July 9	....	4
Corporal	John Cassidy	K	16	12	28	Sept. 26	....	1
Private	T. Murphy	F	16	12	28	July 9	....	1
Major	J. E. Kelly (Surg.)	Staff.	17	11	28	June 25	....	....
First Lieut	John Murphy (Adj.)	Staff.	17	11	28	July 9	....	4
Private	H. Dorrity	K	17	11	28	Sept. 26	....	....
Private	J. Fitzpatrick	E	17	11	28	Oct. 9	....	1
Second Lieut.	Pat. Farrelly	D	18	10	28	July 9	....	10
Sergeant	John Gleason	I	20	8	28	Sept. 26	....	5
Private	John Carey	A	9	18	27	June 25	....	....
Private	W. V. Cassidy	K	9	18	27	Sept. 26	....	1

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	M. D. Collisen	K	13	14	27	Oct. 9		2
Private	P. J. O'Brien	A	13	14	27	June 25		
First Sergt.	Wm. Maher	D	14	13	27	Aug. 14		1
Private	P. Taylor	H	14	13	27	June 25		
Corporal	D. McCarthy	K	15	12	27	July 9		2
Private	N. Drout	K	15	12	27	Sept. 26		
Private	M. McKenna	K	15	12	27	July 9		2
Private	H. Morrisey	K	15	12	27	July 9		3
Private	Pat. O'Brien	D	15	12	27	Oct. 9		
Private	John Pentoney	I	15	12	27	Sept. 26		
Sergeant	Pat. Clark	D	16	11	27	Sept. 26		1
Private	M. Farley	D	16	11	27	Sept. 26		
Private	F. McNulty	E	16	11	27	Sept. 18		
Corporal	J. C. Morrison	K	18	9	27	Sept. 26		
Private	J Gilrey	C	18	9	27	June 25		1
Private	Pat. McGrath	D	18	9	27	Sept. 26		1
Q. M. Sergt.	W. C. McGee	N.C.S	19	8	27	June 25		2
Private	J. J. Donahue	B	19	8	27	Sept. 26		
Private	John Foley	I	19	8	27	July 9		1
Private	P Spellman	K	19	8	27	Oct. 19		1
Private	M. Collins	D	9	17	26	July 9		
Private	M. Carey	E	9	17	26	June 25		
Sergeant	M. Mann	D	11	15	26	Sept. 17		3
Private	J. Kearns	F	11	15	26	July 9		3
Private	G. Foster	E	12	14	26	Sept. 17		3
Private	Dan. Fagan	K	13	13	26	Oct. 9		
Private	T. O. Mahoney	K	13	13	26	July 9		1
Sergeant	R Eagan	K	14	12	26	Sept. 26		1
Corporal	M. Supple	A	14	12	26	June 25		1
Private	Pat. McIrer	B	14	12	26	June 25		
First Sergt	C. L Kelly	C	15	11	26	June 12		3
Sergeant	G. O. Hanlon	K	15	11	26	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	John Lynch	A	15	11	26	June 25		1
Private	W. J. O'Brien	K	15	11	26	Oct. 9		
Sergeant	R. Martelle	K	16	10	26	July 9		4
Corporal	Jas. Cassidy	B	16	10	26	Sept. 26		1
Captain	Hugh Coleman	E	17	9	26	June 25		8
Captain	Thos. Mortimer	F	18	8	26	July 9		3
Captain	G. W. Collins (Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	20	6	26	June 25		4
Corporal	E. Kiss	B	21	5	26	June 25		2
Private	D. Garvey	B	7	18	25	Sept. 26		1
Private	John Dowling	F	9	16	25	Sept. 26		2
Private	Jos. Foley	D	9	16	25	July 9		
Private	J. M. Fitzgerald	B	10	15	25	July 9		
Private	C. Hanley	C	10	15	25	June 25		2
Private	T. Martin	A	10	15	25	Oct. 19		1
Q. M. Sergt.	M. Ralph	K	11	14	25	July 9		4
Private	M. O'Brien	F	11	14	25	Sept. 26		
Private	J. J. Whelan	K	11	14	25	July 9		
Corporal	P. H. Cummins	A	12	13	25	June 9		2
Private	M. Brady	D	12	13	25	Sept. 26		1
Private	P. Bannon	F	12	13	25	Sept. 26		
Private	Pat. Cashman	D	12	13	25	Sept. 26		
Private	J. H. Corcoran	D	12	13	25	Sept. 26		
Private	J. M. Haran	A	12	13	25	June 25		
Private	M. F. McCabe	D	12	13	25	July 9		
Private	S. P. McTernan	A	12	13	25	June 25		
Colonel	Jas. Cavanagh	Field	13	12	25	Sept. 17		9
Private	W. F. Guilfoyle	A	13	12	25	June 25		
Private	Jas. Ryan	K	13	12	25	Sept. 17		
Captain	D. C. McCarthy	C	14	11	25	July 9		10
Sergeant	R. Byrne	F	14	11	25	July 9		2
Sergeant	F. Duffy	I	15	10	25	Sept. 26		
Corporal	Jos. Healey	F	15	10	25	July 9		1
Private	E. Barry	A	15	10	25	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	2
Private	J. Grace	C	15	10	25	Sept. 17		1
Private	F. J. Kearny	K	15	10	25	Oct. 9		
Private	P. F. Murray	B	15	10	25	Sept. 26		
Private	T. Nason	D	15	10	25	July 9		
Private	F. J. Plumley	C	15	10	25	June 25		1

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal.....	John Caffrey.....	F	16	9	25	Sept. 26	.....	1
Q. M. Sergt. .	D. L. O'Leary.....	G	17	8	25	June 25	.....	1
Sergeant	P. M. Drew.....	B	18	7	25	July 9	.....	2
Private	Jas. Kane	F	19	6	25	Sept. 26	.....	3

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....40.25.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
First Lieut ...	C. H. Smith*	B	21	23	44	Oct. 12	C. M. C.....	7
Corporal.....	F. L. D. Walker*.....	B	20	22	42	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	1
Second Lieut.	*M. P. Ross**.....	H	21	21	42	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	14
Sergeant	A. H. Paul*.....	B	21	21	42	Sept. 2	C. M. C.....	2
Private	F. D. Halbrook	B	17	21	38	Aug. 17	C. M. C.....	1
Private	E. H. Cooper	B	14	22	36	Oct. 12	C. M. C.....	....
Captain.....	C. M. Kennedy.....	A	18	18	36	Oct. 3	.....	3
Private	Geo. Draker	C	19	17	36	Sept. 2	C. M. C.....	....
Private	W. R. Hill	B	21	15	36	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	....
Private	F. E. Stair.....	C	18	17	35	Aug. 22	.....	1
Private	T. F. Lyons	H	19	16	35	Oct. 3	.....	....
Sergeant	T. E. Shackleton ....(C. B.)	N.C.S	14	20	34	Oct. 3	.....	2
Private	C. T. Goodwin	D	14	20	34	Oct. 3	.....	....
Captain.....	W. C. Clark	D	17	17	34	Aug. 22	.....	12
Private	E. P. Woodman.....	B	17	17	34	Aug. 22	.....	1
Q. M. Sergt...	W. S. Gleason.....	H	15	18	33	Sept. 2	C. M. C.....	10
Captain.....	W. A. McGalliard	H	16	17	33	June 21	.....	2
Private	E. D. Smith	B	16	17	33	June 21	.....	1
Major	W. A. Downs	Field	13	19	32	Aug. 22	.....	2
Sergeant Maj.	S. P. Fisher	N.C.S	14	18	32	Oct. 3	.....	3
Private	H. H. Prile	B	15	17	32	Aug. 24	C. M. C	....
Lieut. Col	James A. Denison.....	Field	17	15	32	Oct. 3	.....	1
Captain.....	G. J. Bascom	I	17	15	32	Aug. 22	.....	....
Corporal.....	W. S. Young	B	17	15	32	June 21	.....	2
Corporal.....	R. A. Barry	I	17	15	32	Sept. 14	C. M. C	4
First Sergt ...	D. E. Watson	A	18	14	32	Aug. 22	.....	4
Private	S. W. Underhill.....	B	18	14	32	Aug. 22	.....	....
Private	A. L. Lane	C	18	14	32	Oct. 3	.....	....
Private	L. F. Spencer	B	21	11	32	Oct. 12	C. M. C	....
Private	H. Olin	I	13	18	31	Sept. 2	C. M. C	....
Captain.....	W. T. Gouch	G	14	17	31	Sept. 2	C. M. C	3
Private	Ed. Samson.....	B	14	17	31	Oct. 26	C. M. C	1
Private	J. P. Yates	H	14	17	31	Aug. 22	.....	2
Corporal.....	J. J. Richardson.....	F	16	15	31	June 21	.....	....
Private	William Longson, Jr.....	H	17	14	31	Aug. 22	.....	1
Private	F. Pidgeon.....	D	18	13	31	Aug. 22	.....	1
Private	B. J. Small.....	C	19	12	31	Oct. 3	.....	....
Surgeon	E. T. T. Marsh.....	Staff	10	20	30	June 21	.....	4
Corporal.....	H. Matzke.....	D	14	16	30	June 21	.....	2
Corporal.....	A. J. Roberts	H	14	16	30	Sept. 2	C. M. C	3
Private	E. Boch.....	I	15	15	30	Aug. 22	.....	....
First Lieut...	P. H. Halley.....	D	15	15	30	Aug. 22	.....	5
Q. M. Sergt...	C. D. Saunders.....	D	15	15	30	Aug. 22	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt...	G. D. Hobart.....	K	15	15	30	Aug. 22	.....	
Corporal.....	H. C. Stahl	B	15	15	30	Sept. 2	C. M. C	3
Corporal.....	Peter Rodriguez.....	F	15	15	30	June 21	.....	

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Captain	A. W. Belknap	B	16	14	30	Oct. 3		3
First Sergt	W. L. Royall	C	16	14	30	June 21		6
Private	L. J. Blauvelt	B	16	14	30	Sept. 2	C. M. C	
Private	A. C. Fest	H	16	14	30	Oct. 3		
Corporal	J. C. Ryan	K	17	13	30	Oct. 3		1
Captain	C. C. Osborn (Asst. Surg.)	Staff	18	12	30	Oct. 3		
Second Lieut.	W. B. Stone	D	18	12	30	June 21		3
Private	R. M. Carrington, Jr.	B	18	12	30	Oct. 3		
Private	H. E. Montague	B	13	16	29	Oct. 3		
Private	W. K. Barton	B	14	15	29	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Corporal	H. W. Steffan	K	15	14	29	Oct. 3		
Private	H. G. Mendon	B	16	13	29	Aug. 22		
Private	J. H. Schmidt	D	16	13	29	Aug. 22		
Captain	A. P. Delcambre	H	17	12	29	June 21		7
Private	F. D. Beasley	B	17	12	29	Oct. 3		
First Sergt	W. H. Orsor	B	18	11	29	Aug. 22		2
Private	T. Reilly	A	18	11	29	June 21		1
Private	W. H. Lyons	H	18	11	29	Oct. 26	C. M. C	1
Corporal	E. F. Austin	B	19	10	29	Aug. 17	C. M. C	1
Private	F. M. Gormly	D	19	10	29	Oct. 3		
Corporal	W. J. Stockman	K	7	21	28	June 12		2
Private	J. D. Burtis	C	10	18	28	Aug. 22		1
Sergeant	J. W. Stevens	B	12	16	28	Aug. 22		
Sergeant	John Miller, Jr	K	13	15	28	Aug. 22		4
Private	H. Graham	A	13	15	28	Aug. 22		
Corporal	E. C. Pickard	A	15	13	28	Nov. 5	C. M. C	2
Private	G. H. Ficken	K	16	12	28	Oct. 3		
Private	M. Hillard	D	17	11	28	Aug. 22		
Sergeant	B. Pick	A	18	10	28	June 27		2
Private	R. Sands	C	19	9	28	Oct. 3		
Private	E. L. Gayton	D	19	9	28	Aug. 22		
Private	G. G. Tyson	I	19	9	28	Sept. 2	C. M. C	
Sergeant	W. R. Crugle	F	20	8	28	June 21		
Second Lieut.	T. W. Timpson	B	12	15	27	June 21		2
Sergeant	C. G. Reton	B	12	15	27	Aug. 22		2
Private	E. Geer	H	13	14	27	Oct. 3		
Sergeant	F. C. Martin (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	14	13	27	Aug. 22		4
Corporal	W. D. Yonlin	B	14	13	27	Oct. 3		
Corporal	E. J. Carlon	I	14	13	27	Aug. 22		1
Private	E. L. Murray	I	14	13	27	Oct. 3		
Private	C. B. Butler	B	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	M. I. Pierson	A	16	11	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C	1
Private	F. W. Brandes	B	16	11	27	June 21		1
Private	H. P. Rockwell	B	16	11	27	Aug. 22		
Private	A. Walker	B	16	11	27	Oct. 3		
Private	H. W. Britton	G	16	11	27	June 21		1
Sergeant	N. Bruford	C	18	9	27	Sept. 2	C. M. C	1
Private	E. L. Flaudreau	B	18	9	27	Aug. 22		
Private	C. R. Barton	B	10	16	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	F. E. Holbrook	B	10	16	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Captain	W. D. Goss	K	11	15	26	Sept. 2	C. M. C	5
Sergeant	R. Stokes	A	11	15	26	June 21		4
Private	R. S. Ecclestone	B	11	15	26	Oct. 26	C. M. C	
Private	F. Ruggles	G	11	15	26	Oct. 3		1
Private	C. H. Powers	B	12	14	26	Oct. 3		
Private	C. E. Taller	B	12	14	26	Aug. 22		
Corporal	W. S. Beckman	B	13	13	26	Aug. 24	C. M. C	1
Private	G. K. Dracker	C	13	13	26	Oct. 3		
Private	W. C. Gorthwaite	F	13	13	26	June 21		
Sergeant	W. H. Linson	D	14	12	26	Oct. 3		
Corporal	T. F. Murray	H	14	12	26	Aug. 22		1
Private	J. Syring	A	14	12	26	June 21		
Private	L. S. Haines	B	14	12	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	H. Maslin	G	14	12	26	Oct. 3		
Corporal	G. R. Stair	C	15	11	26	June 21		1
Private	G. J. Power	F	15	11	26	Oct. 3		
Sergeant	L. W. Francis	C	16	10	26	June 21		3
Private	J. F. Fickinger	K	16	10	26	June 21		3
Corporal	John Burke	K	17	9	26	Oct. 19		
First Lieut	C. M. Connolly	I	18	8	26	Aug. 22		

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	H. J. McCarton	I	18	8	26	Aug. 22		3
Private	C. W. Scartifield	B	18	8	26	Oct. 3		
Private	F. H. Weyman	B	18	8	26	Oct. 12	C. M. C.	
Corporal	E. B. Bogart	B	19	7	26	Oct. 3		2
Private	J. E. Carroll	B	19	7	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	J. Imgard (H. S.)	N.C.S	7	18	25	June 21		
Corporal	P. S. Schumacher	B	11	14	25	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. J. Adgate	D	12	13	25	Oct. 3		3
First Lieut.	M. D. Guiry	F	12	13	25	June 21		7
Private	John Carter	H	12	13	25	June 21		1
First Lieut.	J. N. Golding	C	13	12	25	June 21		4
Sergeant	G. B. McWhinney	F	13	12	25	June 21		3
Corporal	D. MacDiarmid	C	13	12	25	June 27		1
Private	J. Addicott	C	13	12	25	Aug. 22		1
Private	A. E. Huskinson	D	13	12	25	Aug. 22		
Private	G. J. Young	G	13	12	25	Aug. 22		
Sergeant	A. M. Alexanderson (R.G.G.)	N.C.S	14	11	25	Aug. 22		1
Private	F. J. Filch	B	14	11	25	Aug. 22		
Private	L. A. Schievere	B	14	11	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	J. J. Gardiner	C	14	11	25	Oct. 3		1
Private	W. H. Updike	D	14	11	25	Aug. 22		
Q. M. Sergt.	F. Heindsman	N.C.S	15	10	25	Aug. 22		
Sergeant	J. H. Petrie (C. B.)	N.C.S	15	10	25	Aug. 22		1
Private	E. F. Haines	B	15	10	25	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	
Private	James Hunter	B	15	10	25	Aug. 17	C. M. C.	
Private	D. S. Carter	H	15	10	25	Oct. 3		1
Private	M. C. O'Brien	B	16	9	25	Oct. 26	C. M. C.	1
Private	Jos. Baum	K	16	9	25	Oct. 3		1
Private	R. L. Drake	K	16	9	25	Oct. 19		
Colonel	Fred Kopper	Field	17	8	25	June 21		8
Sergeant	T. R. Cavanagh	B	17	8	25	June 21		3
Private	C. W. O'Dell	D	17	8	25	June 21		
Private	W. H. Carter	H	17	8	25	Aug. 22		1
Captain	A. T. Francis	C	18	7	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Second Lieut.	Frank Keck	C	18	7	25	Oct. 3		6
Second Lieut.	John Wimmer	G	19	6	25	June 21		
Sergeant	C. S. Copeland	C	19	6	25	Aug. 22		1

Total ..... 153.

SECOND BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit..... 50.85.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

(Figure of merit..... 70.00.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Lieut. Col	*J. B. Frothingham**	19	25	44	Aug. 24	C. M. C.	14
Major	W. C. Sanger	15	18	33	June 6		3
Major	G. L. Fox	17	14	31	June 6		11
Captain	F. T. Leigh	18	10	28	June 6		5
Captain	F. D. Beard	20	7	27	June 6		2
Major	G. A. Jahn	14	12	26	June 6		2
Brig. Gen	James McLeer	15	10	25	June 6		13

Total 7

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit... ..... 49.33.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	G. E. Constable*	F	21	25	46	Aug. 10	C. M. C.	8
Private	G. W. Lotz*	G	23	23	46	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	4
Captain	C. H. Luscomb*	K	21	24	45	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	5
Private	T. G. Austin*	G	22	23	45	Aug. 17	C. M. C.	9
Ord. Sergt....	James McNevin*	N.C.S	21	23	44	Oct. 12	C. M. C.	12
Sergeant	G. A. Lane*	A	20	23	43	July 4	C. M. C.	7
Major	R. P. Morle*	Field	21	22	43	Oct. 10	.....	12
Q. M. Sergt...	H. G. Morris*	G	19	23	42	Oct. 12	C. M. C.	6
Corporal	V. Werner*	H	19	23	42	July 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	J. M. Pettit	F	22	19	41	Sept. 30	.....	....
Captain	W. H. Cochran	H	20	20	40	July 16	.....	5
Sergeant	J. F. Cooper	D	18	20	38	July 15	.....	7
Sergeant	S. F. Fahnestock	I	19	19	38	Oct. 10	.....	4
Private	G. H. Fraser	A	17	20	37	July 15	.....	....
Private	C. J. Moore	B	18	19	37	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	H. Meekes	D	16	20	36	July 15	.....	3
First Lieut ...	C. P. Fish	C	17	19	36	July 16	.....	7
Private	G. M. Field	K	17	19	36	Sept. 20	.....	1
Private	W. F. Kimble	G	19	17	36	June 14	.....	1
Sergt.-Maj....	H. A. Williams	N.C.S	21	15	36	July 15	.....	2
Private	S. A. Trimble	F	21	15	36	Sept. 30	.....	....
Private	G. A. Wilson	H	16	19	35	Aug. 10	C. M. C.	3
First Lieut ...	W. W. Harrold	G	17	18	35	July 16	.....	6
Sergeant	P. M. Colligan	C	18	17	35	July 15	.....	3
Private	W. L. Easson	G	21	14	35	July 20	.....	2
Sergeant	W. H. Holden ...(L. G. G.)	N.C.S	14	20	34	July 16	.....	1
Corporal.....	J. E. Parsons	G	17	17	34	Oct. 10	.....	3
Private	H. T. Allen	K	18	16	34	Oct. 19	.....	1
Private	W. E. Pine	E	19	15	34	July 10	.....	4
Private	J. Woehr, Jr	F	15	18	33	July 15	.....	5
Private	F. B. George	A	17	16	33	Sept. 30	.....	....
Private	W. H. Wilson, Jr	F	17	16	33	Sept. 20	.....	5
Private	T. Plate	H	17	16	33	Oct. 17	.....	....
Corporal.....	E. W. Bryan	I	18	15	33	Oct. 10	.....	2
Colonel	D. E. Austin	Field	19	14	33	Oct. 10	.....	8
First Sergt...	W. P. Rae	G	20	13	33	July 16	.....	6
Q. M. Sergt...	Harry Kraft	H	20	13	33	July 16	.....	....
Private	G. E. Holmes	A	22	11	33	July 16	.....	2
Corporal.....	C. A. Evans	F	12	20	32	July 15	.....	1
Private	W. H. Baker	F	12	20	32	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	....
Private	C. F. Joli, Jr	I	14	18	32	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	....
Captain	G. G. Cochran	I	15	17	32	Sept. 30	.....	3
Sergeant	T. W. Budelmann	F	16	16	32	Sept. 30	.....	5
Corporal.....	Thos. Chadwick	E	16	16	32	July 15	.....	2
Corporal.....	F. C. Murphy	C	17	15	32	Sept. 20	.....	1
Private	J. A. Kane	A	18	14	32	June 14	.....	1
Private	B. H. Hall	G	20	12	32	Sept. 30	.....	1
Private	John Hillyard	K	11	20	31	June 14	.....	1
Private	Wm. Cottrell	D	12	19	31	Oct. 10	.....	3
Private	F. R. Eden	G	14	17	31	Oct. 10	.....	....
Captain.	J. F. Dillont	F	15	16	31	July 15	.....	6
Private	T. Fletcher, Jr	A	15	16	31	Oct. 10	.....	3
Sergeant	H. Smith.....(Com. Sergt.)	N.C.S	16	15	31	July 15	.....	5
Private	A. P. Chichester	A	16	15	31	Sept. 30	.....	3
Private	W. Yerks, Jr	E	16	15	31	June 14	.....	3
Private	L. S. Cole	H	16	15	31	Sept. 30	.....	5
Private	J. J, Dempsey	I	16	15	31	July 16	.....	....
First Sergt ...	A. H. Linn	F	17	14	31	June 14	.....	5
Private	Wm. Walton, Jr	E	17	14	31	Oct. 17	.....	1
Sergeant	J. P. Baxter	G	18	13	31	June 14	.....	10
Private	A. H. Durbur	C	18	13	31	July 16	.....	3
Private	E. J. McInerney	G	18	13	31	Oct. 10	.....	3
Private	O. R. W, Robinson	K	18	13	31	July 15	.....	1
Private	E. R. Wright	K	18	13	31	Sept. 30	.....	....
Private	G. Pettit, Jr	F	19	12	31	Sept. 30	.....	3
Q. M. Sergt...	E. H. Kirby	E	20	11	31	Sept. 20	.....	1
Private	W. S. Hempsted	E	10	20	30	Oct. 10	.....	1

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	J. H. Yanch	H	14	16	30	July 16		5
First Lieut	W. H. Coughlin (Adj.)	Staff.	15	15	30	Sept. 30		3
Second Lieut.	G. W. Rodgers	K	15	15	30	July 16		2
Private	J. M. Mackenzie	K	15	15	30	June 14		
First Lieut	Chas. Werner (Q. M.)	Staff.	16	14	30	June 14		5
First Lieut	G. C. Broome	I	16	14	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	2
Second Lieut.	C. G. Tinker	I	16	14	30	Oct. 17		3
Sergeant	Geo. Sandhusen (C. B.)	N.C S	16	14	30	July 15		3
Private	Tim. O'Shea	A	16	14	30	Sept. 30		
Private	A. A. Holski	H	16	14	30	June 14		5
Private	F. P. DeVigne	D	17	13	30	June 14		4
Private	B. N. McQueen	G	17	13	30	Sept. 20		3
Private	L. Gan	I	17	13	30	July 16		3
Corporal	H. W. Styles	A	18	12	30	July 15		3
Private	T. S. Draper	F	18	12	30	Sept. 30		
Private	J. J. Teran	F	18	12	30	June 4		7
Private	W. H. Beake	G	18	12	30	June 14		1
Private	R. J Graham	H	18	12	30	Oct. 17		1
Private	A. D. Mapledoran	K	18	12	30	July 10		
Private	F. W. Rowley	H	19	11	30	Oct. 17		
Private	C. Field	K	19	11	30	July 20		
Private	J. D. White	K	19	11	30	Oct. 10		
Corporal	M. Dunn	G	20	10	30	July 16		1
Private	J. E. Applegate	E	10	19	29	Oct. 17		
Second Lieut.	J. A. Anderson	C	11	18	29	Sept. 20		1
Private	H. Kammerer	B	12	17	29	Oct. 10		
Private	W. J. Anderson	G	12	17	29	Oct. 10		
Private	R. E. Miller	G	12	17	29	July 10		1
Private	P. A. Bryan	F	13	16	29	July 15		
Private	W. H. R. Nash	G	13	16	29	Oct. 10		1
Private	T. H. Ford	H	13	16	29	Oct. 17		
Private	K. S. Major	G	14	15	29	Sept. 20		
Private	A. Spackman	H	14	15	29	June 14		
Private	W. A. Hubbard	I	14	15	29	June 14		
Private	F. W. Biggs	G	15	14	29	Sept. 20		1
Private	J. L. Stockton	G	15	14	29	July 16		1
Private	B. A. Canarallo	K	15	14	29	July 20		
Private	R. E. Copeland	K	15	14	29	July 16		2
Captain	A. R. Jarret (Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	16	13	29	Oct. 10		2
Private	W. H. Skelton	B	16	13	29	Aug. 14		
Private	F. F. Margerand	C	16	13	29	Oct. 10		3
Private	E J. Chapman	G	16	13	29	June 14		
Private	W. G. Davis	G	16	13	29	June 14		1
Private	G. W. R. Easson	G	16	13	29	Sept. 20		2
Private	J. H. Kitching	G	16	13	29	Sept. 20		
Second Lieut.	W. C. Crolius	F	17	12	29	June 14		
Private	C. W. De Castillia	B	17	12	29	June 14		
Private	E. J. Kecesey	D	17	12	29	July 15		
Private	A. J. Murray	G	17	12	29	Sept. 20		1
Private	A. D. Shultz	C	17	12	29	Sept. 20		
Private	G. L. Furton	K	17	12	29	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	H. M Mulredy	G	18	11	29	Oct. 10		
Private	F. L. Hayes	I	18	11	29	Oct. 17		
Private	C. H. Tandy	B	19	10	29	June 14		
Private	Phil. Keil	K	19	10	29	Oct. 19		
Private	M. A. Doherty	H	20	9	29	Oct. 17		2
Sergeant	F. D. Condit	K	11	17	28	June 14		1
Private	M. F. Drudy	K	11	17	28	July 16		
Corporal	J. M. Schulz	A	12	16	28	July 15		
Private	R. P. Lane	A	12	16	28	July 15		1
Private	Wm Dusel	D	13	15	28	July 15		2
Private	C. W. Smith	G	13	15	28	Nov. 5	C. M. C	2
Private	F. W. Adams	K	13	15	28	Oct. 17		
Sergeant	J. E. Ramsbotham	A	14	14	28	Oct. 10		5
Private	R. F. Byrnes	F	14	14	28	Sept. 30		1
Private	H. T. Dodez	G	14	14	28	June 14		
Private	M. A. Dotten	G	14	14	28	June 14		3
Private	H. R. Roby	G	14	14	28	June 12		
Private	William Flatten	K	14	14	28	July 16		4
Private	H. P. Simmons	K	14	14	28	Oct. 17		

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	T. Smith	K	14	14	28	June 14		1
Private	E. J. Anderson	F	15	13	28	June 14		1
Private	J. F. Crowley	F	15	13	28	Oct. 10		
Private	H. E. Pennoyer	G	15	13	28	June 14		
Sergeant	F. W. Bodon	I	16	12	28	June 26		3
Private	J. W. Stewart	A	16	12	28	Sept. 30		1
Private	L. DuFlon	F	16	12	28	June 14		5
Private	E. G. Vanderhoef	H	16	12	28	Oct. 17		
Captain	*W. J. Collins*	A	17	11	28	July 15		14
Private	J. J. Rigby	B	17	11	28	Oct. 17		
Private	C. I. Thompson	D	17	11	28	June 14		1
Corporal	G. W. Cowan	F	18	10	28	June 14		1
Corporal	E. H. Coffin, Jr	G	18	10	28	June 14		2
Private	W. Patterson	F	18	10	28	Oct. 10		
Private	C. E. Bonnett	G	18	10	28	Sept. 30		1
Private	E. W. Springsteen	K	18	10	28	July 15		
Second Lieut.	L. E. Brown	E	19	9	28	June 14		2
Private	F. J. Durom	A	19	9	28	July 20		
Private	M. J. McElligott	F	19	9	28	July 15		
Private	W. P. Clickner	G	19	9	28	July 16		2
Private	F. R. Barnard	I	19	9	28	Oct. 17		
Private	M. J. McKenna	C	20	8	28	June 14		2
Private	James J. Dougherty	I	20	8	28	July 16		
Corporal	F. R. Littlefield	B	21	7	28	July 16		1
Private	J. C. Lass	E	8	19	27	Oct. 17		1
Private	T. H. Stohlman	B	10	17	27	Oct. 17		1
Private	J. B. Bateman	G	10	17	27	Oct. 10		1
Corporal	Alexander Parker	F	11	16	27	June 14		7
Private	K. O. B. Osterburg	F	11	16	27	Oct. 10		1
Private	A. J. Eagson	G	11	16	27	Sept. 20		2
Private	T. E. Howard	B	12	15	27	Sept. 20		
Private	Alfred Snellgrove	F	12	15	27	June 14		2
Second Lieut.	F. R. Wiswell	A	13	14	27	July 15		2
Sergeant	D. S. Green	C	13	14	27	July 15		2
Private	C. T. Williams	G	13	14	27	June 14		2
Captain	*William A. French*	C	14	13	27	July 15		14
Sergeant	W. T. Hudson	B	14	13	27	June 14		3
Corporal	J. F. Gordon	E	14	13	27	July 15		2
Private	A. L. Kilbourne	K	14	13	27	June 14		
Captain	W. Powell	B	15	12	27	Sept. 20		
Private	G. C. Butcher	C	15	12	27	June 14		2
Private	J. F. Crane	E	15	12	27	June 14		1
Private	K. R. Fosberg	E	15	12	27	June 14		
Private	J. M. Day	G	15	12	27	July 16		
Private	B. N. Eunis	I	15	12	27	Sept. 30		
Private	J. S. Maralions	D	16	11	27	June 14		6
Private	A. S. Vinton	D	16	11	27	Oct. 17		
Private	J. T. Jennings	B	16	11	27	June 14		10
Private	T. Simmons, Jr	E	16	11	27	July 15		9
Private	J. A. Johnson	H	16	11	27	June 14		1
Private	C. A. Williams	B	17	10	27	Aug. 10	C. M. C	2
Private	W. W. Wemyss	H	17	10	27	July 16		
Private	R. M. Glass	K	17	10	27	July 14		
Private	H. J. Perrin	K	17	10	27	July 16		
Second Lieut.	A. L. Wescott	H	18	9	27	Oct. 17		4
Private	F. L. Van Winkle	F	18	9	27	Oct. 17		
Private	P. J. Clarke	F	20	7	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	G. DeW. Dowling	E	10	16	26	July 15		
Private	J. Bishop	H	10	16	26	July 14		
Second Lieut.	W. C. Roe	B	11	15	26	June 14		2
Corporal	C. A. Hornby	H	11	15	26	July 16		3
Private	D. L. Van Houten	G	11	15	26	June 14		1
Private	C. A. Winslow	E	12	14	26	Oct. 17		
Private	W. L. Slandorf	H	12	14	26	July 16		1
Private	L. H. Englehard	K	12	14	26	July 16		1
Private	W. H. Whitford	K	12	14	26	June 14		
Q. M. Sergt	G. W. Clarkner	D	13	13	26	July 15		3
Private	O. A. Waters	C	13	13	26	July 15		2
Private	C. E. DeElone	D	13	13	26	Sept. 20		
Private	F. Kapp	F	13	13	26	Oct. 15		
Private	J. E. Emmerson	G	13	13	26	June 14		3

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. I. Rodgers	K	13	13	26	July 16		
Captain	W. L. Watson	G	14	12	26	Sept. 20		10
Private	H. C. Angell	A	14	12	26	Oct. 17		
Private	J. W. Thomas	D	14	12	26	Oct. 10		
Private	J. A. Eden, Jr	G	14	12	26	Sept. 20		1
Private	J. H. Schultz	G	14	12	26	June 14		
Corporal	E. C. Colishaw	F	15	11	26	June 14		3
Private	Charles Casey	E	15	11	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	T. G. Hewins	E	15	11	26	Sept. 20		
Private	F. R. Post	E	15	11	26	June 14		
Private	J. H. Doyle	F	15	11	26	Oct. 10		2
Private	J. F. Baker	G	15	11	26	Sept. 20		1
Private	H. W. Eden	G	15	11	26	Oct. 17		
Private	J. McKinney	K	15	11	26	July 16		1
Sergeant	M. Remington	N.C.S	16	10	26	Oct. 10		2
Corporal	J. J. Scrimgeon	A	15	10	26	July 15		
Corporal	A. A. Hayward	G	16	10	26	June 14		6
Private	P. S. Woodcock	B	16	10	26	July 16		
Private	A. Veil, Jr	E	16	10	26	June 14		
Private	A. P. Cook	F	16	10	26	Sept. 20		
Private	W. Donaghy	H	16	10	26	June 14		2
Major	John A. Cochran (Surgeon)	Staff.	17	9	26	Sept. 30		1
Sergeant	M. M. Kelly	I	17	9	26	Sept. 20		2
Private	C. H. Wiswell	A	17	9	26	Oct. 10		2
Private	J. W. Williams	B	17	9	26	July 15		1
Private	W. A. Smith	E	17	9	26	July 15		
Private	C. O. Finnblade	I	17	9	26	June 14		
Sergeant	W. S. Gender	B	17	9	26	June 14		5
Sergeant	E. H. Norwood (C. B.)	N.C.S	18	8	26	June 14		4
Private	J. L. Allen	G	18	8	26	Sept. 30		
Sergeant	W. C. Marshall	B	19	7	26	July 16		2
Private	G. L. Karch	G	19	7	26	July 16		
Captain	Wm. Kerby	E	8	17	25	July 15		5
Private	J. W. Poreyed	C	9	16	25	July 15		
Private	B. R. Laing	D	9	16	25	Oct. 10		1
Private	A. L. Pettit	K	9	16	25	Oct. 10		1
Private	H. Newman	D	10	15	25	Oct. 17		
Private	F. W. Wustermann	H	10	15	25	June 14		
Corporal	S. A. Johnson	A	11	14	25	Sept. 30		2
Corporal	G. B. Allen	K	11	14	25	Sept. 30		1
Private	N. Woods	B	11	14	25	July 15		
Private	H. R. McDowell	F	11	14	25	Oct. 10		
Private	C. J. Grill	H	12	13	25	July 16		
Private	W. J. Knowles	I	12	13	25	July 15		1
Private	C. K. Buckley	B	13	12	25	Oct. 17		
Sergeant	T. J. Hooley	K	13	12	25	Sept. 20		2
Private	H. O. Keefe	F	13	12	25	Oct. 10		
Captain	C. O. Davis	D	14	11	25	June 14		6
Corporal	T. F. Prankard, Jr	A	14	11	25	Sept. 20		2
Private	F. C. Wickes	B	14	11	25	July 15		3
Private	T. F. Sweeney, Jr	E	14	11	25	July 15		2
Private	J. H. Cushman	I	14	11	25	Oct. 17		3
Private	H. W. Griffith	K	14	11	25	July 16		1
Private	J. F. Abrams	E	15	10	25	Oct. 17		3
Private	J. S. Cowen	F	15	10	25	June 14		
Corporal	E. E. Thomas	F	16	9	25	Sept. 30		3
Private	L. W. Farrington	K	16	9	25	July 16		1
Private	Charles O'Hara	K	16	9	25	July 15		
Corporal	J. M. McQueen	G	17	8	25	Sept. 20		3
Private	W. D. Stewart	B	17	8	25	June 14		2
Private	W. E. Blauvelt	F	17	8	25	June 14		2
Private	W. M. McElroy	F	17	8	25	July 15		1
Private	F. Brotherhood	H	17	8	25	July 16		1
Private	Geo. Gehring	K	17	8	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	G. Keller	D	18	7	25	June 14		2
Private	H. S. Purdy	K	18	7	25	Sept. 30		
Private	C. E. Wallis	B	19	6	25	Oct. 17		
Private	D. P. Stewart	D	19	6	25	July 15		
Private	T. M. Harvey	G	19	6	25	June 14		13
Private	Thos. Rowlands	K	19	6	25	Oct 17		1

Total 278

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....39.14.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Second Lieut.	E. A. Anderson*	I	22	24	46	Aug. 10	C. M. C.	8
First Lieut.	C. C. Wallace*	I	23	21	44	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	4
First Lieut.	R. H. Harding, Jr*	C	21	22	43	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	4
Private	W. E. Taylor*	I	21	22	43	Aug. 17	C. M. C.	8
Captain	*Hassel. Nutt**	D	20	22	42	June 27		14
Captain	R. Cardona .... (I. R. P.)*	Staff.	18	22	40	June 12		12
Corporal	George Breining	I	22	18	40	June 27		4
Private	C. H. Kivlen	K	15	24	39	June 27		
Corporal	J. J. Bergen	K	16	21	37	Oct. 11		2
Private	A. J. Main	C	16	21	37	Oct. 11		5
Private	John Holler	I	20	17	37	June 27		
Q. M. Sergt.	G. R. Jennings	E	17	19	36	June 27		3
Private	L. Green	H	16	19	35	Oct. 11		4
First Lieut.	H. E. Steers	B	17	18	35	July 19		2
Private	J. Besmer	H	18	17	35	June 27		3
Private	R. Moore	C	19	16	35	July 19		1
First Sergt.	J. H. Foote	B	16	18	34	June 27		3
Private	Benjamin Theall	I	17	17	34	June 27		3
Q. M. Sergt.	P. J. Farrell	I	18	16	34	June 27		5
Captain	F. LeRoy Tettimore (A. S.)	Staff.	19	15	34	Oct. 11		10
First Sergt.	J. P. McNamara	C	18	15	33	June 27		6
Corporal	C. W. Sinclair	F	18	15	33	July 10		
Private	J. L. Graves	H	18	15	33	July 19		
Captain	J. P. K. Barlow	E	20	13	33	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	12
Private	B. K. Porter	I	21	12	33	July 19		3
Private	L. Reeves	K	21	12	33	Oct. 11		2
Captain	John Cutts	H	13	19	32	Oct. 11		11
Private	J. H. Murphy	D	13	19	32	June 27		1
Captain	A. O. Crane	I	17	15	32	June 27		10
Sergeant	W. J. Mullin.....(L.G.G.)	N.C.S	12	19	31	Oct. 11		2
Sergeant	J. A. Donnelly	E	13	18	31	June 27		1
Private	Joel Blomberg	G	14	17	31	July 19		2
First Sergt.	J. F. Fogerty	D	15	16	31	June 27		2
First Sergt.	G. W. Granger	I	15	16	31	June 27		4
Sergeant	C. L. Holmberg	G	15	16	31	June 27		4
Corporal	I. Fredericks.	D	16	15	31	July 19		1
Private	R. Rosinger	C	16	15	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Second Lieut.	H. J. McDermott	B	17	14	31	June 27		2
First Sergt.	F. H. Stevenson	A	17	14	31	June 27		4
Private	T. W. Mullay	D	17	14	31	Oct. 11		
Private	V. Bark	G	17	14	31	Oct. 11		1
Private	J. L. Breining	I	17	14	31	June 27		4
Captain	James M. White	B	18	13	31	June 27		13
Private	T. Young	D	20	11	31	June 27		
First Lieut.	G. H. Rice	A	13	17	30	June 27		4
Private	G. S. Turley	C	13	17	30	June 27		1
First Lieut.	N. B. McBride	F	14	16	30	July 10		1
Second Lieut.	E. W. Castell	D	14	16	30	June 27		3
Sergeant	Edward Buyes	C	14	16	30	June 27		1
Captain	W. F. Morris	K	15	15	30	June 27		11
Private	F. Lambert	D	15	15	30	June 27		
Q. M. Sergt.	C. F. Anderson	G	17	13	30	Oct. 11		3
Corporal	C. A. Osberberg	G	17	13	30	Oct. 11		3
Second Lieut.	Gil. Lloyd.	C	18	12	30	June 27		7
Private	A. S. Hooper	I	19	11	30	Oct. 11		6
Private	W. Hawthorne	I	20	10	30	Oct. 11		3
Private	E. A. Branton	I	20	10	30	June 27		2
Private	A. Henze	I	20	10	30	Oct. 11		1
Private	T. Groth	A	14	15	29	June 27		1
Private	A. F. Trabant	A	14	15	29	July 19		4
Private	Charles Gunderson	G	14	15	29	Oct. 11		
First Lieut.	C. W. Bridges	K	15	14	29	June 27		5
Corporal	E. S. Seaby	C	15	14	29	June 27		
Corporal	W. C. Riefenstahl	F	15	14	29	Oct. 11		3
Corporal	C. A. Carlberg	G	15	14	29	Aug. 14		2
Private	R. Comillas	A	15	14	29	July 19		
Private	R. T. Mitchell	B	15	14	29	July 19		5

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	L. Barron	H	15	14	29	Oct. 11		
Sergt. Major	O. Schurig	N.C.S	17	12	29	Oct. 11		11
Sergeant	W. Chambers	D	17	12	29	Sept. 2	C. M. C	1
Captain	John J. Dixon	A	18	11	29	June 12		12
Private	C. Quirk	C	18	11	29	Oct. 11		
Private	E. Wrightenaur, Jr	E	18	11	29	June 27		1
Private	G. Rydberg	G	20	9	29	Oct. 11		11
First Lieut	A. L. Kline	D	13	15	28	June 27		6
Private	J. J. Harkins	K	13	15	28	Oct. 11		
Corporal	G. W. Leonard	E	14	14	28	Oct. 11		1
Private	O. M. Holmberg	G	15	13	28	July 10		
Private	K. A. Karlson	G	15	13	28	Oct. 11		
Private	J. E. Griffen	C	16	12	28	Oct. 11		2
Captain	A. F. Selen	G	17	11	28	Oct. 11		
Private	W. A. Feilch	E	17	11	28	Oct. 11		
Sergeant	W. L. Garcia	E	18	10	28	Nov. 5	C. M. C	
Private	C. H. Harkins	B	11	16	27	Sept. 18		
Private	C. Hasschbalk	G	11	16	27	Oct. 11		
Sergeant	G. W. Vernon	C	12	15	27	June 27		4
Private	J. F. Doyle	B	12	15	27	Sept. 18		
Private	G. Baylis	C	12	15	27	Oct. 11		
Private	J. Moran	D	13	14	27	June 27		
Private	R. Legge	B	14	13	27	Sept. 18		1
Private	W. R. Painter	I	14	13	27	July 19		1
Second Lieut.	W. C. Noble	A	15	12	27	July 19		11
Sergeant	James McHenry	C	15	12	27	June 27		1
Private	E. J. Canner	B	15	12	27	Sept. 18		2
Private	P. Moore	H	15	12	27	Oct. 11		9
Corporal	L. J. Cardona	I	16	11	27	June 27		5
Second Lieut.	J. O. Soderstrom	G	17	10	27	July 19		
Q. M. Sergt	Charles Ahlin	A	17	10	27	June 27		4
Private	P. Casey	E	17	10	27	July 19		
Private	E. W. Harker	F	17	10	17	Oct. 11		1
Corporal	Frank Prendergast	A	18	9	27	Oct. 11		4
Corporal	J. L. McIntosh	I	18	9	27	Oct. 11		1
Private	J. A. Palmer	G	18	9	27	Oct. 11		
Private	John Pumter	I	18	9	27	July 19		1
Private	O. W. Johnson	G	20	7	27	June 27		
Private	J. F. Conroy	D	9	17	26	Aug. 3	C. M. C	
Private	C. Johnston	H	13	13	26	Aug. 14		
Private	M. Kearns	D	14	12	26	June 27		
Private	W. E. Flanagan	I	14	12	26	June 27		
First Sergt	E. D. B Logan	H	15	11	26	Oct. 11		4
Corporal	J. J Coyne	F	15	11	26	Oct. 11		
Corporal	A. Walton	K	15	11	26	July 10		
Private	Edward Seymour	A	15	11	26	June 27		
Private	D. A. Clinton	C	15	11	26	June 27		
Private	F. S. Packard	I	15	11	26	June 27		1
Sergeant	E. J. Tugman	D	17	9	26	July 19		2
Private	F. Holler	I	17	9	26	June 27		
Private	A. W. Bullion	K	17	9	26	June 27		
Corporal	W. H. Hyatt	H	8	17	25	June 27		1
Private	W. H. Huylon	C	9	16	25	June 27		1
Private	Wm. Howland	I	10	15	25	June 27		
Private	John Waters	E	11	14	25	June 27		
Private	H. Schwartz	D	12	13	25	June 27		
Private	D. W. Smith	E	12	13	25	Oct. 11		
Private	John Thompson	F	12	13	25	Oct. 11		
Private	J. F. Boyce	A	13	12	25	Oct. 11		2
Private	C. Ewing	H	13	12	25	Oct. 11		
Private	A. Schade	C	14	11	25	Oct. 11		
Private	P. Hand	K	14	11	25	June 27		
Private	C. A. Gilligan	B	15	10	25	July 19		2
Private	C. Hamlin	K	16	9	25	Oct. 11		
Major	J. F. Atwood (Surgeon)	Staff.	17	8	25	July 19		2
Private	A. Schaefer	B	17	8	25	Oct. 11		1
Private	L. J. Tetamore	I	17	8	25	June 27		2
Corporal	Thos. Kilfoil	A	18	7	25	June 27		4
Private	L. A. Berez	F	18	7	25	Oct. 11		1

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal	D. Harye	G	19	6	25	June 27	.....	7
Private	George Boells	D	19	6	25	June 27	.....	....
Private	J. F. Doherty	K	19	6	25	June 27	.....	...
Private	J. J. Gallagher	C	20	5	25	Oct. 11	.....	....

Total 140

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit ..... 70.95.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	F. A. Wells*	B	23	24	47	Oct. 5	C. M.	11
Lieutenant	W. A. Stokes*	I	23	24	47	Aug. 24	C. M.	5
Private	H. M. Field*	F	23	23	47	Oct. 12	C. M.	2
Corporal	George Ball*	F	21	25	46	Aug. 10	C. M.	4
Captain	A. C. Saunders*	H	22	24	46	Aug. 8	C. M.	12
Lieutenant	Richard Oliver*	Staff.	23	23	46	Oct. 5	C. M.	5
Private	L. J. Elliott*	C	23	23	46	Sept. 14	All comers.	10
Private	S. C. Pirie*	I	23	23	46	Oct. 26	C. M.	4
Captain	J. S. Shepherd*	D	24	22	46	Oct. 26	C. M.	10
Lieutenant	W. P. Pickett*	B	20	25	45	Sept. 13	C. M.	8
Lieutenant	J. T. Hull*	F	21	24	45	July 27	C. M.	4
Lieutenant	G. F. Hamlin*	I	21	24	45	June 8	C. M.	5
Sergeant	G. T. Musson*	K	21	24	45	Aug. 24	C. M.	13
Corporal	Robert Findlay*	G	21	24	45	Nov. 5	C. M.	4
Captain	H. C. Brown*	I.R.P	22	23	45	Oct. 5	C. M.	12
Corporal	H. D. W. Hamilton*	G	22	23	45	Aug. 24	C. M.	5
Private	George S. Scott, Jr*	A	22	23	45	Oct. 12	C. M.	4
Captain	F. L. Holmes*	I	20	24	44	Sept. 14	All comers.	8
Sergeant	E. V. Howard*	I	21	23	44	Aug. 10	C. M.	4
Private	H. Greenman*	F	21	23	44	Sept. 2	C. M.	4
Private	C. W. Simmons*	A	22	22	44	July 27	C. M.	3
Captain	*Ezra De Forest**	C	23	21	44	Sept. 14	All comers.	14
Private	E. F. M. Wendelstadt*	C	19	24	43	Aug. 3	C. M.	2
Captain	*W. L. Candee**	B	20	23	43	Sept. 24	.....	14
Sergt. Maj.	A. D. Becken*	N.C.S	20	23	43	Sept. 2	C. M.	9
Corporal	W. A. Bayer*	B	20	23	43	Aug. 3	C. M.	6
Sergeant	W. A. Robinson*	A	21	22	43	Sept. 2	C. M.	8
Sergeant	F. I. Perry*	I	21	22	43	Aug. 3	C. M.	5
Lieutenant	A. G. Williams*	H	22	21	43	Aug. 10	C. M.	8
Private	J. A. McKinnon, Jr*	K	18	24	42	Aug. 17	C. M.	2
Private	A. J. Findley, Jr*	G	19	23	42	June 13	.....	3
Private	W. P. Knowles*	C	21	21	42	Oct. 12	C. M.	....
Private	B. G. Saunders*	H	21	21	42	Aug. 10	C. M.	1
Private	C. L. Schofield*	H	21	21	42	Aug. 17	C. M.	2
Private	J. M. Brooks*	I	21	21	42	Nov. 5	C. M.	3
Corporal	A. Levens	F	19	22	41	Nov. 5	C. M.	4
Sergeant	*C. E. Bryant*	N.C.S	19	21	40	June 13	.....	14
Sergeant	W. O. Jacquette	E	19	21	40	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	F. A. Hoosey	A	19	21	40	Sept. 24	.....	....
Corporal	F. R. De La Vergne	E	17	22	39	Sept. 24	.....	3
Private	G. W. Slade	B	18	21	39	Aug. 10	C. M.	1
Private	J. W. L. Phillips	I	19	20	39	Aug. 17	C. M.	4
Corporal	W. H. Burford	B	20	19	39	July 4	C. M.	2
Corporal	F. H. Bergen	G	18	20	38	Oct. 12	C. M.	....
Private	W. V. Nevins	H	19	19	38	Nov. 5	C. M.	1
Private	G. B. Bretz	A	20	18	38	Sept. 24	.....	4

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. C. Ventres	C	20	18	38	Oct. 5	C. M.	....
Private	W. H. Smith	H	21	17	38	Aug. 17	C. M.	1
Private	R. B. Dawson	I	17	20	37	June 13	.....	2
Sergeant	H. P. Fowler	F	18	19	37	June 5	.....	8
Private	F. C. Remington	H	18	19	37	Oct. 12	C. M.	....
Sergeant	F. Wilson	H	20	17	37	Sept. 2	C. M.	2
Private	C. T. Burtis	A	16	20	36	Aug. 24	C. M.	1
Private	H. M. Conover	D	16	20	36	Sept. 24	.....	....
Captain	D. R. Aldrich	K	17	19	36	June 7	.....	8
Corporal	E. B. Thurber	A	17	19	36	Aug. 17	C. M.	4
Private	F. L. Gray	C	17	19	36	June 4	.....	2
Private	F. M. Scott	B	17	19	36	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	W. F. Richardson	F	17	19	36	Nov. 5	C. M.	....
Sergeant	C. B. Hubbell	A	18	18	36	July 27	C. M.	7
Corporal	J. T. Steer	I	18	18	36	June 13	.....	4
Private	J. Carolin	B	18	18	36	Nov. 5	C. M.	....
Private	W. T. Braisted	K	18	18	36	Oct. 9	F. P.	1
Sergeant	Henry Graff	B	20	16	36	June 7	.....	6
Private	G. W. Conklin	H	20	16	36	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	W. H. Volkining	I	20	16	36	Oct. 5	C. M.	....
Corporal	J. L. Bromley, Jr.	B	22	14	36	Oct. 19	F. P.	2
Corporal	F. A. Martin	I	16	19	35	Oct. 5	C. M.	4
Private	G. A. Barnett	B	16	19	35	Sept. 24	.....	3
Private	D. C. Squires	I	16	19	35	Oct. 5	C. M.	2
Private	E. H. Goodwin	A	17	18	35	Sept. 2	C. M.	1
Private	A. B. Kolyer	H	17	18	35	June 7	.....	1
Private	J. J. Fussell	F	17	18	35	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	L. H. Irwin	D	17	18	35	June 5	.....	3
Private	C. E. Lee	H	18	17	35	June 7	.....	3
Lieutenant	F. A. Croker	K	19	16	35	June 7	.....	4
Sergeant	W. P. Blackman	C	19	16	35	June 4	.....	7
Private	L. P. Smith	A	19	16	35	Oct. 5	C. M.	1
Private	E. S. Chick	A	19	16	35	Nov. 5	C. M.	....
Private	F. K. Simmons	A	19	16	35	Aug. 24	C. M.	2
Private	F. E. Steel	I	19	16	35	Aug. 3	C. M.	3
Private	W. J. Savoy	F	19	16	35	Sept. 2	C. M.	2
Lieutenant	E. J. Kraft	D	20	15	35	June 5	.....	9
Sergeant	F. B. Van Doorn	N.C.S	20	15	35	June 5	.....	11
Private	Howard Ladd	C	20	15	35	Oct. 12	C. M.	....
Private	H. L. O'Brien	E	20	15	35	Oct. 5	C. M.	1
Private	C. R. Wells	D	22	13	35	June 5	.....	3
Sergeant	C. G. Todd	K	14	20	34	June 15	C. M.	7
Private	W. E. Renwick	B	14	20	34	Nov. 5	C. M.	....
Private	J. C. Hiler	C	14	20	34	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	H. W. Taylor	G	15	19	34	Oct. 17	.....	....
Lieutenant	R. T. Holly	F	16	18	34	Sept. 24	.....	5
Private	F. Alfred	B	16	18	34	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	A. H. Halstead	A	16	18	34	July 4	C. M.	....
Private	C. G. Rasmus	A	16	18	34	June 4	C. M.	1
Private	S. S. Newton	A	16	18	34	Nov. 5	C. M.	....
Corporal	L. J. Praeger	A	17	17	34	June 4	.....	3
Private	G. H. Horsey	A	17	17	34	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	P. F. Higgs	A	17	17	34	June 4	.....	2
Private	Alex. Von Moers	C	17	17	34	June 4	.....	10
Lieutenant	T. W. Silcox	Adjt.	18	16	34	June 13	.....	8
Sergeant	F. A. Wilson	A	18	16	34	June 8	C. M.	4
Private	C. H. Kentgen	A	18	16	34	Sept. 24	.....	6
Private	H. J. Tatlon	B	18	16	34	July 4	C. M.	...
Private	E. B. Southworth	A	19	15	34	Oct. 12	C. M.	....
Private	R. Hoag	I	21	13	34	June 13	.....	....
Corporal	Edward Dodge	F	15	18	33	June 5	.....	3
Private	H. G. Rettig	C	15	18	33	Oct. 12	C. M.	2
Private	W. F. De Nyse	C	15	18	33	June 4	.....	8
Private	N. F. Torrance	A	16	17	33	June 4	.....	....
Private	Howard Maxwell	A	16	17	33	Sept. 2	C. M.	....
Private	M. Leggett	H	16	17	33	Sept. 2	C. M.	1
Private	C. T. Christiansen	I	16	17	33	Oct. 19	F. P.	3
Private	Samuel Pearsall	C	16	17	33	June 7	.....	....
Captain	C. F. Guyon	E	17	16	33	Oct. 5	C. M.	2
Private	F. C. Cooper	G	17	16	33	July 4	C. M.	....

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	F. B. Ketcham	F	17	16	33	Nov. 5	C. M.	....
Private	P. Collogue	I	17	16	33	Oct. 12	C. M.	1
Private	E. B. Campbell	I	17	16	33	June 13	.....	1
Private	D. R. Bogle	C	17	16	33	Oct. 12	C. M	....
Private	E. L. Blossom	A	18	15	33	June 4	.....	....
Private	J. B. Culbert	D	18	15	33	June 5	.....	...
Private	W. F. Townsend	I	18	15	33	Oct. 9	F. P	4
Lieutenant	A. A. Thompson ...(Q. M.)	.....	19	14	33	June 5	.....	8
Corporal	F. H. Norton	F	19	14	33	July 4	C. M.	3
Private	T. D. Anderson	C	19	14	33	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	G. H. Grapel	K	20	13	33	Sept. 24	.....	4
Private	R. S. Blake	A	22	11	33	July 4	C. M.	....
Private	H. Hall	A	12	20	32	Oct. 12	C. M.	1
Private	E. H. Frothingham	A	13	19	32	June 4	.....	2
Private	R. L. Rathbone	F	13	19	32	Sept. 2	C. M.	1
Private	James Emerson	I	13	19	32	June 13	.....	1
Corporal	E. F. Allen	F	14	18	32	Aug. 17	C. M.	1
Private	R. M. Buttle	D	14	18	32	Oct. 19	F. P	4
Private	J. T. Halsey	A	15	17	32	Oct. 5	C. M.	....
Private	W. G. Ketcham	K	15	17	32	Aug. 24	C. M.	...
Private	S. C. Briggs	G	15	17	32	June 28	.....	....
Private	L. T. Mitchell	D	15	17	32	Aug. 14	F. P	....
Private	R. D. Melick	I	15	17	32	Nov. 5	C. M.	4
Private	G. O. Stolhmann	C	15	17	32	Oct. 19	F. P	4
Private	E. E. Longs	C	15	17	32	Sept. 24	.....	....
Corporal	G. H. Taylor	F	16	16	32	Nov. 5	C. M.	5
Private	H. G. Storey	A	16	16	32	Oct. 26	C. M.	....
Private	T. F. Read	A	16	16	32	Aug. 24	C. M.	5
Private	W. H. Lyon, Jr	A	16	16	32	June 4	.....	1
Private	A. A. Ostrom	C	16	16	32	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	Daniel Woodcock	K	16	16	32	June 7	.....	2
Sergeant	A. Eldridge	C	17	15	32	June 4	.....	3
Private	J. M. Carrere	A	17	15	32	June 4	.....	5
Private	C. E. Waters, Jr	K	17	15	32	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	F. E. Cornell	K	17	15	32	Aug. 17	C. M.	....
Private	W. H. McManus	G	17	15	32	Oct. 3	.....	....
Sergeant	J. F. Handy	I	18	14	32	Oct. 5	C. M.	4
Corporal	H. Bunker	C	18	14	32	June 4	.....	3
Private	H. J. Chigwidden	A	18	14	32	Oct. 19	F. P	....
Private	R. A. Lau	I	18	14	32	June 13	.....	2
Private	C. F. Schwaeofer	G	18	14	32	June 13	.....	1
Private	A. L. Powelson	I	18	14	32	Oct. 5	C. M.	1
First Sergt	J. A. Onderdonk	B	19	13	32	June 7	.....	11
Corporal	D. W. C. Weld, Jr	A	19	13	32	June 7	C. M.	2
Private	F. W. Drewes	B	19	13	32	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	F. H. Barre	I	19	13	32	Aug. 17	C. M.	1
Private	T. Norton, Jr	F	19	13	32	June 15	C. M	2
Private	W. G. Fisher	F	19	13	32	June 5	.....	....
Sergeant	F. C. Dennington	H	21	11	32	Sept. 24	.....	3
Sergeant	A. B. Thomas	K	21	11	32	Oct. 12	C. M.	3
Private	Wm. Raynor	C	21	11	32	June 4	.....	1
Private	H. Montgomery	F	22	10	32	Sept. 24	.....	2
Private	Wm. DuBois	K	10	21	31	Oct. 5	C. M.	1
Sergeant	A. S. Orchard	D	11	20	31	Sept. 24	.....	4
Private	H. F. Barre	I	12	19	31	Oct. 5	C. M.	4
Private	W. H. Oldenberg	C	13	18	31	June 4	.....	6
Private	C. F. Cartledge	C	13	18	31	Sept. 14	C. M.	1
Private	W. B. Young	A	13	18	31	Sept. 2	C. M.	3
Captain	B. C. Thorn	F	14	17	31	Sept. 24	.....	5
Private	J. M. Douglass	I	14	17	31	Sept. 2	C. M.	4
Private	W. E. Douglass	I	14	17	31	June 13	.....	4
Private	C. F. Burke	I	14	17	31	Sept. 24	.....	3
Private	F. S. Winchester	K	14	17	31	Aug. 14	F. P	...
Private	G. E. Henry	K	14	17	31	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	A. E. Letson	H	14	17	31	June 13	.....	2
Private	G. B. Glover	H	14	17	31	Oct. 12	C. M	2
Corporal	J. S. Meserok	A	15	16	31	Oct. 5	C. M.	4
Private	H. A. Davidson	G	15	16	31	July 4	C. M.	....
Private	F. W. Tomson	F	15	16	31	Sept. 2	C. M.	....
Private	W. Haslett	E	15	16	31	Sept. 24	.....	....

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	E. M. Grout	A	15	16	31	Aug. 24	C. M.	2
Private	A. J. Fransoli	A	15	16	31	June 4		
Private	H. Spelman	A	15	16	21	June 4		1
Lieutenant	E. Hendrickson	E	16	15	31	Oct. 12	C. M.	1
Sergeant	B. Bangs	C	16	15	31	Oct. 5	C. M.	5
Corporal	L. W. Ropes	K	16	15	31	June 7		2
Private	J. H. Sherman	H	16	15	31	Oct. 12	C. M.	
Private	J. L. S. Berger	G	16	15	31	June 13		
Private	H. Chichester	D	16	15	31	June 5		4
Private	Paul Burdon	A	16	15	31	Nov. 5	C. M.	
Private	P. A. Walford	C	16	15	31	June 4		
Sergeant	S. J. Estey	G	17	14	31	Oct. 17		2
Corporal	F. M. Cowperthwait	H	17	14	31	Oct. 9	F. P.	3
Corporal	C. L. Coleman	B	17	14	31	Nov. 5	C. M.	4
Bugler	O. A. Renne	G	17	14	31	June 13		2
Private	C. H. Boushaber	G	17	14	31	July 30		
Private	G. B. Adams	B	17	14	31	Sept. 24		3
Private	H. B. Tripp	E	17	14	31	Sept. 24		4
Private	G. H. Doughty	C	17	14	31	Oct. 12	C. M.	
Private	F. A. Gilmore	A	17	14	31	Aug. 24	C. M.	
Private	D. W. C. Field	A	17	14	31	Aug. 24	C. M.	4
Private	A. L. Raymond	A	17	14	31	Oct. 26	C. M.	
Corporal	T. W. Arnold	C	18	13	31	June 4		4
Private	R. B. Benson	A	18	18	31	Aug. 24	C. M.	
Private	C. C. Studwell	A	18	13	31	Nov. 5	C. M.	
Private	H. P. Hildreth	K	18	13	31	Sept. 24		12
Private	M. T. Grenelle	K	18	13	31	Nov. 5	C. M.	
Private	Barry Mines	F	18	13	31	June 5		2
Private	B. Dunning	E	18	13	31	Sept. 24		
Private	J. J. Norris	C	18	13	31	Aug. 17	C. M.	9
Private	A. E. Worcester	H	19	12	31	Aug. 10	C. M.	
Private	D. P. Mygatt	F	19	12	31	Oct. 5	C. M.	1
Private	F. Beasley	I	19	12	31	June 13		1
Corporal	E. H. Barnum	K	20	11	31	Sept. 24		1
Private	W. S. Huston	H	20	11	31	Sept. 2	C. M.	3
Private	L. C. Schleip	I	20	11	31	June 13		1
Private	J. W. McCall	D	21	10	31	Oct. 9	F. P.	
Private	W. A. Ketcham	D	11	19	30	June 5		1
Private	W. L. Moorehouse	I	12	18	30	Oct. 12	C. M.	3
Private	W. S. Woodrow	A	13	17	30	Oct. 26	C. M.	3
Private	Gardner Read	A	13	17	30	Sept. 2	C. M.	
Private	E. C. Osborne	H	13	17	30	Aug. 24	C. M.	3
Lieutenant	C. R. Seikman	C	14	16	30	June 26	F. P.	3
Private	W. H. Spowers	A	14	16	30	June 4		1
Private	F. G. Beebe	K	14	16	30	June 7		
Private	C. G. Wingate	D	14	16	30	Sept. 24		
Private	W. A. Beeken	I	14	16	30	June 13		5
Corporal	T. C. Benson	A	15	15	30	Sept. 24		2
Sergeant	W. C. Hough	A	15	15	30	June 4		5
Corporal	W. T. Sniffin	H	15	15	30	Aug. 17	C. M.	2
Private	E. J. Hartman, Jr.	H	15	15	30	June 7		1
Private	Wm. Olmstead	B	15	15	30	Sept. 2	C. M.	1
Private	F. J. Cole	I	15	15	30	Nov. 5	C. M.	4
Private	W. E. Mathews	A	15	15	30	Oct. 12	C. M.	2
Private	J. Warrack, Jr.	K	15	15	30	Nov. 5	C. M.	1
Corporal	W. B. T. Ronalds	K	16	14	30	Aug. 17	C. M.	3
Corporal	H. B. Bierling	K	16	14	30	June 7		4
Private	C. G. Milham	G	16	14	30	June 15	C. M.	
Private	N. King	G	16	14	30	June 13		5
Private	R. H. Halstead	G	16	14	30	Oct. 26	C. M	
Private	C. W. Martyne	E	16	14	30	Oct. 19	F. P.	
Private	F. C. Hill	C	16	14	30	Sept. 24		
Private	W. Burkhard, Jr	C	16	14	30	June 4		3
Sergeant	W. H. Handy	I	17	13	30	Nov. 5	C. M.	4
Corporal	Paul H. Worth	A	17	13	30	Sept. 24		5
Corporal	C. E. Nelson	D	17	13	30	Sept. 24		7
Private	W. K. Van O'Linda	F	17	13	30	June 5		1
Private	E. A. Wheeler	F	17	13	30	June 5		2
Private	F. S. Greene	F	17	13	30	June 5		
Private	W. G. F. Class	F	17	13	30	June 5		1

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. R. Bostwick	B	17	13	30	June 7		2
Private	H. Sauberlich	E	17	13	30	June 5		
Private	H. J. Beers	E	17	13	30	June 5		2
Major	W. E. Spencer	Staff.	18	12	30	June 4		10
Corporal	J. W. Sweeney	D	18	12	30	June 5		12
Corporal	E. F. J. Mostert	C	18	12	30	June 4		4
Private	S. C. Leonard	H	18	12	30	Aug. 24	C. M.	1
Private	N. S. Carner	E	18	12	30	Sept. 24		6
Private	J. W. Pierce	C	18	12	30	June 4		
Private	F. L. Catlin	C	18	12	30	July 4	C. M.	
Private	F. F. Wood	K	18	12	30	Oct. 26	C. M.	
Private	C. D. Hubbard	K	18	12	30	Sept. 24		2
Sergeant	W. H. Stone	K	19	11	30	June 7		8
Sergeant	Q. C. De Grove, Jr	G	19	11	30	Oct. 5	C. M.	3
Private	F. S. Cowperthwait	H	19	11	30	Oct. 12	C. M.	5
Private	C. B. Holmes	G	19	11	30	July 4	C. M.	
Private	J. W. Blakey	G	19	11	30	Oct. 8		
Private	F. C. Morford	F	19	11	30	June 5		1
Private	G. W. De Voor, Jr	D	19	11	30	June 13		5
Private	W. H. Meteer	I	19	11	30	July 9	69th Regt	2
Private	H. S. Merrielees	C	19	11	30	Oct. 12	C. M.	
Private	T. H. Barnard	F	20	10	30	June 13		4
Private	J. A. Grapel	K	9	20	29	Oct. 19	F. P.	
Private	J. H. Burtis	I	11	18	29	Nov. 5	C.M.	
Corporal	A. B. Pouch	B	12	17	29	June 7		3
Private	O. E. Mehling	D	12	17	29	June 5		
Private	C. D. Newman	A	13	16	29	Sept. 24		4
Private	L. G. Bond	B	13	16	29	June 7		
Private	F. A. Berdu	K	13	16	26	June 7		2
Private	G. P. Bluxome	I	13	16	29	Nov. 5	C. M.	
Private	H. S. Poole	I	13	16	29	June 15	C. M.	1
First Sergt	C. P. Duffee	A	14	15	29	Oct. 26	C. M.	2
Private	A. J. Bayer	B	14	15	29	June 7		1
Private	F. H. Sherman	C	14	15	29	June 4		2
Corporal	Aug. Standinger	A	15	14	29	Sept. 24		4
Private	J. Horn	E	15	14	29	Sept. 2	C. M.	2
Private	V. Sweeney	D	15	14	29	June 5		1
Private	G. A. Sweet	H	15	14	29	June 7		1
Private	S. R. White	G	15	14	29	Sept. 24		3
Private	E. L. Spier	F	15	14	29	June 7		2
Private	W. B. Browning	A	15	14	29	July 4	C. M.	
Private	W. S. Wooley	K	15	14	29	June 7		
Private	A. G. Sherwood	I	15	14	29	Aug. 3	C. M.	1
Corporal	W. S. Silcocks, Jr	G	16	13	29	June 13		3
Private	R. R. Ochard	D	16	13	29	Sept. 24		2
Private	R. E. Hall	G	16	13	29	Oct. 5	C. M.	
Private	R. B. Constantine	A	16	13	29	Nov. 5	C. M.	2
Private	F. W. Arnold	A	16	13	29	Sept. 2	C. M.	1
Private	M. F. Cook	K	16	13	29	June 7		5
Private	O. R. Bennett	K	16	13	29	June 7		
Sergeant	Harry Peckham (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	17	12	29	June 5		4
Private	H. A. Rodriguez	B	17	12	29	June 7		2
Private	R. C. Kintzing	D	17	12	29	Sept. 24		1
Private	O. A. Godecker	E	17	12	29	June 5		1
Private	R. R. Grenelle	K	17	12	29	Aug. 14	F. P.	1
Private	H. C. Barthman	K	17	12	29	June 7		2
Private	S. W. Northridge	C	17	12	29	June 4		2
Private	W. T. Mynott	C	17	12	29	June 4		
Private	F. P. Reynolds	I	17	12	29	June 13		
First Sergt.	G. A. Turnbull	D	18	11	29	June 5		7
Corporal	E. S. Turner	I	18	11	29	July 4	C. M.	4
Corporal	A. J. Morro	G	18	11	29	June 13		4
Private	A. Meriam	G	18	11	29	June 7		3
Private	J. F. Hardy	B	18	11	29	Sept. 24		1
Private	E. S. Gulick	B	18	11	29	Nov. 5	C. M.	1
Private	P. H. Edwards	E	18	11	29	Nov. 5	C. M.	3
Private	L. McRobbie	F	18	11	29	June 5		2
Private	C. R. Braine, Jr	F	18	11	29	June 5		4
Private	C. D. Bartholomew	A	18	11	29	Sept. 24		2
Private	E. T. Shepard	I	18	11	29	Nov. 5	C. M.	

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	F. T. Jervis	I	18	11	29	July 4	C. M	4
Private	G. E. O'Brien	K	19	10	29	June 7		....
Private	C. A. Walsh	I	19	10	29	Nov. 5	C. M	....
Private	M. D. Sniffen	I	19	10	29	Oct. 12	C. M	1
Corporal	R. H. Kimber	D	20	9	29	Sept. 24		4
Private	H. B. Dorman	A	20	9	29	Nov. 5	C. M	4
Private	John Phayre	G	20	9	29	July 4	C. M	2
Private	R. H. Pearson	I	20	9	29	Aug. 3	C. M	1
Private	R. A. Meyer	I	20	9	29	July 4	C. M	4
Private	G. B. Hopkins	C	21	8	29	June 26	F. P	3
Private	N. Palmedo	A	9	19	28	June 4		....
Private	W. G. Clark	I	11	17	28	Nov. 5	C. M	....
Private	H. B. Rankin	I	12	16	28	Oct. 5	C. M	1
Private	Chas. Bolet	K	12	16	28	June 7		2
Sergeant	G. H. Thomas	N.C.S	13	15	28	Sept. 24		4
Corporal	W. B. Gray	C	13	15	28	Sept. 2		3
Private	G. E. Hall	G	13	15	28	Nov. 5	C. M	....
Private	A. D. Brown	H	13	15	28	Sept. 24		....
Private	E. M. De Grove	G	13	15	28	Nov. 5	C. M	....
Private	W. A. Ackmeyer	I	13	15	28	Sept. 2	C. M	3
Corporal	C. G. Scofield	H	14	14	28	June 7		2
Private	R. Kelland	H	14	14	28	Aug. 24	C. M	1
Sergeant	C. E. Elford	E	14	14	28	Aug. 17	C. M	4
Private	T. S. Todd	H	14	14	28	Sept. 24		....
Private	J. A. McCarthy	H	15	13	28	Sept. 2	C. M	2
Private	C. J. Stebbins	G	15	13	28	Oct. 17		....
Private	F. F. Crane	C	15	13	28	Oct. 12	C. M	....
Private	G. Read	I	15	13	28	Oct. 26	C. M	2
Private	R. F. Gardiner	A	16	12	28	Oct. 5	C. M	....
Private	T. J. Coffin	A	16	12	28	June 4		2
Private	F. Buechner	B	16	12	28	Oct. 5	C. M	....
Private	T. B. Langsten	G	16	12	28	Oct. 5	C. M	1
Private	J. M. Teibout	F	16	12	28	June 5		1
Private	E. S. Spink	F	16	12	28	June 5		....
Private	J. M. Quereau	B	17	11	28	Sept. 24		....
Private	F. P. Wilbur	G	17	11	28	Sept. 24		....
Private	C. A. Colson	G	17	11	28	Oct. 17		....
Private	F. W. Walford	C	17	11	28	June 4		2
Captain	G. W. Middleton, Jr	G	18	10	28	June 13		5
Private	C. Haas	A	18	10	28	Aug. 17	C. M	2
Private	A. R. Fullerton	A	18	10	28	June 4		2
Private	P. Kenyon	G	18	10	28	June 15		3
Private	H. E. Godecker	F	18	10	28	June 5		2
Private	A. H. Muller	A	18	10	28	Sept. 2	C. M	5
Private	W. B. Fischer	C	18	10	28	June 4		....
Private	J. Benners	I	18	10	28	Oct. 26	C. M	....
Sergeant	R. F. O. Frickenhaus	A	19	9	28	June 4		7
Private	J. E. Skiff	D	19	9	28	Aug. 24	C. M	4
Private	H. Van Winkle	F	19	9	28	June 15	C. M	4
Private	H. E. Sturtevant	F	19	9	28	Aug. 10	C. M	4
Private	C. G. Edmonds	F	19	9	28	July 4	C. M	....
Private	C. H. Randebock	I	19	9	28	Oct. 19	F. P	3
Private	A. J. Constantine	D	20	8	28	Sept. 24		4
Private	W. B. Howe	A	21	7	28	June 4		1
Private	P. D. Collins	D	8	19	27	June 5		....
Private	C. Kelland	H	10	17	27	Sept. 24		1
Private	W. F. Laselle	G	10	17	27	June 13		2
Private	W. F. Read	B	11	16	27	June 7		....
Private	H. L. Thompson	I	11	16	27	Oct. 19	F. P	1
Sergeant	P. J. Langler	D	12	15	27	June 15		4
Private	C. W. Andrus	H	12	15	27	June 7		2
Private	R. G. Lounsbery	K	12	15	27	June 7		6
Private	W. R. Pentz	C	12	15	27	June 4		1
Private	C. S. Wheelock	I	12	15	27	Nov. 5	C. M	....
Colonel	John N. Partridge	Field	13	14	27	Sept. 24		4
Sergeant	C. A. Frost	N.C.S	13	14	27	June 5		13
Private	H. G. Wiley	I	13	14	27	June 13		3
Private	A. S. Mitchell	I	13	14	27	June 13		4
Private	G. W. Dally	I	13	14	27	Sept. 2	C. M	1
Private	H. R. Brewster	B	13	14	27	July 4	C. M	4

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	F. B. Heddenberg	F	13	14	27	Sept. 24		
Private	W. Forster	K	13	14	27	Sept. 25		3
Lieutenant	D. K. Case	K	14	13	27	Oct. 5	C. M	2
Sergeant	F. W. Singleton	I	14	13	27	June 13		5
Sergeant	A. S. Gombers	K	14	13	27	June 7		10
Private	L. Benninghauser	B	14	13	27	Nov. 5	C. M	2
Private	G. W. Haines	H	14	13	27	Nov. 5	C. M	1
Private	W. M. Sayer	G	14	13	27	June 13		1
Private	A. Borland	K	14	13	27	Sept. 24		1
Private	J. M. Comes	C	14	13	27	Sept. 24		
Private	F. P. Betts	C	14	13	27	June 26	F. P.	
Private	S. W. Pentz	I	14	13	27	Oct. 19	F. P.	1
Private	T. S, Penreigh	I	14	13	27	July 14	C. M	1
Private	E. J. Davis	I	14	13	27	Sept. 2	C. M	
Sergeant	H. B. Shute, Jr	I	15	12	27	June 13		4
Corporal	E. A. Brush	G	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M	1
Corporal	C. F. Grandeman	D	15	12	27	June 5		2
Corporal	E. M. Qurean	B	15	12	27	June 7		4
Corporal	W. R. Cummings	E	15	12	27	June 5		2
Private	F. H. Corduan	E	15	12	27	Aug. 17	C. M	2
Private	F. E. Mendez	G	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M	
Private	J. Westervelt	F	15	12	27	June 5		
Private	F. H. Mickelborough	F	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M	2
Private	G. Loomis	F	15	12	27	Sept. 24		1
Private	N. Hillyer, Jr	F	15	12	27	July 10	F. P.	1
Private	R. A. Willard	K	15	12	27	July 4	C. M	1
Private	E. E. Hodges	K	15	12	27	Sept. 24		1
Private	F. T. Aldridge	K	15	12	27	June 7		7
Private	Frank Potter	C	15	12	27	Oct. 19	F. P.	
Private	C. R. Fitzmaurice	C	15	12	27	June 4		
Private	H. A. Dumper	C	15	12	27	June 4		
Private	W. H. Remsen	I	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M	
Sergeant	G. C. Travis	K	16	11	27	June 7		3
Corporal	R. R. Suydam	G	16	11	27	July 27	C. M	3
Private	S. P. Boulden	A	16	11	27	Aug. 17	C. M	
Private	R. A. Tucker	A	16	11	27	Oct. 5	C. M	1
Private	J. R. Strouse	A	16	11	27	Sept. 24		1
Private	K. A. Southworth	A	16	11	27	Sept. 24		
Private	B. O. R. Speidel	A	16	11	27	June 4		
Private	T. S. Perkins	A	16	11	27	Sept. 2	C. M	2
Private	Fred Seifkins	K	16	11	27	Oct. 19	F. P	
Private	F. F. Evans	C	16	11	27	Oct. 12	C. M	
Private	D. M. Darby	I	16	11	27	June 13		
Private	G. W. Bell	I	16	11	27	Nov. 5	C. M	1
Sergeant	W. P. Despard	N.C.S	17	10	27	June 15	C. M	11
Sergeant	W. A. Schenck	F	17	10	27	June 5		5
Sergeant	C. Britton	D	17	10	27	Aug. 17	C. M	4
Corporal	Geo. Ithel	F	17	10	27	Sept. 24		2
Corporal	G. E. Crook	G	17	10	27	June 13		3
Corporal	C. H. S. Jaffrey	I	17	10	27	June 13		4
Private	R. E. Peet	F	17	10	27	Nov. 5	C. M	3
Private	H. McA. Tolor	A	17	10	27	June 4		4
Private	G. C. Hall	K	17	10	27	June 7		1
Private	D. W. Graham	I	17	10	27	June 13		
First Sergt	R. McC. Collins	F	18	9	27	Oct. 5	C. M	1
Private	F. C. Berge	F	18	9	27	Sept. 24		2
Private	W. A. Green	A	18	9	27	June 4		4
Private	F. W. Volking	I	18	9	27	Oct. 9	F. P.	
Private	D. W. Lewis	G	18	9	27	June 23		
Private	W. J. McVetty	K	18	9	27	June 7		2
Corporal	J. C. Beadley	H	19	8	27	Oct. 12	C. M	1
Private	W. B. Hobbs	A	19	8	27	June 4		
Private	W. S. Radway	I	19	8	27	Aug. 3	C. M	1
Private	F. S. Van Vleck	G	19	8	27	June 13		3
Private	F. W. Walker	F	19	8	27	June 5		1
Private	Percy Levine	K	19	8	27	June 7		1
Private	H. F. Blackwell, Jr	C	19	8	27	Sept. 24		1
Sergeant	R. H. Hurles	H	20	7	27	June 15	C. M.	5
Private	J. L. Carroll	B	20	7	27	Sept. 24		
Private	T. E. Blake	A	7	19	26	Aug. 17	C. M.	

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	RANK.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal	W. H. Clark	C	10	16	26	Sept. 2	C. M.	1
Private	J. B. De Mott	F	10	16	26	June 5		2
Private	J. B. Hodgkin	I	10	16	26	Nov. 5	C. M.	1
Private	A. M. Boucher	I	10	16	26	June 13		2
Sergeant	H. C. Thorn	F	11	15	26	June 5		2
Corporal	S. H. Huffman	H	11	15	26	June 7		
Private	T. F. Ogg	B	11	15	26	July 4	C. M.	
Private	C. F. Hitzelberger	G	11	15	26	June 13		3
Private	J. W. Evans	I	11	15	26	June 13		
First Sergt	J. P. Mulford	E	12	14	26	June 5		9
Sergeant	H. L. Waldo	G	12	14	26	Sept. 24		2
Private	H. L. Van Cleaf	E	12	14	26	Sept. 24		
Private	G. H. Seixas	D	12	14	26	June 5		4
Private	E. L. Hall	F	12	14	26	June 5		1
Private	C. Sutton	C	12	14	26	Oct. 12	C. M.	
Private	C. T. Collins	I	12	14	26	June 13		1
Private	E. R. Powels	B	13	13	26	June 7		1
Private	G. J. Hardy	B	13	13	26	Aug. 10	C. M.	1
Private	M. J. Gomes	B	13	13	26	Nov. 5	C. M.	
Private	J. W. Shattuck	D	13	13	26	June 13		
Private	G. W. Mott	D	13	13	26	June 5		
Private	Darius Ferry, Jr	D	13	13	26	June 5		
Private	T. L. Chapman	D	13	13	26	Oct. 19	F. P.	
Private	B. J. Kellum	G	13	13	26	June 13		
Private	W. Concklyn	G	13	13	26	Oct. 3		
Private	A. L. Mason	A	13	13	26	June 4		2
Private	J. B. Cummings	K	13	13	26	June 7		
Private	A. C. Collins	K	13	13	26	Sept. 24		
Private	C. M. Woodford	C	13	13	26	June 4		
Private	R. A. Fordham	I	13	13	26	Sept. 2	C. M.	4
First Lieut	W. H. B. Smith	A	14	12	26	June 4		2
Lieutenant	H. M. Despard	G	14	12	26	Aug. 10	F. P.	2
Private	A. H. Lackley	G	14	12	26	Sept. 24		
Private	W. E. Keech	F	14	12	26	Aug. 10	C. M.	
Private	C. C. Greene	F	14	12	26	June 5		
Private	J. K. Caldwell	F	14	12	26	June 5		3
Private	H. C. Brickenhoff	F	14	12	26	June 5		
Private	B. Sturges	K	14	12	26	Sept. 24		
Private	E. H. Storms	K	14	12	26	Sept. 24		2
Private	A. L. Boucher	I	14	12	26	Aug. 24	C. M.	2
Private	J. U. Burke	I	14	12	26	June 13		3
Sergeant	Jos. Brewster	B	15	11	26	Nov. 5	C. M.	2
Private	W. Nicholson*	B	15	11	26	Sept. 24		2
Corporal	A. G. Smith	H	15	11	26	June 7		1
Corporal	B. H. Smith	A	15	11	26	Aug. 17	C. M.	2
Corporal	W. P. Boggs	C	15	11	26	June 4		3
Corporal	John Middleton	I	15	11	26	June 13		1
Private	C. H. Leach	I	15	11	26	June 13		2
Private	C. T. Bates	C	15	11	26	June 4		
Private	Geo. Eaton	C	15	11	26	Oct. 12	C. M.	
Private	G. M. Van Dorn	A	15	11	26	June 4		
Private	H. J. Bristow	A	15	11	26	Aug. 17	C. M.	2
Private	F. Heenan	G	15	11	26	June 13		
Private	L. W. Butler*	A	16	10	26	July 4	C. M.	
Private	J. G. Wall	K	16	10	26	Aug. 14	F. P.	
Private	Geo. Barley	I	16	10	26	Sept. 24		3
Sergeant	W. C. Holmes	B	17	9	26	June 7		8
Corporal	H. D. Abberley	D	17	9	26	Sept. 24		3
Private	R. J. Chard	D	17	9	26	June 26	F. P.	
Private	G. A. Wingate	D	17	9	26	June 5		
Private	R. G. Hart	B	17	9	26	June 7		
Private	S. G. Lane	B	17	9	26	June 13		2
Private	A. B. Graves	A	17	9	26	June 4		2
Private	C. T. Bingham	E	17	9	26	June 5		2
Private	C. W. Perry	I	17	9	26	Nov. 5	C. M.	
Private	E. Le G. Beers	A	17	9	26	June 4		
Corporal	J. M. Vose	C	18	8	26	Oct. 26	C. M.	2
Corporal	Phil Case	K	18	8	26	Sept. 24		1
Private	P. L. Gibson	K	18	8	26	June 7		1
Private	C. D. Napier	A	18	8	26	June 4		2

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	H. E. Lockwood	H	18	8	26	Aug. 24	C. M	1
Sergeant	R. E. Whitney*	D	19	7	26	June 5		4
Corporal	J. H. Boynton, Jr	G	19	7	26	June 13		2
Private	H. A. Dodworth*	C	18	8	26	June 4		2
Private	H. S. Whitney	D	19	7	26	Nov. 5	C. M	
Private	G. A. Annable	E	19	7	26	Aug. 7	C. M	2
Private	E. H. Hunter	B	19	7	26	June 7		
Private	A. R. Jewell	B	19	7	26	Sept. 26		
Private	C. B. Coates	I	19	7	26	Aug. 3	C. M	3
Private	N. G. Rogers	F	19	7	26	Sept. 24		
Private	S. W. Nostrand	G	19	7	26	June 13		
Private	R. E. McKay	K	20	6	26	Sept. 2	C. M	
Private	C. B. Carolan	B	20	6	26	Sept. 24		
Private	F. E. Sweet	K	21	5	26	June 7		2
Private	W. H. Tunison, Jr	F	8	17	25	June 5		
Corporal	W. H. Wright	C	9	16	25	June 4		2
Private	F. T. Sloan	H	9	16	25	Aug. 24	C. M	
Private	K. Torrance	A	9	16	25	Aug. 24	C. M	
Private	C. C. D. Gott	I	9	16	25	June 13		1
Lieutenant	G. C. Miller	D	10	15	25	Oct. 12	C. M	
Private	H. W. Clark	F	10	15	25	Sept. 2	C. M	
Private	C. B. Upjohn	I	10	15	25	June 13		3
Private	H. F. Miller	G	11	14	25	Nov. 5	C. M	
Private	G. W. Washbourn	C	11	14	25	June 4		2
Private	F. A. Wildes	I	11	14	25	Nov. 5	C. M	
Private	J. C. Vandeveer	I	11	14	25	Sept. 24		4
Private	F. W. Barnaby	I	11	14	25	Oct. 5	C. M	4
Sergeant	J. S. Barndollar	B	12	13	25	June 7		6
Sergeant	L. L. Quereau	B	12	13	25	June 7		3
Sergeant	F. H. Benedict	E	12	13	25	Nov. 5	C. M	
Sergeant	H. S. Wright	D	12	13	25	Sept. 24		
Sergeant	F. Sears	G	12	13	25	June 13		3
Sergeant	H. S. Rushmore	G	12	13	25	June 13		
Sergeant	P. De W. Dutcher	G	12	13	25	June 13		3
Sergeant	A. E. Dubey	F	12	13	25	June 5		
Sergeant	R. H. Macdonald	A	12	13	25	Aug. 17	C. M	4
Lieutenant	Edward Morris	A	13	12	25	June 4		2
Corporal	E. T. Cooke	I	13	12	25	June 13		4
Corporal	J. H. Ingraham	H	13	12	25	July 4	C. M	2
Private	E. C. Cahill	G	13	12	25	Oct. 11		1
Private	G. B. Adams	G	13	12	25	June 13		4
Private	J. S. Garrison	F	13	12	25	Nov. 5	C. M	2
Private	A. S. Farwell	F	13	11	25	June 5		1
Private	J. F. Carlisle	A	13	12	25	Sept. 24		
Private	P. S. Swam	A	13	12	25	Sept. 2	C. M	2
Private	B. O'Connor	A	13	12	25	June 4		1
Private	R. E. Irwin	A	13	12	25	Sept. 24		
Private	C. A. Fawcett	K	13	12	25	June 7		1
Private	H. F. Armstrong	K	13	12	25	Oct. 19	F. P	1
Private	E. S. Dunn	A	13	12	25	June 4		
Captain	H. L. Cochran	Staff.	14	11	25	June 5		4
Private	F. W. Coddington	I	14	11	25	June 13		2
Private	G. M. Bennett	I	14	11	25	June 13		4
Private	J. H. Righter	B	14	11	25	July 4	C. M	
Private	C. H. Wandel	D	14	11	25	Sept. 24		
Private	A. W. Godfrey	D	14	11	25	Sept. 24		
Private	H. M. Gates	D	14	11	25	Oct. 5	C. M	2
Private	W. Anderson	G	14	11	25	Oct. 3		
Private	J. P. Whitlock	F	14	11	25	Aug. 17	C. M	
Private	A. L. Tincker	F	14	11	25	June 5		3
Private	J. H. Schoonmaker, Jr	F	14	11	25	Nov. 5	C. M	
Private	W. A. Weise	A	14	11	25	Aug. 17	C. M	2
Private	C. S. Rodman	A	14	11	25	June 4		1
Private	T. S. Phelps	A	14	11	25	Sept. 24		
Private	W. H. Constable	K	14	11	25	June 7		1
Lieut. Colonel	Alexis C. Smith	Field	15	10	25	June 7		8
Major	C. E. Waters	Field	15	10	25	Oct. 5	C. M	11
Sergeant	J. R. Clark	C	15	10	25	Sept. 2	C. M	2
Private	W. J. Brower	C	15	10	25	Sept. 24		
Private	E. P. Merrill	I	15	10	25	July 4	C. M	4

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. E. Martling	I	15	10	25	Aug. 24	C. M	1
Private	F. H. Gillett	I	15	10	25	Aug. 24	C. M	3
Private	L. P. Towt	E	15	10	25	Sept. 2	C. M	6
Private	Samuel Keeler	G	15	10	25	Oct. 17		2
Private	A. W. King	F	15	10	25	Oct. 5	C. M.	2
Private	C. C. Bowen	A	15	10	25	July 4	C. M	2
Private	H. A. Parker	K	15	10	25	Sept. 2	C. M	1
Private	R. R. Coates	E	16	9	25	Nov. 5	C. M	....
Private	W. M. Summers	D	16	9	25	June 5		10
Private	C. A. Whitehouse	G	16	9	25	Oct. 5	C. M	....
Private	George Hadden	G	16	9	25	June 8	C. M	....
Private	W. G. Hull	F	16	9	25	June 13		4
First Sergt	W. R. Willson	C	16	9	25	June 4		4
Private	A. M. Franklin	C	16	9	25	June 4		....
Private	G. F. Clarendon	C	16	9	25	Oct. 5	C. M	....
Private	W. E. Biddle	I	16	9	25	Oct. 26	C. M	....
Captain	H. C. Everdell	A	17	8	25	Oct. 5	C. M	6
Private	W. E. Edgerly	I	17	8	25	July 4	C. M	1
Private	S. F. Yawger	I	17	8	25	June 13		....
Private	Samuel Manley	C	17	8	25	June 4		1
Sergeant	F. T. Tapley	F	18	7	25	June 5		4
Corporal	E. T. Buchman	D	18	7	25	June 5		1
Private	C. A. Young	G	18	7	25	Sept. 24		....
Private	E. H. Dick	F	18	7	25	June 13		1
Private	A. R. McEwen	K	18	7	25	Nov. 5	C. M	....
Private	J. M. Weir	I	18	7	25	Sept. 24		1
Private	E. J. Brewster	B	18	7	25	Sept. 24		1
Private	G. E. Van Inwean	B	19	6	25	June 7		....
Private	L. W. Willets	E	19	6	25	Sept. 24		2
Private	R. N. Hunter	E	19	6	25	June 5		3
Private	L. B. Wilson	G	19	6	25	Oct. 5	C. M	....
Private	E. A. Spink	F	19	6	25	June 15	C. M	....
Private	A. B. Duryea	K	20	5	25	Sept. 24		....
Private	E. M. Payne	C	20	5	25	June 4		....
Private	G. H. Potter	I	20	5	25	June 13		1

Total..... 642

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....30.92.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergt. Major	Jacob Manz, Jr.	N.C.S	18	19	37	July 18		10
First Lieut	J. R. Teel (Q. M.)	Staff	19	17	36	July 18		3
Captain	John J. Klein	G	21	15	36	July 18		13
Corporal	Louis Mahler	D	22	13	35	Aug. 15		3
Major	J. F. Valentine (Surg.)	Staff	20	14	34	Aug. 15		10
Ord. Sergt	Otto Langsdorf	N.C.S	21	13	34	July 18		12
Second Lieut.	L. R. Wood	A	16	17	33	Oct. 8		...
Private	W. Winans	C	17	16	33	July 18		1
Captain	F. G. Winter (Asst. Surg.)	Staff	16	16	32	July 18		5
Private	J. J. Gorman	D	17	15	32	Aug. 15		...
Sergeant	John Beckhaus	C	14	17	31	July 18		3
Private	John Schaffer	C	14	17	31	July 18		1
Second Lieut.	J. A. Jochum	G	17	14	31	July 18		1
First Lieut	W. F. Luthy	H	19	12	31	July 18		4
Second Lieut.	E. Magnus	F	11	19	30	June 15	C. M. C.	...

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	E. V. J. Richmond.....	F	17	13	30	July 18	.....	....
Private	A. Erbert.....	D	14	15	29	Oct. 8	.....	....
Corporal.....	Robert Abesser.....	D	16	13	29	Aug. 15	.....	2
Captain.....	C. W. Waage.....	F	18	11	29	July 18	.....	9
Private	H. Crawford	D	18	11	29	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	J. J. Prevost	F	6	22	28	Oct. 8	.....	....
Private	J. White.....	A	11	17	28	Oct. 8	.....	....
Captain.....	G. H. Bishop.....	A	15	13	28	July 18	.....	2
Sergeant	M. G. Melloh .....(L. G. G.)	N.C.S	16	12	28	July 18	.....	....
Captain.....	Van D. Macumber (I. R. P.)	Staff	18	10	28	Oct. 8	.....	4
Corporal.....	George Mueller	F	18	10	28	July 18	.....	3
Private	George Kochler	F	18	10	28	July 18	.....	....
Sergeant	F. Weidner ..... (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	20	8	28	July 18	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt...	S. B. Richmond.....	N.C.S	9	18	27	Oct. 8	.....	7
Second Lieut.	J. King	B	12	15	27	Oct. 8	.....	....
Private	Wm. Wurz.....	G	13	14	27	July 18	.....	1
Private	L. Schmidt.....	F	14	13	27	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	H. Ridgeway.....	H	14	13	27	Oct. 8	.....	....
Captain.....	George D. Russell.....	C	15	12	27	July 18	.....	1
Second Lieut.	Wm. Finkelmeier	D	16	11	27	July 18	.....	1
Private	W, R. Brehm.....	F	16	11	27	July 18	.....	....
Captain.....	C. C. Schoeneck.....	I	17	10	27	July 18	.....	1
Private	L. F. Bauman	B	18	9	27	Oct. 8	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt...	O. J. Buckford.....	A	19	8	27	Oct. 8	.....	3
Private	C. Sparrow.....	I	19	8	27	Oct. 8	.....	....
Sergeant	G. C. Geisler .....(C. B.)	N.C.S	20	7	27	July 18	.....	2
First Sergt ...	A. Hustins	K	12	14	26	Oct. 8	.....	....
Private	H. A. Just.....	A	12	14	26	Oct. 8	.....	....
Corporal.....	C. Miller.....	B	13	13	26	Aug. 15	.....	1
Corporal.....	Gus Schnider.....	B	13	13	26	Oct. 8	.....	....
Second Lieut.	A. Conrad	H	16	10	26	Oct. 8	.....	....
Corporal.....	Edw. Barb	K	17	9	26	Aug. 15	.....	4
Colonel	Louis Finkelmeier.....	Field	12	13	25	July 18	.....	8
First Sergt ...	William Crawford.....	D	13	12	25	Aug. 15	.....	7
Private	G. Schmidt.....	A	13	12	25	Oct. 8	.....	....
Sergeant	J. R. Wolfinger	C	15	10	25	Aug. 15	.....	....
Sergeant	P. Greis	F	15	10	25	July 18	.....	....
Corporal.....	John Reich.....	F	15	10	25	July 18	.....	....
Private	O. Dalmus	C	15	10	25	Oct. 8	.....	....
Private	E. Prefahl.....	C	15	10	25	July 18	.....	....
Private	C. Greenwood.....	D	15	10	25	Oct. 8	.....	....
Private	James Howe.....	D	15	10	25	Aug. 24	C. M. C....	....
First Lieut...	W. Vander Clute, Jr. (Adj).	Staff.	17	8	25	Aug. 15	.....	10
Sergeant	Samuel Newell	D	17	8	25	July 18	.....	2
Sergeant	Peter Heileg	B	18	7	25	Aug. 15	.....	2
Private	J. G. Woner.....	G	18	7	25	July 18	.....	2
Second Lieut.	N. J. Crownell	C	20	5	25	July 18	.....	....
Sergeant	C. M. Boller.....(C. B.)	N.C.S	20	5	25	July 18	.....	4

Total..... 63

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 47.45.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. J. Godfrey*.....	K	19	23	42	Oct. 26	C. M. C.....	3
Major	J. G. Eddy.....	Field	21	19	40	June 28	.....	12
Private	G. H. Frazer.....	G	17	20	37	June 17	.....	4
Second Lieut.	M. J. Colligan.....	I	18	19	37	Oct. 5	C. M. C.....	3
Captain.....	J. B. Christoffel, Jr.....	D	19	18	37	June 28	.....	10
Corporal.....	T. A. McWinney.....	E	20	17	37	June 28	.....	1
Corporal.....	L. W. O'Connor.....	D	14	22	36	June 28	.....	3
Ord. Sergt....	W. L. Coultas.....	N.C.S	17	19	36	June 28	.....	3
Sergeant	W. G. Thum	G	17	19	36	June 28	.....	2
Private	H. S. Martin	D	16	18	34	Oct. 18	.....	....
Private	W. J. Wilson.....	F	19	15	34	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	2
Private	L. F. Stauett.....	D	20	14	34	Sept. 2	C. M. C.....	....
Private	C. Hoffmeier.....	K	21	13	34	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	A. E. Heim.....	K	16	17	33	June 28	.....	....
First Lieut ...	G. E. Libby	G	17	16	33	June 17	.....	4
Private	T. H. Hudson.....	K	18	15	33	June 28	.....	2
Private	J. L. Auld	K	19	14	33	June 28	.....	....
Private	D. E. Nicholson.....	K	19	14	33	Sept. 23	.....	5
Captain.....	F. J. LeCount, Jr.....	K	16	16	32	June 28	.....	11
Corporal.....	S. J. Ednie	G	17	15	32	June 17	.....	2
Private	C. E. J. Droan	E	17	15	32	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	E. J. Parke.....	D	17	15	32	Sept. 23	.....	1
Lieut.-Col	F. S. Benson	Field	18	14	32	June 17	.....	4
Private	W. B. Hadley	K	19	13	32	Sept. 23	.....	....
Private	LeGrand Sturgis.....	F	20	12	32	Sept. 23	.....	4
Major	W. H. Ashwin.....(Surg.)	Staff.	15	16	31	June 28	.....	1
First Sergt ...	R. H. Smith	K	15	16	31	June 28	.....	4
Private	I. L. Willsir.....	A	15	16	31	Sept. 23	.....	....
Private	J. T. G. Middleton.....	D	16	15	31	June 28	.....	2
Captain.....	W. H. Eddy.....	I	17	14	31	June 17	.....	11
Sergeant	C. H. Steuber..... (C. B.)	N.C.S	17	14	31	Sept. 23	.....	4
Corporal.....	H. W. Hughes	D	17	14	31	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	C. A. Chase.....	G	17	14	31	June 28	.....	1
Private	J. N. Freestone, Jr.....	F	18	13	31	June 17	.....	3
Private	W. H. Gronhiet	D	19	12	31	July 10	.....	....
Private	F. Miller	F	10	20	30	June 17	.....	1
Sergeant	C. E. Wilkinson.....	F	16	14	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	3
Private	J. T. Bishop	K	16	14	30	June 28	.....	1
Private	H. G. Conn.....	D	17	13	30	June 17	.....	....
Captain.....	H. H. Quick.....	E	18	12	30	June 28	.....	4
Captain.....	F. J. Veritzan.....	A	18	12	30	June 28	.....	5
Captain.....	W. R. Pettigrew	G	19	11	30	June 28	.....	7
Sergeant	Joseph Hart	K	19	11	30	June 28	.....	1
Private	W. C. Hallett.....	D	20	10	30	July 20	.....	....
Captain.....	*A. G. Brown*.....(I.R.P.)	Staff.	13	16	29	June 17	.....	14
Private	Edward Checkley	I	13	16	29	Sept. 23	.....	2
Private	H. J. Smith.....	D	13	16	29	Sept. 23	.....	3
First Sergt ...	J. F. Clarry.....	D	14	15	29	June 17	.....	3
Sergeant	H. D. McCutcheon.....	K	14	15	29	June 28	.....	3
Private	U. S. G. Bishop.....	D	14	15	29	Oct. 18	.....	2
Sergt.-Major.	Edward Walker	N.C.S	15	14	29	June 17	.....	11
Private	W. R. Collins	G	15	14	29	Sept. 23	.....	3
Private	W. Grandman	D	15	14	29	June 17	.....	....
Private	John Kelly	G	15	14	29	Sept. 23	.....	....
Private	L. Kappas.....	K	15	14	29	Sept. 23	.....	2
Corporal.....	W. J. Gordon.....	A	16	13	29	July 10	.....	1
Private	S. H. Moore.....	K	16	13	29	June 28	.....	1
Com.-Sergt...	G. S. Tuthill	N C.S	17	12	29	Sept. 23	.....	5
Sergeant	H. C. Lyons	A	17	12	29	July 10	.....	4
Private	W. J. Speckler	K	18	11	29	June 28	.....	1
Second Lieut.	H. L. Bartlett.....	D	20	9	29	June 17	.....	1
Private	F. J. G. Hale	F	11	17	28	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	1
Private	W. H. Golden	K	12	16	28	Sept. 23	.....	1
Sergeant	Joseph Chandler	K	13	15	28	June 28	.....	2
Private	W. H. Cooper	F	13	15	28	June 28	.....	....
Corporal.....	W. T. Johnson	B	14	14	28	June 28	.....	1
Sergeant	S. D. Van Zandt.....	F	15	13	28	June 17	.....	7

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. M. Walker	D	16	12	28	June 28		
Q. M. Sergt.	F. E. Shipman	N.C.S	17	11	28	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	5
Private	G. H. Starr	K	17	11	28	June 28		
Second Lieut.	W. F. H. Tupper	F	18	10	28	June 17		5
Sergeant	C. W. Forest	F	18	10	28	June 17		2
Sergeant	F. G. G. Barlow	F	19	9	28	Sept. 23		3
Corporal	T. A. Kelly	G	19	9	28	June 28		
Private	R. M. Stokes	F	19	9	28	Sept. 23		2
Captain	G. C. Jeffery (Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	20	8	28	June 28		3
Corporal	E. M. Imlay	D	20	8	28	June 17		1
Sergeant	H. C. O. Schlegel	D	9	18	27	June 17		3
Private	Thomas Graham	K	9	18	27	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	2
Private	H. R. Foster	B	10	17	27	Oct. 18		
Corporal	W. Yerks	K	11	16	27	Sept. 23		1
First Lieut.	E. F. Christoffel	D	13	14	27	June 28		3
Private	F. C. Schraeder	E	13	14	27	June 28		
Private	F. R. Wendell	A	13	14	27	June 28		
Private	W. F. Quinlan	A	14	13	27	June 28		
Private	H. M. Baker, Jr.	I	15	12	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	4
Private	F. H. Martin	D	15	12	27	Oct. 18		
Colonel	E. F. Gaylor	Field	16	11	27	June 17		13
Private	J. Decker, Jr.	K	16	11	27	June 28		2
Private	W. G. Elliott	G	16	11	27	June 17		3
Private	E. E. Fisher	F	16	11	27	Oct. 18		3
Private	N. Hart	G	16	11	27	June 17		2
Private	E. W. Stecher	K	16	11	27	June 28		2
Sergeant	W. S. Wright (L. G. G.)	N.C.S	17	10	27	June 28		
Private	A. Ahrens	F	17	10	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	A. W. Pell	G	17	10	27	Sept. 23		1
Private	A. W. Winckler	F	17	10	27	Oct. 18		9
Private	G. T. Bell	I	19	8	27	Sept. 23		
Private	J. Stuart	D	19	8	27	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Q. M. Sergt.	C. H. Ridgway	K	20	7	27	June 28		10
Q. M. Sergt.	H. H. Hemmings	F	10	16	26	Sept. 23		3
Private	S. M. Morris	K	10	16	26	June 28		
Sergeant	C. W. Brunner (H. S.)	N.C.S	11	15	26	June 17		2
Private	W. G. Osborn	F	12	14	26	Oct. 18		
Sergeant	T. E. Jackson	D	13	13	26	June 28		1
Sergeant	W. J. Pell, Jr.	G	13	13	26	June 17		2
Private	A. V. Barthwaite	B	13	13	26	June 28		
Private	W. F. Cluny	I	13	13	26	June 17		
Private	C. M. Johnson	K	14	12	26	June 28		1
Private	E. A. Nash	F	14	12	26	Sept. 23		3
Private	J. Surhoff	D	14	12	26	July 10		1
Private	J. T. Mullaney	K	15	11	26	Oct. 18		
Private	C. H. Seal	D	15	11	26	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	
Private	H. B. Fennelly	F	16	10	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	W. H. Miller	B	16	10	26	June 28		
Private	N. C. Phillips	D	16	10	26	June 17		
Private	E. A. Terry	E	16	10	26	Oct. 18		
Captain	C. M. Cox (Asst Sur.)	Staff.	17	9	26	Sept. 23		
Corporal	C. W. Ruby	B	17	9	26	Oct. 18		4
Private	F. Basch	I	17	9	26	June 17		2
Private	H. W. Klever	I	17	9	26	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. C. Meyer	I	17	9	26	June 17		2
Private	L. A. Stormer	A	17	9	26	Sept. 23		
Private	J. T. Gallagher	G	18	8	26	Sept. 23		
Private	R. Frank	F	18	8	26	June 17		
Private	G. R. Leonard	F	18	8	26	Sept. 23		1
Private	J. P. Sailsbury	G	18	8	26	June 28		1
Private	F. L. Palmeri	K	19	7	26	June 28		2
Private	F. Pendergast	G	20	6	26	Sept. 23		1
Private	F. Bogart	A	10	15	25	June 28		
Private	Charles Stevens	F	10	15	25	June 17		
Private	G. W. Travis	G	10	15	25	Sept. 23		
Private	S. H. Drew	I	11	14	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	1
Private	T. H. Dickson	B	12	13	25	June 28		1
Sergeant	L. S. Ballau	I	13	12	25	June 17		2
Private	Charles Casper	K	13	12	25	June 28		1
Private	J. F. English	D	13	12	25	Sept. 23		

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. W. Eagan	G	13	12	25	June 17		
Private	W. Krogsend	D	13	12	25	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private	R. H. Ketcham	I	13	12	25	June 17		1
Private	P. J. Small	E	13	12	25	Sept. 23		
Private	F. E. Whipple	F	13	12	25	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	A. J. Weeks	I	13	12	25	Sept. 23		
First Lieut	W. H. Hubbell (Adjutant)	Staff	14	11	25	June 28		3
Private	T. E. Cary	D	14	11	25	Oct. 18		2
Private	W. G. Ryan	B	14	11	25	June 28		
First Sergt	T. F. Carroll	G	15	10	25	June 17		2
Corporal	W. S. Burdett	G	15	10	25	Sept. 23		3
Private	F. L. Firm	D	15	10	25	June 28		3
Private	R. E. Harper	K	15	10	25	June 28		1
Private	M. B. Lane	D	15	10	25	June 28		
First Sergt	F. H. Hobby	F	16	9	25	June 17		6
Private	W. S. Hayward	D	16	9	25	Sept. 23		
Private	C. P. Tickell	D	16	9	25	Sept. 23		2
First Lieut	C. H. MacIlraine	B	18	7	25	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	2
Q. M. Sergt	William Hyson	E	18	7	25	June 28		1
Private	C. B. Magruder	D	18	7	25	June 17		
Corporal	N. Roscoe	D	19	6	25	July 28		3
Private	W. H. Hermann	F	19	6	25	June 28		
Private	C. G. Smith	G	19	6	25	June 17		2
Private	J. J. Shields	F	22	3	25	Sept. 23		

Total ..... 161.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 69.68.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal	John F. Klein *	22	25	47	Aug. 17	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	G. E. Gunyan	18	17	35	June 13	C. M. C.	6
Corporal	J. D. Brutis	16	18	34	Sept. 20		3
Private	M. Fogerty	16	17	33	Sept. 20		1
Private	J. F. C. Timmann	12	19	31	June 18		1
Captain	Thomas Miller, Jr	13	18	31	June 18		11
Sergeant	W. F. Boardman	13	18	31	June 18		9
Private	Thomas Moore	15	16	31	June 18		2
Private	S. K. Gourley	13	17	30	June 18		1
Private	J. A. Walker	14	16	30	Sept. 2	C. M. C.	2
Private	W. L. Crowell	16	14	30	Sept. 20		1
Private	H. E. Robinson	17	13	30	June 18		1
Private	George Walsh, Jr	17	13	30	June 18		2
Private	J. A. Pratt	19	11	30	June 18		6
Private	A. E. Gosling	20	10	30	June 8	C. M. C.	2
Sergeant	A. T. Shepard	14	15	29	Sept. 20		7
Private	C. A. Piper	15	14	29	June 18		
Second Lieut.	J. J. Simmons	16	13	29	June 18		12
Q. M. Sergt	G. W. Haviland, Jr	17	12	29	June 18		12
Private	C. D. Fowler	17	12	29	June 18		
Private	A. E. Howard	17	12	29	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	2
First Sergt	R. H. Baker	18	11	29	June 18		11
Private	Geo. Schilling	11	17	28	June 18		1
Private	James Finlayson	14	14	28	June 18		5
Private	C. H. Carpenter	11	16	27	June 18		1

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualification.
Private	T. L. Proctor	11	16	27	Sept. 20	.....	2
Private	J. D. Hanlon	14	13	27	June 18	.....	2
Private	J. C. Herrick	14	13	27	June 18	.....	3
Sergeant	W. R. Prall	12	14	26	Oct. 19	.....	8
First Lieut	F. N. Bell	14	12	26	June 18	.....	9
Private	M. J. Hogan	14	12	26	Sept. 20	.....	2
Private	F. E. Brady	7	18	25	Sept. 20	.....	....
Private	W. H. D. Nimms, Jr	12	13	25	June 18	.....	2
Private	M. S. Wood	12	13	25	Sept. 20	.....	4
Private	J. E. Brady	13	12	25	June 18	.....	....
Private	M. J. Conners	13	12	25	Sept. 20	.....	...
First Lieut	A. C. Combes (Asst. Surg.)	14	11	25	June 18	.....	1

Total 37

THIRD BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit.....52.74.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

(Figure of merit.....56.00.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Major	C. H. Gaus*	23	25	48	Aug. 15	C. M. C.	7
Captain	C. G. Cleminshaw	16	16	32	Oct. 22	.....	....
Major	R. L. Banks, Jr	18	12	30	Oct. 22	.....	....
Captain	I. W. Copeland	14	12	26	Oct. 22	.....	....
Captain	C. J. Peabody	15	11	26	Oct. 22	.....	....

Total 5

TENTH BATTALION.

(Figure of merit.....46.11.)

Rank.	RANK.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Lieut.-Col.	W. E. Fitch*	Field	24	25	49	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	7
Sergeant	Stephen Schreiber (R.G.G.)*	N.C.S	23	24	47	Sept. 5	C. M. C.	5
Ord. Sergt.	James I. Miles*	N.C.S	22	24	46	Aug. 29	C. M. C.	7
Corporal	A. H. Rennie*	B	22	24	46	Oct. 12	C. M. C.	4
Private	J. E. Smith*	A	23	23	46	Sept. 19	C. M. C.	4
Private	G. P. Hilton*	A	20	25	45	Sept. 26	C. M. C.	1
First Sergt	J. E. Roach*	C	20	23	43	Oct. 31	C. M. C.	4
Sergeant	C. Gresham*	C	20	23	43	Aug. 20	.....	5

TENTH BATTALION — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. M. Underwood*	B	20	23	43	Oct. 12	C. M. C.	1
Sergt.-Major	C. S. Byington*	N.C.S	21	22	43	Oct. 31	C. M. C.	3
Q. M. Sergt.	G. W. Reed*	C	22	21	43	Oct. 17	C. M. C.	4
Captain	E. V. Denison*	D	20	22	42	Aug. 22		11
First Lieut	A. W. La Rose*	D	20	22	42	Sept. 26	C. M. C.	6
Corporal	L. A. Ryan*	D	21	21	42	Sept. 26	C. M. C.	2
First Sergt	C. P. Williams, Jr	A	19	22	41	Aug. 8	C. M. C.	3
Q. M. Sergt.	M. W. Stickney	B	20	18	38	Aug. 29	C. M. C.	7
Private	S. Y. Southard	A	22	16	38	Oct. 24	C. M. C.	3
Private	H. G. Stevens	B	20	17	37	Aug. 19		9
Private	F. Christian	B	22	15	37	Aug. 19		
Sergeant	J. J. Bird	C	16	20	36	Aug. 20		1
First Lieut	S. D. Hyatt	C	18	17	35	Aug. 20		2
Corporal	E. A. Blessing	B	18	17	35	Sept. 26	C. M. C.	2
Private	J. H. Marcy	B	18	17	35	Nov. 7	C. M. C.	
Private	I. E. McLane	B	19	16	35	Aug. 19		
Private	G. Rommel	C	20	15	35	Aug. 20		
Private	H. J. Van Wie	B	18	16	34	Aug. 19		
Private	H. S. Apple	D	19	15	34	Aug. 22		3
Sergeant	J. J. Mahon	C	17	16	33	Aug. 20		1
Private	V. Coogan	C	17	16	33	June 7		2
Private	J. C. Welch	B	18	15	33	Aug. 19		2
Sergeant	P. E. Du Bois	A	19	14	33	Aug. 3		4
Private	E. N. Wade	A	16	16	32	July 18	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	T. J. Van Antwerp	A	17	15	32	Oct. 24	C. M. C.	5
Private	F. Loughran	A	20	12	32	Sept. 19	C. M. C.	
Private	W. D. Manson	B	14	17	31	Aug. 19		
Private	A. Moore	B	14	17	31	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	F. Lathrop	A	15	16	31	Aug. 3		1
Captain	H. P. Stacpole	B	18	13	31	Aug. 19		10
Private	J. G. Apple	D	13	17	30	Aug. 22		4
Private	G. C. Adams	C	14	16	30	Aug. 20		
Private	E. McN. Mann	B	16	14	30	Nov. 7	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	G. D. Bailey	C	17	13	30	Aug. 20		
Private	F. L. Bowen	B	17	13	30	Nov. 7	C. M. C.	
Private	H. S. Richards	A	17	13	30	Nov. 5	C. M. C.	
Private	D. Brown	A	19	11	30	Aug. 21		
Private	E. Oliver	C	19	11	30	Aug. 20		
Private	W. H. Boel	B	12	17	29	Aug. 19		
Private	H. B. Secor	B	12	17	29	Aug. 19		
Private	R. T. Webster	A	13	16	29	Aug. 21		2
Private	J. F. McCabe	A	14	15	29	Nov. 7	C. M. C.	
First Lieut	Goodman James Greene	B	17	12	29	Aug. 19		6
Second Lieut.	A. L. Judson	A	17	12	29	Sept. 26	C. M. C.	6
Private	E. N. Vine	A	17	12	29	Aug. 21		2
Private	J. H. Flaherty	C	18	11	29	Aug. 3		
Private	G. B. Gallup	A	18	11	29	Aug. 21		
Private	C. E. Smith	C	18	11	29	Aug. 20		
Private	W. G. Thomas	D	13	15	28	Aug. 22		
Private	Geo. Smallman	D	15	13	28	Aug. 22		
Private	P. Cavert	A	16	12	28	Aug. 21		1
Private	E. G. Horton	D	16	12	28	Aug. 22		
Captain	A. J. Wing	A	17	11	28	Sept. 26	C. M. C.	4
Sergeant	G. W. Arris	C	18	10	28	Aug. 20		3
Corporal	F. D. Luby	C	18	10	28	Aug. 20		2
Corporal	Wm. Coogan	C	19	9	28	Aug. 20		2
Private	C. S. Macy	B	19	9	28	Aug. 19		
Private	C. F. Freil	C	20	8	28	Aug. 20		
Private	T. J. Wilkins	A	21	7	28	Aug. 21		
Private	E. F. Jones	B	9	18	27	June 7		1
Private	C. J. Phisterer	B	14	13	27	Aug. 19		4
Corporal	E. L. Leonard	A	15	12	27	Aug. 21		2
Private	W. B. Coates	A	16	11	27	Aug. 15	C. M. C.	
Private	J. Long	B	16	11	27	Aug. 19		3
Private	C. Van Derwerken	B	17	10	27	Aug. 19		
Private	C. W. Craft	C	18	9	27	Aug. 20		
Private	H. Reed	C	18	9	27	Aug. 20		
Private	G. Luby	C	14	12	26	Aug. 20		2
Private	F. R. Wells	A	14	12	26	Aug. 21		
Second Lieut.	C. F. Van Benthuysen	C	15	11	26	Aug. 3		

TENTH BATTALION — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. F. Scheurer	C	15	11	26	Aug. 3	.....	....
Sergeant	J. C. McClelland	B	16	10	26	Nov. 7	C. M. C.	2
Private	H. U. McMillan	A	16	10	26	Aug. 21	.....	....
Private	H. C. Dorr	C	16	10	26	Aug. 20	.....	....
Private	C. L. A. Whitney	A	17	9	26	Sept. 26	C. M. C.	....
First Sergt	C. W. Browne	B	18	8	26	Aug. 29	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	H. A. Vanderpoel	A	18	8	26	Aug. 21	.....	2
Private	J. F. Roach	C	19	7	26	Aug. 20	.....	....
Private	W. C. Rose	A	19	7	26	Nov. 7	C. M. C.	3
Private	C. Langwig	C	19	7	26	Aug. 20	.....	....
Private	C. M. Van Heusen	A	9	16	25	Oct. 17	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. C. Mason	C	12	13	25	Aug. 20	.....	....
Private	J. J. Doody	B	13	12	25	Aug. 19	.....	....
Private	L. H. Wheeler	A	14	11	25	Aug. 21	.....	....
Corporal	R. S. O'Brien	C	15	10	25	Aug. 20	.....	....
Private	J. G. Robinson	B	15	10	25	Aug. 19	.....	....
Private	A. Fisher	B	16	9	25	Aug. 19	.....	1
Private	M. H. Rochester	A	16	9	25	Aug. 1	C. M. C.	....
Private	C. C. Woolworth, Jr	A	17	8	25	Aug. 21	.....	....
Private	J. G. Burch, Jr	A	18	7	25	Aug. 21	.....	2
Private	J. Delamater	B	18	7	25	Aug. 19	.....	1
Private	R. N. McKarg	C	19	6	25	Aug. 20	.....	....

Total ..... 100.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 70.32.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	M. H. Washburn	19	22	41	Aug. 2	.....	2
Sergeant	O. Epps	18	20	38	Aug. 2	.....	3
Private	A. G. Palmer	16	21	37	Aug. 1	.....	1
Private	G. H. Richardson	14	22	36	Aug. 2	.....	....
Private	J. A. Holdin	19	17	36	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	H. M. Patton	23	12	35	Aug. 1	.....	2
Private	J. V. Sperbeck	19	15	34	Aug. 1	.....	1
Private	C. E. Lewis	16	17	33	Aug. 1	.....	....
Private	W. H. Richards	16	17	33	Aug. 1	.....	1
Captain	Walter Scott	22	11	33	Aug. 1	.....	8
Sergeant	T. S. Barnes	17	15	32	Aug. 2	.....	2
Private	W. J. Underdown	17	15	32	Aug. 1	.....	....
Sergeant	E. Merrill	22	10	32	Aug. 2	.....	4
Private	F. Neer	12	19	31	Aug. 1	.....	2
Private	G. Wager	12	19	31	Aug. 1	.....	....
Private	V. Neer	14	17	31	Aug. 2	.....	1
Private	James Rowe	15	16	31	Aug. 1	.....	....
Private	C. M. Hollister	16	15	31	Aug. 2	.....	....
Private	J. M. Roney	17	14	31	Aug. 1	.....	....
Private	D. W. Strong	12	18	30	Aug. 1	.....	1
Private	G. W. Hodge	13	17	30	Aug. 1	.....	3
Private	H. Hoag	16	14	30	Aug. 1	.....	3
Private	F. L. Davenport	18	12	30	Aug. 1	.....	1
Private	C. A. Boswell	12	17	29	Aug. 1	.....	1
Private	H. W. Patton	16	13	29	Aug. 1	.....	2
Private	H. C. Merrill	21	8	29	Aug. 1	.....	2
Private	C. Williams, Jr.	12	16	28	Aug. 2	.....	....
Private	G. E. Bouck	14	14	28	Aug. 2	.....	2

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	G. Chase	15	13	28	Aug. 1		2
Private	A. Butts	16	12	28	Aug. 1		....
Private	A. G. Butts	16	12	28	Aug. 1		....
First Lieut.	Burr Mattice	17	11	28	Aug. 1		9
Corporal	B. W. Hoye	17	11	28	Aug. 2		4
Corporal	C. F. Mayham	17	11	28	Aug. 1		8
Private	I. J. Morrell	17	11	28	Aug. 1		1
Second Lieut.	E. G. Bixby	18	10	28	Aug. 2		6
Private	G. O. Ellis	18	10	28	Aug. 1		....
Private	M. B. Switzer	20	8	28	Aug. 2		....
Private	John Totten	14	13	27	Aug. 1		....
Private	S. H. Lane	15	12	27	Aug. 2		2
Private	C. A. Walcott	17	10	27	Aug. 1		1
Private	C. P. Hotaling	13	13	26	Aug. 2		1
Private	C. Holcomb	15	11	26	Aug. 2		....
Private	G. W. Fay	18	8	26	Aug. 2		....
Private	W. H. Fay	23	3	26	Aug. 1		....
Private	P. Ryan	11	14	25	Aug. 1		....
Private	A. Vincent	12	13	25	Aug. 2		....
Private	F. L. Olin	13	12	25	Aug. 2		....
Corporal	M. E. Rohrig	15	10	25	Aug. 1		8
Private	W. Cunningham	15	10	25	Aug. 1		....
Private	George Underdown	15	10	25	Aug. 2		...
Private	I. L. Briggs	16	9	25	Aug. 2		....
Private	L. D. Slade	17	8	25	Aug. 2		2
First Sergt.	D. W. Miller	19	6	25	Aug. 1		1
Private	H. H. Tucker	21	4	25	Aug. 1		1

Total 55

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 56.48.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	A. W. Nugent	15	20	35	Oct. 19		2
Private	T. M. Frazier	15	19	34	Aug. 6		2
Private	S. Williams	19	15	34	Aug. 6		1
Private	B. G. Berrien	20	14	34	Aug. 6		2
Private	A. A. Suydam	15	18	33	Aug. 6		2
Private	Charles Bucklee	17	16	33	Sept. 20		....
Private	J. C. Pulsifer	17	16	33	Oct. 19		1
Corporal	A. K. Shipman	18	15	33	Sept. 20		2
First Sergt.	W. B. Thompson	16	16	32	Aug. 6		3
Private	C. A. Whigam	17	15	32	Aug. 6		....
Private	F. R. Chadeayne	15	16	31	Sept. 20		4
Private	Alex. Wilson	12	18	30	Oct. 19		....
Private	A. D. Miller	13	17	30	Aug. 6		1
Private	J. J. Dykes	16	14	30	Aug. 6		2
Private	W. J. Dubois	15	14	29	Sept. 20		....
Private	C. E. Mallinson	15	14	29	Sept. 20		1
Private	J. Bachmann	16	13	29	Aug. 6		1
Private	Edw. Jackson	14	14	28	Sept. 20		....
Private	E. F. Munn	14	14	28	Sept. 20		....
Private	H. L. Quick	15	13	28	Aug. 6		....
Private	W. D. Greenhalgh	16	12	28	Aug. 6		....
Private	W. H. McPherson	16	12	28	Aug. 6		2

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. Pagan	16	12	28	Aug. 6		3
First Lieut	W. H. McVicar	17	11	28	Aug. 6		7
Private	W. S. Salemon	18	10	28	Aug. 6		1
Private	George White	19	9	28	Oct. 19		3
Private	C. E. Gordon	13	14	27	Sept. 20		1
Private	W. A. Papps	15	12	27	Sept. 20		1
Private	J. J. Brazier	17	10	27	Aug. 6		
Private	A. B. Land	17	10	27	Aug. 6		1
Private	N. R. Van Houton	18	9	27	Sept. 20		1
Private	C. E. DuBois	10	16	26	Oct. 19		
Private	H. J. Maynard	13	13	26	Aug. 6		
Private	T. M. Griggs	14	12	26	Sept. 20		
Private	R. L. Miller	14	12	26	Aug. 6		1
Private	S. R. Munn	14	12	26	Sept. 20		1
Private	J. W. Nichols	14	12	26	Sept. 20		1
Corporal	J. W. Arbucle	15	11	26	Sept. 20		
Private	G. R. Conklyn	19	7	26	Sept. 20		5
Private	R. Peens	19	7	26	Aug. 6		
Private	D. P. Condon	11	14	25	Oct. 19		
Private	P. F. Sherman	14	11	25	Sept. 20		1
Private	John Thompson	14	11	25	Sept. 20		
Private	G. H. Walker	14	11	25	Sept. 20		
Private	O. Olsen	15	10	25	Sept. 20		2
Sergeant	T. A. Robinson	16	9	25	Aug. 6		3
Private	James Hollis	16	9	25	Sept. 20		
Private	Thomas Oliver	17	8	25	Aug. 6		
Captain	*John J. Pruyn*	18	7	25	Aug. 6		14
Sergeant	C. F. Nugent	18	7	25	Oct. 19		2

Total 50

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 36.47.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualifications.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
First Sergt	H. Fairchild	17	24	41	Aug. 29		10
Private	C. M. Decker	18	20	38	Aug. 30		
First Lieut	J. H. Wells	22	14	36	Aug. 29		3
Private	G. R. Carter	15	20	35	Aug. 29		2
Private	William Rice	15	20	35	Oct. 4		1
Private	W. W. Grogan	17	17	34	Aug. 30		1
Captain	James T. Chase	19	15	34	Aug. 30		7
Sergeant	L. A. Hunt	16	16	32	Aug. 29		2
Private	J. M. Kadrisky	18	13	31	Aug. 29		1
Private	H. C. Onmece	19	12	31	Aug. 29		
Private	J. W. Swain	15	15	30	Aug. 29		
Corporal	G. N. Hulslander	18	11	29	Aug. 29		2
Private	F. H. Boothe	19	10	29	Aug. 29		
Q. M. Sergt	P. O'Brien	14	14	28	Aug. 29		3
Private	M. J. Kenney	14	14	28	Aug. 30		3
Private	W. Todd	14	12	26	Aug. 30		
Private	Jos. McDowell	16	10	26	Aug. 29		
Corporal	G. N. Chase	13	12	25	Aug. 29		1
Private	F. A. Hoyt	16	9	25	Oct. 4		2
Private	C. B. Cooper	18	7	25	Aug. 30		

Total 20

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 68.58.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal.....	T. W. Hislop*	21	22	43	Oct. 31	C. M. C.....	6
Private	J. C. Kyd*	19	23	42	July 8	.....	4
Private	W. H. Shields	21	17	38	Sept. 24	.....	10
Private	E. R. Stephens	14	22	36	July 9	.....	1
Private	E. S. Straight	16	20	36	Sept. 24	.....	5
Corporal.....	R. M. Townsend. Jr	22	14	36	July 9	.....	7
Private	J. C. Frusman	17	18	35	Sept. 24	.....	2
Private	A. M. Ide	17	18	35	July 9	.....	3
Sergeant	W. R. Bridges	18	17	35	July 8	.....	6
Second Lieut.	W. H. Stillman	19	16	35	Sept. 24	.....	12
Sergeant	C. J. Tappan	20	15	35	July 9	.....	7
Private	C. E. Greenman	20	15	35	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	F. G. Brown	20	14	34	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	R. D. Bardwell. Jr	15	18	33	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	F. H. Knox	15	18	33	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	J. A. Lasell	16	17	33	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	E. Q. Lasell	17	16	33	July 8	.....	....
Private	O. T. Warren	17	16	33	July 8	.....	3
First Sergt ...	G. L. French	19	14	33	July 8	.....	7
Private	J. Consalus, Jr	21	12	33	July 8	.....	1
Private	J. A. Ide	16	16	32	July 9	.....	3
Private	H. R. Mann	19	13	32	July 9	.....	5
Corporal.....	J. M. Sherrard	16	15	31	Sept. 24	.....	5
Q. M. Sergt. .	J. H. Harrington	17	14	31	July 9	.....	6
Private	F. H. Richards	19	12	31	July 8	.....	....
Private	H. D. Schoonmaker	19	12	31	Sept. 24	.....	3
Sergeant	F. E. Norton	20	11	31	Oct. 24	C. M. C.....	8
Private	F. F. Maxwell	13	17	30	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	J. D. Colby	17	13	30	July 9	.....	2
Private	J. McKay	17	13	30	July 9	.....	....
Private	J. G. McGill	18	12	30	July 9	.....	2
Private	G. B. Pattison.	18	12	30	July 8	.....	1
Private	J. B. Wilkinson, Jr	18	12	30	Sept. 24	.....	7
Private	S. G. Curtis	19	11	30	July 8	.....	5
Private	M. T. Reynolds	13	16	29	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	J. C. Hallock	14	15	29	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	R. Bestle	18	11	29	July 8	.....	1
Private	A. W. Harrington, Jr	18	11	29	July 8	.....	7
Private	H. L. Burtis	19	10	29	July 8	.....	1
Private	J. N. Uline	19	10	29	July 8	.....	1
Private	G. B. Darling	12	16	28	July 8	.....	....
Private	C. M. Spencer	13	15	28	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	C. V. W. Burton	14	14	28	July 9	.....	3
Private	H. P. Sherman	14	14	28	Sept. 24	.....	2
Sergeant	P. B. McCoy	16	12	28	July 9	.....	10
Corporal.....	H. W. Frame	16	12	28	July 9	.....	3
Private	G. T. Bestle	16	12	28	Sept. 24	.....	2
Private	P. A. Sabbatton	16	12	28	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	W. A. Tracher	16	12	28	Sept. 24	.....	1
Corporal.....	J. G. Manning	19	9	28	July 8	.....	6
Private	C. M. Davis	19	9	28	July 8	.....	3
Private	T. S. Hoyt	19	9	28	July 9	.....	11
Private	R. A. Cairns	12	15	27	July 8	.....	2
Private	H. F. Andrews	17	10	27	July 8	.....	3
Private	G. A. Darby	17	10	27	Sept. 24	.....	2
Private	G. B. Harrison	18	9	27	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	F. H. Mauss	18	9	27	July 9	.....	....
Private	S. B. Smyth	18	9	27	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	L. Alexander	20	7	27	July 8	.....	1
Private	M. H. French	13	13	26	July 8	.....	1
Private	F. O. Stiles.	13	13	26	July 8	.....	2
Private	E. F. Roy.	15	11	26	July 8	.....	....
Private	A. G. Cunningham	16	10	26	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	S. B. Jenkins	16	10	26	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	G. W. Starkweather	18	8	26	July 9	.....	4
Corporal.....	W. J. Wyley	21	5	26	Sept. 24	.....	3

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	William Hagen	12	13	25	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	C. S Brintwall	13	12	25	July 9	.....	11
Private	E. O. McGillivea	13	12	25	Sept. 24	.....	....
Corporal	J. C. Chapin	15	10	25	July 9	.....	5
Private	J. P. Norton	17	8	25	July 9	.....	....

Total 71

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 52.71.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Second Lieut.	T. J. McNeal*	20	23	43	July 12	.....	7
First Sergt.	W. H. Henry*	19	23	42	July 12	.....	5
Sergeant	C. Bindewald*	20	22	42	July 12	.....	5
Q. M. Sergt.	A. D. Jones*	21	21	42	July 12	.....	5
Captain	P. G. Tymerson	18	18	36	July 12	.....	6
Corporal	F. W. Collins	18	17	35	July 12	.....	3
Corporal	E. Van Husen	18	17	35	July 12	.....	4
Private	Wm. Ross	18	17	35	July 12	.....	3
First Lieut.	J. H. Mitchell (Asst. Surg.)	16	18	34	July 12	.....	2
Private	G. Guntis	17	17	34	July 12	.....	1
Private	R. B. Baker	18	16	34	July 12	.....	2
Private	F. McDermott	18	16	34	July 12	.....	2
Private	H. Hammond	18	15	33	July 12	.....	4
Corporal	W. F. Stone	19	14	33	July 12	.....	4
Private	C. F. Jones	20	13	33	July 12	.....	2
Private	Q. S. McNeil	17	14	31	July 12	.....	3
Private	S. M. Bice	17	13	30	July 12	.....	1
Private	J. C. Laing	18	12	30	July 12	.....	3
Private	E. E. Carter	14	15	29	July 12	.....	1
Private	P. J. Connery	15	14	29	July 12	.....	....
Private	L. A. Gervais	15	14	29	July 12	.....	1
Private	D. Henry	16	13	29	July 12	.....	....
Private	John Blakley	16	12	28	July 12	.....	1
Private	P. F. Mooney	13	14	27	July 12	.....	....
Private	W. F. Scott	14	13	27	July 12	.....	2
Private	S. Lighthall	16	11	27	July 12	.....	....
Private	G. W. Dean	17	10	27	July 12	.....	3
Private	C. H. Sugam	17	10	27	July 12	.....	....
Private	C. W. Gould	13	13	26	July 12	.....	2
Private	F. W Steinmacher	13	13	26	July 12	.....	2
Private	S. Taylor	15	11	26	July 12	.....	....
Private	J. N. Brenzel	16	10	26	July 12	.....	1
Private	G. W. Peck	16	10	26	July 12	.....	3
Corporal	J. McGaffin	17	9	26	July 12	.....	2
Private	O. F. Much	10	15	25	July 12	.....	....
Private	W. H. Slater	12	13	25	July 12	.....	1
Private	J. L. Lighthall	14	11	25	July 12	.....	2
Private	E. G. Felix	15	10	25	July 12	.....	2

Total 38

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 70.87.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Second Lieut.	E. A. Greenough*	21	23	44	Oct. 10	.....	6
Captain	T. A. Paterson*	20	23	43	Aug. 28	.....	11
Private	C. T. Boardman*	21	22	43	Aug. 28	.....	9
First Sergt	J. C. Hopson*	20	22	42	Aug. 28	.....	6
Sergeant	L. J. Bellegarde*	20	22	42	Oct. 10	.....	4
Private	W. E. Sales	19	22	41	Oct. 10	.....	1
Private	A. Crounse	18	22	40	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	W. H. Pardo	17	22	39	Aug. 28	.....	2
Private	L. D. Brown	18	21	39	Oct. 10	.....	3
Corporal	J. E. Corbett	19	20	39	Oct. 10	.....	2
Private	J. J. Greenough	19	20	39	Aug. 28	.....	5
Private	A. D. Bartholomew	22	16	38	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	F. F. Foster	18	19	37	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	J. W. Sears	18	19	37	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	C. E. Waters	20	17	37	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	H. Wallett	22	14	36	Oct. 10	.....	....
Private	E. D. Lamphere	17	18	35	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	J. H. O'Callaghan	18	17	35	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	A. Prefontaine	20	15	35	Oct. 10	.....	1
Private	J. W. Waters	20	15	35	Aug. 28	.....	1
Sergeant	C. M. Hotchkiss	16	18	34	Oct. 10	.....	6
Private	L. N. Provost	17	17	34	Oct. 10	.....	....
Private	C. A. Latham	17	16	33	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	S. H. Donaldson	19	14	33	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	S. A. Washburn	20	13	33	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	C. J. Vaunier	15	17	32	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	William Demarest	17	15	32	Oct. 10	.....	1
Private	J. G. Livingstone	17	15	32	Oct. 10	.....	1
Private	B. Townsend	18	14	32	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	H. A. Barber	13	18	31	Aug. 28	.....	6
Private	Nap. Reino	15	16	31	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	L. Lester	16	15	31	Aug. 28	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt	C. A. Jillson	12	18	30	Aug. 28	.....	8
Private	E. C. Latham	13	17	30	Aug. 28	.....	2
Private	L. J. Duso	15	15	30	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	W. E. Perry	17	13	30	Oct. 10	.....	....
Private	F. Pechet	15	14	29	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	A. Blanchard	16	13	29	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	T. Melvin	16	13	29	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	J. P. Finnican	17	12	29	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	R. H. Jero	18	11	29	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	G. A. Mayrand	19	10	29	Oct. 10	.....	1
Corporal	W. J. Edmonds	13	15	28	Aug. 28	.....	3
Corporal	A. H. Renvis	14	14	28	Oct. 10	.....	1
Private	A. Normandin	16	12	28	Oct. 10	.....	1
Private	H. C. Waters	16	12	28	Aug. 28	.....	1
Sergeant	F. M. Greenough	12	15	27	Aug. 28	.....	6
Corporal	P. L. King	14	13	27	Aug. 28	.....	1
Corporal	Alex. McNeeley	14	13	27	Aug. 28	.....	3
Private	E. Delaro	14	13	27	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	E Geffo	16	11	27	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	W. J. Graves	19	8	27	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	R. L. Coleman	10	16	26	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	W. H. Dawson	15	11	26	Aug. 28	.....	....
Private	G. G. Prefontaine	15	11	26	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	F. Renois	15	11	26	Oct. 10	.....	1
Private	H. A. Lester	14	11	25	Aug. 28	.....	....

Total..... 57

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 49.28.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. C. Gibb	15	21	36	Oct. 3	.....	2
Private	F. W. Wilson	14	21	35	Oct. 3	.....	....
Sergeant	J. S. Taylor	15	18	33	Oct. 3	.....	6
Private	A. H. Bower	15	17	32	Oct. 3	.....	1
Private	C. H. Buchanan	17	15	32	Oct. 3	.....	4
Private	Wm. Rush	16	15	31	Oct. 3	.....	....
First Sergt ...	Holton Bond	20	11	31	Oct. 3	.....	11
Second Lieut.	T. T. Haviland	22	8	30	Oct. 3	.....	5
Private	J. A. Rush	12	17	29	Oct. 3	.....	1
Q. M. Sergt...	D. W. Jagger	19	10	29	Oct. 3	.....	4
Private	W. T. Hilton	15	13	28	Oct. 4	.....	1
Private	J. C. Hyndman	20	8	28	Oct. 3	.....	1
Sergeant	L. W. Y. McCroskery	13	14	27	Oct. 3	.....	7
Corporal.....	C. B. Shaw, Jr	14	12	26	Oct. 3	.....	4
Private	A. L. Dunphy	16	10	26	Oct. 3	.....	3
Corporal.....	W. H. Hyndman	14	11	25	Oct. 4	.....	3
Corporal.....	L. Landpher	15	10	25	Oct. 4	.....	2
Private	L. A. Harris	15	10	25	Oct. 4	.....	....

Total..... 18

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 42.58.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. C. D. Begg.....	18	14	32	Sept. 20	.....	....
Private	O. Guenther.....	13	18	31	Sept. 20	.....	1
Corporal.....	H. C. Chapman.....	17	14	31	Aug. 6	.....	....
Private	G. H. King.....	17	12	29	Sept. 20	.....	....
Private	S. C. Delavan	18	11	29	Sept. 20	.....	....
Private	R. V. Lane.....	18	10	28	Aug. 6	.....	....
Private	R. W. Redmond	18	10	28	Nov. 5	C. M. C.....	3
Private	M. F. Carmody	11	16	27	Aug. 6	.....	....
Private	W. R. Carner	14	13	27	Aug. 6	.....	....
Private	R. M. Glover.....	14	13	27	Aug. 6	.....	1
Second Lieut.	F. Schneider	19	8	27	Aug. 6	.....	1
Private	J. A. Horton.....	20	7	27	Sept. 20	.....	2
First Lieut...	E. J. Kindler	10	16	26	Aug. 6	.....	....
Private	H. H. Wood.....	15	11	26	Aug. 6	.....	....
Private	R. E. L. Rankin	10	15	25	Sept. 20	.....	....
Private	G. B. Provoost	14	11	25	Aug 6	.....	1
Private	A. St. J. Shippard	14	11	25	Aug. 6	.....	3
Private	George Van Pelt	14	11	25	Aug. 6	.....	4
Private	F. R. Curtis.....	16	9	25	Aug. 6	.....	....
Private	E. Williams, Jr.....	20	5	25	Sept. 20	.....	....

Total..... 20

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 45.01.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	George Lull*.....	24	23	47	Aug. 23	.....	2
Sergeant	W. J. Limerick*.	23	21	44	Aug. 23	.....	2
Private	E. L. Lewis*.....	22	21	43	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	L. E. De Celle	20	16	36	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	J. J. Flynn.....	17	18	35	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	James McLaren.....	18	17	35	Aug. 23	.....	3
Private	P. J. Kearns	17	17	34	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	C. E. Waters.....	16	17	33	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	C. Christian	18	15	33	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	James McCallen	18	15	33	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	A. Riegert	18	15	33	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	C. Quillman.....	21	12	33	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	W. A. Vandecar	13	19	32	Aug. 23	.....	2
Private	W. Olmstead	16	16	32	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	J. N. Dionne.....	15	16	31	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	F. W. Hill	16	15	31	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	Pat Lyons	17	14	31	Aug. 23	.....	....
First Sergt ...	C. F. Fahl	18	13	31	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	James Kelly.....	18	13	31	Aug. 23	.....	....
Second Lieut.	A. W. Hill.....	19	12	31	Aug. 23	.....	2
Private	E. L. Braman	13	17	30	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	W. Blair	14	16	30	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	C. S. B. Northup	16	14	30	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	J. J. Ryan	16	14	30	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	C. H. McLoughlin.....	17	13	30	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private .....:	L. C. Owens	17	13	30	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	B. Olmstead	11	18	29	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	H. Smith.....	13	16	29	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	W. G. Ruff	17	12	29	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	C. L. Kline.....	15	13	28	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	W. R. Barringer.....	17	11	28	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	George Hall	14	13	27	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	H. A. Fox	16	11	27	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	C. Brunelle	17	10	27	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	George Dougherty	17	10	27	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	C. H. Douglass	18	9	27	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	C. A. Freiot.....	15	11	26	Aug. 23	.....	....
Private	W. J. Quinn	17	9	26	Aug. 23	.....	....
Corporal.....	W. Youmans, Jr.....	18	8	26	Aug. 23	.....	....
Sergeant	G. J. Chipendale	19	7	26	Aug. 23	.....	3
Corporal.....	M. J. Conway.....	20	6	26	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	P. Beanchea.....	20	6	26	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	D. S. Becker	17	8	25	Aug. 23	.....	2

Total..... 43

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 49.65.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Captain.....	J. G. Van Etten *.....	22	20	42	June 8	C. M. C.....	5
Private	L. E. Van Etten	16	20	36	July 22	.....	3
Private	J. H. Burhans	18	17	35	July 23	.....	2
Private	C. Fingerson	18	17	35	July 23	.....	....

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	R. Dawe	19	15	34	July 23		2
Second Lieut.	F. D. B. Frear	13	20	33	July 22		2
Corporal	F. T. Dunwoody	14	18	32	July 22		1
Corporal	A. W. Thompson	17	15	32	July 23		....
Private	J. A. Coen	17	13	30	July 22		....
Private	George Taylor	16	13	29	July 22		2
Q. M. Sergt.	C. H. Van Gaasbeck	18	11	29	July 22		4
Private	B. Kearney	13	15	28	July 22		....
First Lieut.	R. T. Tompkins	17	11	28	July 23		5
Private	Wm. Williams	19	8	27	July 23		2
Private	E. I. Abrams	12	14	26	July 23		1
Private	Charles Stow	17	9	26	July 22		3
Corporal	J. R. Kenyon	8	17	25	July 23		4
Private	R. N. Herdman	13	12	25	July 22		1
Private	W. H. Hotaling	15	10	25	July 23		3
Private	C. L. Preston	15	10	25	July 23		1
Sergeant	E. Fowler	17	8	25	July 22		3
Private	Alex. Campbell	18	7	25	July 22		1
First Lieut.	C. W. Crispell (Asst. Surg.)	19	6	25	Sept. 14	C. M. C.	5
Corporal	L. G. Barger	20	5	25	July 22		....

Total 24

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....50.74.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	G. F. Ellen*	20	22	42	Oct. 12	C. M. C.	2
Private	John Sadler	16	17	33	July 18		....
Corporal	A. Boshart	16	16	32	July 17		....
Private	J. Keres	18	13	31	July 17		....
First Sergt.	C. W. Jennings	19	12	31	July 17		....
Private	C. V. Germond	12	16	28	July 19		....
Q. M. Sergt.	Jas. Rose	17	11	28	July 17		2
Private	J. C. Osborn	17	11	28	Oct. 2		....
Corporal	J. H. Kesten	18	10	28	July 17		....
Private	C. F. Beneway	19	9	28	July 17		....
First Lieut.	F. B. Warring	15	12	27	Oct. 2		....
Private	E. Adriance	15	11	26	July 19		....
Captain	B. Myers	16	10	26	July 18		11
Private	C. E. DuBois	17	9	26	July 18		....
Private	P. G. Engle	17	9	26	July 17		....
Private	W. J. Bedford	18	8	26	July 17		....
Private	F. Eastonead	18	8	26	July 17		....
Private	I. Morey	16	9	25	July 17		....
Private	C. P. Hilliker	20	5	25	July 19		....

Total..... 19

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... .....69.01.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	G. F. Tolley*.....	22	21	43	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	8
Corporal.....	H. B. Wilcox.....	17	23	40	July 25	.....	2
Q. M. Sergt ...	C. A. Spencer.....	18	20	38	July 24	.....	7
Private	G. Egnor.....	22	15	37	July 25	.....	2
Corporal.....	Wm. Hock.....	21	15	36	July 24	.....	1
Private	R. Wengatz.....	17	18	35	July 24	.....	1
Private	W. B. Thorpe.....	18	16	34	July 24	.....	....
Sergeant	L. W. Richardson.....	15	18	33	July 24	.....	2
Corporal.....	Edw. Mallory.....	15	18	33	July 24	.....	....
Private	J. A. Betts.....	16	17	33	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	1
Private	A. J. Stahl	16	17	33	July 24	.....	....
Private	A. L. King.....	11	21	32	July 25	.....	1
Private	F. C. Whitmarsh	12	19	31	July 25	.....	1
Private	Jos. Brown	14	17	31	July 24	.....	....
First Lieut...	F. E. Van Gorden.....	17	14	31	July 24	.....	2
Corporal	G. A. Englert.....	20	10	30	July 24	.....	2
Corporal	C. A. Vooman	21	9	30	July 24	.....	2
First Sergt....	Philip Smith.....	16	13	29	July 24	.....	7
Private	P. Lynan	17	12	29	July 24	.....	....
Private	S. Denniston.....	12	16	28	July 24	.....	....
Private	A. H. Cornwall.....	15	13	28	July 25	.....	....
Private	P. C. Schell.....	15	13	28	July 24	.....	....
Private	George Felton.....	18	10	28	July 24	.....	....
Corporal	J. F. Rowe.....	13	14	27	July 24	.....	2
Second Lieut.	C. E. Nichols.....	16	11	27	July 24	.....	....
Corporal	H. J. Jones.....	19	8	27	July 24	.....	3
Private	W. B. Lynan	14	12	26	July 24	.....	1
Private	W. D. Wood	15	11	26	July 24	.....	....
Private	Julius Kircher	19	7	26	July 24	.....	....
Private	F. H. Finch.....	21	5	26	July 24	.....	....
Private	F. W. Smith.....	12	13	25	July 24	.....	....
Corporal	Edward Kroll.....	16	9	25	Aug. 15	C. M. C	....
Captain	A. M. Murphy.....	17	8	25	July 24	.....	3
Private	J. V. Murray	17	8	25	July 24	.....	....

Total 34

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 53.38.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	E. McP. Ames.....	17	20	37	Aug. 27	.....	2
Private	F. L. Parks, Jr.....	16	18	34	Aug. 27	.....	....
Private	C. M. Lent.....	18	15	33	Aug. 27	.....	10
Sergeant	J. P. Monty.....	19	14	33	Aug. 27	.....	1
Private	J. E. Hartubis	19	14	33	Aug. 27	.....	2
Private	L. C. Wilcox.....	19	14	33	Aug. 27	.....	....
First Sergt....	F. B. Brown.....	16	16	32	Aug. 27	.....	5
Private	P. B. Streeter	14	16	30	Aug. 27	.....	....
Corporal.....	C. W. Skyn	18	12	30	Aug. 27	.....	2
Corporal.....	C. H. Stoddard.....	15	14	29	Aug. 27	.....	1
Private	John Millard	15	14	29	Aug. 27	.....	6
Private	L. L. Chase.....	19	10	29	Aug. 27	.....	2
Private	D. E. Fitzgerald	18	10	28	Aug. 27	.....	9
Private	C. N. Van Tennep	20	6	26	Aug. 27	.....	....
Private	P. A. Murphy	13	12	25	Aug. 27	.....	....

Total 15

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 48.65.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	Charles Manchester	14	24	38	July 19	.....	2
Private	Charles Greff.....	19	17	36	July 18	.....	5
Sergeant	W. D. Bahret	17	18	35	July 18	.....	8
Private	C. A. Bodinstine	19	16	35	July 18	.....	1
First Sergt...	J. G. L Capron.....	16	17	33	July 18	.....	11
Sergeant	P. W. Hoffman	21	12	33	July 19	.....	11
Private	F. S. Keeler.....	12	19	31	July 18	.....	4
Sergeant	G. M. Slater.....	14	17	31	July 18	.....	5
Private	E. J. Bryant	17	14	31	Oct. 2	.....	3
Captain.....	Wm. Haubennestel.....	17	13	30	July 18	.....	12
Private	A. M. Arnold	17	13	30	July 18	.....	1
Private	H. L. Coxhead.....	17	13	30	July 18	.....	....
Private	M. Lenehan	18	12	30	July 19	.....	2
Private	J. Davis.....	19	11	30	July 18	.....	...
Private	B. F. Wylie	20	10	30	Oct. 2	.....	2
Private	F. W. Wheeler.....	18	11	29	July 18	.....	4
Second Lieut.	M. L. Bentell	13	14	27	Oct. 2	.....	12
Private	J. M. Corcoran	16	11	27	July 19	.....	4
Private	G. Waechter.....	16	11	27	Oct. 2	.....	4
Private	E. W. Welker.....	17	10	27	July 18	.....	4
Corporal.....	G. E. Rust	18	9	27	July 19	.....	3
Corporal.....	M. J. Hennessy	12	14	26	July 18	.....	6
Private	P. Bonesteel.....	14	12	26	July 19	.....	1
Private	E. M. McDonnell.....	14	12	26	July 19	.....	....
Private	C. B. Lee.....	15	11	26	Oct. 2	.....	....
Private	E. L. Taylor	16	10	26	July 18	.....	1
Private	W. E. Graham.....	17	9	26	July 18	.....	3
Private	R. Brown	12	13	25	July 19	.....	1
Private	E. J. Corcoran.....	13	12	25	July 19	.....	1
Private	A. G. Corcoran	14	11	25	July 18	.....	4
Corporal.....	F. H. Curtis.....	16	9	25	July 18	.....	6
Private	J. W. Winkler	16	9	25	July 18	.....	...

Total..... 32

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....76.10.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	D. H. Ogden*.....	23	24	47	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	11
First Sergt ...	C. H. Hitchcock*.....	20	25	45	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	6
Private	T. M. Congdon*.....	21	24	45	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	11
Private	E. S. Hoag*.....	20	24	44	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	1
Sergeant	W. W. Storr*	19	23	42	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	6
First Lieut ...	D. S. Burr* .....(Asst. Surg.)	20	22	42	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	5
Private	A. Bavier*	20	22	42	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	8
Private	C. E. Hinds*.....	20	22	42	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	5
Private	John Murphy*.....	21	21	42	Oct. 11	C. M. C....	1
Corporal.....	F. W. Harris.....	20	21	41	July 30	.....	3
Sergeant	F. N. L'Amoureiux.....	19	21	40	July 30	.....	4
Private	R. W. Wright.....	20	19	39	July 31	.....	1
Private	E. A. Robinson.....	18	20	38	July 30	.....	....
Private	T. Chapman.....	17	20	37	July 30	.....	....
Private	J. P. Worthing	17	20	37	July 31	.....	13

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	H. P. Worthing	18	19	37	July 30		4
Private	H. Acker	16	20	36	July 31		3
Private	G. J. Bartholomew	17	19	36	July 30		
First Lieut	C. F. Tupper	12	23	35	July 30		10
Private	C. S. Bullis	18	17	35	July 30		1
Private	A. A. Spendley	18	17	35	July 31		
Private	C. P. Frank	13	21	34	Sept. 27		
Private	H. Gage	15	19	34	July 30		1
Private	F. Roberts	16	18	34	July 31		1
Corporal	B. A. Read	12	21	33	July 31		2
Private	E. J. Bodle	14	19	33	July 30		
Private	Dan Tormey	14	19	33	July 31		
Private	F. G. Whittaker	16	17	33	July 30		2
Private	B. A. Robinson	14	18	32	July 31		3
Private	W. H. Seeley	15	17	32	July 31		1
Private	K. C. Winsor	15	17	32	July 31		1
Private	W. Hurlburt	16	16	32	Sept. 27		
Private	J. J. Hickey	17	15	32	Sept. 27		
Private	C. E. Rogers	17	15	32	Sept. 27		
Private	J. H. Meeker	18	14	32	July 30		1
Private	C. Seymour	18	14	32	July 31		
Private	E. M. Roberts	13	18	31	Sept. 27		2
Private	L. Taylor	14	17	31	July 30		2
Private	C. N. Blanchard	15	16	31	July 30		
Private	W. C. Allen	16	15	31	July 30		1
Private	L. Z. Skinner	20	11	31	July 31		
Private	N. Bennett	13	17	30	Sept. 27		
Captain	H. C. Rogers	15	15	30	July 30		5
Private	F. S. Harper	18	12	30	July 30		
Private	J. N. Bartholomew	20	10	30	July 30		
Private	F. A. Campbell	12	17	29	July 30		3
Private	J. H. Herald	12	17	29	July 30		1
Private	G. W. Gurnee	15	14	29	July 30		
Private	F. E. Van Alstyne	15	14	29	July 31		1
Private	C. E. Woolsey	15	14	29	July 31		
Corporal	J. R. Eldridge	17	12	29	July 30		
Private	G. J. Annes	18	11	29	Sept. 27		
Private	G. W. Daniels	19	10	29	July 30		5
Corporal	C. M. Humphrey	17	11	28	July 30		2
Private	F. Jacobs	8	19	27	Sept. 27		
Q. M. Sergt	J. E. Scott	13	14	27	Sept. 27		4
Private	A. L. Jones	14	13	27	July 31		
Corporal	W. V. Park	16	11	27	July 30		2
Private	J. H. Roberts	17	10	27	July 31		
Private	A. G. Smith	17	10	27	Sept. 27		1
Private	F. F. Williams	17	10	27	July 31		2
Private	A. J. Cummings	11	15	26	Sept. 27		2
Private	S. G. Worden	11	15	26	July 30		
Corporal	G. C. Harris	13	13	26	July 30		3
Private	W. E. Tupper	13	13	26	July 31		2
Private	W. H. Whittemore	16	10	26	July 30		1
Private	E. E. Raasch	17	9	26	July 31		1
Private	F. G. Stair	11	14	25	July 31		
Private	J. H. Pintler	13	12	25	July 31		
Private	H. A. Cameron	14	11	25	July 31		
Private	F. B. Shaw	14	11	25	July 30		
Sergeant	F. C. Williams	16	9	25	July 31		3
Private	W. T. Squires	16	9	25	July 31		

Total 73

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 65.20.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal.....	H. W. Delong.....	18	24	42	July 10	.....	1
Corporal.....	F. H. Geer.....	18	19	37	July 10	.....	2
Private	H. A. Eddington.....	17	19	36	July 10	.....	1
Private	W. L. Thompson.....	20	16	36	July 10	.....	2
Private	H. T. Rosekranz.....	14	21	35	July 10	.....	1
Private	I. W. Delong.....	20	15	35	July 10	.....	3
Private	F. H. Karr.....	15	19	34	July 10	.....	3
Private	A. H. Colvin.....	22	12	34	July 11	.....	1
Private	E. A. Crisp.....	13	20	33	July 11	.....	....
Captain	J. H. Lloyd.....	18	15	33	July 10	.....	6
Private	F. S. Marston.....	18	15	33	July 10	.....	3
Private	F. I. Schutt.....	20	13	33	July 10	.....	2
Private	A. F. Dabell.....	15	17	32	July 10	.....	1
Private	C. L. Miller.....	17	15	32	July 10	.....	1
Private	C. A. Whiland, Jr.....	17	15	32	July 10	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt ...	L. D. Hunt.....	18	14	32	July 10	.....	3
Sergeant	W. H. Schutt.....	18	14	32	July 10	.....	2
Private	H. A. Pieper.....	18	14	32	July 10	.....	....
Sergeant	E. R. Caswell.....	19	13	32	July 10	.....	2
Private	S. D. Gibson.....	19	13	32	July 10	.....	2
Private	G. E. Cook.....	21	11	32	July 10	.....	2
Private	C. H. Abbott.....	15	15	30	July 10	.....	....
Sergeant	H. L. Evans.....	17	13	30	July 10	.....	3
Private	T. C. Ives.....	17	13	30	July 11	.....	2
Private	W. McNab.....	17	13	30	July 10	.....	1
Private	C. A. Potter.....	17	13	30	July 11	.....	....
Private	J. J. Manning.....	18	12	30	July 10	.....	1
Private	M. F. Manning.....	11	18	29	July 10	.....	....
Private	J. H. Kelly.....	13	16	29	July 10	.....	....
Private	S. W. Wright.....	16	13	29	July 11	.....	1
Private	G. Brogan.....	17	12	29	July 10	.....	....
Private	H. Moore.....	15	13	28	July 11	.....	....
Private	C. E. Hatchman.....	16	12	28	July 10	.....	....
Private	M. J. Massett.....	16	12	28	July 10	.....	....
Private	O. Mullon.....	16	12	28	July 11	.....	....
Private	P. Miller.....	18	10	28	July 10	.....	....
Private	D. McNab, Jr.....	18	10	28	July 10	.....	....
Corporal.....	F. B. Yearsley.....	11	16	27	July 10	.....	1
First Lieut ...	M. M. Dunspaugh.....	15	12	27	July 11	.....	4
Corporal.....	C. W. Adams.....	15	12	27	July 11	.....	2
Private	C. G. Apps.....	15	12	27	July 10	.....	1
Corporal.....	F. G. Butterworth.....	16	11	27	July 10	.....	2
Private	E. Hahn.....	16	11	27	July 10	.....	....
Corporal.....	W. J. Erwin.....	18	9	27	July 11	.....	3
Private	F. E. Erwin.....	19	8	27	July 10	.....	1
Private	Con. Happ.....	11	15	26	July 11	.....	....
Private	Del. Richer.....	12	14	26	July 10	.....	1
Private	C. T. Crisp.....	13	13	26	July 11	.....	....
Private	C. B. Mackie.....	13	13	26	July 10	.....	1
Private	F. E. Abjohn.....	15	11	26	July 11	.....	....
Private	G. C. Blackhall.....	15	11	26	July 11	.....	....
Private	C. H. Hyde.....	15	11	26	July 10	.....	....
Private	J. C. O'Connor.....	15	11	26	Sept. 26	C. M. C....	....
Private	C. L. Carter, Jr.....	16	10	26	July 11	.....	1
Private	F. J. Schwarz.....	16	10	26	July 10	.....	1
Private	P. Schwarz.....	16	10	26	July 11	.....	....
Private	F. H. Pettit.....	17	9	26	July 11	.....	....
Private	J. J. Cornier.....	11	14	25	July 11	.....	....
Private	C. Vandecar.....	11	14	25	July 10	.....	....
Private	Wm. Abbott.....	12	13	25	July 11	.....	....
Private	W. O. Best.....	13	12	25	July 10	.....	1
Private	H. Z. Miller.....	13	12	25	July 10	.....	....
Private	G. H. Grosland.....	15	10	25	July 10	.....	....
Private	G. W. Sturtevant.....	15	10	25	July 10	.....	....
Private	J. H. Buchanan.....	16	9	25	July 11	.....	....
Private	G. W. Lasper.....	16	9	25	July 11	.....	....
Private	C. H. Perren.....	16	9	25	July 11	.....	....

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. E. Stapleton	16	9	25	July 11	.....	1
Second Lieut.	M. Sullivan	17	8	25	July 10	.....	5
Corporal	E. B. Wemett	17	8	25	July 10	.....	....
Private	F. W. Haswell	18	7	25	July 11	.....	....

Total..... 71

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 43.64.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Corporal	J. N. Crocker, Jr	18	17	35	Aug. 26	.....	3
Corporal	A. C. Rich	18	17	35	Aug. 26	.....	3
Private	W. B. Milliman	19	16	35	Aug. 26	.....	1
Private	G. P. Barrister	19	15	34	Aug. 26	.....	....
Private	J. E. Smith	19	15	34	Aug. 26	.....	....
Private	J. W. Lyman	20	13	33	Aug. 26	.....	2
Private	S. P. Anderson	16	16	32	Aug. 26	.....	....
Private	W. S. Fuller	14	16	30	Aug. 26	.....	....
Private	S. H. St. John	14	14	28	Aug. 26	.....	....
Private	C. C. Lester	14	13	27	Aug. 26	.....	1
Private	D. W. Cowdery	15	12	27	Aug. 26	.....	2
Private	W. G. Groat	17	10	27	Aug. 26	.....	2
Private	L. R. Rich	18	9	27	Aug. 26	.....	4
Private	A. L. Churchill	13	13	26	Aug. 26	.....	4
Sergeant	J. H. Reagan	14	12	26	Aug. 26	.....	2
Sergeant	J. W. Lester	16	10	26	Aug. 26	.....	3
Private	W. S. Poler	17	9	26	Aug. 26	.....	6
Private	L. H. Hays	13	12	25	Aug. 26	.....	....
Captain	R. C. McEwen	17	8	25	Aug. 26	.....	4
Sergeant	R. Mingay, Jr	21	4	25	Aug. 26	.....	2

Total..... 20

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....64.77.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	H. W. Macy	15	22	37	July 25	.....	1
Private	J. K. Casey	19	18	37	July 26	.....	3
Private	D. Rosenthal	15	21	36	July 26	.....	1
Corporal	R. C. Payne	17	19	36	July 25	.....	5
Private	G. E. Swift	18	18	36	July 26	.....	5
Private	L. R. Tilden	19	17	36	July 25	.....	5

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	A. F. Bogardus	21	14	35	July 26		1
Private	William Petry	18	16	34	July 25		
Private	E. N. Newcomb	15	18	33	July 25		2
First Lieut	C. E. Fritts (Asst. Surg.)	17	16	33	July 25		10
Corporal	E. S. Nicholson	17	16	33	July 25		3
Corporal	D. W. Bugel	18	15	33	July 25		10
Corporal	C. E. Wilcox	18	15	33	July 25		4
Private	E. E. Smith	17	15	32	July 26		1
Sergeant	L. H. George	19	13	32	July 25		9
Private	W. F. Marcks	15	16	31	July 25		
Sergeant	M. Van De Bogart	16	15	31	July 25		3
Private	C. L. Buckman	13	17	30	July 25		3
Private	A. S. Gray	13	17	30	July 25		
Private	P. P. McCormick	14	16	30	July 25		
Private	N. Kline	16	14	30	July 25		2
Private	L. N. Payne	19	11	30	July 25		2
First Lieut	R. Reynolds	12	17	29	July 25		10
Private	M. F. Stuppleteen	14	15	29	July 25		
Private	H. Alberts	16	13	29	July 26		1
Second Lieut.	Henry Waterman	17	12	29	July 25		3
Private	H. S. Rivenburgh	18	11	29	July 25		3
Private	Joseph Flannery, Jr	12	16	28	July 25		
Private	F. W. Macy	14	14	28	July 25		9
Private	P. Ardell	15	13	28	July 26		
First Sergt	J. T. B. Bogardus	16	12	28	July 25		4
Private	William Hohn	13	14	27	July 25		
Private	E. N. Carpenter	14	13	27	July 25		
Private	W. H. Mitchell	14	13	27	July 25		
Private	John O. Shay	14	13	27	July 25		1
Private	R. B. Alderoft, Jr	16	11	27	July 26		1
Private	E. H. Davis	20	7	27	July 25		
Private	D. Ryan	20	7	27	July 25		
Private	C. B. Macy	16	10	26	July 25		6
Private	N. N. Miller	17	9	26	July 25		1
Q. M. Sergt	B. H. Kennedy	18	8	26	July 25		4
Corporal	J. Phillips, Jr	18	8	26	July 25		2
Private	C. F. Southard	10	15	25	July 25		
Private	F. A. Hallenbeck	12	13	25	July 25		
Sergeant	R. W. Evans	14	11	25	July 25		5
Private	N. S. D. Best	14	11	25	July 25		
Private	Thos. King	14	11	25	July 25		
Private	J. C. Fiero	15	10	25	July 25		3
Private	F. R. Fonda	15	10	25	July 25		
Private	C. C. Tough	20	5	25	July 25		2

Total 50

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No practice.)

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 67.46.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
First Sergt....	F. C. Norris	20	21	41	June 25	.....	4
Private	J. W. Knapp	18	22	40	June 25	.....	2
Private	E. J. Wood	20	20	40	June 25	.....	....
First Lieut ...	S. E. Gregg	23	16	39	June 25	.....	5
Private	F. L. Daggett	16	21	37	June 25	.....	....
Corporal.....	A. N. Grant	18	16	34	June 25	.....	2
Private	A. J. Miller	18	16	34	June 25	.....	2
Private	G. Monaghan	20	14	34	June 25	.....	1
Private	O. C. Saunders	18	15	33	June 25	.....	2
Second Lieut.	F. D. Allen	14	17	31	June 25	.....	3
Corporal.....	Thos. Barry	14	17	31	June 25	.....	2
Corporal.....	W. J. Murphy	14	17	31	June 25	.....	1
Private	W. M. Williamson	14	17	31	June 25	.....	....
Corporal.....	W. L. Peterson	16	15	31	June 25	.....	2
Corporal.....	C. D. Bruce	19	12	31	June 25	.....	3
Private	L. W. Hickok	12	17	29	June 25	.....	1
Sergeant	J. C. Stockwell	15	14	29	June 25	.....	....
Private	W. M. Nichols	17	12	29	June 25	.....	....
Private	E. E. Moore	19	10	29	June 25	.....	1
Private	John Cook	12	16	28	June 25	.....	....
Private	C. G. Lord	15	13	28	June 25	.....	1
Private	G. C. Cameron	16	12	28	June 25	.....	....
Private	C. J. Ferris	19	9	28	June 25	.....	2
Corporal.....	F. G. Beatty	12	15	27	June 25	.....	1
Sergeant	J. A. Campbell	14	13	27	June 25	.....	3
Private	C. W. Collins.	15	12	27	June 25	.....	1
Private	F. G. Paddock	17	10	27	June 25	.....	1
Q. M. Sergt...	L. C. Smith	18	9	27	June 25	.....	3
Private	A. J. Nicholson	19	8	27	June 25	.....	1
Private	H. Todd	16	10	26	June 25	.....	....
Private	T. W. Turner	17	8	25	June 25	.....	....
Corporal.....	H. L. Meigs	18	7	25	June 25	.....	1

Total..... 32

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No practice.)

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 12.93.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	W. Eddy	17	20	37	Oct. 15	.....	2
Private	G. P. Rasbeck	18	18	36	Oct. 23	.....	5
Second Lieut.	J. M. Bellinger	15	20	35	Oct. 15	.....	5
Private	T. M. Coleman	21	14	35	Oct. 23	.....	2
First Lieut ...	D. M. Dodge	15	16	31	Aug. 7	.....	5
Private	E. B. Ingalls	17	14	31	Oct. 23	.....	....
First Sergt ...	F. M. Sayels	22	9	31	Sept. 18	.....	4
Captain.....	A. J. Budlong	14	16	30	Oct. 23	.....	3
Private	P. H. Steele	14	15	29	Sept. 18	.....	1

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. W. Johnson	18	11	29	Oct. 23		2
Corporal	C. Horton	16	12	28	Aug. 7		5
Private	A. D. Miner	17	11	28	Oct. 23		
Private	F. Amthor	20	7	27	Sept. 18		2
Private	J. H. Barzer	14	12	26	Oct. 15		
Private	B. Wood	14	12	26	Oct. 23		1
Corporal	J. Deuell	17	9	26	Aug. 7		3
Private	H. Edick	18	8	26	Oct. 15		
Sergeant	C. J. Thrall	13	12	25	Aug. 7		4

Total 18

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 74.40.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	H. R. Palmer*	24	20	44	June 21		3
Private	C. Palmer *	22	21	43	June 21		1
Captain	C. W. Eddy	21	20	41	June 20		4
Private	W. S. Montgomery	21	18	39	June 21		2
Private	William Paul	20	18	38	June 21		2
Corporal	Edward Gill	20	17	37	June 21		2
Private	W. S. Haley	18	18	36	June 20		3
First Lieut	G. L. Stevens	20	16	36	June 21		2
Private	C. C. Milliken	18	17	35	June 21		3
Corporal	A. J. Haynes	19	16	35	June 20		1
Private	T. C. Mitchell	19	16	35	June 20		2
Private	J. W. Sipperly	18	16	34	June 21		2
Sergeant	R. L. Perry	19	15	34	June 20		3
Private	C. S. Hisert	19	15	34	June 20		1
Second Lieut.	G. W. Walden	21	13	34	June 20		3
Private	L. A. Keen	15	18	33	June 21		
Private	T. R. Brien	18	15	33	June 20		
Private	Chas. Close	18	15	33	June 20		2
Private	C. E. Baettis	19	14	33	June 20		3
Private	W. P. Haynes	20	13	33	June 20		1
Private	A Attwood	14	18	32	June 20		1
Private	Jas. Bryant	17	15	32	June 20		3
Private	W. S. Breese	18	14	32	June 20		1
Private	J. W. Martin	18	14	32	June 20		3
Corporal	E. C. Byers	19	13	32	June 20		3
Private	F. E. Barker	19	13	32	June 20		1
Private	W. R. Smith	19	13	32	June 20		2
Private	A. F. Biggait	14	17	31	June 20		2
Private	R. A. Fisk	18	13	31	June 20		1
Private	S. D. Lock	18	13	31	June 21		1
Corporal	J. J. Deming	19	12	31	June 20		3
Private	C. W. Folland	19	12	31	June 20		3
Private	W. J. Biggart	14	16	30	June 20		
Private	F. Adee	16	14	30	June 20		
Private	H. E. Fisk	16	14	30	June 21		
Private	R. C. Bowers	18	12	30	June 20		
Private	E. B. Davis	18	12	30	June 21		1
Private	W. H. Kelly	15	14	29	June 20		2
Private	F. T. Sibley	16	13	29	June 21		2
Private	H. Freemyer	17	12	29	June 20		2
First Lieut	Laurie Ashton (Asst. Surg.)	18	11	29	June 20		1

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	Harry Corbin	18	11	29	June 20		3
Private	E. Freemyer	18	11	29	June 21		1
Private	G. L. Freemyer	18	11	29	June 20		3
Private	A. S. McLean	18	11	29	June 21		2
Private	L. E. Potter	18	11	29	June 21		....
Q. M. Sergt	J. M. Clauson	19	10	29	June 20		2
Private	G. B. Gifford	14	14	28	June 20		2
Private	F. C. Pitney	16	12	28	June 21		2
Private	R. J. Redfield	16	12	28	June 21		2
Private	C. W. Bates	17	11	28	June 20		....
Private	R. J. Hackett	17	11	28	June 20		....
Private	Theo. Russell	17	11	28	June 21		2
Private	B. J. Warden	18	10	28	June 21		1
Corporal	F. W. Rich	19	9	28	June 20		3
Private	E. DeLong	19	9	28	June 21		....
Private	A. Godfrey	14	13	27	June 20		....
Private	C. E. Van Detlin	15	12	27	June 21		....
Private	F. R. Boynton	17	10	27	June 20		....
Private	Geo. McDowell	17	10	27	June 21		1
Private	F. W. Gifford	18	9	27	June 20		2
Private	G. G. Wente	18	9	27	June 21		....
Corporal	Wm. Bryant	19	8	27	June 20		2
Private	John Mead	16	10	26	June 21		1
Private	C. J. Sayers	17	9	26	June 21		....
Private	F. G. Sebolt	17	9	26	June 21		2
Sergeant	Sam Paul	18	8	26	June 20		2
Private	L. Willis	19	7	26	June 21		....
Private	F. V. Getter	16	9	25	June 20		....
Private	Ted Thomas	16	9	25	June 21		....
Private	C. G. Stairett	17	8	25	June 21		....
First Sergt	Yates Van Evera	19	6	25	June 20		3

Total 72

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 72.90.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	J. M. Hodge*	21	23	44	Aug. 29		....
First Sergt	D. E. McLean	22	18	40	Aug. 29		7
Second Lieut.	J. W. St. John	20	19	39	Aug. 29		2
Corporal	W. L. Frame	18	20	38	Aug. 29		8
Private	A. L. Pine	18	20	38	Aug. 29		....
Private	W. S. Whitcomb	19	19	38	Aug. 29		3
Private	F. G. Howland	16	21	37	Aug. 29		5
First Lieut	H. B. Moremus	18	19	37	Aug. 29		6
Private	S. L. Boice	18	19	37	Aug. 29		....
Private	W. H. McCall	22	15	37	Aug. 29		5
Sergeant	T. A. Pine	18	18	36	Aug. 29		8
Private	R. E. Love	20	16	36	Aug. 29		1
Private	E. C. Suley	19	16	35	Aug. 29		1
Sergeant	C. W. Beers	20	15	35	Aug. 29		8
Private	H. E. North	14	20	34	Aug. 29		1
Private	O. L. Hitt	15	19	34	Aug. 29		....
Private	C. A. Barlow	16	18	34	Aug. 29		....
Private	O. B. Barlow	17	17	34	Aug. 29		....

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	L. Beardslee	18	16	34	Aug. 29		4
Private	F. A. Pine	15	18	33	Aug. 29		2
Private	E. D. Hitt	16	17	33	Aug. 29		
Captain	M. W. Marvin	17	16	33	Aug. 29		9
Private	G. B. Hoyt	17	16	33	Aug. 29		4
Private	J. C. Martin	17	16	33	Aug. 29		2
Private	C. H. Vandervoort	19	14	33	Aug. 29		3
Private	W. C. Danie	15	17	32	Aug. 29		
Private	O. A. Brisco	17	15	32	Aug. 29		4
Private	L. C. Rosa	17	15	32	Aug. 29		3
Private	E. Van Volkenburg	17	15	32	Aug. 29		
Private	C. R. Wakeman	18	14	32	Aug. 29		
Private	E. E. Robinson	15	16	31	Aug. 29		4
Private	O. A. Brett	16	15	31	Aug. 29		2
Private	John Pregurtha	20	11	31	Aug. 29		1
Private	W. A. White	17	13	30	Aug. 29		1
Private	J. C. Smith	18	12	30	Aug. 29		2
Private	F. D. Wakeman	13	16	29	Aug. 29		3
Private	G. H. Oles	14	15	29	Aug. 29		
Private	W. T. Williams	15	14	29	Aug. 29		
Private	O. W. Fox	13	15	28	Aug. 29		5
Private	W. A. Southworth	13	15	28	Aug. 29		
Private	D. T. Borden	17	11	28	Aug. 29		4
Private	C. E. Beers	21	7	28	Aug. 29		2
Q. M. Sergt	Geo. Patchen	10	17	27	Aug. 29		7
Private	J. J. Rosa	10	17	27	Aug. 29		3
Private	I. A. Robinson	13	14	27	Aug. 29		1
Private	J. Y. Stowe	17	10	27	Aug. 29		
Private	H. B. Moremus	9	17	26	Aug. 29		
Private	J. J. Davie	12	14	26	Aug. 29		
Private	H. W. Shattuck	13	13	26	Aug. 29		
Private	S. K. Fitch	14	12	26	Aug. 29		
Private	R. J. Hodge	15	11	26	Aug. 29		1
Private	E. A. Hoyt	15	11	26	Aug. 29		
Private	J. H. McCall	18	8	26	Aug. 29		2
Private	J. L. Van Valkenburg	18	8	26	Aug. 29		2
Private	S. Van Valkenburg	12	13	25	Aug. 29		
Private	F. Hubbell	13	12	25	Aug. 29		
Sergeant	N. S. Rosa	18	7	25	Aug. 29		4

Total 57

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 45.87.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	A. D. Stetson*	20	24	44	June 27		2
Private	D. Sweeny	19	22	41	June 27		1
Private	M. T. Paguette	17	21	38	June 27		2
Private	E. Sheldon	17	20	37	June 27		
Private	J. B. Tuck	17	19	36	June 27		2
Private	H. S. Stillwell	19	17	36	June 27		1
Private	F. W. Fogarty	14	21	35	June 27		
First Lieut	E. S. Brown	17	18	35	June 27		2
Q. M. Sergt	I. L Wells	14	20	34	June 27		2
Private	D. J. Brown	16	18	34	June 27		
Private	A. B. Dodge	16	18	34	June 27		

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. J. Lord	20	13	33	June 27		1
Private	J. R. Brandy	13	19	32	June 27		....
Private	G. Earl	14	18	32	June 27		2
Sergeant	F. J. Houlihan	17	15	32	June 27		....
Private	G. Briggs	17	15	32	June 27		1
Private	E. L. Fackerell	12	19	31	June 27		1
Private	G. Fleetham	15	15	30	June 27		....
Corporal	E. C. J. Smith	16	14	30	June 27		1
Private	J. Aikin	11	18	29	June 27		1
Private	H. A. Lord	12	17	29	June 27		2
Private	W. H. Furness	16	13	29	June 27		2
Private	W. Tuck	17	12	29	June 27		1
First Lieut	J. W. Benton (Asst. Surg.)	14	14	28	June 27		2
Private	C. S. Hubbard	14	14	28	June 27		1
Private	John Howard	14	14	28	June 27		....
Private	W. Fackerell	15	13	28	June 27		....
Private	W. Paguette	18	9	27	June 27		....
Private	S. W. Wilson	18	9	27	June 27		....
Private	G. Brassand	10	16	26	June 27		....
Private	T. Murray	12	14	26	June 27		....
Private	H. Darcey	15	11	26	June 27		...
Captain	H. Holland	16	9	25	June 27		2
Private	J. Irwin	20	5	25	June 27		....

Total 34

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 48.86.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	E. S. Ritter	20	18	38	June 19		....
Sergeant	William Vooman	21	17	38	June 17		2
Private	W. R. Lent	19	18	37	June 17		....
First Lieut	W. T. Clute (Asst. Surg.)	20	17	37	June 17		3
First Sergt	J. H. Smith	17	19	36	June 17		5
Private	J. E. Harbinson	20	16	36	June 17		1
First Lieut	J. F. White	20	13	33	June 17		5
Private	E. Melhone	16	16	32	June 17		....
Private	R. R. Compton	18	14	32	June 17		....
Private	C. E. Waldron	10	21	31	June 17		....
Private	F. N. Geddis	15	16	31	June 17		....
Private	John Bath	18	12	30	June 17		2
Private	J. Myers	20	10	30	June 17		....
Private	E. F. Marcellus	11	18	29	June 17		....
Private	F. Brown	18	11	29	June 19		....
Captain	A. A. Yates	12	16	28	June 17		1
Private	T. Macrea	17	11	28	June 17		....
Private	S. E. Leno	19	9	28	June 17		1
Private	C. M. Robinson	11	16	27	June 17		....
Sergeant	W. H. Spencer	15	12	27	June 19		4
Private	T. F. Ford	13	13	26	June 17		....
Private	W. C. Frank	13	13	26	June 17		....
Private	E. E. Crippen	14	12	26	July 19		....
Private	J. McC. Paige	14	12	26	June 17		6
Q. M. Sergt	W. H. Gray	20	6	26	June 17		3

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	P. B. Cook	21	5	26	June 19		
Private	S. Wemple	21	5	26	June 17		1
Private	W. Veeder	12	13	25	June 19		2
Private	P. Brogan	14	11	25	July 19		
Private	W. H. Herron	16	9	25	June 17		

Total 30

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 33.20.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	A. G. Veeder	20	19	39	June 18		2
Private	G. W. Van Vrankin	17	21	38	June 19		1
Private	W. H. Whitmyer	16	17	33	Oct. 1		
Private	J. H. Shaffer	15	17	32	June 18		2
Private	C. W. Van Derveer	16	15	31	June 18		2
Second Lieut.	J. H. Veeder	16	12	28	June 18		1
First Sergt.	G. E. Tabor	14	13	27	June 18		1
Private	F. McCann	18	9	27	Oct. 1		
Private	C. Whitmyer	15	11	26	Oct. 1		
Corporal	H. Fowler	12	13	25	June 19		1
Private	A. Goyartle	12	13	25	Oct. 1		
Private	G. W. Cary	14	11	25	June 18		2
Private	D. S. Voorhies	14	11	25	June 19		1
Private	N. W. Rosa	15	10	25	June 18		2
Private	W. Briggs	16	9	25	June 18		2
Corporal	P. Bernardi	18	7	25	June 19		1

Total 16

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... 65.71.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	J. C. Ayers	20	19	39	Aug. 30		5
First Lieut	J. S. Boyer	20	18	38	Aug. 29		8
Captain	W. R. Zimmerman	18	19	37	Aug. 29		10
Sergeant	C. E. Jones	18	19	37	Aug. 29		4
Corporal	C. G. Stevens	18	19	37	Aug. 30		2
First Lieut.	M. L. Smith (Asst. Surg.)	19	18	37	Aug. 29		5
Corporal	F. E. Taylor	17	19	36	Aug. 29		4
Corporal	G. W. Clodwick	20	15	35	Aug. 30		3
Private	H. C. Whitney	15	19	34	Aug. 30		2

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	E. H. Murray	19	15	34	Aug. 30		4
Private	S. E. Hunting	16	17	33	Aug. 29		1
Second Lieut.	C. R. Murray	18	15	33	Aug. 29		7
Private	G. M. Boyd	18	15	33	Aug. 29		....
Private	A. L. Keenan	19	14	33	Aug. 29		4
Private	B. A. Field	21	12	33	Aug. 30		2
Private	G. N. Howson	16	16	32	Aug. 30		....
Corporal	J. T. Raplee	20	12	32	Aug. 30		4
First Sergt	J. A. McConnell	16	15	31	Aug. 29		6
Private	L. R. Washburn	16	15	31	Aug. 30		3
Private	F. H. Lamon	17	14	31	Aug. 29		2
Sergeant	J. N. Carlisle	20	11	31	Aug. 29		4
Private	W. B. Payne	14	16	30	Aug. 30		....
Private	T. T. Hine	15	15	30	Aug. 29		1
Private	G. S. Quencer	15	15	30	Aug. 30		....
Private	L. J. Davis	17	12	29	Aug. 29		2
Private	J. H. Spratt	17	12	29	Aug. 30		4
Private	F. W. Streeter	19	10	29	Aug. 30		3
Private	A. O. Shaw	12	16	28	Aug. 30		2
Private	F. B. Pitcher	14	14	28	Aug. 30		....
Private	R. E. Berner	15	13	28	Aug. 29		1
Private	E. G. Herrick	15	13	28	Aug. 29		2
Private	S. D. Ritter	16	12	28	Aug. 29		2
Corporal	W. B. Carlisle	18	10	28	Aug. 29		4
Private	E. R. Hildreth	18	10	28	Aug. 29		2
Private	James Kearney	14	13	27	Aug. 30		....
Private	W. B. Wise	15	12	27	Aug. 30		....
Private	G. B. Calhoun	16	11	27	Aug. 29		....
Private	C. Fisher	16	11	27	Aug. 29		1
Private	D. F. Hose	17	10	27	Aug. 30		....
Private	T. B. Montgomery	12	14	26	Aug. 30		....
Private	C. J. Quail	12	14	26	Aug. 30		1
Private	E. R. Taylor	13	13	26	Aug. 30		4
Private	F. A. Moore	14	12	26	Aug. 30		1
Private	C. T. Nimocks	14	12	26	Aug. 29		1
Private	W. S. Burt	18	8	26	Aug. 30		2
Private	J. M. Cadwell	19	7	26	Aug. 29		4
Private	A. J. Briggs	12	13	25	Aug. 29		....
Private	F. W. Huttard	14	11	25	Aug. 30		1
Private	F. C. Delhauer	15	10	25	Aug. 29		1
Private	C. Inglehart	15	10	25	Aug. 29		2
Private	H. W. Taggart	16	9	25	Aug. 29		1

Total 51

FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No Practice.)

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No Practice.)

SIXTH BATTERY.

(Figure of merit..... 66.76.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	S. E. Yager	19	22	41	July 29		1
First Sergt.	A. J. Bush	20	21	41	July 29		2
Private	J. F. Weldon	20	21	41	Aug. 3		....
Corporal	G. A. Buckland	20	18	38	July 29		....
Private	G. F. Ogden	18	19	37	July 29		1
Private	W. H. Meeker	20	15	35	Aug. 3		....
Corporal	F. Vosburgh	21	14	35	July 29		1
Private	F. M. Beard	17	17	34	July 29		....
Private	J. B. Ferdon	17	17	34	July 29		1
Private	L. F. Pitcher	19	15	34	Aug. 3		2
Corporal	A. B. Rover	18	15	33	Aug. 3		2
Private	G. A. Lathrop	18	15	33	Aug. 3		....
Private	A. Schiffhauer	18	15	33	Aug. 3		....
Private	O. K. Indulied	14	18	32	Aug. 3		....
Private	F. Clark	15	17	32	July 29		....
Private	G. W. Wentyler	17	15	32	July 29		....
Second Lieut.	J. H. Gross	18	14	32	Aug. 3		1
Private	J. E. Hawes	19	13	32	July 29		....
Private	W. W. Gerage	14	17	31	July 29		....
Private	H. C. Olmsted	15	16	31	Aug. 3		....
Private	G. W. Tompkins	18	13	31	July 29		1
Private	P. L. Green	10	20	30	July 29		....
Corporal	A. A. Ainsworth	13	17	30	July 29		1
Private	C. A. Stiles	13	17	30	Aug. 3		1
Private	J. J. Conley	13	16	29	July 29		....
Private	W. H. Hewlett	13	16	29	July 29		....
Sergeant	S. T. Sweethurst	14	15	29	July 29		1
Private	G. U. Underwood	14	15	29	July 29		....
Private	C. E. Vosbury	14	15	29	Aug. 3		1
Sergeant	R. A. Thompson	17	12	29	July 29		1
Private	W. E. Potter	16	12	28	July 29		2
Private	L. M. Olmsted	17	11	28	July 29		....
Private	A. G. Breckenridge	18	10	28	July 29		2
Private	J. W. Shearer	18	10	28	July 29		....
Private	E. F. Towner	12	15	27	July 29		....
Private	A. C. Warn	15	12	27	Aug. 3		....
Private	F. McClure	16	11	27	July 29		1
Captain	L. L. Olmsted	14	12	26	July 29		2
Private	C. J. Beard	14	12	26	July 29		....
Private	F. W. Newman	14	12	26	July 29		....
Private	M. M. Jacobs	15	11	26	July 29		....
Corporal	W. B. Whipple	16	10	26	July 29		....
Private	F. French	12	13	25	July 29		....
Private	H. L. Bush	15	10	25	July 29		....
Private	J. Hirt	15	10	25	Aug. 3		....
Private	F. Freeman	16	9	25	July 29		....

Total..... 46

FOURTH BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit.....52.47.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

(Figure of merit.....66.00.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Lieut. Col	Chas. Clifton	19	14	33	Nov. 16	.....	7
Major	A. H. G. Hardwicke	19	10	29	July 27	.....	3
Major	R. Park	12	16	28	July 27	.....	5
Major	Ed. Hayes	17	11	28	Sept. 28	.....	5
Major	E. J. Weeks	14	13	27	Nov. 9	.....	1
Brig.-Gen.....	P. C. Doyle	18	9	27	Nov. 9	.....	2
Major	E. S. Warren	10	15	25	Sept. 28	.....	7

Total..... 7

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....52.13.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal.....	J. H. Ward*.....	I	21	23	44	Aug. 24	C. M. C.....	3
Captain.....	A. C. Lewis*	I	19	24	43	Aug. 24	C. M. C.....	7
First Lieut ...	A. B. Christry*	I	19	24	43	Sept. 25	C. M. C.....	1
Colonel	S. M. Welch, Jr.*.....	F	21	22	43	July 6	.....	10
First Lieut ...	Jno. Ratcliff*	D	21	22	43	Oct. 12	C. M. C.....	3
Second Lieut.	E. A. Smith*	F	21	22	43	Aug. 24	C. M. C.....	8
Second Lieut.	J. D. Wilkins *.....	D	21	22	43	Sept. 25	C. M. C.....	....
Private	R. E. Emblidge*	F	22	21	43	Oct. 12	C. M. C.....	6
Private	DeW. Johnson	F	18	22	40	July 31	.....	1
Major	W. T. Parsons	Field	20	20	40	Aug. 10	C. M. C	10
First Sergt....	C. A. Clark, Jr.....	F	19	20	39	Aug. 31	C. M. C.....	1
Corporal	J. P. Anderson.....	D	19	19	38	Aug. 14	.....	1
First Lieut...	A. J. Meyer.....	A	19	18	37	July 31	.....	1
Captain.....	O. F. Langenbach	H	20	17	37	Oct. 26	.....	8
First Lieut...	L. G. Northrup.....	G	20	17	37	Sept. 7	.....	1
Second Lieut.	F. T. Lambrecht.....	C	18	18	36	July 31	.....	4
Corporal.....	W. B. Reed	F	14	21	35	Sept. 7	.....	3
Captain.....	G. J. Metzger ....(I. R. P.)	Staff.	18	16	34	Oct. 26	.....	6
Sergeant	W. W. Olheiser..(L. G. G.)	N.C.S	13	20	33	July 26	.....	....
First Sergt....	G. C. Milsom	B	15	18	33	Aug. 7	.....	4
Private	John Mitchell.....	F	15	18	33	July 31	.....	3
Private	H. J. Smith.....	F	16	17	33	Aug. 14	.....	1
Corporal.....	Edw. Walley.....	I	17	16	33	Aug. 7	.....	4
First Lieut ...	Phil. Fogarty.....	H	18	15	33	Aug. 7	.....	7
Private	J. M. Moran.....	A	19	14	33	Aug. 7	.....	....
Private	G. H. Myers	I	20	13	33	Oct. 26	.....	....
Private	G. E. Judge	F	15	17	32	Aug. 14	.....	....
Private	A. Patterson.....	D	16	16	32	Aug. 14	.....	3
Private	H. Goldbeck	H	17	15	32	July 31	.....	2
Private	F. W. Beekman.....	H	19	13	32	Sept. 7	.....	....
Q. M. Serg't ..	William Stark	C	11	20	31	July 31	.....	1
First Sergt ...	John Maxwell	I	14	17	31	July 26	.....	5
Q. M. Serg't ..	E. Baker	I	15	16	31	Aug. 7	.....	2
Corporal.....	T. Brown.....	I	16	15	31	July 26	.....	6

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
First Lieut ...	H. M. Putnam.....(Q. M.)	Staff.	19	12	31	Oct. 26	.....	....
Captain.....	C. S. Babcock.....	F	10	20	30	Aug. 17	C. M. C	6
Sergeant	G. A. Schmidt.....	F	14	16	30	Aug. 14	.....	3
Private	John Dethoff.....	I	14	16	30	July 26	.....	....
Private	E. W. Davis	F	15	15	30	Aug. 7	.....	....
Private	R. E. Oakes.....	B	15	15	30	July 26	.....	....
Private	Joseph Zueber.....	A	17	13	30	Aug. 14	.....	....
Sergeant	Harry Clifton.....(R. G. G.)	N.C.S	18	12	30	Sept. 7	.....	1
Sergeant.....	E. E. Cronk.....	C	18	12	30	July 31	.....	3
Second Lieut.	E. W. Dobbins	H	20	10	30	July 31	.....	2
Corporal.....	M. Wasser	D	20	10	30	July 26	.....	10
Second Lieut.	A. S. Bixbey.....	G	11	18	29	Aug. 17	C. M. C	....
Private	W. G. Schadler.....	H	13	16	29	Aug. 14	.....	....
Sergeant.....	Eli Ritter.....	F	14	15	29	Aug. 7	.....	4
Sergeant	W. C. Mason	N.C.S	14	15	29	Sept. 7	.....	....
Q. M. Serg't ..	A. A. Brondel	B	16	13	29	Oct. 26	.....	4
Sergeant.....	Henry Stack	C	16	13	29	July 31	.....	2
Captain.....	F. S. Crego ....(Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	17	12	29	Oct. 12	C. M. C	....
Private	E. Hughes	D	18	11	29	Aug. 14	.....	2
Private	J. H. Kerr.....	C	18	11	29	Oct. 26	.....	....
Private	C. Ehrmann.....	H	19	10	29	Aug. 7	.....	....
First Sergt ...	R. Wahlstadt	D	20	9	29	Aug. 14	.....	3
Private	C. Carlson.....	D	13	15	28	Aug. 7	.....	3
Captain.....	G. J. Haffa	A	14	14	28	Aug. 3	.....	2
Sergeant.....	F. C. Dimick	G	14	14	28	July 26	.....	2
Private	Jas. Still.....	B	14	14	28	Aug. 14	.....	....
Corporal.....	C. Kohler.....	A	15	13	28	Aug. 7	.....	2
Private	G. W. H. Bexall.....	F	15	13	28	July 31	.....	1
Sergeant.....	J. S. Doorty	B	16	12	28	Oct. 26	.....	3
Private	H. Bromley	F	16	12	28	July 31	.....	2
Private	A. E. Dunn.....	D	16	12	28	July 26	.....	....
Private	John Deenhart	I	17	11	28	July 26	.....	....
Private	A. H. Robinson.....	A	17	11	28	Aug. 7	.....	....
Sergeant	F. S. Hulbut	H	18	10	28	Oct. 26	.....	1
Sergeant	G. Holzmarth.....	I	18	10	28	July 26	.....	1
Sergeant	William James	H	18	10	28	July 6	.....	1
Corporal.....	William McClenn.....	A	18	10	28	Aug. 7	.....	1
Private	W. J. Schutrum	A	18	10	28	Aug. 14	.....	....
Private	E. A. Taylor.....	B	18	10	28	Aug. 7	.....	3
Private	M. M. Beck.....	H	19	9	28	Aug. 7	.....	1
Corporal.....	A. H. Coats.....	A	13	14	27	July 31	.....	....
Corporal.....	L. H. Eller	F	13	14	27	Aug. 7	.....	3
Private	F. Frank	A	13	14	27	Aug. 7	.....	....
Private	L. W. Fande	A	13	14	27	July 31	.....	1
Private	B. Bohn	D	13	14	27	Aug. 14	.....	....
Private	Max Moeller.....	B	13	14	27	July 26	.....	1
Corporal.....	H. Brown.....	F	14	13	27	Aug. 7	.....	3
First Lieut ...	E. A. Hall.....	F	15	12	27	Aug. 7	.....	3
Corporal.....	J. W. Simmons.....	A	15	12	27	Aug. 7	.....	4
Sergeant	G. H. W. Urban	C	16	11	27	July 31	.....	3
Corporal.....	J. T. Inglisby	F	16	11	27	Aug. 24	C. M. C	3
Private	E. Boa....	A	16	11	27	Aug. 7	.....	1
Private	F. Philcox	A	16	11	27	July 31	.....	....
Sergeant	W. E. Parker.....	B	18	9	27	Oct. 26	.....	4
Captain.....	J. B. Rawson, Jr.....	G	19	8	27	July 26	.....	2
Private	G. W. Franklin, Jr	B	19	8	27	Oct. 26	.....	2
Captain.....	J. H. Swanson.....	D	9	17	26	July 26	.....	7
Private	John Wittigschlager.....	B	9	17	26	July 26	.....	4
Private	Alb. Schtrum.....	I	10	16	26	July 26	.....	....
First Lieut ...	W. F. Nurzey	C	11	15	26	July 31	.....	2
Corporal.....	H. Ashberry	A	12	14	26	Aug. 14	.....	1
Private	J. Hanck.....	D	12	14	26	July 26	.....	1
Private	John Lasiewicz.....	I	12	14	26	July 26	.....	....
Sergeant	T. O. Riley.....	I	13	13	26	July 26	.....	3
Corporal.....	Jac. Dorest	D	13	13	26	July 26	.....	....
Private	Jos. LaMaitre	H	13	13	26	Oct. 26	.....	....
First Lieut ...	O. G. Nichols.....(Com.)	Staff.	14	12	26	Aug. 7	.....	8
Private	H. A. Brandidge	F	14	12	26	Aug. 31	C. M. C	....
Private	P. M. Conway.....	A	14	12	26	Aug. 14	.....	4
Sergeant	A. Osbrinck	D	15	11	26	July 26	.....	3

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	L. C. Ganger	I	15	11	26	Aug. 14	.....	....
Private	C. Myer.....	I	15	11	26	Aug. 14	.....	1
Private	William Rain	I	15	11	26	Sept. 7	.....	....
Private	A. Almus.....	H	17	9	26	Aug. 14	.....	1
Private	J. C. Dale.....	H	17	9	26	July 31	.....	....
Private	J. B. Gorman	D	17	9	26	Aug. 7	.....	3
Private	G. H. Miller	I	17	9	26	Oct. 26	.....	1
Private	F. E. Martin.....	B	18	8	26	Aug. 7	.....	4
Private	James O'Rilley	I	18	8	26	July 26	.....	....
Lieut. Col	J. E. Robie	Field	19	7	26	July 6	.....	6
Sergeant	Charles Finck	D	19	7	26	Aug. 14	.....	3
First Sergt. ..	Thomas Saunders.....	A	22	4	26	July 31	.....	4
Private	G. A. Merckel	C	9	16	25	July 31	.....	....
Sergt. Major.	C. W. Mackenzie	N.C.S	12	13	25	Aug. 14	.....	4
Private	C. M. Elliott	A	12	13	25	Aug. 14	.....	1
Sergeant	E. S. DeForest	A	13	12	25	Aug. 7	.....	7
Private	H. J. Kolkmeyer.....	F	13	12	25	Aug. 10	C. M. C	4
Q. M. Sergt ..	W. Bergquist	D	14	11	25	July 26	.....	7
Private	S. R. Case.....	A	14	11	25	Aug. 7	.....	1
Private	W. F. Kohler.....	A	14	11	25	Aug. 14	.....	....
Private	W. F. Smith.....	D	14	11	25	July 26	.....	1
Corporal.....	H. Harney	H	15	10	25	Aug. 7	.....	3
Corporal.....	Joseph Reed	C	15	10	25	Aug. 7	.....	2
Private	Joseph Buddenborg	B	15	10	25	July 26	.....	4
Private	C. Hass.....	B	15	10	25	Aug. 7	.....	2
Private	William Jaeger.....	H	15	10	25	Aug. 14	.....	....
Private	J. S. Writters.....	H	15	10	25	Aug. 14	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt ..	R. Reed	H	16	9	25	Aug. 7	.....	3
Corporal.....	H. Beylski	I	16	9	25	July 26	.....	....
Private	C. Hagen.....	H	16	9	25	July 31	.....	....
Private	C. J. Venatter.....	A	16	9	25	Aug. 14	.....	1
Second Lieut.	W. E. Cutler	I	17	8	25	Aug. 7	.....	....
Sergeant	W. B. Hammond	G	17	8	25	July 31	.....	1
Private	A. Bauss	D	17	8	25	Oct. 26	.....	....
Private	G. E. Percival.....	F	17	8	25	Aug. 7	.....	4
Private	W. J. Fisher	F	18	7	25	July 31	.....	....
Private	J. J. Metz	B	18	7	25	July 26	.....	3
Major....	A. H. Briggs .....(Surg.)	Staff.	19	6	25	July 31	.....	7

Total 142

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 51.79.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Orderly Sergt.	J. M. Garratt*	N.C S	21	25	46	Sept. 25	C. M. C	6
Private	W. F. Lashner*	B	23	22	45	Aug. 3	.....	1
First Sergt ...	E. L. Gager*	B	21	23	44	July 25	C. M. C	8
Sergeant	E. A. Lockwood*	F	21	23	44	Aug. 24	C. M. C	6
Private	F. R. Hickman*.....	F	20	23	43	Aug. 24	C. M. C	5
First Lieut ...	H. R. Clark.....(Q. M.)*	Staff.	21	22	43	Oct. 31	C. M. C	7
Private	A. D. Grant*	F	19	23	42	July 11	C. M. C	....
Com. Sergt...	Theo. Weidmann.....	N.C S	19	21	40	Sept. 27	.....	....
Corporal.....	H. C. Bostwick	E	20	20	40	Sept. 20	.....	3
Sergeant	S. D. Jerome	B	20	19	39	Oct. 26	.....	6
Corporal.....	C. A. Smith.....	F	22	17	39	Sept. 13	.....	3
Corporal.....	S. A. Gaffney.....	E	15	23	38	Oct. 26	.....	3

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. W. Allen, Jr	F	16	21	37	Oct. 3	C. M. C.	....
Captain	H. C. Balcom	B	20	17	37	Sept. 27	.....	7
Private	W. G. Holden	D	20	17	37	Oct. 26	.....	....
Private	F. R. Mason	D	14	22	36	Sept. 7	.....	....
Private	H. Floyd	D	18	18	36	Sept. 27	.....	9
Sergeant	C. H. Baker	B	19	17	36	June 27	C. M. C.	4
First Sergt	F. C. Young	F	17	18	35	June 27	C. M. C.	6
Sergeant	M. S. Ackerman	F	18	17	35	Oct. 5	.....	5
Private	C. A. Crigin	C	16	18	34	Sept. 27	.....	....
First Lieut	W. J. Sloan	C	17	17	34	Sept. 10	.....	6
Private	T. Kent	B	17	17	34	Oct. 26	.....	....
Private	W. H. Smith	F	17	17	34	Oct. 26	.....	....
Second Lieut.	W. A. Angus	E	18	16	34	Sept. 10	.....	3
Private	W. E. Morgan	D	21	13	34	Oct. 26	.....	1
Major	G. A. Davis	F	16	17	33	Sept. 10	.....	3
Second Lieut.	G. M. Rose	D	17	16	33	Oct. 5	.....	1
Private	G. H. Praemassing	A	17	16	33	Sept. 13	.....	....
First Lieut	C. E. Oberst	G	20	13	33	Sept. 17	.....	6
Private	F. W. Harmon	D	15	17	32	Sept. 27	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt	P. J. Stoffel	N.C.S	16	16	32	Sept. 27	.....	....
Private	F. Bennett	F	16	16	32	Sept. 7	.....	1
Private	A. N. Green	B	18	14	32	Sept. 17	.....	....
Private	V. M. Stanley	E	18	14	32	Aug. 3	.....	2
Private	D. R. Clarkson	F	13	18	31	Sept. 7	.....	1
Private	John J. Kavany	C	14	17	31	Sept. 27	.....	....
First Sergt	F. A. Dorr	C	15	16	31	Sept. 17	.....	4
Captain	Peter Paulis	G	16	15	31	Sept. 27	.....	9
Corporal	C. O. Bachman	A	16	15	31	Sept. 13	.....	3
First Lieut	S. B. Newton	B	17	14	31	Sept. 27	.....	2
Private	J. S. Embleton	E	17	14	31	Oct. 26	.....	1
Private	R. A. Greenfield	F	17	14	31	Sept. 13	.....	3
Private	A. C. Suckom	A	17	14	31	July 6	.....	1
Private	H. B. Sayles	B	17	14	31	Aug. 3	.....	....
Private	H. S. Mason	D	19	12	31	Sept. 13	.....	....
Private	S. B. Weatherby	D	19	12	31	Sept. 13	.....	....
Sergeant	C. J. Wolf	A	16	14	30	Sept. 27	.....	1
Private	E. Riordan	G	16	14	30	Sept. 17	.....	....
Private	J. N. W. Crampton	F	17	13	30	Oct. 5	.....	2
Private	P. C. Deming	F	17	13	30	Sept. 20	.....	1
Corporal	C. H. Nagel	F	18	12	30	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	3
Sergeant	T. C. Cleary	E	19	11	30	Sept. 20	.....	3
First Lieut	H. L. Fish, Jr	D	20	10	30	Sept. 20	.....	3
Private	G. J. Guck	G	13	16	29	Sept. 10	.....	1
Second Lieut.	Sam Brown	G	14	15	29	Sept. 10	.....	4
First Sergt	J. R. Kimball	D	14	15	29	Sept. 13	.....	6
Private	F. C. Geyer	A	15	14	29	Sept. 13	.....	....
Private	C. H. Lock	B	15	14	29	Oct. 26	.....	....
First Sergt	F. W. Juengling	E	16	13	29	Sept. 13	.....	3
Captain	R W. Harding	A	17	12	29	Sept. 27	.....	1
Private	J. F. Fisher	A	17	12	29	Oct. 26	.....	....
Private	C. Shubarth	B	17	12	29	Oct. 26	.....	1
Sergt. Major.	J. C. White	N.C.S	18	11	29	Sept. 10	.....	6
Sergeant	F. G. Alderman	D	18	11	29	Sept. 20	.....	5
Private	Jos. Stims	B	18	11	29	Sept. 27	.....	....
Private	G. W. Armstrong	E	11	17	28	Sept. 27	.....	1
Corporal	E. A. Taylor	F	12	16	28	Sept. 13	.....	4
Private	E. J. Zingsheim	G	12	16	28	Sept. 10	.....	....
Private	J. L. Dickson	A	13	15	28	Sept. 20	.....	....
Private	L. G. Hayward	F	13	15	28	Sept. 20	.....	....
Sergeant	W. A. McDougal	F	14	14	28	Sept. 7	.....	3
Private	H. J. Hoffer	F	14	14	28	Sept. 7	.....	2
Private	W. J. Gordon	C	16	12	28	Sept. 17	.....	3
Private	W. H. Warner	B	16	12	28	Sept. 27	.....	....
Corporal	F. H. Holtz	A	17	11	28	Aug. 3	.....	1
Corporal	M. K. Lewis	B	17	11	28	Oct. 26	.....	1
Private	J. C. Green	A	17	11	28	Oct. 26	.....	1
First Lieut	W. R. Buck. (Com.)	Staff	18	10	28	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	3
Corporal	P. H. Waters	C	18	10	28	Sept. 10	.....	3
Private	W. S. Jarrett	B	11	16	27	Oct. 26	.....	....
Sergeant	Adam Sauer	E	12	15	27	Sept. 13	.....	2

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. H. Delahunt	B	12	15	27	Sept. 27		
Private	H. L. Slater	E	12	15	27	Sept. 13		
Captain	C. L. Abell	C	13	14	27	Oct. 26		5
Private	F. A. Ketchum	F	13	14	27	Sept. 13		
Second Lieut.	E. P. Cottle	F	14	13	27	Sept. 7		2
Private	E. J. Fisher	A	14	13	27	Oct. 26		1
Private	F. Lamphere	D	14	13	27	Sept. 20		1
Private	H. Lewenicht	D	14	13	27	Sept. 20		3
Private	H. J. Shackleton	F	14	13	27	Oct. 3	C. M. C.	1
Sergeant	F. A. White	C	15	12	27	Sept. 10		7
Private	C. W. Amidon	G	15	12	27	Sept. 10		1
Private	E. P. Burke	A	15	12	27	Sept. 13		
Private	F. W. Eno	B	15	12	27	July 6		1
Private	W. I. Tompkins	F	15	12	27	Sept. 13		
First Lieut	W. E. Otto.	F	16	11	27	Aug. 31	C. M. C.	5
Sergeant	F. H. Balcom (L. G. G.)	N.C.S	16	11	27	Sept. 27		3
Private	G. T. Bowman	F	16	11	27	Sept. 7		1
Private	H. Devinnery	B	16	11	27	Sept. 27		
Private	W. J. Hitchcock	F	16	11	27	Sept. 27		
Private	G. E. Judson	C	16	11	27	Oct. 26		
Private	C. Staffel	G	16	11	27	Sept. 17		
Private	J. L. Cromwell	B	17	10	27	Sept. 27		
Captain	F. N. Farrar	E	18	9	27	Sept. 27		3
Sergeant	W. A. Flett	B	18	9	27	Oct. 26		6
Private	W. C. Bueche	G	18	9	27	Sept. 10		
Private	W. S. Barnett	F	19	8	27	Sept. 13		1
Private	W. N. Price	F	19	8	27	Sept. 20		
Private	E. C. Rumrill	A	21	6	27	Oct. 5		
Private	H. F. Holtz, Jr	A	10	16	26	Sept. 13		1
First Lieut	J. F. Clark	E	12	14	26	Sept. 13		3
Private	F. L. Hart	F	12	14	26	Sept. 27		
Private	L. H. Frick	B	13	13	26	Sept. 10		
Private	E. F. Hickman	F	13	13	26	Sept. 27		2
Private	C. H. Lord	B	13	13	26	Sept. 10		
Private	J. B. Ruckel	F	13	13	26	Sept. 20		1
Private	W. B. Sirrett	F	13	13	26	Sept. 13		
Private	I. R. Amsden	F	14	12	26	Oct. 3	C. M. C.	
Private	G. A. Milsom	A	14	12	26	Sept. 27		
Second Lieut.	G. E. Gatley	C	15	11	26	Sept. 10		1
Sergeant	Harry Hickman	F	15	11	26	Sept. 27		6
Private	J. F. Hayn	B	15	11	26	Sept. 27		
Private	B. E. Lee	B	16	10	26	Sept. 27		
Private	F. A. Mason	D	16	10	26	Sept. 13		
Private	J. R. Rowland	F	16	10	26	Sept. 20		
Private	G. S. Waters	F	16	10	26	Oct. 5		
Captain	G. W. York (Asst. Surg.)	Staff	17	9	26	Sept. 10		6
Private	J. H. L. Gallagher	F	17	9	26	Sept. 13		
Private	F. J. Hoenig	A	18	8	26	Sept. 20		
Private	H. A. Warren	F	19	7	26	Sept. 13		
Sergeant	T. H. Newbold	B	20	6	26	July 27	C. M. C.	1
Private	M. Fillinger	G	10	15	25	Sept. 10		
Private	M. J. Leonard	F	10	15	25	Sept. 27		4
Private	H. L. Chisholm	E	11	14	25	Sept. 27		
Private	I. W. Harion	B	11	14	25	Sept. 27		
Private	C. W. Hawkins	B	11	14	25	Sept. 17		3
Captain	G. C. Fox	F	12	13	25	Sept. 7		8
First Sergt	F. Schonten	A	12	13	25	Sept. 13		1
Private	James Jarrett	B	12	13	25	Sept. 27		
Private	F. W. Julien	B	12	13	25	Oct. 26		
Private	C. A. Lamphrie	F	12	13	25	Sept. 27		
Private	F. W. Terry	B	12	13	25	Oct. 26		
First Lieut	C. T. Roberts	A	13	12	25	Sept. 13		2
Second Lieut.	C. L. Barley	B	13	12	25	Sept. 17		1
Q. M. Sergt	Wm. Jones	A	14	11	25	Sept. 13		1
Private	G. H. Notter	D	14	11	25	Sept. 13		
Private	F. C. Reid	A	14	11	25	Sept. 27		
Private	L. E. Squier	E	14	11	25	Sept. 27		1
Private	G. T. Weis	B	14	11	25	Sept. 17		
Corporal	C. H. Callahan	E	15	10	25	Oct. 26		3
Sergeant	J. T. Robson	E	15	10	25	Sept. 20		2

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded.*)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. H. Kamman	E	15	10	25	Sept. 27		1
Private	G. M. Russ	A	15	10	25	Oct. 26		1
Captain	Walter North...(Chaplain.)	Staff.	16	9	25	Oct. 12	C. M. C.	6
Private	C. Ellis	D	16	9	25	Oct. 26		
Private	A. E. Wyman	B	19	6	25	Oct. 5		1

Total 157

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit... ..... 51.15.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Second Lieut.	A. C. Harwick	18	16	34	July 11		11
Private	A. Migner	17	16	33	Sept. 19		2
Sergeant	A. R. Brooks	16	16	32	July 11		
Private	Q. H. Nelson	17	15	32	July 11		
First Lieut.	B. L. Holt.....(Asst. Surg.)	19	13	32	July 11		4
Private	M. V. Margeson	16	15	31	July 11		1
Private	J. T. Smith	17	14	31	Sept. 19		
Private	P. J. Westcott	17	14	31	July 11		1
First Lieut	G. T. Wilkins	18	13	31	July 11		10
Captain	A. Gridley	19	12	31	July 11		7
Private	T. Stroup	11	19	30	Sept. 19		
Private	G. J. Raplee	14	16	30	Sept. 19		1
Sergeant	G. A. Zetterberg	19	11	30	July 11		4
Private	Jas. Gamby	12	17	29	Sept. 19		
Private	W. A. Taft	14	14	28	July 11		1
Private	H. J. Lipes	15	13	28	July 11		1
Private	J. M. Brown	13	14	27	July 11		1
Corporal	W. W. Shaw	14	13	27	July 11		1
Private	E. R. Mead	14	13	27	July 11		
Private	A. N. Daines	12	14	26	July 11		
Private	G. F. Reynolds	13	13	26	July 11		1
Private	W. Murphy	14	12	26	Sept. 19		1
Private	G. E. Almy	19	6	25	July 11		2

Total 23

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 67.52.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	La V. Main*	19	23	42	July 15		1
Private	H. R. Osborn	20	20	40	Sept. 30		4
Sergeant	H. R. Kidney	19	17	36	July 16		6
Captain	W. M. Kirby	20	16	36	July 15		11

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. A. Koenig	13	20	33	Sept. 30		1
Private	F. B. Reed	13	20	33	July 16		....
Private	F. E. Cady	17	16	33	Sept. 30		7
Sergeant	F. G. Jones	18	15	33	Sept. 30		7
Private	S. V. Spiller	15	17	32	July 16		2
Private	W. B. Barnes	14	17	31	July 16		5
Private	A. W. Montgomery	14	17	31	July 16		....
Private	M. G. Cowell	15	16	31	July 15		10
Private	E. Van Alstine	16	15	31	Sept. 30		3
Corporal	F. S. Cole	18	13	31	Sept. 30		7
Private	F. L. Atherly	14	16	30	July 15		....
Second Lieut.	C. J. Barber	15	15	30	July 15		9
Corporal	J. J. Bowen	17	13	30	July 16		5
Private	G. W. Nellis	17	13	30	Sept. 30		7
Private	H. S. Squyer	17	13	30	Sept. 30		7
Private	F. S. Coburn	18	12	30	July 16		6
Private	M. M. Nash	20	10	30	Sept. 30		....
Private	A. Goldthorpe	12	17	29	July 16		1
Private	S. S. Salsbury	17	12	29	July 16		1
Private	J. O. Thomas	17	12	29	July 15		1
Private	G. S. Myers	18	11	29	July 16		3
Private	J. J. Trowbridge	10	18	28	July 16		7
Private	M. L. Pratt	15	13	28	Sept. 30		....
Private	J. W. Da Ratt	16	12	28	Sept. 30		1
Private	W. H. Hayden	16	12	28	Sept. 30		1
Private	T. B. Hughson	17	11	28	Sept. 30		3
Private	L. F. Burr	16	11	27	July 16		1
Private	J. E. Quick	16	11	27	July 16		3
Corporal	I. W. Haight	10	16	26	Sept. 30		7
Private	C. G. Walker	13	13	26	July 16		1
Corporal	H. T. Horton	14	12	26	July 16		6
Corporal	W. T. Howard	15	11	26	July 16		6
Private	L. F. Carlisle	16	10	26	July 15		3
Private	E. G. Dratt	16	10	26	Sept. 30		3
Private	M. G. Culver	17	9	26	July 16		6
Private	H. B. Hobbs	17	9	26	July 16		1
Private	E. N. Ross	17	9	26	July 16		3
Corporal	E. R. Fitch	10	15	25	July 16		8
Private	T. S. Hall	12	13	25	July 16		3
First Lieut	H. S. Dunning	13	12	25	July 16		8
Private	D. N. McNaughton	13	12	25	July 16		....
First Lieut	John Gerin (Asst. Surg.)	14	11	25	July 16		8
Private	H. A. Barns	14	11	25	July 16		1
First Sergt	F. J. Stupp	15	10	25	July 15		7
Private	C. R. Hamblin	15	10	25	Sept. 30		2
Private	H. T. McNaughton	15	10	25	July 15		3
Sergeant	F. H. Putnam	16	9	25	July 16		8
Private	F. W. Millier	16	9	25	Sept. 30		4
Private	T. Osborn	16	9	25	July 15		....

Total 53

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 41.54.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal.....	F. T. Ergabroadt.....	15	18	33	July 15	.....	2
Second Lieut.	F. W. G. Bailey.....	16	14	30	July 15	.....	7
First Lieut...	F. J. Hess.....	16	13	29	July 15	.....	3
Private	F. L. Morey.....	14	12	26	Sept. 20	.....	....
Sergeant	W. F. Parmelee.....	14	11	25	Sept. 20	.....	5
Corporal.....	George Taylor	14	11	25	Sept. 20	.....	5
Private	Joseph Gibson	15	10	25	Sept. 20	.....	1
Private	H. R. LeGrand	18	7	25	Sept. 20	.....	....

Total..... 8

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 58.15.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	M. R. Palmer	16	22	38	June 25	.....	....
Private	W. R. Botsford	23	15	38	June 25	.....	....
Private	W. A. Warriner.....	18	19	37	June 25	.....	1
Private	R. P. Hazzard	17	19	36	June 24	.....	....
Corporal.....	C. E. Snow.....	19	17	36	June 24	.....	....
Private	C. M. Price.....	16	17	33	June 24	.....	....
Private	T. B. Cooley	17	16	33	June 24	.....	1
Private	C. M. Nichols	19	14	33	June 24	.....	....
Private	G. F. Hale.....	18	13	31	June 24	.....	....
Private	L. Hazeltine.....	18	13	31	June 24	.....	1
Private	F. H. Wilson.....	18	13	31	June 25	.....	....
Private	E. P. Sheldon.....	15	15	30	June 25	.....	....
Sergeant	E. P. Bailey.....	18	12	30	June 25	.....	1
Sergeant	G. R. Butts.....	18	12	30	June 25	.....	....
Private	E. G. Peirce.....	20	10	30	June 25	.....	....
Private	W. M. Stanner.....	11	18	29	June 25	.....	....
Sergeant	H. Scoville.....	15	14	29	June 24	.....	1
Private	F. R. Peterson.....	19	10	29	June 25	.....	....
Private	J. H. Tonsley, Jr	11	17	28	June 24	.....	....
Private	H. S. Crumley	15	13	28	June 24	.....	....
Private	F. M. Clark	15	13	28	June 24	.....	....
Private	L. B. Smith	17	11	28	June 25	.....	....
Private	E. R. Dempsey	18	10	28	June 24	.....	....
Private	E. E. Woodbury.....	20	8	28	June 25	.....	....
Private	W. A. Kent.....	12	15	27	June 25	.....	....
Second Lieut.	F. W. Hyde	15	12	27	June 24	.....	....
Corporal.....	Charles Nord	16	11	27	June 24	.....	....
Private	F. Holm.....	16	11	27	June 24	.....	....
Private	R. G. Shaw.....	17	10	27	June 25	.....	....
Private	D. F Persell.....	18	9	27	June 25	.....	....
Corporal.....	E. C. Mayhew.....	12	14	26	June 24	.....	1
Private	J. H. Prather	13	12	25	June 25	.....	....
Private	E. E. Eddy.....	15	10	25	June 24	.....	...
Private	T. E. Kelsey	15	10	25	June 25	.....	....

Total 34

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 46.23.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	W. D. Ware.....	19	16	35	July 8	.....	1
Private	E. Mandeville	16	18	34	July 10	.....	....
Private	E. J. Brown.....	16	15	31	July 8	.....	5
Private	George Heart.....	19	12	31	July 8	.....	2
Captain	R. P. Bush	14	16	30	July 10	.....	4
Sergeant	F. D. Guning	15	15	30	Sept. 26	....	4
Private	E. B. Bowen	17	12	29	July 8	....	2
Sergeant	F. H. Dalrymple.....	18	11	29	July 10	.....	3
Corporal.....	J. M. Rife	17	11	28	Sept. 26	.....	2
Private	H. Hungerford	15	12	27	July 8	.....	2
Corporal.....	C. W. Ersly.....	16	10	26	July 10	.....	5
Sergeant.....	E. Van Buskirk	8	17	25	July 8	.....	7
Private	T. E. Cahill	12	13	25	July 10	.....	1
Private	E. D. Fletcher	14	11	25	July 8	.....	3
Private	E. Bunnell.....	16	9	25	July 8	.....	....
Private	F. Ersly	20	5	25	July 10	.....	1

Total 16

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 51.26.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Corporal.....	C. A. Coleman	18	11	29	July 16	.....	1
Private	G. A. Chitney.....	15	12	27	July 16	.....	....
Private	A. D. Castin.....	16	11	27	July 16	.....	....
Private	James McCully.....	18	9	27	July 16	.....	4
Private	John McDonald	18	8	26	July 16	.....	....
Private	Albert Dake	20	6	26	July 16	.....	....
Private	H. I. Thrall.....	18	7	25	July 16	.....	....
Private	William Smith	20	5	25	July 16	.....	1

Total 8

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit ..... ——.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. H. Beach.....	18	20	38	Sept. 26	.....	....
Private	W. A. Ballard.....	19	19	38	July 9	.....	2
Sergeant	F. E. Smith	16	21	37	July 9	.....	6
Corporal.....	T. A. Brown.....	16	21	37	July 9	....	4
Private	F. F. Aldridge	19	17	36	July 9	.....	5
First Sergt ...	H. N. Hoffman.....	20	16	36	July 10	.....	6

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. T. Berry	16	18	34	July 10	.....	4
First Lieut	E. M. Hoffman	18	16	34	July 9	.....	11
Private	W. C. Peebles	15	17	32	July 9	.....	....
Private	D. M. Slater	18	14	32	July 10	.....	1
Private	B. C. White	18	14	32	July 10	.....	5
Corporal	C. W. Stuart	19	13	32	July 9	.....	2
Private	W. R. Ten Broeck	19	13	32	July 10	.....	5
Private	J. E. Varnum	17	14	31	July 9	.....	3
Private	O. C. Bidwell	18	13	31	July 10	.....	2
Private	R. Stanley	13	17	30	July 9	.....	....
Private	H. G. Kimball	15	15	30	July 9	.....	1
Private	G. W. Edmunster	17	13	30	July 9	.....	1
Private	H. A. V. Wadams	16	13	29	July 9	.....	....
Private	F. B. Weaver	19	10	29	July 9	.....	2
Private	Jos. Edwards	12	16	28	July 9	.....	6
Private	E. A. P. Smith	9	18	27	July 9	.....	1
Private	E. H. Murphy	14	13	27	July 9	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt	R. Ker	15	12	27	Sept. 26	.....	6
Private	W. G. Barney	15	12	27	Sept. 26	.....	1
Private	H. L. Kilmer	15	12	27	July 9	.....	....
Second Lieut.	J. P. Sadler	16	11	27	July 9	.....	9
Private	C. E. Derby	16	11	27	July 9	.....	....
Private	D. T. Lewis	18	9	27	July 10	.....	....
Private	F. E. Brooks	10	16	26	July 9	.....	....
Private	F. C. Carpenter	12	14	26	July 9	.....	4
Corporal	P. E. Meyer	14	12	26	July 9	.....	4
Captain	R. Morse	15	11	26	July 9	.....	10
Private	H. M. Beardsley	15	11	26	July 10	.....	2
Private	L. A. Merrill	15	11	26	July 10	.....	2
Private	J. K. Davies	16	10	26	July 9	.....	....
Private	S. R. Van Casipin, Jr	12	13	25	July 9	.....	....
Private	L. H. Merchant	14	11	25	July 9	.....	4
Private	G. C. Miller	17	8	25	Sept. 26	.....	2

Total 39

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 47.52.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	G. A. McMaster	21	15	36	June 27	.....	1
Sergeant	G. E. Gasper	14	19	33	June 22	.....	6
Private	F. L. Combs	16	17	33	June 22	.....	4
Sergeant	R. J. Wyatt	17	16	33	June 27	.....	4
Sergeant	F. E. Fairfax	17	14	31	June 22	.....	3
Private	H. Van Deren	17	14	31	June 27	.....	3
Corporal	D. Z. Hawkins	18	13	31	June 22	.....	5
Private	R. J. Wells	15	15	30	June 22	.....	....
Captain	William Wilson	17	13	30	June 22	.....	7
Private	E. E. Merry	14	14	28	June 27	.....	4
Private	E. Filton	15	13	28	June 27	.....	....
Private	E. V. Collins	16	12	28	June 22	.....	....
Private	Alex. Clark	16	11	27	June 22	.....	....
Q. M. Sergt	C. H. Keppel	13	12	25	June 22	.....	7

Total 14

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....48.43.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Sergeant	C. W. Simmons.....	18	20	38	July 17	.....	1
Private	F. Murdock.....	14	20	34	July 17	.....	2
Private	G. W. Gable	13	19	32	July 17	.....	....
Corporal.....	F. Schuboths	18	13	31	July 17	.....	1
Private	John Wright.....	16	14	30	July 17	.....	2
Private	W. H. Pierce.....	17	13	30	July 17	.....	1
Private	F. J, Stearns.....	13	16	29	July 17	.....	8
Private	G. W. Murray	16	13	29	July 17	.....	....
Private	W. H. Grant, Jr	19	9	28	July 17	.....	....
Private	C. F. Stebbins	19	9	28	July 17	.....	1
Private	E. J. Davis.....	13	13	26	July 17	.....	2
Second Lieut.	E. H. Stowell	16	10	26	July 17	.....	....
Private	O. O. Williams	18	8	26	July 17	.....	....
First Lieut ...	De S. H. Tifft.....	16	9	25	July 17	.....	2

Total..... 14

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No practice.)

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... ——.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications
First Lieut ...	H. C. Baum.....(Asst. Surg.)	13	15	28	Sept. 30	.....	6

Total..... 1

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....79.89.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	J. C. Brewster*.....	21	24	45	Sept. 20	C. M. C	3
Private	R. Sinclair*.....	23	21	44	June 18	.....	2
Sergeant	F. C. De Veaux*.....	20	23	43	Oct. 12	4th Brig ...	3
Private	E. E. Philpott*.....	22	21	43	June 27	C. M. C	3

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores. 200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
Private	C. Pratt*	22	21	43	June 27	C. M. C	3
Corporal	E. O. Babcock*	19	23	42	June 17		3
Private	L. A. Boore*	20	22	42	Oct. 12	4th Brig	2
Private	J. H. Finnell	19	20	39	June 17		2
Private	G. H. Salt	20	19	39	June 18		2
Private	Jas. Mumford	21	18	39	June 18		
Private	R Barr	18	18	36	June 17		3
Private	F. A. Locher	18	18	36	June 17		3
Private	N. L. Benham	19	17	36	Sept. 30		2
Private	J. F. Anders	16	19	35	June 18		
Private	G. E. Pool	19	16	35	June 18		2
Corporal	Geo. Barker	14	20	34	Sept. 30		3
Private	F. E. Lawson	17	17	34	June 17		3
Private	D. W. Schwartz	14	19	33	June 18		1
First Sergt.	C. E. Cromley	15	18	33	June 17		3
Private	B. B. Young	16	17	33	June 18		2
Private	C. T. Schumacher	17	16	33	June 18		
Q. M. Sergt	R. A. Schuyler	18	15	33	June 18		3
Private	J. Sweeney	18	15	33	Sept. 30		
Private	A. A. Oatman	15	17	32	June 17		1
Private	S. M. Brooks	18	14	32	Sept. 30		2
Private	Wm. Polland	18	14	32	June 17		1
Private	H. W. McBean	20	12	32	June 17		1
Private	J. F. Lynch	15	16	31	June 17		
Private	C. F. Mackenna	16	15	31	June 18		2
Private	D. Reickoff	18	13	31	June 18		3
Private	H. A. Keller	13	17	30	June 18		2
Private	G. L. Gaiser	16	14	30	June 17		1
Corporal	H. Rees	17	13	30	Sept. 30		
Corporal	D. Whitney	17	13	30	June 18		3
First Lieut	L. W. Petebone	18	12	30	June 18		3
Private	F. E Johnson	18	12	30	June 18		
Private	T. W. Mingay	18	12	30	Sept. 30		3
Private	J. T. Low	11	18	29	June 17		1
Captain	C. B. Gaskill	15	14	29	June 18		3
Private	S. J. Tobey	15	14	29	Sept. 19	C. M. C	
Private	J. J. Hanrahan	16	13	29	June 18		3
Private	E. P. Towles	17	12	29	June 18		
Private	L. Eimer	18	11	29	Sept. 30		
Private	O Phillips	18	11	29	June 18		2
Private	Thos. Conroy	19	10	29	June 17		3
Private	G. F Ney	12	16	28	June 17		3
Private	H. M. Fales	15	13	28	July 25	C. M. C	1
Private	F. L. Pearson	15	13	28	Sept. 30		
Private	F. J. Brown	16	12	28	June 18		2
Private	W. H. Dean, Jr	16	12	28	June 17		
Private	J. S. Reardon	16	12	28	Sept. 30		
Private	D. C. Collins	17	11	28	Sept. 30		
Private	L. B. Ackley	18	10	28	June 17		2
Private	G. R. Whitman	18	10	28	Sept. 30		1
Private	G. S. Shepard	19	9	28	June 18		1
Sergeant	S. J. Mason	22	6	28	June 17		3
Private	N. H. Kimball	12	15	27	June 17		2
Private	C. H. Hallett	15	12	27	June 17		1
Private	Jas. Cannavan	16	11	27	Sept. 30		
First Lieut.	W. R. Campbell (Asst. Surg.)	17	10	27	June 17		1
Second Lieut.	M. B. Butler	17	10	27	June 17		1
Private	H. H. Sheldon	18	9	27	Sept. 30		1
Private	W. H. Woodbury	18	9	27	June 17		2
Private	H. Campbell	20	7	27	June 17		3
Corporal	J. F. Kramer	13	13	26	Sept. 30		1
Private	W. C. Johnson	14	12	26	Sept. 30		
Private	T. J. Walker, Jr	16	10	26	June 18		2
Sergeant	F. J. Pierce	18	8	26	Sept. 30		
Private	T. A. Skinner	18	8	26	June 18		2
Private	R. N. Campbill	19	7	26	Sept. 30		3
Private	F. A. Dudley	11	14	25	June 18		1
Private	D. F. Bentley	13	12	25	June 18		1
Private	C. P. Graves	13	12	25	June 17		2
Private	John Willian	13	12	25	June 18		

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	W. A. Fraser	15	10	25	Sept. 30	.....	1
Corporal	W. Jones	16	9	25	June 18	.....	3
Corporal	W. A. Philpott	16	9	25	Sept. 30	.....	1
Private	F. S. Geyer	16	9	25	June 18	.....	....
Corporal	F. W. Oliver	17	8	25	June 17	.....	3
Private	R. M. Pool	17	8	25	June 18	.....	2
Private	W. Young	17	8	25	June 18	.....	3
Private	J. W. Crick	18	7	25	June 17	.....	2
Sergeant	J. M. Hancock	19	6	25	June 17	.....	2
Private	S. K. Dietrick	21	4	25	June 18	.....	1

Total 84

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 60.92.)

Rank.	NAME.	Scores.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	A. Z. Peckham	20	18	38	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	H. H. Lockwood	19	18	37	Sept. 24	.....	1
Corporal	G. D. Miles	17	19	36	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	A. Harrison	22	14	36	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	J. W. Councilman	16	17	33	Sept. 23	.....	1
Corporal	C. B. Potter	14	18	32	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	L. Hunter	14	18	32	Sept. 23	.....	....
Private	D. C. Conklin, Jr	17	14	31	Sept. 23	.....	1
Second Lieut.	R. M. Whitney	17	13	30	Sept. 23	.....	....
Private	C. M. Wagner	13	16	29	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	C. Mudge	17	12	29	Sept. 24	.....	1
First Lieut.	S. J. Mudge (Asst. Surg.)	19	10	29	Sept. 23	.....	....
Private	H. Sigel	13	15	28	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	R. J. Feltham	16	12	28	Sept. 23	.....	....
First Sergt.	L. T. Mudge	17	11	28	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	C. S. Cooper	12	15	27	Sept. 23	.....	1
Q. M. Sergt.	J. E. Gallagher	15	12	27	Sept. 24	.....	1
Private	F. G. Thomson	15	12	27	Sept. 24	.....	...
Captain	C. G. Thyng	17	10	27	Sept. 23	.....	1
Sergeant	P. D. Spaulding	16	10	26	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	C. W. Yan	16	10	26	Sept. 24	.....	....
Sergeant	G. A. Brooks	18	8	26	Sept. 24	.....	....
Corporal	E. E. Benedict	19	7	26	Sept. 23	.....	....
Private	W. L. Clark	11	14	25	Sept. 23	.....	1
Private	E. O. Merriman	12	13	25	Sept. 24	.....	....
Private	S. D. Bradner	18	7	25	Sept. 23	.....	....

Total 26

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No practice.)

EXTRACT FROM GENERAL ORDER No. 8, SERIES OF 1885, GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, S. N. Y.

"Companies which fail to parade at least fifty per cent of their strength for class and forty per cent for volley and skirmish practice, will be published in orders as delinquent."

ORGANIZATION.	Commanding officer.	Strength at last inspection.	Number practicing class.	Number practicing volley and skirmish.
Company F, Eighth Regiment	Captain Knight Neftel	47	20	13
Company G, Eighth Regiment	Captain A. A. Oates	52	24	14
Company H, Eighth Regiment	Captain W. deL Cunningham	48	24	13
Company E, Ninth Regiment	Captain S. E. Japha	63	40	13
Company F, Ninth Regiment	Captain W. W. Marks	55	41	17
Company G, Ninth Regiment	Captain J. W. Wilcocks	59	39	18
Company H, Ninth Regiment	Captain F. A. Gale	58	48	17
Company K, Ninth Regiment	Captain J. N. Billings	51	33	12
Company D, Tenth Battalion	Captain E. V. Denison	48	16	12
Company I, Twelfth Regiment	Captain H. C. Aspinwall	45	26	16
Company C, Thirteenth Regiment	Captain W. A. French	76	44	24
Company H, Thirteenth Regiment	Captain W. H. Cochran	72	41	24
Company I, Thirteenth Regiment	Captain G. G. Cochran	51	32	11
Company A, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain J. J. Dixon	53	29	15
Company B, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain J. M. White	46	25	.....
Company D, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain Hassell Nutt	69	31	11
Company E, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain J. R. K. Barlow	48	18	.....
Company F, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain T. D. Henry	46	20	.....
Company G, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain A. F. Selen	67	25	.....
Company H, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain John Cutts	42	20	.....
Company K, Fourteenth Regiment	Captain W. F. Morris	44	27	11
Company D, Twenty-second Regiment	Captain Franklin Bartlett	42	27	14
Company D, Thirty-second Regiment.	Captain E. J. McGlynn	60	29	19
Company F, Thirty-second Regiment.	Captain C. W. Waage	43	29	12
Company G, Thirty-second Regiment.	Captain J. J. Klein	37	22	12
Company H, Thirty-second Regiment.	Captain H. Krieger	52	21	9
Company I, Thirty-second Regiment.	Captain C. C. Shorneck	38	10	.....
Company A, Forty-seventh Regiment.	Captain F. J. Varitzan	56	24	12
Company B, Forty-seventh Regiment.	Captain A. A. Doughty	45	18	.....
Company E, Forty-seventh Regiment.	Captain H. H. Quick	52	29	12
Company G, Forty-seventh Regiment.	Captain W. R. Pettigrew	74	47	15
Company I, Forty-seventh Regiment.	Captain W. H. Eddy	64	41	17
Company C, Sixty-fifth Regiment	Captain W. F. Nurzey	58	32	26
Company G, Sixty-fifth Regiment	Captain J B. Rawson, Jr	55	22	10
Company A, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain M. Brennan	84	38	15
Company B, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain James Conlon	85	50	23
Company C, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain D. C. McCarthy	86	41	16
Company D, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain M. Cox	94	48	14
Company E, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain Hugh Coleman	96	29	29
Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain Thomas Mortimer	87	33	17
Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain S. P. Ryan	85	32	.....
Company H, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain P. J. Morgan	95	21	.....
Company I, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain L. C. Quinn	83	23	.....
Company K, Sixty-ninth Regiment	Captain John Kerr	90	66	20
Company A, Seventy-first Regiment	Captain C. M. Kennedy	80	35	31
Company F, Seventy-first Regiment	Captain T. A. H. Dressel	47	26	8
Company G, Seventy-first Regiment	Captain W. T. Gouch	45	25	.....
Company I, Seventy-first Regiment	Captain G. J. Bascom	52	28	.....
Company K, Seventy-first Regiment	Captain W. D. Goss	58	30	.....
Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment	Captain H. C. Balcom	101	55	30
Company C, Seventy-fourth Regiment	Captain C. L. Abell	48	17	12
Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment	Captain H. L. Fish, Jr	59	25	13
Company E, Seventy-fourth Regiment	Captain F. N. Farrar	56	21	6
Company G, Seventy-fourth Regiment	Captain Peter Paulus	49	21	14
First Separate Company	Captain A. Gridley	58	39	15
Fifth Separate Company	Captain J. T. Chase	100	29	16
Tenth Separate Company	Captain J. M. Dickey	60	38	18
Twenty-fourth Separate Company	Captain C. B. Wood	69	No practice.	
Twenty-eighth Separate Company	Captain J. H. Remmer	98	No practice.	
Twenty-ninth Separate Company	Captain H. H. Herron	70	51	20
Thirty-first Separate Company	Captain A. J. Budlong	77	23	.....

EXTRACT FROM GENERAL ORDERS NO. 8 — (*Concluded*).

ORGANIZATION.	Commanding officer.	Strength at last inspection.	Number practicing class.	Number practicing volley and skirmish.
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	Captain William Wilson	76	49	15
Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....	Captain H. Holland	102	51	28
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.	Captain A. A. Yates.....	84	64	11
Thirty seventh Separate Company....	Lieutenant Thos. Gregg	88	53	22
Thirty-eighth Separate Company	Captain F. J. Stearns.....	66	43	12
Fortieth Separate Company.....	Lieutenant James Myall.....	*64	No pra	ctice.
Forty-first Separate Company	Captain J. G. Butler	*79	No pra	ctice.
Forty-fourth Separate Company	Captain L. E. Goodier.....	102	No pra	ctice.
Forty-fifth Separate Company.....	Captain B. E. Miller	*68	No pra	ctice.
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....	Captain D. E. Vunk.....	*100	No pra	ctice.
Sixth Battery.....	Captain L. L. Olmsted.....	82	69	26

* Range applied for, not yet completed.

CHARLES F. ROBBINS,

Brig. Gen. and Gen. Insp. Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

(H.)

REPORT OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL.

NEW YORK, *December* 14, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:

SIR.— In again submitting the annual contribution of the Surgeon-General to you, as a factor of your yearly report, I am constrained to digress from the previous methods employed — the reporting of figure-facts — to a broader plan, that of present and perspective contemplation of the relation of the Medical Department to the National Guard of the State. The figures cited in the past show a good comparative physical status of the respective organizations, as well as a not infrequent fondness for the medical and surgical supplies provided by the State. However, notwithstanding the direct outlay made yearly for such supplies for the benefit of the guard while in camp, *en route* to camp, and at Creedmoor, I am pleased to be able to report that as yet not a death has occurred in the camp, or elsewhere stated, that can be justly attributed to the presence or absence of medical and surgical supplies. The State Camp has not been visited by serious diseases, yet it is true that on several occasions severe and even dangerous attacks of illness have happened there, still as yet no one has died there from natural or unnatural causes, nor has any one been removed from the camp to avoid the possibility of such a result. No form of disease peculiar to aggregated bodies of troops, either of a simple or specific nature, has yet caused a well-founded apprehension even, on the part of the medical officers. It is not prudent, however, to rely alone on past records in sanitary matters. The recognized advances in these things that are made at other places, with vastly different associations, should be employed here, in so far as they can be found serviceable in a sanitary

sense. Often military commandants in times of peace think less of sanitary perfection than of military pomp, forgetful of the fact that the hidden and insidious influences of existing and perspective disease are more persistent, powerful and fatal foes, than their own kind, even when armed with the most destructive of human agencies. The skirmish lines of military mimickry in times of peace are given more consideration by many commandants than is given to skirmish lines of disease, which are ever present and alert, in times of peace and war. The sanitary appointments of the State Camp are excellent indeed, except perhaps in a few isolated instances. The prolonged and profound soil-saturation beneath and contiguous to the present kitchen is the most important instance of the kind. On many occasions it has been the duty of the chief medical officer of the State to urge the importance of the recognition of this fact in conjunction with the early employment of steps to effect a radical change in the matter. The medical officers, too, of the respective commands, while in camp, have recognized this danger and suggested the abatement of its possibility. Now that the indulgent authorities have allowed moneys with which to built suitable accommodations for the purpose of a mess-hall, the fact should not be lost sight of that the method of its construction and the environments are matters requiring most careful consideration by men inexperienced in such matters.

In my report of 1888, your attention was called to a pernicious practice of long standing in the guard, of issuing uniforms to recruits that have been worn previously by men then connected with the service. This practice often uniforms men who enter the service actuated with noble impulses, in the dirty and defective clothing of those who have been discharged for dereliction of duty. This clothing, if it must be used at all for others, should be first thoroughly cleaned and repaired by the proper officers before being reissued, in order that commendable individual fastidiousness and personal dignity of the recruit be respected, or cultivated, if it do not exist already. There is no one requisite so essential to the healthfulness and usefulness of men in active service as the one that inculcates self-respect and personal dignity. The use of second-hand uniforms at all is not ennobling; but when these uniforms are soiled and out of repair, then, indeed,

they can but lessen the *esprit de corps* and patriotic constancy of intelligent soldiers, who can but feel that their personality and calling are belittled by the authorities that accept their services.

Not long since you caused to be addressed to me for an opinion the question of the advisibility of requiring a physical examination to be made of all recruits of the guard. The wisdom of such a requirement appears to me to be self-evident. In fact, I have been so strongly impressed in the past of the utility of such a step that I have recommended its adoption on several occasions. I know of no sadder spectacle than that often witnessed in the State Camp, of men who, by reason of permanent physical incapacities, though with transient periodical manifestations of the same, are forced to a personal exhibition of these infirmities that is distressing to themselves and friends, and demoralizing to their associates. The admission or retention in the guard of such as these is not kind to them; is not just to the State, nor is it creditable to the service. In this connection it is wise to recall the fact that an unscrutinized admission to the guard will complicate the making of the proper and just discrimination so necessary to the appropriate pensioning of members, under the present law relating to it. Men who suffer from physical defects that are increased by their service, will be poorly paid indeed, even though they secure a pension; and, on the other hand, the State will have received but little or nothing for the moneyed expenditure entailed. I am happy to be able to state, however, that in many organizations a physical examination is required before admission; still, it is to be regretted that the wisdom of individual commandants in this respect caused them to forestall any similar action on the part of the State authorities.

The unabated enthusiasm of the medical officers of the guard in fitting men to render "prompt aid to the injured," is a matter of official and general congratulation. The special use has saved many a man while on duty at the camp from physical danger and disorder. The general public application of this knowledge by the instructed men has often been of great service to unfortunate citizens in time of physical distress. The amount of time which many of the medical officers give to the perfection of this work is highly creditable to them and to the guard itself. The unselfish

assiduity displayed by these medical officers in their work, and of their pupils themselves, renders the objections to it on the part of self-sufficient, inappreciative and captious officers so puerile and miscroscopic, as not to entitle their cause to the dignity of a just characterization. It will not be long, I think, before all military officers in the State, who have discouraged or obstructed this step, will raise themselves to the higher level that contemplates the principle that brings the greatest good to the greatest number, rather than the one that fosters pedantic ostentation or childish obstruction. I am of the opinion that during the next encampment it will be wise to detail one or two competent members of the medical corps of the State, whose duty it shall be to cause systematic instruction to be given to the "details" in all matters relating to the proper methods of conveying the sick and injured. The physical relations of the camp are such to the surrounding country, that all the humane problems in connection with carrying the unfortunate soldier can be well inculcated.

I know of no better test of the interest which medical men take in the scrupulous performance of their duties than the promptness shown by them in camp, and by the care and thought displayed in all respects as evidenced by the various annual reports of duty. While it is not unfair to assume that busy medical officers would do better in making final reports if less busy when off duty, or if they really thought it were necessary; still, neither is it unfair to assume that the ones most interested, irrespective of other occupations, will find time to make full and complete reports. I do not desire to make an invidious deduction by omitting all other reports than the following. Each of the medical officers who have made as complete a report as this one will see that it is unnecessary to publish all of this class; and, too, they will be gratified with the example selected. While those who have not given the time and thought that this implies, should be thankful for the opportunity of scrutinizing it. It is not intended to convey the idea that the Surgeon-General approves of each of the items as set forth in this report, for such is not the case. It is intended, however, that this report should serve as an exhibit of prompt, faithful, persistent and conscien-

tious work and forethought on the part of the officer making it, such as many of the medical officers of the guard would do well to emulate.

The consolidated reports are on file.

(Copy.)

HEADQUARTERS, SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY,
NEW YORK CITY, *July* 22, 1889.

The Surgeon-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to inclose herewith the consolidated report of the Seventy-first Regiment and First Provisional Battalion, also separate medical reports, and to submit the following report as surgeon of Seventy-first Regiment and medical officer of the post from June twenty-ninth to July sixth, both dates inclusive.

The regiment left its armory, Broadway and Forty-fifth street, at 10.45 A. M., June twenty-ninth, in heavy marching order, and proceeded to the foot of Forty-sixth street, North river, where the steamer Long Branch was in waiting to convey it to Roa Hook. The weather was close and muggy, and the departure of the regiment from the armory was made at an early hour, owing to the stifling heat of the building. One man was prostrated by heat as we reached the dock; he rallied by the time we reached Roa Hook, and I directed him to ride to camp in the ambulance.

The Seventeenth Separate Company of Flushing was on board the Long Branch when we reached the boat. We left at 12 o'clock, and a stop was made at Yonkers to take on board the Eleventh Separate Company of Mt. Vernon. Roa Hook was reached at 3 P. M., and shortly afterwards we relieved the Seventh Regiment and took possession of the camp. The Fifth Separate Company of Newburgh, and the Sixth Separate Company of Troy, were already in camp when we arrived. I reported to you for orders and was directed to assume the duties of Post Surgeon. Assistant Surgeon A. C. Combs, Seventeenth Separate Company, reported to me for orders (having been directed to do so by you), and I directed him to act as medical officer of the First Provisional Bat- was directed to assume medical charge of the Seventy-first talion. Assistant Surgeon C. C. Osborn, Seventy-first Infantry, Regiment.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE REGIMENTAL COMMANDANT.

The following letter was sent to commanding officer of Seventy-first Regiment, viz.:

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY,
NEW YORK CITY, *June* 29, 1889.

The Commanding Officer of the Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—The following recommendations are made for the benefit of this command, while at the State Camp of Instruction, Peekskill, N. Y., from June twenty-ninth to July sixth, inclusive.

Respectfully.

E. T. T. MARSH, M. D.,
Major and Surgeon, Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

First. That no hard work should be commenced until an hour after meals.

Second. That at least three hours elapse between the last meal and tattoo.

Third. That if the heat should be excessive, battalion drill should commence an hour after breakfast, instead of at a later hour, and continued until noon; by so doing there would be less danger of the men being prostrated by the heat, and the drill could be brought to a finish without cutting it short. The company drills could be held at the time set down for the battalion drill, and the number of men being smaller, advantage could be taken of the shade afforded by the trees around the parade ground.

Fourth. That drill officers should give their men frequent rests during the excessively hot weather, at which times they should be allowed to remove their helmets or caps and open their coats.

Fifth. That drill officers should carefully notice the condition of the men while drilling, and if any be noticed with pale countenances, he should be ordered to "fall out" at once and be taken to a shady place and placed in a recumbent position, with the head a little lower than the body, the clothing being opened and all bands loosened; the members of the ambulance corps will render "first aid" until the surgeons have been communicated with.

Sixth. That the company servants should be directed to mix oatmeal or ginger with the water supplied to the men for drinking purposes. They should not be allowed to carry iced lemonade in their pails, as has been done on parades.

Seventh. That bathing should be permitted and encouraged. On account of the inconvenience, distance and liability to accident, swimming in the river should not be permitted. The men can bathe all that is necessary in the bath-houses now existing at the camp.

Eighth. That a detail from the ambulance corps should accompany the "grand guard" so that "first aid" can be rendered to any one requiring it during the absence of the guard from camp.

ADVICE TO THE MEN.

Advice to the men was given by means of the following circular:

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.
ARMORY, BROADWAY AND FORTY-FIFTH STREET,
ORDERS, No. 26. NEW YORK, *June* 15, 1889.

1. The following is published for the benefit of this command:

By order of Colonel Kopper.

PHILIP S. TILDEN,
First Lieutenant and Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

(Last order printed No. 25.)

NEW YORK, *June* 11, 1889.

The commanding officer of the Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I deem it eminently proper at this time (the regiment having been ordered to the Camp of Instruction, near Peekskill, N. Y.) to offer some advice to the members of the Seventy-first Regiment, and I do so by means of the accompanying suggestions.

The members of the regiment should bear in mind that they are going to a camp noted for its great healthfulness, where they will be well fed and well taken care of, and they should coöperate with the surgeon in keeping the sickness down to a minimum; this they can do if they will only pay attention to common-sense facts.

Respectfully.

E. T. T. MARSH, M. D.,
Major and Surgeon, Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

First. That all members of this command wearing trusses should, before going to camp, see that they are in good repair and properly adjusted.

Second. That all members of this command who suffer from frequent attacks of looseness of the bowels, should wear a light flannel band around the waist during their stay in camp.

Third. That the men should provide themselves with the proper kind of boots or shoes, low heels, soles as broad as the foot when the weight of the body is resting upon it, and long enough to allow of the full play of the foot in walking; pointed shoes should not be worn.

Fourth. That the men should not wear collars or anything tight about the neck, and the rest of the clothing should be free and loose.

Fifth. That the men should wear a folded wet cloth in the crown of the fatigue cap or helmet when exposed to the intense heat of the sun.

Sixth. That the men should avoid the immoderate use of ice-water, especially when overheated and at rest, or when the body is commencing to cool; violent cramps, purging and vomiting are apt to follow in consequence, and immediate death has been known to occur.

Seventh. That the men should remember that moderately cold water is the most grateful to the stomach and allays thirst better than any other fluid; ale, beer and the spirituous liquors are the worst of all, and their use during the tour of duty in camp should be rigidly avoided.

Eighth. That the men should avoid eating unripe fruit of all kinds.

Ninth. That the men should bathe daily; by so doing skin eruptions and chafing are prevented or rendered less frequent. The feet should be carefully looked after and bathed; blistered feet will be less frequent if this is done. Sufficient time should be allowed for the feet to dry before putting on the stockings after bathing, as they are liable to be quickly blistered if active exercise is taken while the skin is still soft from the recent use of water and the stockings are damp. Cold baths should not be taken either immediately before or after a meal.

Tenth. That the men should remember that exposure to a draught, when overheated, which cools the body too suddenly, is exceedingly dangerous.

Eleventh. That the men should wear their suits of under-clothing on alternate days, thereby allowing each suit to become thoroughly dried and aired before being worn again.

Twelfth. All who are unaccustomed to strong coffee are advised to dilute that served in camp largely with milk, otherwise they are liable to suffer from diarrhœa.

MEDICAL OFFICERS IN CAMP.

Major and Surgeon E. T. T. Marsh, Seventy-first Infantry — post surgeon.

Captain and Assistant Surgeon C. C. Osborn, Seventy-first Infantry, medical officer in charge of Seventy-first Infantry.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon A. C. Combes, Seventeenth Separate Company, medical officer in charge of First Provisional Battalion.

The latter officers were to attend sick call at 5.15 A. M.

A medical officer was always to be in camp, and his whereabouts was to be known at the adjutant's office.

AMBULANCE CORPS.

A number of the Ambulance Corps were detailed each day for duty. They were provided with such remedies as they might need in rendering "first aid." I was very much pleased with the manner in which they performed their duties, and consider that I have a thoroughly competent corps.

WEATHER.

With the exception of the last two days of our tour of duty the weather was most unfavorable for the performance of the routine work. The first two days were close and muggy, then followed four days of almost continuous rain. The last two days were fine and much hard work was done by the men.

HEALTH OF THE MEN.

A consideration of the sick report for both commands will show that the disorders for which medicines were dispensed were trivial in character and call for no special mention; but one man was excused from duty during the encampment, viz., a private of Fifth Separate Company, First Battalion. He suffered from cholera morbus and was excused from duty for three days. He was sick when he reached camp.

Company G, Seventy-first Regiment, and the Sixth Separate Company of Troy, were without any cases of sickness during the encampment. In this connection, I wish to mention the valuable

support afforded me by my assistant surgeon, Captain Osborn, and to cheerfully accord to him the praise due him for his untiring attention to those under his medical charge.

ROUTINE WORK.

In spite of the bad weather during the encampment but one drill was omitted, namely, the battalion drill on Tuesday. The men more than made up for the loss of this drill, by the amount of work they did during the remainder of the tour. On the morning of July fourth it rained heavily, yet battalion and skirmish drills were held until 11.45, when the men were drawn up in readiness for the parade and salute, which was to be fired at noon in honor of the day. A violent rain-storm broke over the camp at 11.50, and the parade was dispensed with and the men ordered under cover. A few were chilled by the rain. To these, as well as to the detail from First battery which fired the salute, a ration of whisky was administered as a precautionary measure.

SHAM-BATTLE — CASUALTIES.

On the morning of July fifth there was a sham-battle between the two wings of the Seventy-first Regiment. At one time it seemed as if there would be a number of serious cases as a result, judging from the earnestness manifested by the men, but fortunately the casualties were few and but slight in character. All told, they amounted to twelve : nine powder wounds, one concussion of brain, and two slight wounds, one of face and one of hand. They required but little care, and in a short time the men were up and around and volunteered for the grand guard which left at 3 P. M., and the attacking party, which left camp at midnight.

GRAND GUARD.

The grand guard of about 100 men left camp at 3 P. M., Captain Osborn, Assistant-Surgeon, and four of the Ambulance Corps were detailed to accompany the grand guard. There were a number of slight casualties which required the attention of the medical officer in charge. One of the officers, Lieutenant Rogers, Second Battery (detailed to Seventy-first Regiment), fell down a ravine at midnight, sustaining a lacerating wound of hand, but he continued on duty after he had been attended to by Captain Osborn. The manner in which the members of the Ambulance

Corps performed their duties was favorably reported to me by Captain Osborn when he returned to camp.

ATTACKING PARTY.

At about midnight an attacking party of about 150 men left camp under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Dennison and passed through the lines of the grand guard by orders of Colonel Kopper. A detail of four of the Ambulance Corps accompanied the command to render such aid as might be necessary. About 2.45 A. M., July sixth, having made a detour and evaded the grand guard, the attacking party made an attack on and captured the camp. There were a few casualties such as powder burns and one slight lacerated wound of forehead, but they were of slight importance and were not heard of afterwards. Favorable mention was made by Lieutenant-Colonel Dennison of the manner in which the members of the Ambulance corps rendered "first aid" to several of the members of the attacking party who needed their services.

SANITARY INSPECTIONS.

As Post Surgeon, I made two sanitary inspections daily, one at 10 A. M. and the other at 5 P. m. Every portion of the camp was gone over carefully in order to prevent the existence of anything that might be detrimental to health. I consider the sanitary condition of the camp during our tour of duty was almost perfect.

SERVANTS' QUARTERS.

The quarters of the servants, back of the mess-hall, were rigidly examined at each inspection. At my first inspection I found the grounds and tents in anything but a good sanitary condition. I had no occasion to complain after my first visit.

MESS-HALL, KITCHEN, ETC.

The mess-hall and other buildings adjacent were very clean and free from any bad odors.

SINKS.

The sinks required constant watching, as many times during the day the troughs were without water, it having siphoned off, owing possibly to the interference of the valves at the exits by paper, etc. The troughs at these times would be filled with offensive faecal matters. Whenever this condition of affairs

existed, I notified Mr. Travis and it was attended to at once. This occurred to all the sinks — officers', men's and servants'.

DUMP.

The dump, owing to muggy and wet weather, became very offensive and required to be disinfected on two occasions.

BATHS.

The baths were well patronized by the men all day. Many were unable to bathe. The officers complained very much of being unable, owing to the crowded condition, to bathe even once during their stay in camp. The baths were of great service to the men, and no doubt prevented many from suffering from some variety of skin eruption.

FOOD.

The food was of good quality, well cooked and well served; the supply was more than abundant. The arrangements for preserving the food are excellent. The food, both cooked and uncooked, was inspected twice daily and no cause for complaint existed during our stay in camp.

WATER.

The water was excellent in quality and the quantity was more than sufficient for all purposes.

DRAINAGE.

The drainage of the camp during the heavy rains was excellent; all water was carried off quickly, leaving camp free from puddles, except in some portions of the main street where shallow holes had been made by the brooms of the police. The water was easily swept away by brooms. One day Company D street was flooded owing to the drains at each end of the street being stopped up by grass and weeds. When these were removed the water was quickly carried off.

POLICING.

Policing was thoroughly done by both commands. After the first day the policing of the entire camp was perfect.

Shortly after 2 o'clock P. M., July sixth, the Tenth Battalion of Albany arrived in camp, and Major Balch having relieved me, I assumed medical charge of the Seventy-first Regiment. The

Fifth and Sixth Separate Companies left about 2 o'clock for their respective stations by train. About 3.30 P. M., the Ninth Regiment arrived in camp and relieved me. We marched to Roa Hook and took the steamer to New York, arriving at our armory at 7.45 P. M., without incident or accident.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Sick calls.

That an afternoon sick-call be established and set down for 5 P. M.

BATHS.

That the number of baths be at least doubled.

STREETS.

That the main street be concreted or laid with brick, in order to prevent the hollows due to constant sweeping of dirt from the streets by the police.

UNDERBRUSH, ETC.

That the high underbrush and lower limbs of the trees on the edge of the bluff and borders of the camp be cut away so as to allow of freer circulation of air in and about the camp.

AMBULANCE CORPS.

That the members of the ambulance corps be permitted to wear the "brassard" at all times, or at least when on duty in camp, especially when detailed for duty with the grand guard or in the field during sham battles. A number of the corps were fired at during the sham battle of the fifth of July, and one had his face burned by powder.

In concluding this report I wish to acknowledge the many courtesies which have been extended to me by the State officers in camp, during my tour of duty.

Respectfully.

(Signed,) E. T. T. MARSH,

Major and Surgeon, Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and Medical Officer of the Post.

There seems to be no doubt of the fact that the bathing accommodations of the State Camp should be increased, also, that the apparatus directed to controlling the flow of water in the

respective apartments be simplified and made more practical and easy of use by the bathers.

In my previous reports I have not infrequently called the attention of the authorities to the necessity of the cultivation of trees on the top and incline of the bluff, and again commend this measure to your earnest consideration. These trees will serve two important aims : 1. To actively combat the malarial influences that may emanate from the contiguous low, marshy surroundings. 2. Afford good shade during the heat of the day. It may be claimed that all trees ought to be cut away to afford freer access to grateful breezes on hot days. However, if the breezes are around on those days, their influence will be easily felt, irrespective of the trees ; if, however, they be absent on a hot day, then, indeed, will the shade be grateful and necessary, to say nothing of the influence on miasm. There should be more trees, larger and higher trees.

I can not close this brief report without speaking in terms of high commendation of the services of Mr. Frank Wanier, post hospital steward ; also of Mr. Ford, of the firm of Hazard, Hazard & Co., of this city, who, with his usual courtesy contributed to the camp the use of a complete practical outfit of surgical apparatus without any expense to the State. The commissary department of the camp has been for so long a time, and still continues to be so efficient and satisfactory in all respects, that to speak of it even in well-merited terms of laudation seems somewhat of a supererogation. With such enterprising and conscientious men as Messrs. Yale and Weinholz, the demands for the comforts of the men are studied and met ; the interest and dignity of the State made secure, and harmony and good fellowship are caused to prevail at all times. Finally, permit me again to renew my expression of personal gratification for the courteous treatment extended to me thus far at all times by the officers and men of the National Guard of the State.

Very respectfully.

JOSEPH D. BRYANT,

Brigadier and Surgeon General.

(I.)

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS OF FIRST AND FOURTH BRIGADES.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y.,
No. 6 PINE STREET,
NEW YORK, *November* 30, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:

SIR.—In accordance with P. 591, R., I have the honor to submit the following report of the First Brigade N. G. S. N. Y.:

MOVEMENT OF TROOPS.

On April thirtieth, in accordance with G. O. Nos. 9 to 14 and 17, c. s. G. H. Q., the brigade paraded to take part in the centennial celebration of the inauguration of the first President of the United States.

On May thirtieth, the brigade made the usual Memorial Day parade as escort to the Grand Army of the Republic.

On October thirtieth, the brigade paraded in Brooklyn, N. Y., uniting with the Second Brigade N. G. S. N. Y., Brigadier-General James McLeer commanding, in the ceremonies incident to the the laying of the corner-stone of the Brooklyn Soldiers and Sailors' monument at Prospect Park, in that city.

The following regiments of the brigade were present at the State camp, in accordance with G. O. No. 22, G. H. Q.: The Seventh, Ninth, Twelfth, Twenty-second and Seventy-first Regiments, and details from the First and Second Batteries of Artillery.

STRENGTH OF THE BRIGADE.

The aggregate strength of the brigade by the quarterly return, dated September 30, 1888, was 5,717. The strength for the corresponding quarter this year is 5,552, a loss of 165.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

By S. O. No. 128, G. H. Q., dated Albany, December 24, 1888, this regiment was mustered out of the service of the State, causing a reduction of 581 in the numbers of the brigade.

CAVALRY TROOP.

A company of cavalry, known as "Troop A," was organized and mustered into the service of the State on April second, and now numbers 101 enlisted men and four officers.

This troop promises to be a desirable acquisition to the National Guard, and due credit should be given to its commander Captain Charles F, Roe, for his patience and devotion in bringing the troop to its present state of discipline and efficiency.

Very respectfully.

LOUIS FITZGERALD,
Brigadier-General.

HEADQUARTERS FOURTH BRIGADE, N. G., S. N. Y.,
BUFFALO, N. Y., *November* 30, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

SIR.—Pursuant to section 591 R., I beg to herewith render report for the past year.

The strength of this brigade, as per last quarterly return rendered September thirtieth, is as follows:

Commissioned officers	121
Enlisted men	2,115
Total	2,236
Total strength September 30, 1888	2,032
Gain	204

Per S. O. 123 series 1888, G. H., the Twenty-fifth Separate Company was disbanded and mustered out of service.

The only service required of this brigade in support of law was performed by the Forty-third Separate Company on the morning of the 25th of November, 1888, upon the call of the Sheriff of Allegany county to disperse or capture a large party of tramps. The summons for duty was promptly responded to and

this disagreeable duty well performed, although unsuccessful in the capture. The bearing of this command on that occasion was highly creditable to all concerned.

Pursuant to G. O. 9, 14 and 17 G. H. c. s. this brigade assembled at Buffalo and Syracuse on April 28, 1889, and proceeded to New York by West Shore railroad in seven sections, the first section leaving Syracuse at 7.20 P. M. and the last at 9 P. M., and arriving at Madison Square Garden about 10.40 A. M., April twenty-ninth, where a camp was formed. The transfer from Weehawken to New York was made with dispatch, for within an hour and one-half of the arrival of the last section at Weehawken, the command was in camp. At 5.30 P. M. a brigade dress parade was held on the plazza, Union Square, from which the battery was excused. This being the first brigade dress parade ever held in New York city, distances could not be judged or maintained, hence the ceremony lost much of its beauty.

On April thirtieth this brigade left camp at 9 A. M., marched to Nassau and Pine streets at 10.40, and after waiting until 2.40 P. M., took up position in line, passing in review before the President and reached camp at 5.40 P. M.

Return to station was made on May first by West Shore railroad, leaving camp at 9 A. M. and arriving at the several stations between 9 P. M., May first, and 2 A. M., May second.

The entire movement was made with dispatch and time-table of train movement was very well maintained. Discipline during the entire tour was admirable, and I have no individual instance of any serious breach of discipline to report. The contractor for meals in camp at New York failed in large part to perform his duty, thereby causing widespread discontent among the men, for which $2,300 was deducted from the contract price of the contractor, but no case of sickness has been reported in consequence. I consider the tour as most remarkable in the matter of sanitation. But one man was reported on sick list, although the men were all more or less wet before entering cars and some food was offered unfit for use. During the parade of the thirtieth of April there was no straggling until on the return to camp three enlisted men fell out for faintness and were cared for by the Ambulance Corps. I wish, in this connection, to acknowledge the special services rendered to me by the general superintendent of the West Shore railroad, for his persistent care and attention, whereby the trans-

portation of this brigade was rendered highly successful. Also, to the officers and men under my command, all of whom did well the several duties required.

This brigade made the usual parade on Decoration day, as escort to the Grand Army of the Republic.

The troops stationed in Buffalo paraded as escort to the Commander-in-Chief, on the evening of April 22, 1889, from the Niagara Hotel to the Music Hall, Buffalo.

The Sixty-fifth Regiment made a voluntary night march and tour of grand guard duty on October fifth and sixth, and despite the bad weather much good work was accomplished.

I desire to again recommend that during the coming year some practical marching work be attempted at least by that part of this brigade not ordered to camp. I beg to suggest a brigade movement during at least five days, the details of which I be permitted to arrange.

During the present year overcoats of blue, and white leggins have been issued to this brigade, both of which I heartily indorse.

The general condition of this brigade I would report as highly satisfactory in the main points. Enlistment has been healthy and increase gradual.

I desire to especially request that breech-loading guns be supplied to the Fifth Battery as early as practicable.

Rifle practice has been very well attended in view of the many days of service required of a large portion of this command, and I am especially gratified at the work accomplished in this department. It is especially desirable that a range be established at Syracuse.

I also desire to again recommend an allowance to officers for renewal of uniform. With the additional work required of all active officers, uniforms can not be maintained with exemplary neatness, without a considerable outlay which in many cases is a positive hardship. I hence feel that the service will be improved and a superior class of officers secured by an allowance annually, graded according to the expense involved in original outfit.

I have, sir, the honor to be your obedient servant,

PETER C. DOYLE,
Brigadier-General.

(J.)

REPORT ON MARCH OF SIXTH BATTERY BY COMMANDING OFFICER.

SIXTH BATTERY, THIRD BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y.,
BINGHAMTON, N. Y., *September* 15, 1889.

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to report that in order to comply with Special Order No. 85, c. s., General Headquarters, State of New York, I issued Battery Order No. 10, a copy of which is hereto annexed.

At 9 o'clock, September fourth, the Battery was reported "in order," and the march taken up. The command consisted of three commissioned officers of the Battery, Captain David Wilson, Second Battery, N. G. S. N. Y, attached, Acting Chief of Caissons, four staff sergeants, three duty sergeants, four corporals, and forty-six privates, Private C. D. Rogers, M. D., surgeon. The outfit comprised four three-inch rifled guns, four caissons, two baggage wagons, one ambulance, and fifty-five horses. Five hundred cartridges, 100 case shot, fifty shells, and 1,000 friction primers were carried in the chests, and on caissons one day's forage. The baggage wagons and ambulance contained 200 blankets, six hospital tents, two camp stoves, cooking utensils, surgeon's and veterinary surgeon's stores, commissary and minor battery stores.

At the end of the first mile a halt was made to adjust harness. A thorough inspection of carriages was made, and everything being found in order, the march was resumed for one hour, and a distance of three miles was covered through the worst cloud of dust I ever experienced. Here a halt was made to ascertain if any of the horses were afraid of the steam cars, as most of the route was to be by the side of the railroad. Finding that no inconvenience would be experienced on this account, we proceeded

until two o'clock in the afternoon, having marched ten miles, when the battery was parked, horses unhitched, unharnessed, watered and fed at the picket rope, and dinner cooked and served for the company. After resting an hour and a half, I ordered "Boots and saddles" blown; and the march was again resumed for seven miles. We arrived at the village of Windsor at 6 o'clock, where we located our camp and parked on a fair ground. A careful examination of everything was made with the following result: Two horses with lost shoes, one lock chain broken, four horses with sore necks, the veterinary surgeon reporting three of them sore when we started, and one sore back. The horses were unhitched, unharnessed, blanketed, watered, fed, tents pitched and filled with straw, and supper cooked, in about two hours. A guard was established with three posts near the picket line, and one on the park whose attention was taken up constantly during the night by the horses, who realized the change from their usual work and quarters as much as ourselves, so that morning found all of us with but very little rest.

September 5.—"Reveille" was blown at 5 o'clock, with "stable" following, as was the custom during the remainder of the march. The duties were well performed for men with no previous experience in the field with horses. After breakfast camp was struck and the march resumed at 8.30 o'clock, with little or no trouble. The horses were quite inured to their harness and work, and the drivers comprehended their duties. After proceeding twelve miles over a very hilly road, we reached Harpursville, where we parked, unhitched, watered and fed; the company taking dinner at a hotel to economize time. After resting two hours, we proceeded to the village of Afton, distance six miles, where we were obliged to camp owing to the sore necks, backs and galling of several of the horses. A careful inspection showed that the saddle blankets were too old and worn for active service; that many of the collars were not of a proper size or construction for the business; and five new ones were purchased to remedy the difficulty. Here the services of our veterinary were appreciated, who, by his constant care and attention, rendered most valuable assistance. In strong contrast with the time required by the men on the previous evening for performing their duties, I will state that the battery was parked, horses unhitched, unharnessed, watered, fed with hay and oats, tents pitched and filled

with straw, one for each section and one for officers, and supper ready in thirty minutes. The discipline was perfect, and all details performed their duties to my entire satisfaction. Tattoo roll call found all present; taps were blown at 10 o'clock, with guards as usual.

September 6.—Battery reported in order at 9.30 A. M., and drilled until noon, firing 100 blank cartridges during the various movements, when a terrific wind and rain-storm suddenly arose, drenching all, and came very near wrecking the camp; the drivers with difficulty controlled their horses, while it required the efforts of all the cannoneers to prevent the tents and camp equipage from being blown away. When the storm had passed the horses were fed and dinner served, and the march was resumed at 2.30 o'clock for Coventryville, distance seven miles. This was by far the hardest day's march of the trip, it being over the mountains. The lock chains were in use much of the time, and the cannoneers were obliged to march the entire distance through a hard rain, over a country road hardly wide enough for the carriages to pass. We arrived at 5.30 P. M., and parked on a small green in front of a church, using the church sheds for stables. The usual duties were performed in a less time than on the previous evening. The men being drenched with rain, a large camp fire was built and supper served, and by tattoo all were again dry and warm. Notwithstanding the extremely hard march and inclement weather, I never observed more willingness and attention to duty than on this occasion, both by officers and men.

September 7.—The weather was cold, with wind and rain. The battery commenced the march at 9 A. M. for Greene, distance twelve miles. A halt of forty minutes was made at Coventry, distance two miles, to repair harness and have six horses shod. We arrived at Greene at 2.20 P. M., during a heavy rain-storm. We parked and located our camp in a large meadow delightfully located, and with every convenience for the mounted inspection on the following day. After a drill of three hours, I decided on account of the rain to place the horses in the two hotel stables, with a guard in each for safety against fire. In the evening a school was conducted in the hotel parlor, and was attended by all the officers, non-commissioned officers off duty and drivers. The various field movements and ceremonies were explained and demonstrated, and very beneficial results were obtained.

September 8.— On Sunday "Reveille" sounded as usual and the battery marched to the stables for duty, after which breakfast was served at the hotel, it being over a mile to camp and raining hard. Invitations were received by the commanding officer from the several churches for the command to attend services, and was taken advantage of by nearly all. At noon the rain ceased, and fine weather continued during the remainder of the march. The horses were taken to camp and fed at the picket line, and dinner served in camp.

Learning that Colonel McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General, would be unable to inspect us as anticipated, I determined to improve the remainder of the day by drill, and ordered "boots and saddles" sounded at 1.30 P. M.; at 2 o'clock the battery was reported in order, and three hours of active drill was had, ending with a thorough inspection and review, which was witnessed by hundreds of spectators. Vast improvements were noticed in drivers, cannoneers and horses. After supper all but the guard were excused until tattoo roll call to attend church.

September 9.— The battery was joined by Lieutenant W. R. Hamilton, Fifth Artillery, U. S. A., who had been detailed by the Adjutant-General to accompany us. We broke camp at 9 A. M., and marched ten miles to Chenango Forks; horses were unhitched, watered and fed, the command taking dinner at the hotel. A delightful spot for camp was secured on a flat close by the Chenango river, where we proceeded at 2 P. M., and occupied the remainder of the afternoon in drill for the observation of Lieutenant Hamilton, whose valuable suggestions were appreciated by all, the horses and men showing continued improvement.

September 10.—We left Chenango Forks at 10 A. M. for Binghamton, distance, twelve miles, where we arrived at 2 P. M., making a parade through the principal streets of the city, with teams docile and willing, arriving at the armory at 3 P. M., where the battery was housed and the horses delivered to their owners with every indication that they left their new work as reluctantly as they commenced it. On the first mile of the march most of the team horses were unmanageable by the drivers; and cannoneers were therefore detailed and stationed near their heads to prevent accident, after which they partially became accustomed to the situation and commenced to learn the duties required of them. During the remainder of the march they were perfectly

tractable, evincing a fondness for the business and a disposition to learn equal to that of their drivers. I firmly believe that many of the horses, on their return, understood and obeyed of their own accord several of the oral commands, as well as commands with the trumpet.

The attachment between horses and drivers, who had so well and carefully fed, groomed and cared for them during the week, was daily increasing, and at times it seemed difficult to determine who exhibited the best disposition to improve and properly perform the duties required of them, horse or man.

The route of march was mostly over strange roads, and we were unexpected by the inhabitants, who on all occasions gave us a hearty and hospitable welcome, manifesting a great interest in our project and a desire to assist us in every manner. Public receptions were tendered us on two occasions, which, in compliance with orders, were respectfully declined.

During the march rations were mostly cooked in the field, and camp grounds selected daily by the quartermaster sergeant who preceded the battery a few hours, contracting for forage, straw for the tents, wood and such other necessaries as were required, so that on our arrival everything was ready and waiting at the camp ground to be delivered.

During the entire march not a man was excused from duty on account of sickness, and but one for accident which was not serious. The discipline was excellent, with not an occasion for a reprimand; officers and enlisted men seemed to have anticipated the hardships and inconveniences to be experienced, and to vie with each other as to who could be the best soldier.

I consider the march an unqualified success, inasmuch as all, from the commanding officer to the youngest recruit were constantly receiving, night and day, that practical instruction necessary to constitute an artilleryman, and which experience can not be obtained in any other manner. It demonstrates the proper manner of making a light battery the most useful and effective adjunct of the National Guard. Could this experience be repeated each year, I am sanguine that the artillery branch of the Guard would improve to such an unprecedented extent that it would be ready at a moment's notice to take the field, manned, horsed and equipped, marching either by land or rail, and fulfill all the duties that could be desired or expected. This can only be

accomplished by an increased allowance of funds, which at present is hardly enough to meet the ordinary incidental expenses, and keep in repair the uniforms and equipments, the wear and tear of which is many times greater than in other branches of the service.

The principal inconvenience experienced was from defective equipment; the harness was old and rotten, constantly breaking and causing delay; most of the collars are unsuitable both in size and style, causing bad galls and sore necks; the saddle blankets are old and thin. The battery should be supplied with watering bridles and canvas suits for stable duties, in order to save uniforms.

I regret that a target ground could not be obtained owing to the proximity of roads and buildings, rendering it unsafe to fire shot or shell.

I desire to thank Lieut. W. R. Hamilton, U. S. A., for valuable assistance and information, regretting that he was unable to join us at the commencement of the march; also Captain David Wilson, Second Battery, N. G. S. N. Y., whose efforts went far to accomplish the success achieved.

Sincerely hoping that our efforts so well begun will meet with such an approval as to cause the repetition of a mounted march for a longer duration.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

LAUREL L. OLMSTEAD,
Captain Sixth Battery.

(K.)

REPORT OF GENERAL J. G. FARNSWORTH

ON THE

Condition of the War Claims of the State against the United States, December 31, 1889.

ALBANY, N. Y., *December* 31, 1889.

To the Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to report that the claims of this State against the United States for expenses incurred in organizing, enrolling, subsisting, clothing, arming, etc., troops employed in the service of the United States during the late civil war, has been steadily prosecuted throughout the past year.

New evidences have been obtained, and explanations prepared and filed with the accounting officers of the United States Treasury and are now under their consideration, with confident expectation that allowances for the State will be made at an early date and in time to secure an appropriation for payment during the present session of Congress. Meanwhile further proofs are being procured to perfect suspended vouchers, and explanations are in preparation to remove misunderstandings that may exist as to their character.

The claim for interest paid by the State on Comptroller's bonds issued in 1861 for expenses incurred in raising troops for the United States service, amounting to $131,188.02, is pending in the United States Court of Claims, and it is believed that it will soon receive favorable consideration.

A bill to refund duties on arms imported by the State in 1863, amounting to $42,796.87, has already been introduced by the Hon. Charles Tracy in the House of Representatives, and a bill for the payment of certificates issued by State to the soldiers of 1812 has also been placed in his hands for introduction.

A bill for refunding the direct tax levied in 1861 has been introduced and is pending in Congress. The amount due to this State under its provisions is $2,213,330.86.

A bill is also pending for the readjustment of interest due on account of the war of 1812 to this and other States. Under its provisions New York is entitled to over $100,000.

Every effort will be made to secure the passage of these and other bills in which the State is interested.

The annexed statement shows the present condition of the claims filed with the accounting officers of the United States Treasury.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
In Charge of War Claims.

WAR CLAIM ACCOUNT.

THE UNITED STATES IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

To claims filed as follows:

		Dr.	
1862.			
May 22.	Amount of first installment		$2,782,688 42
July 31.	Amount of second installment		167,791 04
1867.			
Dec. 2.	Amount of third installment		281,845 86
1872.			
Jan. 2.	Amount of fourth installment		364,107 07
Sept. 2.	Amount of fifth installment		866,413 13
1873.			
Dec. 3.	Amount of sixth installment		341,580 10
1874.			
June 27.	Amount of seventh installment		197,537 76
1877.			
June 23.	Amount of eighth installment		21,956 11
1883.			
Oct. 3.	Amount of ninth installment		77,954 30
	Total		$5,101,873 79

1861.	*Cr.*	
July 31.	By cash for carbines purchased, etc.....	$45,371 11
Sept. 17.	By cash	1,113,000 00
1865.		
Sept. 27.	By cash.....	262,763 17
1867.		
June 4.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax	879,058 22
1870.		
Sept. 23.	By amounts credited to the State as follows:	
	On account of Quartermaster's department,	41,220 83
	On account of Ira Harris Hospital.....	702 90
	On account of direct tax.....	37,260 72
1871.		
May 25.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....	194,799 15
June 27.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax	348,295 50
1872.		
Dec. 10.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax	272,687 02
	By sales of property	1,092 50
	By cash	192,650 31
1873.		
May 17.	By cash.....	107,498 08
1875.		
Dec. 21.	By amounts credited to the State as follows:	
	On account of direct tax.....	81,230 25
	On general account.....	640 03
1876.		
Nov. 27.	By amount credited to the State on account of Surgeon-General's department.....	24,336 80
	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	56,407 77
1877.		
June 23.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	41,138 50
1878.		
April 18.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	82,736 78
1879.		
May 22.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	20,539 42
July 30.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	23,809 53
Nov. 24.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	17,510 00

1880.		
Aug. 5.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	$21,421 13
1882.		
Jan. 5.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	83,344 35
1884.		
April 7.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	54,946 52
1886.		
Aug. 18.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	18,837 85
1888.		
Feb. 15.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	22,559 84
April 11.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	38,079 10
Nov. 15.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State.	7,063 11
1889.		
Dec. 31.	By unsettled claims.....	1,010,873 30
	Total.....	$5,101,873 79

(L.)

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Total amount expended as per cash book	$334,083 78

Adjutant-General, services	$15,600 00
Adjutant-General, expenditures	13,954 61
Inspector-General, services	3,070 82
Inspector-General, expenditures	1,339 23
General Inspector of Rifle Practice, services	3,299 92
General Inspector of Rifle Practice, expenditures	6,335 09
Chief of Ordnance, services	20,178 32
Chief of Ordnance, purchases	84,092 96
Chief of Ordnance, expenditures	10,325 55
Allowance to officers, section 52 Military Code	3,410 00
Allowance to brigade headquarters, section 97 Military Code	4,200 00
Allowance to regimental and Battalion headquarters, section 97 Military Code	2,437 25
Appropriations to rifle ranges	6,375 00
Courts-martial and boards of examination	1,018 48
Allowance to organizations, section 97 Military Code	10,783 00
Judge Advocate-General, services and expenditures	295 00
Camp of Instruction, near Peekskill	147,368 55
	$334,083 78

Expended for services of Adjutant-General, Assistant Adjutants-General, clerks and messengers, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890.

January	$1,299 99
February	1,299 99
March	1,300 02
April	1,299 99
May	1,299 99

June	$1,300 02
July	1,299 99
August	1,299 99
September	1,300 02
October	1,299 99
November	1,299 99
December	1,300 02
	$15,600 00

Expenditures of Adjutant-General's department from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *including cost of tactical books, printing, expressage, traveling expenses, etc.*

January, paid for December, 1888		$654 23
January, ordinary expenses	$276 46	
Weed, Parsons & Co., printing	1,235 90	
special examiner, pension claims	315 51	
		1,827 87
February		532 00
March, ordinary expenses	$770 29	
transportation and music for Twelfth, Thirteenth and Twenty-second Regiments, January 1, 1889	4,884 40	
uniforms Eleventh Regiment, disbanded	411 15	
		6,065 84
April, ordinary expenses	$765 84	
special examiner, pension claims	326 07	
		1,091 91
May		396 25
June, ordinary expenses	$414 15	
special examiner, pension claims	110 21	
		524 36
July		293 50
August		201 01
September, ordinary expenses	$332 20	
practice march, Sixth Battery	1,297 55	
		1,629 75
October		370 49
November		367 40
		$13,954 61

Expended for services of Assistant Inspector-General and clerks, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890.

January	$279 17
February	279 16
March	279 17
April	279 16
May	279 17
June	279 17
July	279 16
August	279 17
September	279 16
October	279 17
November	279 16
	$3,070 82

Expenditures of Inspector-General's Department from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *including traveling expenses, printing, expressage, telegraphing, etc.*

January	$163 47
February	182 83
March	127 38
April	150 98
May	213 62
June	78 21
July	10 76
August	25 64
September	115 19
October	82 03
November	172 87
December	16 25
	$1,339 23

Expended for services of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice and clerks, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890.

January, paid for December, 1888	$241 66
January	241 66
February	241 66
March	241 66
April	291 66

May	$291 66
June	291 66
July	291 66
August	291 66
September	291 66
October	291 66
November	291 66
	$3,299 92

Expenditures in the Department of Rifle Practice, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *including traveling expenses, State prizes, pay of scorers, stationery, printing, telegraphing, expressage, etc.*

January, paid for December, 1888	$1,221 55
January	264 81
February	129 90
March	154 70
April	117 60
May	221 22
June	883 87
July	335 49
August	705 82
September	984 54
October	1,110 18
November	205 41
	$6,335 09

Expended for services of Chief of Ordnance, Assistant Chief of Ordnance, clerks, workmen and messengers, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890.

January, paid for December, 1888	$1,707 77
January	1,474 83
February	1,787 65
March	1,644 99
April	1,664 99
May	1,773 49
June	1.710 49
July	1,729 49

August	$1,729 49
September	1,632 49
October	1,667 49
November	1,655 15
	$20,178 32

Expended by Chief of Ordnance for purchase of issues to the National Guard from January 1, 1889 *to January* 1, 1890, *of service uniforms, helmets, caps, drums, drum material, blouses, knapsacks, equipments, flags, etc.*

January	$ 4,473 43
February	13,874 91
March	4,135 05
April	21,186 00
May	3,301 58
June	2,472 46
July	16,315 40
August	7,058 00
September	4,333 68
October	3,923 44
November	3,019 01
	$84,092 96

Expenditures of Ordnance Department from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *including traveling expenses, stationery, printing, telegraphing, expressage, purchase of articles to repair State property, etc.*

January, paid for December, 1888,		$631 19
January		663 20
February	$660 63	
Music, Philadelphia Centennial	300 00	
		960 63
March		582 18
April		983 76
May		113 55
June		750 34
July		1,397 93
August		1,018 06

September	$1,125 23
October	1,341 20
November	758 28
	$10,325 55

Expended from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *to aid officers in procuring their arms and equipments, pursuant to section* 52, *Military Code.*

January	$450 00
March	440 00
April	380 00
June	970 00
August	710 00
September	140 00
November	320 00
	$3,410 00

Expended in allowance to Brigade Headquarters, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *pursuant to section* 97, *Military Code.*

First Brigade	$1,200 00
Second Brigade	600 00
Third Brigade	1,200 00
Fourth Brigade	1,200 00
	$4,200 00

Expended in allowance to Regimental and Battalion Headquarters, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *pursuant to section* 97, *Military Code.*

Eighth Regiment	$250 00
Tenth Battalion	187 25
Thirteenth Regiment	250 00
Twenty-second Regiment	250 00
Twenty-third Regiment	250 00
Forty-seventh Regiment	250 00
Sixty-fifth Regiment	250 00

Sixty-ninth Regiment	$250 00
Seventy-first Regiment	250 00
Eleventh Regiment	250 00
	$2,437 25

Expended in appropriations to Rifle Associations or Ranges, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890.

National Rifle Association	$4,000 00
Albany (Rensselaerwyck) rifle range	650 00
Buffalo (Bay View) rifle range	500 00
Elmira rifle range	100 00
Poughkeepsie rifle range	100 00
Catskill rifle range	100 00
Hudson rifle range	100 00
Whitehall rifle range	50 00
Walton rifle range	50 00
Watertown rifle range	50 00
Kingston rifle range	50 00
Auburn rifle range	50 00
Olean rifle range	50 00
Schenectady rifle range	50 00
Penn Yan rifle range	50 00
Newburgh rifle range	50 00
Niagara Falls rifle range	50 00
Saratoga Springs rifle range	50 00
Oneonta rifle range	50 00
Binghamton rifle range	50 00
Glens Falls rifle range	50 00
Ogdensburgh rifle range	50 00
Rochester rifle range	50 00
Oswego rifle range	25 00
	$6,375 00

Expended for services and expenses of Courts-Martial, Delinquency Courts, Boards of Survey and Boards of Examination, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890.

First Brigade	$28 50
First Brigade	53 75
First Brigage	241 26
	$323 51

Second Brigade	$46 00	
Second Brigade	26 67	
Second Brigade	12 00	
Second Brigade	122 00	
Second Brigade	132 00	
		$338 67
Third Brigade		237 50
Seventh Regiment		118 80
		$1,018 48

Statement of military funds appropriated to organizations of the National Guard, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *pursuant to section* 98, *Military Code.*

ORGANIZATION.	On percentage of present at five parades.	General appropriations to batteries and separate companies.	Total.
Fourteenth Regiment	$3,249 40	.....	$3,249 40
Seventy-first Regiment	3,142 40	.....	3,142 40
Signal Corps, Second Brigade	144 00	.....	144 00
Second Separate Co	636 80	$250 00	886 80
Tenth Separate Co	392 00	250 00	642 00
Twentieth Separate Co	462 40	250 00	712 40
Twenty-seventh Separate Co	392 00	250 00	642 00
Fortieth Separate Co	420 80	250 00	670 80
Forty-first Separate Co	443 20	250 00	693 20
	$9,283 00	$1,500 00	$10,783 00

Expended for services and expenses of Judge Advocate-General's department, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890.

April	$295 00

Amount expended in connection with the Camp of Instruction, near Peekskill, N. Y., for supplies, subsistence, transportation and pay of troops	$147,368 55

Military record fund, salary of keeper and janitor in Bureau of Military Statistics, camphor for destroying moths, etc.

January	$121 50
February	110 00
March	110 00

April	$110 00
May	111 75
June	110 00
July	110 00
August	110 00
September	110 00
October	110 00
November	60 00
December	60 50
	$1,233 75

Expended for services and traveling expenses from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *in prosecuting war claims against United States government, under chapter* 270, *Laws of* 1888.

January	$416 28
February	497 83
March	333 34
April	402 12
May	413 28
June	333 34
July	435 43
August	392 33
September	348 08
October	407 09
November	441 94
December	403 94
	$4,825 00

Expended by Chief of Ordnance, from January 1, 1889, *to January* 1, 1890, *for repairing State arsenals and armories, and for salaries and traveling expenses, superintending repairs.*

January, paid for December, 1888	$220 60
January	774 75
February	637 13
March	698 88
April	445 40
May	60 70
June	391 70
July	323 76

August	$206 65
September	504 00
October	329 43
November	1,783 69
	$6,376 69

Expenditures in erection of State armories under direction of the Adjutant-General, Inspector-General and Chief of Ordinance, commissioners appointed by the acts making the several appropriations.

Hoosick Falls armory (chapter 677, Laws of 1887)	$16,418 36
Brooklyn armory (chapter 663, Laws of 1887)	21,753 30
Syracuse armory park improvement (chapter 72, Laws of 1888)	8,244 12
Elmira armory (chapter 283, Laws of 1887)	3,143 95
Catskill armory (chapter 436, Laws of 1888)	13,115 28
Schenectady armory improvement (chapter 69, Laws of 1888)	4,767 14
Saratoga Springs armory (chapter 621, Laws of 1887 and chapter 72, Laws of 1889)	75 00
Mount Vernon armory (chapter 168, Laws of 1888)	9,178 70
Albany armory (chapters 165 and 319, Laws of 1887, and chapter 67, Laws of 1889)	37,506 09
Olean armory (chapter 120, Laws of 1888)	2,545 41
Binghamton military storehouse (chapter 642, Laws of 1887)	12,051 82
	$128,799 17

Expended for repairs to Rochester State armory under special appropriation (chapter 270, Laws of 1888)	$1,298 63

Expended for the purchase of new overcoats for the National Guard, under the direction of the Adjutant-General, Inspector-General and Chief of Ordnance, commissioners appointed by chapter 460, *Laws of* 1887, *and chapter* 270, *Laws of* 1888.

January	$12,480 00
February	19,760 00
May	71,397 60
	$103,637 60

Amount expended for centennial celebration in New York city April 30, 1889, pay, transportation and subsistence of troops, etc., pursuant to chapter 37, Laws of 1889..	$97,886 35
Less amount of cash in hands of Paymaster-General ...	27 75
	$97,858 60
Balance on hand.....	$27,142 40

Expended for the erection of a permanent mess-hall, kitchen, etc., at the State camp-ground, under the direction of the Adjutant-General and the Chief of Ordnance, commissioners appointed by chapter 547, *Laws of* 1889.

November.....	$260 98

CONTINGENT FUND.

Jan. 1, 1890. Balance on deposit in New York State National Bank.....	$3,477 26

SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

COMMISSIONERS:

ALEXANDER C. EUSTACE. JOHN A. SLEICHER.
WILLIAM A. POSTE.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 14, 1890.

ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.
1890.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 35.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 14, 1890.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
ALBANY, *January* 13, 1890.

To the Legislature:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Civil Service Commissioners for 1889.

DAVID B. HILL.

REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE NEW YORK CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *January* 8, 1890.

To the Honorable, ALEXANDER C. EUSTACE, JOHN A. SLEICHER, and WILLIAM A. POSTE, *New York Civil Service Comr's:*

GENTLEMEN.— Your predecessors in office having resigned before preparing their report for the past year, I have compiled, as their secretary, the accompanying transcript of their proceedings, which I have the honor to submit as the Annual Report of the New York Civil Service Commission for the year 1889.

Respectfully.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE NEW YORK CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *January* 8, 1890.

To his Excellency the Governor of the State of New York:

The undersigned, Civil Service Commissioners, having this day entered upon the discharge of their duties, have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Proceedings of the New York Civil Service Commission for the year 1889, as the same has been received by them from the secretary of that Commission.

Respectfully.

ALEXANDER C. EUSTACE,
JOHN A. SLEICHER,
WILLIAM A. POSTE,
Commissioners.

CHIEF EXAMINER'S REPORT.

Chief Examiner's Report.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, N. Y., *December* 2, 1889.

To the Civil Service Commission:

GENTLEMEN.—I have the honor to submit my report regarding the examinations for the year ended November 30, 1889.

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS.

INSTRUCTORS OF PUPIL ASSISTANTS, STATE LIBRARY.

In January last a class of pupil assistants in the State Library was organized by the Board of Regents. This made necessary the appointment of a number of instructors for such class. Accordingly an examination was held in New York, in which I was assisted by Professor Melvil Dewey, State Librarian. Seven candidates appeared. The subjects in which they were examined, and other items of interest connected therewith, are shown in the following table:

Result of examination at New York, March 26, 1889, *for instructors of pupil assistants, State Library.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
7	Cataloguing	.....	7	94	81	.....
7	Classification	.....	7	100	87	.....
7	Card cataloguing	.....	7	99	90	.....
6	Library training	.....	5	100	97	1
6	Library binding	.....	6	100	93	.....
7	Library economy	.....	7	97	85	.....

ELIGIBLE.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Instructors of pupil assistants	7	96.85	87.7

Court Interpreters.

At the same time and place an examination of court interpreters was held, the details of which are shown in the following table:

Result of examination, for interpreters, at New York, March 26, 1889.

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
7	Dictation	.....	6	100	93	1
7	Handwriting	.....	6	95	50	1
7	Spelling	.....	6	100	70	1
7	English to German	.....	6	95	50	1
3	English to French	.....	2	67	50	1
1	English to Hungarian	.....	1	65	.....	.....
1	English to Spanish	.....	1	74	.....	.....
1	English to Italian	.....	1	95	.....	.....

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Interpreters	5	87.8	72.6

Pages.

In March last the Regents of the University notified the Commission of the necessity of employing a number of pages in the State Library. As no pages had previously been appointed the position was placed in Schedule B, and the limits of age were fixed at ten and eighteen years.

An examination was held on March twenty-eighth, in Albany. One hundred and four candidates entered the competition. The examination included the following subjects: dictation, handwriting, spelling, arithmetic, memorizing, and an oral examination of each candidate separately.

I was assisted in this examination by Melvil Dewey, secretary of the Board of Regents, and Edward I. Devlin, commissioner of law examinations. Seventy-five candidates were found qualified.

Elmira Reformatory Guards.

An examination for guards at the Elmira reformatory was held April third, at that institution.

The superintendent conducted the oral examination of candidates.

The number of candidates and other details are shown in the following table :

Result of examination for guards at the Elmira Reformatory April 3, 1889.

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
24	Dictation	1	24	97	50	.....
24	Handwriting	1	24	90	50	.....
24	Spelling	1	24	100	50	.....
24	Arithmetic	1	22	100	55	2
24	Verbal order	1	24	100	50	.....
24	Oral examination	5	24	100	57.5	.....

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Guards, Elmira Reformatory	21	93.75	72.75

Assistant Physicians.

The position of assistant physician at the several State asylums for the insane is non-competitive, but such positions may be filled by competition at the request of the superintendent. A vacancy having occurred in the corps of assistants at the Willard asylum, a competitive examination was held in Albany, April twenty-fourth. Although such examination was widely advertised, but four candidates appeared, all of whom failed to reach the required standing. The position was afterward filled by non-competitive examination.

Literary Teacher and Teacher of the Piano-forte, Institution for the Blind, Batavia.

An examination for positions as literary teacher and teacher of the piano-forte was held at Batavia in May. Five of nine candidates entering the competition for literary teacher were successful.

The examination did not differ materially from that required for candidates for first-grade certificates in the common schools, except that greater stress was laid upon a knowledge of the methods of teaching by what is termed the "object method" and some knowledge of English literature was required.

Three out of seven candidates entering the competition for teacher of the piano-forte were successful. Two of the candidates were blind graduates of the institution, one of whom reached the average required.

The result of these examinations are shown in detail in the two following tables:

Result of examination at Batavia, May 9, 1889, for literary teacher at the Institution for the Blind.

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
9	General questions	1	9	100	70	.....
9	Civil government	1	8	100	52.5	1
9	Physiology	1	9	90	70	.....
9	Grammar	1	9	98	76	.....
9	Arithmetic	1	9	95	60	.....
9	Geography	1	9	100	65	.....
9	English literature	1	6	91	55	3

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest. average.
Literary teacher	5	89.14	72.21

Result of examination at Batavia, May 9, 1889, for teacher of the piano-forte, at the Institution for the Blind.

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
7	Position	.....	7	100	80	.....
7	Action	.....	7	100	50	.....
....	Delivery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Legato	.....	7	95	50	.....
7	Staccato	.....	6	95	50	1
7	Slurs	.....	6	100	50	1
7	Piano-forte	.....	7	100	50	.....
7	Tone	.....	6	100	50	1
7	Reading	.....	7	100	50	.....
7	Sight reading	.....	4	90	60	3
7	Classical	.....	3	80	70	4
7	Modern	.....	3	80	60	4
....	Theoretical examination in music	.....	6	93.75	75	1

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Teacher of piano-forte	3	92.27	85.45

Teacher of the Graham System of Stenography at the Elmira Reformatory.

The superintendent of the Elmira Reformatory called upon the Commission for the names of persons qualified to act as teacher of Graham's system of stenography. It was found that none of the stenographers on the eligible list were familiar with that system. An examination was ordered, May twenty-third, at which but one candidate appeared. Another effort to secure competitors at an examination was made when three appeared, two of whom passed. The details of such examinations are shown in the two following tables :

That so few appeared at these examinations was in a measure due to the fact that the salary paid is less than stenographers usually receive.

Result of examination at Albany, May 23, 1889, *for teacher of Graham's system of stenography at Elmira Reformatory.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
		Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
1	Dictation	1	80	.....	.....
1	Handwriting	1	75	.....	.....
1	Spelling	1	100	.....	.....
1	Stenography	1	70	.....	.....

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.
Teacher of Graham's system of stenography	1	81.25

Result of examination at Albany, October 16, 1889, *for teacher of Graham's system of stenography, at Elmira Reformatory.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
3	Dictation	1	3	80	75	.....
3	Handwriting	1	3	85	65	.....
3	Spelling	1	3	100	90	.....
3	Copying	1	3	90	50	.....
3	Stenography	6	2	79	61	1

ELIGIBLE.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Teacher of Graham's system of stenography,	2	79.9	70.6

EXAMINERS, OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS.

The Board of Regents require the services of a number of persons to mark the examination papers, upon which "Regents' Certificates" are issued to pupils in the academies and high schools, and to law and medical students. To secure competent persons the examinations cover the ancient and modern languages, natural sciences, as well as the common and higher English branches. In the preparation of questions and marking of papers for this examination, the result of which is given below, Professors A. B. Watkins, Ralph W. Thomas of the Regents' office, Charles A. Horne of the Albany High School, and Howard J. Rogers of the Albany Academy, rendered valuable assistance:

Result of examination at Albany, October 16 *and* 17, 1889, *for examiners, Board of Regents.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
	LANGUAGES.					
1	Homer's Iliad	.....	1	98	.....	.....
1	Ovid's Metamorphoses	.....	1	96	.....	.....
1	Latin Prose	.....	1	99	.....	.....
1	French	.....	1	93	.....	.....
1	German	.....	1	100	.....	.....
	NATURAL SCIENCES.					
4	Geology	.....	4	98	50	.....
4	Physiology	.....	4	93.5	70	.....
4	Physics	.....	4	89.3	52	.....
	HIGHER ENGLISH.					
1	Geometry	.....	1	89	.....	.....
1	Trigonometry	.....	1	100	.....	.....
2	Algebra	.....	1	55	.....	1
	COMMON ENGLISH.					
9	Dictation	.....	9	100	70	.....
9	Handwriting	.....	9	90	65	.....
9	Spelling	.....	9	100	95	.....
9	Arithmetic	.....	8	95	70	1
9	Geography	.....	9	100	60	.....
9	Grammar	.....	9	100	50	.....
3	Rhetoric	.....	3	80	65.6	.....

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Examiners in languages	1	97.2	.....
Examiners in natural sciences	2	84.2	79.3
Examiners in higher English	1	81.3	.....
Examiners in common English	7	96.3	85.8

Clerks, Messengers and Interpreters.

The examination for clerkships, messengers and interpreters in the State service was held November fourteenth, at the following places: Albany, New York, Syracuse, Buffalo, Elmira and Plattsburgh. The plan of using the same questions for the three grades of clerks, allowing the grade of each applicant to be determined by his standing, as contemplated in the revised schemes, will, it is believed, be an improvement upon the former method of requiring different tests for the different grades.

The details of such examination are shown in the following tables :

Results of general examination held November 14, 1889, *for first, second and third grade clerks, and messengers.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
	First, Second and Third Grade Clerks.					
33	Dictation	3	31	100	55	2
33	Spelling	2	31	100	86	2
33	Letter writing	2	31	98	75	2
33	Handwriting	3	31	94	60	2
33	Copying	2	32	97.50	65	1
33	Arithmetic	4	23	98	50	10
33	Geography, history and constitution	2	26	94	50	7
33	Summary	2	29	100	50	4
	Messengers.					
19	Dictation	2	19	100	60	.....
19	Spelling	1	18	99	50	1
19	Verbal order	2	19	100	50	.....
19	Handwriting	3	19	90	65	.....
19	Arithmetic	2	19	100	50	.....

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
First, second and third grade clerks	20	93.31	71.25
Messengers	17	90.	73.50

Result of examination at New York, November 14, 1889, *for interpreters.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest Mark.	Lowest Mark.	
4	Dictation	3	2	100	80	2
4	Spelling	2	2	98	80	2
4	Copying	2	2	95	72.50	2
4	Geography, history and constitution	2	1	68	68	3
4	Spanish to English	.....	1	85	.....	.....
4	Italian to English	.....	1	75	.....	.....
4	German to English	.....	2	97	94	1
4	English to German	.....	2	97	90	1

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Interpreters	1	75.32	75.32

Result of examination at Albany, November 14, 1889, *for stenographers and typewriters.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over.			Failed to reach fifty per cent.
			Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	
21	Dictation	3	21	100	75	.....
21	Spelling	2	21	100	91	.....
21	Letter writing	2	21	100	70	.....
21	Handwriting	3	21	98	60	.....
21	Copying	2	21	100	65	.....
21	Arithmetic	4	21	100	50	.....
21	Geography, history and constitution	2	17	86	50	4
21	Summary	2	21	90	50	.....
21	Stenography	5	15	95.4	54.2	6
21	Typewriting	5	18	98	86	3

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Stenographers and typewriters	15	91.50	77.76

Result of examination at New York, November 14, 1889, *for janitors.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over. Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	Failed to reach fifty per cent.
6	Dictation	2	6	100	90	.....
6	Spelling	1	6	96	75	.....
6	Verbal order	2	6	95	50	.....
6	Handwriting	3	6	85	70	.....
5	Arithmetic	2	5	100	80	.....

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Janitors	6	85.72	73.50

Result of examination at New York, November 14, 1889, *for clerks, Castle Garden.*

Number appearing	SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subject.	Reached Fifty Per Cent or Over. Number.	Highest mark.	Lowest mark.	Failed to reach fifty per cent.
2	Dictation	3	2	90	80	.....
2	Spelling	2	2	89	81	.....
2	Letter writing	2	2	85	80	.....
2	Handwriting	3	2	80	80	.....
2	Copying	2	2	75	62.50	.....
2	Arithmetic	4	1	50	50	1
2	German to English	9	1	84	84	1

Eligible.	No.	Highest average.	Lowest average.
Clerks, Castle Garden	1	95.00	95.00

Non-competitive Examinations.

The positions comprised in Schedule C vary greatly in their character, comprising physicians, stewards, inspectors of excise, court attendants, librarians, health officers, and clerks in various capacities. It has been my aim to make these examinations so thorough that the certificate of the Commission will be a guaranty that the person obtaining it possesses the expert knowledge necessary to the successful performance of his duties.

The percentage of failures was greater than during any year since the civil service law went into effect.

In my opinion a number of the positions in this schedule might safely be transferred to Schedule B.

SCHEDULE D.

The examinations for positions in this schedule are conducted by local boards.

Since the adoption of the rule requiring that all candidates shall be able to write and shall understand the fundamental rules of arithmetic, and that the written work shall be filed with the Commission there has been a much larger percentage of failures.

There is abundant evidence that the character of the employés holding minor positions in the State service has greatly improved during the last few years. Many unqualified persons formerly secured appointments, who now abandon all effort in that direction, when they learn that even this limited educational qualification is insisted upon.

PROVISIONAL EXAMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, UNDER RULE 42.

In October the superintendent of the Middletown Asylum for the Insane, requested a certification of clerks and bookkeepers from which to select a person for each of these positions. The salary paid is $300 per annum and board. The appointment was declined by those eligible to certification. The superintendent reported that the positions would be accepted by competent young men residing in the vicinity. A provisional examination was held under Rule 42 on November nineteenth. Michael F. Mallen passed the examination for the clerkship, and Vernen M. Weeks for the position of bookkeeper, and may act until a competitive examination can be held.

The following table shows the result of the general competitive examinations held during the year:

EXAMINATIONS — SCHEDULE B, 1889.

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Examined for clerks, grades first and second	20	13
Examined for clerks, grade third	8	.....
Examined for messengers	17	2
Examined for clerks, Castle Garden	1	1
Examined for stenographers and typewriters	15	6
Examined for court interpreters	6	5
Examined for court janitors	6	.....
Examined for examiners, Board of Regents	12	3
Examined for teachers of pupil assistants, State Library	7	.....
Examined for teacher of stenography, Elmira reformatory	3	1
Examined for teachers, Batavia Institution for the Blind	8	8

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Examined for assistant physician, Willard asylum	....	4
Examined for reformatory guards	21	3
Examined for pages	75	29
Total	199	75

Tho following table shows the general result of examinations for Schedule C positions held during the year :

Examinations — Schedule C, 1889.

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Cashier and bookkeeper, Secretary of State	1	.....
Confidential messenger, Comptroller	1	.....
Physician-in-chief, Emigrants' hospital, Ward's Island,	1	.....
Remittitur clerk, Court of Appeals	1	.....
Assistant physicians, Willard asylum	3	.....
Assistant female physician, Willard asylum	1	.....
Assistant physician, Emigrants' hospital, Ward's Island	1	.....
Assistant physicians, Buffalo asylum	2	.....
Assistant physician, Hudson River State hospital	1	.....
Steward, Auburn asylum	1	.....
Physician, Institution for the Blind, Batavia	1	.....
Assistant corporation tax clerk, Comptroller	1	.....
Apothecary, Buffalo asylum	1	.....
Messenger, Attorney-General	1	.....
Assistant matrons, House of Refuge for Women	2	.....
Confidential clerk and stenographer, Lunacy Commission	1	.....
Crier, Superior Court, Buffalo	1	.....
Court attendants	21	5
Court clerks	3	.....
Court clerks' assistants	6	1
Court stenographers	3	.....
Court subpœna clerks	1	.....
Court librarian	1	.....
Application clerks, board of excise, New York	3	.....
Inspectors, board of excise, New York	48	8
Law clerk, board of excise, New York	1	.....
Doorkeeper, board of excise, New York	1	.....
Clerk, Middletown asylum (provisional)	1	.....

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Bookkeeper, Middletown asylum (provisional)	1	.....
Health officers	5	2
Deputy clerk, City Court, New York	....	1
Total	116	17

The following table shows the general result of Schedule D examinations held during the year.

EXAMINATIONS — SCHEDULE D, 1889.

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Auburn asylum.		
Attendants	15	.....
Binghamton asylum.		
Attendants	67	2
Fireman	1	.....
Engineer	1	.....
Buffalo asylum.		
Attendants	25	12
Office boy	1	.....
Fireman	1	.....
Clinton prison.		
Guards	14	4
Emigrants' hospital, Ward's island.		
Attendants	2	.....
Nurses	5	.....
Orderlies	6	.....
Elmira reformatory.		
Instructors	14	.....
Firemen	3	.....
Foremen	4	.....
Office boys	3	.....
Watchmen	9	.....
Assistant stewards	1	1
Miscellaneous	11	.....
Hudson River State hospital.		
Attendants	39	3
Firemen	2	.....
Watchmen	3	.....
Engineers	2	.....
Miscellaneous	13	.....

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Middletown asylum.		
Attendants	102	1
Firemen	2	.....
Sing Sing prison.		
Guards	11	.....
Miscellaneous	10	.....
Utica asylum.		
Attendants	50	.....
Nurses	10	.....
Miscellaneous	9	.....
Willard asylum.		
Attendants	73	4
Total	509	27

The following table shows the number of persons who have entered competitive examinations each year since the organization of the Commission, the positions for which they were examined, and the number who passed and failed :

Competitive Examinations — Schedule B.

	Number Examined.					
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Clerks, grades 1 and 2	55	40	21	48	47	33
Clerks, grade 3	88	63	58	47	38	8
Messengers	8	16	10	18	8	19
Orderlies	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prison and reformatory guards and keepers	43	56	55	161	129	24
Hospital stewards	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant physicians	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Teachers	.....	21	.....	9	.....	27
Stenographers and type-writers (not included in "clerks" above)	.....	6	.....	.....	9	21
Engineering positions	.....	.....	28	31	17	.....
Interpreters	.....	.....	11	.....	16	11
Janitors	.....	.....	3	.....	16	6
Law clerks	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Inspectors of masonry	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Assistant examiners, Board of Regents	.....	.....	6	25	.....	15
Collectors of canal statistics	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Clerks to collectors	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Accountants	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Engrossing clerks	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....
Proof-readers	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Clerks, Castle Garden	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	2
Electrical experts, Board of Electrical Control	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Inspectors, Board of Electrical Control	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
Pages	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Total	236	225	206	384	349	274
Number who passed	170	142	165	254	247	199
Number who failed	66	83	41	130	102	75

The following tables show the number of persons who have entered non-competitive examinations during the past five years, and the number who passed and failed :

NON-COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS — SCHEDULE C.

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number examined	330	167	99	107	133
Number passed	299	157	73	102	116
Number failed	31	10	26	5	17

SCHEDULE D.

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number examined	233	345	615	474	536
Number passed	223	327	583	470	509
Number failed	10	18	32	4	27

The following table shows the total number of persons examined during the past five years, and the number who passed and failed :

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number examined	788	718	1,098	930	943
Number passed	664	649	910	819	824
Number failed	124	69	188	111	119

The following is a summary of the results of examinations held during the year:

	Number examined.	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Competitive examinations	274	199	75
Non-competitive examinations (Schedule C)	133	116	17
Non-competitive examinations (Schedule D)	536	509	27
Total	943	824	119

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PERSONS ADMITTED TO COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS DURING THE YEAR.

Birthplace.

In State of New York	126
In other parts of the United States	17
In foreign countries	14
Total	157

Occupation.

Mechanics and laborers	28
Clerks	35
Other business	73
Unemployed	21
Total	157

Education.

Common school	96
Academic	46
Collegiate	15
Total	157

Previously in the United States military or naval service	8

	Years.
Average age	29

Note.—This summary does not include pages or candidates who were examined in two or more grades under the same application.

The report covers the examinations held from January 1, 1889, to December 1, 1889, a period of eleven months. As the reports of nearly all the other departments are made to correspond with the fiscal year ending October first, I suggest that hereafter the statistics concerning civil service examinations be made to cover that period. This will make it possible to have the report of the commission printed when the Legislature convenes.

Certain changes in the schemes for examinations have been made after consultation with the general board of examiners. Additional features have been added in the way of practical tests. In making these changes the requirements of the law, that the examinations shall be practical in their character and shall fairly test the capacity of candidates to discharge the duties incident to the position for which they are examined, were kept in view.

It is gratifying to be able to report that no complaint has come to my knowledge that the examinations have not been fair tests, or that they have not been conducted with fairness toward all competitors.

Heads of departments uniformly testify to the ability and efficiency of the persons selected from the eligible lists prepared under the direction of the Commission.

I have visited several cities at the request of city officials for consultation. In most cases I found officials charged with the enforce-

ment of the law anxious to perform their duties, but in a number of instances are hampered for want of funds. Some legislation that will render the payment of expenses incident to the execution of the law compulsory would seem to be desirable.

The mayor of the city of Cohoes adopted regulations which were approved by the Commission and went into effect October 3, 1884, but the regulations have never been carried out. I called on the present mayor by your direction, and found him disinclined to take any action, alleging as a reason the fact that his term would soon expire.

A number of institutions for the blind, deaf and dumb, which have heretofore been considered by the Commission as institutions subject to the laws relating to appointments to positions in the civil service of the State, including the New York Institution for the Blind, House of Refuge, Randall's Island; Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Malone, St. Mary's Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Buffalo, the New York Improved Institution for Deaf-Mutes, the New York Institution for Deaf and Dumb, New York city; the Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Rochester, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes at Fordham and the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Rome, although largely supported by the State, are notwithstanding private corporations, and are therefore not subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN B. RILEY,
Chief Examiner.

List of examiners.

List of appointments.

List of promotions.

List of removals.

List of resignations.

List of deaths.

Blank forms.

Number of persons in each department of the State service, as classified.

Number appointed and character of appointment, Schedule B.

Statistical table of city employés.

LIST OF EXAMINERS AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE CIVIL SERVICE OF THE STATE.

Chief examiner.— John B. Riley.

General board of examiners at Albany for clerical positions. — Prof. Melvil Dewey, chairman, Charles W. Cole, Esq., P. H. McQuade, Esq., Willis E. Merriman, Esq., Richard G. Milks, Esq.

For law clerks. — Hon. Matthew Hale, Hon. William B. Ruggles, Hon. Edwin Countryman.

New York courts.— Hon. William H. Arnoux, Hon. Jacob F. Miller, Austin Abbott, Esq., Charles A. Davidson, Esq., W. C. Reddy, Esq.

Brooklyn courts.— Edwin M. Ivins, Esq., Frederick P. Bellamy, Esq., Harrington Putnam, Esq.

For excise board, New York city.— S. Hastings Grant, Esq., John S. McWilliam, Esq., Walter D. Edmonds, Esq.

For local health officers. — Samuel B. Ward, M. D., E. H. Parker, M. D., Charles E. Jones, M. D., Lansing B. Winne, M. D.

General Board of Examiners for Positions in Asylums.— Dr. Stephen Smith, Dr. Thomas H. Allen, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, Dr. David Murray.

Examiners for engineering positions.— Horace Andrews, Esq., David M. Green, Esq., John J. O'Hara, Esq.

For the New York house of refuge.— B. B. Atterbury, Esq., Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., Esq., William S. Keilly, Esq.

Auburn prison.— Conant Sawyer, M. D., chairman, Orlando Lewis, Esq., Henry D. Brewster, Esq.

Clinton prison.— James Moon, Esq., chairman, J. B. Ransom, M. D., John P. Nash, Esq.

Sing Sing prison.— Albert Babcock, Esq., chairman, Jared Sanford, Esq., James Connaughton, Esq.

Auburn.— Hon. John D. Teller, Orlando Lewis, Esq., J. P. Creveling, M. D.

Buffalo.— Hon. Henry A. Richmond, T. Guilford Smith, Esq., Leonard Chester, Esq.

Syracuse.— Alfred Wilkinson, Esq., Hon. A. Judd Northrup, W. S. Andrews, Esq.

Elmira.—Hon. Seymour Dexter, Francis Hall, Esq., Dr. Wm. C. Wey.

Utica.—Edward Curran, Esq., Jos. S. Lowery, Esq., Wm. Kernan, Esq.

Batavia.—John H. Ward, Esq., Carlos A. Hulls, Esq., Horace H. Hutchins, M. D.

Auburn Asylum for Insane Criminals.—Fred Sefton, M. D., chairman, James F. Howell, secretary.

Binghamton asylum.—Charles C. Eastman, M. D., chairman and secretary; O. J. Wilsey, Edwin Evans.

Buffalo asylum.—A. W. Hurd, M. D., chairman, Herman Matzinger, M. D., Percy Bryant, M. D.

Hudson River State hospital.—Theodore H. Kellogg, M. D., chairman; Charles H. Langdon, M. D., secretary.

Middletown asylum.—A. P. Williamson, M. D., chairman; C. Spencer Kinney, M. D., secretary; John Cochran.

Willard asylum.—Alexander Nellis, Jr., M. D., chairman; J. M. Mosher, M. D., secretary; Morris J. Gilbert.

Industrial school, Rochester, N. Y.—W. W. Murray, chairman; C. W. Wall, secretary; A. S. Little.

Utica asylum.—Charles W. Pilgrim, M. D., chairman and secretary; John R. Jones, Emma Barker.

Elmira reformatory.—Irving P. Winnie, chairman; Oscar Hoppe, H. F. Bush.

House of Refuge for Women, Hudson, N. Y.—Albert Hoysradt, chairman; Samuel R. Rainey, secretary; Crawford E. Fritts, M. D.

Emigrant hospital, Ward's Island.—J. A. Fox, M. D., chairman; W. C. Deming, M. D., secretary; C. C. Vinton, M. D.

LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.

SCHEDULE B.

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.			
Jan. 1	John M. Farley	Assistant engineer	Engineer and Surveyor.
Jan. 1	Cornell S. Hawley	Clerk statistics of crime	Secretary of State.
Jan. 9	Henry I. Knickerbocker	Messenger	Board of Regents.
Jan. 13	Martha J. Rice	Typewriter	Board of Regents.
Jan. 17	Sidney T. Palmer	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Jan. 17	C. S. Magrady	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Jan. 19	Mona E. Ward	Clerk	Department of Public Instruction.
March 8	Edgar McLaferty	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
March 29	Frank Carpenter	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
April 12	William J. Carroll	Page	Board of Regents.
April 12	Judson T. Jennings	Page	Board of Regents.
April 12	Murray Downs	Page	Board of Regents.
April 12	Joseph P. O'Brien	Page	Board of Regents.
April 16	Hudson C. Armstrong	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
April 16	Frank M. Smith	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
April 17	Edward Finkelstone	Interpreter	Fourth District Court, New York city.
April 18	Fred H. Mills	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
April 18	Luke H. Halpin	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
April 18	John M. Hathaway	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
April 22	Walter S. Biscoe	Catalogue librarian	Board of Regents.
April 22	May Seymour	Classifier	Board of Regents.
April 22	Florence E. Woodworth	Cataloguer	Board of Regents.
April 22	Ada A. Jones	Cataloguer	Board of Regents.
April 22	Nina E. Brown	Shelf-lister	Board of Regents.
April 22	Mary S. Cutler	Library examiner	Board of Regents.
April 22	Francis C. Patten	Curator of catalogue	Board of Regents.
May 16	John C. Van Vechten	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
May 28	Robert J. Cook	Interpreter	Eighth District Court, New York city.
June 1	John Derrenbacher	Guard	Sing Sing prison.
June 14	Cornelia Phelan	Literary teacher	Institution for the Blind, Batavia.
June 14	Sara Whalen	Literary teacher	Institution for the Blind, Batavia.
June 14	Jennie Showerman	Teacher, piano-forte	Institution for the Blind, Batavia.
June 22	William Pennington	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
July 1	John Williams	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Aug. 7	John Smith	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Aug. 12	P. H. Duffy	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Aug. 15	John F. Handley	Confidential clerk	Attorney-General.
Aug. 20	John Ten Brook	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Aug. 24	Millard Burleigh	Guard	Elmira reformatory.

SCHEDULE B — (*Concluded*).

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889			
Sept. 1	George Chasworth	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Sept. 7	H. Myers	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Sept. 9	John Hazard	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Sept. 15	Joseph Martin	Guard	Elmira reformatory.
Oct. 22	E. Maud Sands	Type-writer and statistics clerk	Board of Regents.
Oct. 22	Asa O Gallup	Examiner	Board of Regents.
Oct. 22	Anna E. Morse	Examiner	Board of Regents.
Nov. 25	Elizabeth L. Foote	Examiner	Board of Regents.

SCHEDULE C.

General.

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.			
Feb. 7	Alfred M. Hager	Cashier and bookkeeper	Secretary of State.
Feb. 13	Lorenzo J. Farrell	Confidential messenger	Comptroller.
March 1	W. B. Marple	Physician-in-chief and medical supt	Emigrants' hospital, Ward's island.
March 5	Edmund H. Smith	Remittitur clerk	Office clerk Court of Appeals.
March 7	J. M. Mosher, M. D	Assistant physician	Willard asylum.
April 15	James F. Howell	Steward	Auburn asylum.
April 24	Emma Putnam, M. D	Female assistant physician	Willard asylum.
April 24	William H. Merrill, M. D.	Assistant physician	Emigrants' hospital, Ward's island.
May 3	Herman G. Matzinger, M. D	Second assistant physician	Buffalo asylum.
May 3	Percy Bryant, M. D	Third assistant physician	Buffalo asylum.
May 11	Edwin R. Bishop, M. D	Assistant physician	Willard asylum.
June 27	Francis A. Scratchley, M. D	Assistant physician	Hudson River State hospital.
June 28	W. T. Bolton, M. D	Physician	Institute for the Blind, Batavia.
July 5	Kyran Cleary	Assistant corporation tax clerk	Comptroller.
July 16	Frederick N. Hutchins	Apothecary	Buffalo asylum.
July 26	Walter L Childs	Messenger	Attorney-General.
Aug. 3	Mrs. M. V. Case	Assistant matron	House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.
Aug. 3	Miss Mary T. Hastings	Assistant matron	House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.
Aug. 16	Allen M. Smith, M. D	Assistant physician	Willard asylum.
Sept. 16	Carroll F. Smith	Confidential clerk and stenographer	Lunacy Commission.
Sept. 21	Charles W. Hinson	Crier	Superior Court, Buffalo.

City Courts.

Jan. 19	Frederick Schnaufer	Attendant	Tenth District Court, New York.
Jan. 19	John Standfast	Attendant	Court of Common Pleas.
Jan. 19	Harry G. Evans	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Jan. 19	James R. Wood	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Jan. 19	Richard J. Gonzalez	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Jan. 19	Daniel J Dowd	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Jan. 19	John B. Fredericks	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Jan. 22	William J Lynch	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Feb. 2	Samuel Goldberg	Librarian	Supreme Court, New York.
Feb. 11	John Spaulding	Attendant	City Court, Brooklyn.
Feb. 14	Adolph Welde	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Feb. 15	James J. Toomey	Court clerk	First District Court, Brooklyn.
March 8	Andrew E Colvin	Court clerk	Second District Court, Brooklyn.
March 9	C. M. Buechler	Clerk's assistant	Police Court, New York.

SCHEDULE C — (*Concluded*).

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.			
March 16	John R. Potts	Stenographer	City Court, New York.
March 21	Evan S. Webster	Stenographer	Ninth District Court, New York.
May 1	William McFeeters	Court clerk	Third District Court, Brooklyn.
May 11	Frederick E. Worch	Attendant	Superior Court, New York.
May 11	John Courtney	Attendant	City Court, New York.
May 18	William Arbuthnot	Attendant	City Court, New York.
May 25	John T. Martin	Attendant	Second District Court, New York.
June 5	John T. O'Brien	Attendant	County Court, Brooklyn.
June 8	Henry Jacobs	Subpœna clerk	Board of Police Justices.
June 14	John McCartney	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
July 18	Joseph Blackgrove	Attendant	City Court, New York.
July 30	Michael Bowen	Clerk's assistant	Police Court, New York.
Aug. 9	Walter J Corr	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Aug. 22	Henry Dyer	Attendant	Superior Court, New York.
Sept. 26	John McGrath	Attendant	First District Court, New York.
Nov. 12	Thomas J Ryan	Clerk's assistant	Police Court, New York.
Nov. 12	John Gavigan	Assistant clerk	Police Court, New York.
Nov. 18	Andrew DeWitt	Attendant	Superior Court, New York.
Nov. 29	Solomon D. Rosenthal	Assistant clerk	Police Court, New York.
Dec. 2	Michael Dolan	Clerk's assistant	Police Court, New York.
Dec. 2	Edwin A. Kingsley	Stenographer	Supreme Court, New York.

Board of Excise, New York City.

Date.		NAME.	Position.
1889.			
Jan.	5	Patrick Cuff	Inspector.
Jan.	5	James J. Walsh	Inspector.
Jan.	16	Thomas Boylan	Inspector.
Jan.	16	Edward S. Browne	Inspector.
Feb.	6	Daniel Goldner	Inspector.
Feb.	23	John Cunningham	Inspector.
March	5	Henry W. Steffan	Inspector.
March	5	James G. Shand	Inspector.
April	20	William F. Rausch	Application clerk.
April	29	Thomas Pearson	Inspector.
April	29	Samuel Rauch	Inspector.
April	29	Thomas Carroll	Inspector.
April	29	Daniel J. Casey	Inspector.
May	18	Patrick Cunningham	Inspector.
May	18	Thomas F. Duncan	Inspector.
May	25	John Hernon	Inspector.
May	25	Martin Horan	Inspector.
May	25	James J. Hagan	Inspector.
May	25	Patrick F. Trainor	Inspector.
May	25	Francis J. O'Connor	Inspector.
May	25	John Mallan	Inspector.
May	25	Laurence F. Collins	Inspector.
May	25	Thomas Fitzpatrick	Inspector.
May	25	Joseph W. Siebert	Inspector.
June	7	Robert M. Dore	Inspector.
June	7	Peter E. Tarpy	Inspector.
June	7	James Brady	Inspector.
June	7	Matthew Quinn	Inspector.
June	7	Leopold Garde	Inspector.
June	7	Edward F. Skiffington	Inspector.
June	7	John W. Saxton	Inspector.
June	13	David Hirsh	Inspector.
June	13	Myer Elsas	Inspector.
June	13	John Carey	Inspector.
June	13	James O'Sullivan	Inspector.
June	17	John Healy	Inspector.
June	17	Miller Mather	Inspector.
June	17	James Delaney	Inspector.
July	3	Peter B. Brady	Law clerk.
July	11	Daniel Bradley	Inspector.
July	11	Patrick Monahan	Inspector.
July	11	Francis DeCanio	Inspector.
July	13	Julius Simon	Inspector.
July	13	John J. Sullivan	Inspector.
July	13	Charles Anthes	Inspector.
July	13	Nathan Klein	Application clerk.
Aug.	6	James Hayes	Doorkeeper.
Aug.	9	John Dugan	Inspector.
Sept.	27	Matthew J. Murphy	Inspector.
Oct.	2	Jacob A. Wertheimer	Application clerk.
Oct.	23	Philip Emrich	Inspector.
Oct.	24	William Ryan	Inspector.
Nov.	18	Dennis J. Fogarty	Inspector.

Health Officers Examined and Appointed, 1889.

NAME.	Village.	County.
A. O. Ameden, M. D.	Glens Falls	Warren.

NAME.	Town.	County.
Benedict Robinson, M. D.	Springport	Cayuga.
Elias B. Guiles, M. D.	Boonville	Oneida.
Mechna Preston, M. D.	Sangerfield	Oneida.
A. O. Ameden	Queensbury	Warren.

Provisional Appointments, under Rule 42.

Date.	NAME.	Position.
1889.		
Nov. 19	Michael F. Mallen	Clerk, Middletown asylum.
Nov. 19	Verner M. Weeks	Bookkeeper, Middletown asylum.

LIST OF PROMOTIONS.

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.			
Jan. 1	Theodore W. Greig	Inspector to general inspector	Board of excise, New York.
Jan. 25	Gorham Parks	Remittitur clerk to clerk	Court of Appeals.
Jan. 31	W. B. Marple, M. D	Physician to physician-in-chief and superintendent.	Emigrants' hospital, Ward's island.
Feb. 1	Samuel Goldberg	Attendant to librarian	Supreme Court, New York.
Feb 1	Arthur W. Hurd, M. D	Second to first-assistant physician	Buffalo asylum.
Feb. 1	William Honig	Clerk and messenger to chancery clerk	Office Court of Appeals.
Feb. 1	John B. Locke	Inspector, $1,000 to $1,500	Forest Commission.
Feb. 1	Josephine Fourqurean	Stenographer, $480 to $600	Forest Commission.
Feb. 1	Richard M. Barber	Chancery clerk to remittitur clerk	Office Court of Appeals.
Feb. 14	William Hogan	Inspector to special inspector	Board of excise, New York.
March 1	John H. Rapp	Special inspector to deputy chief inspector	Board of excise, New York.
March 1	P. M. W. Verhoeven	Inspector to special inspector	Board of excise, New York.
April 1	R. R. Stuart	Leveller to assistant engineer	Engineer and Surveyor.
April 1	David M. Barnes	Inspector to special inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 1	William J Stoops	Clerk, $1,080 to $1,200	Bureau of statistics of labor.
May 16	Thomas E. Leeman	Inspector to deputy chief inspector	Board of excise, New York.
July 1	William R. DeLano	Document clerk, $1,600 to $2,000	Attorney-General.
July 1	Michael Haggerty	Inspector to special inspector	Board of excise, New York.
July 1	J. A. Monheimer	Deputy clerk to clerk	Court of Special Sessions, New York.
Aug. 1	Henry T. Beach	Resident to division engineer	Engineer and Surveyor.
Aug. 1	David E. Whitford	Assistant to resident engineer	Engineer and Surveyor.
Aug. 1	A. C. Driscoll	Rodman to leveller	Engineer and Surveyor.
Aug. 1	D. R Lee	Rodman to leveller	Engineer and Surveyor.
Aug. 1	C. Cockroft	Rodman to leveller	Engineer and Surveyor.

LIST OF REMOVALS.

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.			
Jan. 1	Randolph Botts	Clerk, statistics of crime	Secretary of State.
Jan. 4	J. T. Reddington	Draughtsman	Commissioner New Capitol.
Jan. 31	A. M. Thomas, M. D.	Physician-in-chief and superintendent	Emigrants' hospital, Ward's Island.
Jan. 31	Edward J. Knight	Librarian	Supreme Court, New York.
Feb. 2	Michael J. Reagan	Clerk	Bureau of statistics of labor.
Feb. 2	William G. Johnson	Special agent	Bureau of statistics of labor.
Feb. 2	George Benzinger	Special agent	Bureau of statistics of labor.
Feb. 2	William Hackett	Special agent	Bureau of statistics of labor.
Feb. 16	William Humphrey	Special agent	Bureau of statistics of labor.
Feb. 16	Charles Bloete	Special agent	Bureau of statistics of labor.
Feb. 28	Robert Bibby	Forester	Forest Commission.
Feb. 28	Daniel Lynch	Inspector	Forest Commission.
March 23	F. A. Parkhurst	Draughtsman	Commissioner New Capitol.
April 1	Richard J. Gonzales	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
April 1	Daniel J. Dowd	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
April 1	James R. Wood	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
April 1	Henry G. Evans	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
April 1	William J. Lynch	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
April 1	Michael Gavin	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
April 1	John B. Fredericks	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
April 15	C. C. Jennings	Deputy health officer	Port of New York.
May 4	Stephen O'Brien	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 6	Charles W. Dayton	Counsel	Board of excise, New York.
May 25	John H. Ganghan	Attendant	Second District Court, New York.
June 1	Albert Turner	Forester	Forest Commission.
June 1	R. E. Gove	Storekeeper	Department of Public Buildings.
June 11	John Harper, Jr	Special inspector	Board of Excise, New York.
July 1	Peter Ewald	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Aug. 15	John Toumey	Special inspector	Board of Excise, New York.
Sept. 11	Miss M. A. Gallagher	Teacher	Institution for the Blind, Batavia.
Sept. 23	John Hernon	Inspector	Board of Excise, New York.
Sept. 30	Charles S. Fox	Forester	Forest Commission.
Oct. 1	Michael Sullivan	Attendant	Sixth District Court, New York.
Oct. 17	John Buckingham	Draughtsman	Commissioner New Capitol.

LIST OF RESIGNATIONS.

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.			
Jan. 1	William H. Buckley	Messenger	Factory Inspector.
Feb. 1	William D. Granger, M. D	First assistant physician	Buffalo asylum.
Feb. 18	Charles P. Cullen	Apothecary	Buffalo asylum.
Feb. 28	W. M. Gilbert	Steward	Auburn asylum.
Feb. 28	David J. Wilson	Forester	Forest Commission.
Feb. 28	P. H. Hargrove	Deputy chief inspector	Board of excise, New York.
Feb. 28	Richard McCullough	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
Feb. 28	C. M. Buechler	Application clerk	Board of excise, New York.
April 1	Mrs. D. J. Pratt	Examiner	Board of Regents.
April 1	Berthold Fernow	Keeper of records	Board of Regents.
April 1	Emmett S. Goff	Horticulturist	Experiment station, Geneva.
April 1	John J. Delaney	Shipping clerk	Chief of Ordnance.
April 15	Benjamin F. Battin	Page	Board of Regents.
April 15	Herman Fischer	Interpreter	Fourth District Court, New York.
April 16	Josiah Van Vranken	Deputy superintendent	Banking Department.
April 20	W. S. Jones	Assistant clerk	Utica asylum.
May 1	James R. Boynton	Assistant librarian	Board of Regents.
May 8	James G. Coffey	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 10	Jeremiah O'Connor	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 11	Peter J. Kelly	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 13	Thomas McWaters	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 14	Patrick Roche	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 15	John H. Rapp	Deputy chief inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 15	J. H. Smith, M. D	Physician	Clinton prison.
May 15	David Murray	Honorary secretary	Board of Regents.
May 17	John A. Brown	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 21	Robert P. Walsh	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
May 21	Ernest Beatus	Assistant cashier	Board of excise, New York.
May 23	Robert Dalzell	Expert and agent	Dairy Commissioner.
May 27	James Fitzpatrick	Subpœna clerk	Court of Special Sessions, New York.
June 1	Thomas W. Stevens	Attendant	Court of Appeals.
June 5	T. E McGarr	Stenographer	Utica asylum.
June 8	Frederic Kaupman	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 8	John Boylston	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 8	Edwin Starin	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 12	Jacob Reis	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 13	Charles W. Brandt	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 13	John J. Haher	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 13	Edward Kelly	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 14	Edward S. Brown	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June 15	James Harford	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.

LIST OF RESIGNATIONS — (*Concluded*).

Name.		NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.				
June	15	H. W. Blumer	Special inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June	15	Michael O'Rourke	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June	18	Charles A. Malloy	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June	21	W. H. H. Abell	Special inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June	21	P. J. Darning	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June	25	F. S. Leland	Application clerk	Board of excise, New York.
June	26	William J. Magee	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
June	30	Joseph Riley	Assistant clerk	City Court, New York.
June	30	Walter J. Corr	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
June	30	Dennis J. Dewon	Assistant corporation clerk	Comptroller.
July	1	George M. Wood	Clerk	Court of Special Sessions, New York.
July	3	Albert W. F. Krause	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
July	10	David M. Barnes	Special inspector	Board of excise, New York.
July	10	George B. Colby	Law clerk	Board of excise, New York.
July	15	John J. Fallon	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
July	15	Rudolph VonBaar	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
Aug.	1	Edwin A. Bedell	Confidential clerk	Attorney-General.
Aug.	1	Miss Verlista Shaul	Examiner	Board of Regents.
Aug.	1	G. B. Bristol, M. D.	Assistant physician	Willard asylum.
Aug.	5	Joseph F. O'Brien	Inspector	Board of excise, New York.
Aug.	15	F. A. Lovecraft	Assistant secretary	Board of electrical control, New York.
Aug.	21	Lewis W. Rose	Assistant surgeon	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath.
Aug.	31	W. C. Occumpaugh	Clerk	State Industrial School, Rochester.
Aug.	31	H. E. Allison, M. D.	Assistant physician	Willard asylum.
Aug.	31	Myron D. Blaine, M. D.	Assistant physician	Willard asylum.
Sept.	1	James Eggenberger	Teacher	Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse.
Sept.	11	Belle Rice	Teacher	Institution for the Blind, Batavia.
Sept.	11	Mrs. E. Ward Clement	Teacher	Institution for the Blind, Batavia.
Sept.	11	H. S. Hutchins, M. D.	Physician	Institution for the Blind, Batavia.
Sept.	30	William F. Rauch	Application clerk	Board of excise, New York.
Oct.	1	C. C. Leavens	Steward	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath.
Nov.	15	Jeremiah Rogers	Attendant	First District Court, New York.

REMOVALS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Attendants, Etc.

Willard asylum	75
Middletown asylum	63
Binghamton asylum	57
Utica asylum	54
Hudson River State hospital	36
Elmira reformatory	26
Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse	22
Department of public buildings, Albany	20
Buffalo asylum	16
Industrial school, Rochester	16
Custodial Asylum for Women, Newark	13
Emigrants' hospital, Ward's Island	9
Auburn asylum	9
Quarantine Commission	5
Commissioners of Emigration	3
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson	3
Sing Sing prison	1
Clinton prison	1
Total	429

LIST OF DEATHS.

Date.	NAME.	Position.	Office.
1889.			
Jan. 6	Charles C. Hampel	Confidential index clerk.	Secretary of State.
Feb. 4	William H. Lees	Special inspector	New York board of excise.
April 30	William H. Stout	Attendant	Superior Court, New York.
May 15	John Norton	Attendant	Superior Court, New York.
Aug. 1	William Kennedy	Attendant	Fourth District Court, New York.
Aug. 2	William Maguire	Attendant	Supreme Court, New York.
Nov. ..	Henry C. Hunt	Janitor Military Bureau.	Adjutant-General.

BLANK FORMS.

Form No. 1a.—Application Paper.

NEW YORK CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

DIRECTIONS.

1. All the statements in the application are to be made under oath.

2. Every false statement knowingly made by the applicant in this paper, or connived at by him in any certificate which may accompany the same is good cause for removal during probation. All appointments are first made for the probationary term of three months.

3. The application paper must be filled by the applicant in his own handwriting.

4. Send application, properly filled out and the certificate signed, to the New York Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.

5. No recommendations or certificates besides those provided at the end of this blank will be received.

6. A failure to fill the blanks properly, or to send satisfactory certificates, will cause the application to be returned for correction, but no such opportunity will be given a second time. Applications which show that the applicant lacks the qualifications as to age, health, residence, etc., or that he is manifestly unfit for the service, will be rejected.

7. The receipt of the application, in proper form, will be acknowledged by the commission.

8. The applicant will be notified of the first examination which may be deemed conveniently located for him to attend, after his application is received. He should give notice of any change in his post-office address.

APPLICATION.

Desiring to enter the civil service of the State of New York as a ..... in the..... at..... , I make this application, and declare the following to be the facts concerning myself, viz. :

(1.) My full name is .....

(2.) My post-office address is.....

(3.) My legal residence is.....

(4.) I am a citizen of the State of New York. (N. B.—If a naturalized citizen, give date of naturalization.)

(5.) I have been a resident of the State of New York since.....

(6.) My present occupation or business is.....

(7.) To the best of my knowledge and belief I was born at ....., on the .... day of ....., 18... I am therefore ..... years of age.

(8.) I believe and represent myself to be a person of good health, and without mental or physical incapacity or infirmity, of which I am aware, which in any way disqualifies me for a full discharge of official duty in the service which I seek to enter.

(9.) My principal occupation and my residence during each of the last five calendar years were as follows:

Residence.	*Occupation.*
18.....;	.....
18.....;	.....
18.....;	.....
18.....;	.....
18.....;	.....

(10.) Were you ever examined for the civil service? If so, where, when, and for what position?

(11.) Were you ever in the civil service? If so, state what service and the cause of your leaving it?

(12.) My education was received chiefly in (here state school, academy or college, and length of course).

(13) I have the following qualifications or experience which would be useful in the public service.

(14.) If you were in the military or naval service of the United States in the late war, give name of organization or vessel to which attached, date of enlistment or commission, position or rank, date and cause of discharge from the service, and any physical disability incurred in the service.

[Signature of applicant.]

STATE OF NEW YORK,
County of..... ..... } ss.:

And on this ..... day of ....., 18..., said ..... having been duly sworn (or affirmed) before me, stated that to the best of his knowledge and belief the several statements in the foregoing application contained, whether in writing or print, are true.

[Signature of officer.]

[Official title.]

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE.

Given at ....., on ....., 18....

I, ..., a practicing physician, resident in the above named place, do hereby certify that I have examined the applicant, ..., and believe him to be free from any physical defect or disease which would be likely to interfere in any respect with the proper discharge of his duties, should he be selected for the service of the State of New York.

[Signature of physician.]

(N. B.—Whenever deemed expedient for the interests of the service, and particularly for positions other than clerks, an applicant who has proven himself as otherwise eligible for appointment will be liable to a physical examination by a physician in the service of the State, or acting on its behalf.)

CERTIFICATES OF CHARACTER.

Directions.—Not less than three nor more than five persons must vouch for the character of the applicant, and they must be citizens of good character and standing in the community where they and the applicant reside, and must have been personally acquainted with him for at least one year. Should an applicant receive an appointment, the names of the citizens may be publicly announced. Sections 9 and 13 of the Civil Service Act read as follows:

§ 9. No recommendation of any person who shall apply for office or place under the provisions of this act, which may be given by any Senator or Member of Assembly, or officer confirmed by the Senate, or judge of any court, except as to the character or residence of the applicant, shall be received or considered by any person concerned in making any examination or appointment under this act.

§ 13. No recommendation or question under the authority of this act shall relate to the political opinions or affiliations of any person whatever.

N. B.—The persons who sign the following vouchers are notified that they may be required by appointing officers to give, over their own signatures, further information concerning their knowledge of the applicant.

VOUCHER NO. 1.

I (being more than twenty-five years of age, and not a kinsman of the applicant) have been a resident of ..... for ..... years past. I have been personally acquainted with ..... the applicant above, and I state, upon my honor, that I have read the application of said applicant, and believe each of the statements therein made to be

true; and that I believe him to be of good moral character, of temperate and industrious habits, and in all respects fit for the service of the State of New York, and that I am willing this certificate shall be published for public information.

[Signature.] [P. O. Address.]
[Occupation.]

Also four more vouchers like above.

Form 2.—Return of Defective Application for Correction.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Civil Service Commission,
Albany, ..., 18..

Sir.—Your application paper is herewith returned for correction, because it does not conform to the directions. The particulars referred to are indicated by pencil marks upon the margin.

Please perfect your application as required, and return it to this office. Under the rules a second opportunity for correction can not be given.

Very respectfully yours.

.....,

(See Civil Service Rule XI.) *Secretary.*

Form 3.—Acknowledgment of Receipt of Application.

Application No.....

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Civil Service Commission,
Albany, ..., 18..

Sir.—Your application for a position as a ..... in the ..... at ....., being in class ....., subdivision ....., grade ....., has been received and found to conform with the rules. Your name has, therefore, been placed on the proper register of persons entitled to notice of examination. Such notice will be sent to you by mail ten days previous to the first examination held after this date for the grade above named. The registration of an applicant entitled to examination, confers no other right, and your attention is called to the regulations below.

Very respectfully yours.

.....,

(See Civil Service Regulations 19 and 20.) *Secretary.*

Form 5.—Notice to Appear for Examination.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Civil Service Commission,
Albany, ..., 18..

Sir.—You are hereby notified that a competitive examination, under the rules and regulations of the Civil Service Commission, of applicants for admission to positions in class ..., subdivision...., grade ....,

will be held at . . . . ., in the city of . . . ., on the . . . day of . . . . ., 18. ., beginning at . . . . o'clock A. M. You must be present at the hour named or it will not be practicable to examine you.

A failure to attend, unless satisfactorily shown to have been occasioned by sickness or other sufficient cause, will debar you from further notice of examination under your present application.

This notification must be presented to the examiners as your authority to appear.

Very respectfully.

. . . . . .,

——— *Secretary.*

Form 8.—Notice of Failure to Pass.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, ..., 18. . .

SIR.—I have to inform you that at the examination held at . . . . . on the . . . . day of . . . . ., 18. ., for positions in class . . . ., subdivision . . . ., grade . . . ., you failed to pass the minimum of . . . . . in . . . . . ., and therefore your name can not be placed on the register of those eligible for appointment.

Very respectfully yours.

. . . . . .,

(See Civil Service Rule XV.) ——— *Secretary.*

Form 9.—Notice of Eligibility.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, ..., 18. . .

SIR.—At the examination held at . . . . . ., on the . . . . day of . . . . . ., 18. ., you passed above the minimum of seventy, and your name has therefore been placed upon the proper register of applicants eligible for appointment. Whenever your name is reached in the order of its general standing, it will be certified with two others to such heads of departments, offices and institutions as give notice of vacancies in the grade for which you are eligible. Should you be selected for appointment you will be so advised by the appointing officer. Under these conditions your name will remain on the register for one year from the date of examination, and if not selected during that period it will be dropped from the register.

Your standing and extracts from the rules and regulations are given below.

Very respectfully.

. . . . . .,

Perfect standing, 100. *Secretary.*

Your general average was . . . . . .

On optional subjects your standing was . . . . . .

Form 10.—Request from Appointing Officer to Certify Three Names.

Civil Service—State of New York.

Office of....., ...,
....., 18...

To ....., *Secretary of the Civil Service Commission :*

Sir.—A vacancy now exists in the position of ..... in this ....., at an annual salary of $. ..., being in class...., subdivision...., grade.... I have, therefore, to request that you will certify to me the names of the three eligible applicants for such grade, standing highest on the register.*

Very respectfully.

.....

Form 11.—Certificate of Names to Appointing Officers.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

Office of the Civil Service Commission,
Albany,....., 18...

Sir.—In response to your notice of a vacancy in your....., in class...., subdivision...., grade...., dated....., I have the honor to certify to you, in accordance with the civil service rules, the following three names from the register of persons eligible to such grade, having the highest general standing :

NAMES.	P. O. Address.	Standing.

I have the honor to be, your obedient servant.

....., *Secretary.*

To the.....

Form 12.—Notice of Selection by Appointing Officer.

Civil Service—State of New York.

Office of.....
....., 18..

To....., *Secretary of Civil Service Commission :*

Sir.—Of the three names certified to me by you on the.....day of....., 188.., I have selected Mr. ....., of ....., for appointment for a probationary term of three months, in class ....., subdivision ....., grade .....

Very respectfully.

.....

* Indicate here if proficiency in an optional subject is of prime importance.

Form 13.—Notice of Appointment for Probationary Term.

CIVIL SERVICE — STATE OF NEW YORK.

OFFICE OF.....
....., 18..

To.....:

SIR. — This is to inform you that under the provisions of the civil service rules, I have selected you for appointment to the position of ..... in this ..... for a probationary term of three months from the date when you begin service. Should your conduct and efficiency during such probationary term prove satisfactory, you will, at its close, receive a regular appointment, otherwise your appointment will cease. The salary attached to such position is at the rate of $.... per annum.

This conditional appointment does not preclude prompt discharge from service at any time during such probationary term in case of misconduct or inefficiency. A prompt reply is requested stating whether this appointment is accepted, and giving the earliest date when you can present yourself for service.

Very respectfully.

....

Form 14.—Notice that Probation has not been Satisfactory.

CIVIL SERVICE — STATE OF NEW YORK.

OFFICE OF.....
....., 18..

SIR.— I have to inform you that your ..... during your employment in this department for a probationary term of three months has not been found satisfactory, and that in accordance with the terms of your original appointment, as prescribed in the fortieth civil service rule, your employment in this office will cease on the ..... day of ....., 18..

Very respectfully yours.

(See Rule XL.) .....

Form 16. — Requisition for Papers by Appointing Officer.

CIVIL SERVICE — STATE OF NEW YORK.

OFFICE OF..... .....
....., 18..

To the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission:

SIR. — In accordance with the fourth paragraph of Rule 17, I hereby make requisition for the application and examination papers of ..... and ..... which will be treated as confidential and returned to your files within five days from receipt.

Form 17.—Circular Letter from Appointing Officers to Persons who Have Given Recommendations.

Civil Service—State of New York.

Office of.....
.....,18..

To.....

Sir.—Appended to the application of..... for a position in the civil service as a....., filed with the Civil Service Commission, is your general certificate of his good character and habits.

As his name is on the eligible list, I would respectfully request you to answer the following questions in writing after each, sign your name at the foot, and return the paper to me at your earliest convenience.

Very respectfully yours.

How long have you known.....?

How long has he resided in .....?

Is he temperate, truthful and industrious..... ...?

Is his general reputation in the community good.....?

In your judgment, are his health, character, associates and habits such as fit him for the civil service of the State of New York?

Would you hesitate, on account of his capacity, condition of health, character, associates or habits, to employ him in your own private business, had you occasion for such services as he desires to render the State?

Signed....., the..... day of....., 18..

Form 19.—Nomination for Non-Competitive Examination.

Civil Service—State of New York.

Office of.....
.....,18..

To ....., *Secretary of the Civil Service Commission:*

Sir.—Under the provision of Civil Service Rule 25, I hereby name ..... of ..... for non-competitive examination for the position of ..... in this ...., being in class ...., subdivision ...., grade ....

I transmit herewith such testimonials of his qualifications, conformable to the rules, as I have in my possession and request (*).

Very respectfully.

.....

Form 20.—Report of Non-Competitive Examination.

Schedule C.

Civil Service—State of New York.

.....,18..

To the Civil Service Commission:

We have the honor to report that, that in accordance with your directions, and under the rules and regulations for the civil service,

* Here please state if an immediate examination is requested.

we have examined Mr. ....., of ....., and* ..... him qualified to enter upon the discharge of official duties as .....

The certificates and documents setting forth the details of such non-competitive examination are transmitted herewith.

We are very respectfully.

.....

Board of Examiners.

Form 21.— Certificate of Qualification, Non-Competitive Examination.

Schedule C.

CERTIFICATION OF QUALIFICATION.

OFFICE OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, ..., 18...

This is to certify that by a non-competitive examination under the direction of the commission, and in accordance with the rules and regulations for the civil service, Mr....., of....., has been found qualified to enter upon the discharge of duties as a .....

.....,

Secretary.

Form 26.

STATE OF NEW YORK — CIVIL SERVICE.

Quarterly Report — Schedule D.

Report of persons examined for position in Schedule D, in the.... at....., during the quarter ending....., 18..

Date of examination.	Name of person examined.	For what position.	Marking. ("Qualified" or "not qualified.")	Date of certificate.

Respectfully submitted.

.....

Chairman of Ex. Board.

To the Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.

---

* Enter here as may be required, the words "do not find" or "find."

STATISTICAL TABLES OF STATE EMPLOYÉS.

Number of Persons in each Department of the State, as Classified.

DEPARTMENT.	Exempt.	Schedule. A.	B.	C.	D.	Total number on pay-roll of each departm't.
Executive Chamber	8	....	....	....	.....	8
Secretary of State	1	1	6	6	.....	14
Comptroller	1	2	17	8	.....	28
Treasurer	1	3	2	2	.....	8
Attorney-General	1	5	3	2	.....	11
State Engineer and Surveyor	1	7	44	....	19	71
Superintendent of State Prisons	1	2	....	1	.....	4
Banking Department	1	5	3	....	1	10
Insurance Department	1	6	21	...	1	29
Department of Public Instruction	1	2	6	2	1	12
Railroad Commission	3	1	5	4	.....	13
Board of Claims	3	2	....	2	.....	7
Board of Health	...	1	6	2	.....	9
Civil Service Commission	3	2	1	....	.....	6
Bureau of Statistics of Labor	1	5	3	1	.....	10
Forest Commission	3	1	4	....	12	20
Dairy Commissioner	1	6	....	31	.....	38
State Board of Charities	1	....	2	....	.....	3
Adjutant-General	1	1	7	....	1	10
Inspector-General	1	2	....	....	.....	3
Inspector of Rifle Practice	1	....	....	1	.....	2
Court of Appeals	7	4	3	5	.....	19
Regents of the University	....	1	24	....	.....	25
State Library	....	....	...	4	1	5
State Museum	....	....	1	7	2	10
Onondaga Salt Springs	1	1	....	39	1	42
Superintendent of Public Buildings	48	2	10	....	72	132
Factory Inspector	1	9	1	1	.....	12
Board of Arbitration	3	1	....	....	.....	4
Commissioner, New Capitol	1	....	5	....	2	8
Agricultural Experiment Station	1	....	4	1	3	9
Chief of Ordnance	1	....	3	....	2	6
Commission in Lunacy	3	1	....	1	.....	5
Commissioners of Fisheries	5	22	2	....	.....	29
Sing Sing prison	....	1	....	5	73	79
Auburn prison	....	1	....	4	90	95
Clinton prison	....	1	....	4	38	43
Elmira reformatory	....	....	32	3	42	77
State Industrial school	....	2	23	3	54	82
Willard Insane asylum	....	1	....	11	368	380
Utica Insane asylum	....	2	4	10	172	188
Middletown Insane asylum	....	2	2	5	133	142
Binghamton Insane asylum	....	2	7	6	227	242
Hudson River State hospital	....	2	1	7	105	115
Buffalo Insane asylum	....	2	2	6	81	91
House of Refuge for Women	....	....	2	16	5	23
Auburn asylum	....	...	....	4	66	70
Syracuse asylum	....	1	12	6	84	103
Custodial Asylum for Women	....	....	2	4	26	32
Batavia Asylum for the Blind	....	....	13	5	4	22
Soldiers and Sailors' Home	....	1	2	4	11	18
New York board of excise	7	4	2	70	1	84
Board of Commissioners of Emigration	....	1	20	2	30	53
Emigrants' Hospital, Ward's Island	....	....	4	4	94	102
Health Officer Port of New York	1	2	1	....	8	12
Quarantine Commission	3	1	....	4	5	13
Board of electrical control, New York	4	2	10	....	.....	16
First District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Second District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Third District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Fourth District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Fifth District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Sixth District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Seventh District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Eighth District Court, New York city	1	1	2	5	.....	9
Ninth District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Tenth District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Eleventh District Court, New York city	1	1	2	4	.....	8
First District Court, Brooklyn	1	2	....	2	.....	5

NUMBER OF PERSONS IN EACH DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE — (*Concluded*).

DEPARTMENT.	Exempt.	Schedule. A.	B.	C.	D.	Total number on payroll of each departm't.
Second District Court, Brooklyn	1	1	1	2	1	6
Third District Court, Brooklyn	1	1	2	4	.....	8
Board of Police Justices, New York city	11	7	4	20	.....	42
Supreme Court, New York city	....	1	....	34	.....	35
Superior Court, New York city	6	1	....	36	.....	43
Court of Special Sessions, New York	....	2	1	5	.....	8
Court of Common Pleas, New York	6	2	....	31	.....	39
Court of General Sessions, New York	4	2	3	47	.....	56
City Court, New York city	6	4	2	25	.....	37
City Court, Brooklyn	....	6	1	12	.....	19
Total	168	163	358	567	1,836	3,092

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS — SCHEDULE B.

	Number Examined. 1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Clerks, grades 1 and 2	40	21	48	47	33
Clerks, grade 3	63	58	47	38	8
Messengers	16	10	18	8	19
Orderlies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prison and reformatory guards and keepers	56	55	161	129	24
Hospital stewards	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant physicians	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Teachers	21	.....	9	.....	27
Stenographers and type-writers (not included in "clerks" above)	6	.....	.....	9	21
Engineering positions	.....	28	31	17	.....
Interpreters	.....	11	.....	16	11
Janitors	.....	3	.....	16	6
Law clerks	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Inspectors of masonry	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Assistant examiners, Board of Regents	.....	6	25	.....	15
Collectors of canal statistics	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Clerks to collectors	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Accountants	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Engrossing clerks	.....	.....	28	.....	.....
Proofreaders	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Clerks, Castle Garden	.....	.....	.....	27	2
Electrical experts, board of electrical control	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Inspectors, board of electrical control	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
Pages	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Total	225	206	384	349	274
Number who passed	142	165	254	247	199
Number who failed	83	41	130	102	75

NUMBER APPOINTED AND CHARACTER OF APPOINTMENT — SCHEDULE B.

Clerks, grades 1 and 2	.....	1	2	4	2
Clerks, grade 3	.....	7	1	2	2
Clerks, temporary, office Railroad Commission	11	.....	1	.....	.....
Messengers	1	1	.....	1	1
Prison and reformatory guards and keepers	4	27	34	39	21
Teachers	3	1	2	.....	10
Female assistant physician, Willard asylum	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
First assistant physician, Hudson River State hospital	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physician, Auburn prison	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Steward, Hudson River State hospital	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and type-writers	.....	2	.....	7	1
Interpreters	.....	1	1	4	2

Number Appointed, Etc.—Schedule B—(*Concluded*).

	Number Examined.				
	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Janitors	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Assistant engineers, levelers and rodmen	.....	5	14	1	.....
Land clerk, office of State Engineer	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Inspectors of masonry	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Assistant examiners, Board of Regents	.....	3	3	5	3
Electrical experts, board of electrical control	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Inspectors, board of electrical control	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Accountant	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Engrossing clerk	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pages	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	22	57	58	78	47

Total Number of Appointments.

After competitive examination	22	57	58	78	47
After non-competitive examination, Schedule C	314	136	99	107	116
After non-competitive examination, Schedule D	223	345	615	474	506
Total	559	538	772	659	669

STATISTICAL TABLE OF CITY EMPLOYÉS.

CITY.	Number in classified service.	Number Examined.		Number Passed.		Number passed non-competitive.	Number of Appointments.		Removals.	Promotions.
		Competitive.	Non-competitive.	1888.	1889.		Competitive.	Non-competitive.		
Albany	630	57	6	.....	47	6	24	6	29	4
Amsterdam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn	24	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	1
Binghamton	31	.....	20	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	1	.....
Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	984	343	26	.....	174	26	100	26	18	1
Cohoes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunkirk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmira	61	43	.....	.....	25	.....	14	.....	6	3
Hudson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ithaca	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lockport	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Island City	50	7	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Middletown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburgh	6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
New York	7,037	2,489	451	.....	1,966	429	849	429	350	88
Ogdensburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie	21	13	.....	.....	12	.....	8	.....	4	1
Rochester	286	163	.....	.....	78	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Rome	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse	139	76	.....	.....	76	.....	7	.....	1	.....
Troy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica	100	31	.....	.....	27	.....	8	.....	.....	2
Watertown	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers	128	34	.....	.....	26	.....	5	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE OF CITY EMPLOYÉS — (*Concluded*).

CITY.	Number who entered examinations.	Average age.	Education.				Number discharged.	Increase in civil service.	Number of laborers.	Diminution in civil service.
			Common school.	Private.	Academic.	Collegiate.				
Albany	63							1		
Amsterdam										
Auburn	5									
Binghamton	20									
Brooklyn										
Buffalo	343							84		
Cohoes										
Dunkirk										
Elmira	43									
Hudson										
Ithaca	2									
Jamestown										
Kingston										
Lockport										
Long Island City	7							3		
Middletown										
Newburgh										
New York	2,940									182
Ogdensburgh										
Oswego										
Poughkeepsie	13							1		
Rochester	163		161	1	1					
Rome										
Schenectady										
Syracuse	76								152	
Troy										
Utica	31									
Watertown										
Yonkers	34									

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PERSONS ADMITTED TO COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS.

BIRTHPLACE.

In State of New York	126
In other parts of the United States	17
In foreign countries	14
Total	157

OCCUPATION.

Mechanics and laborers	28
Clerks	35
Other business	73
Unemployed	21
Total	157

EDUCATION.

Common school	96
Academic	46
Collegiate	15
Total	157

Previously in the United States military or naval service	8

	Years.
Average age	29

NOTE.—This summary does not include pages or candidates who were examined in two or more grades under the same application.

EXAMINATIONS IN SCHEDULE B, 1889.

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Examined for clerks, grades first and second	20	13
Examined for clerks, grade third	8	....
Examined for messengers	17	2
Examined for clerks, Castle Garden	1	1
Examined for stenographers and typewriters	15	6
Examined for court interpreters	6	5
Examined for court janitors	6	....
Examined for examiners, Board of Regents	12	3

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Examined for teachers of pupil assistants, State Library	7	....
Examined for teacher of stenography, Elmira reformatory	3	1
Examined for teachers, Batavia Institution for the Blind	8	8
Examined for assistant physician, Willard asylum	....	4
Examined for reformatory guards	21	3
Examined for pages	75	29
Total	199	75

Examinations in Schedule C, 1889.

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Cashier and bookkeeper, Secretary of State	1	....
Confidential messenger, Comptroller	1	....
Physician-in-chief, Emigrants' hospital, Ward's Island,	1	....
Remittitur clerk, Court of Appeals	1	....
Assistant physicians, Willard asylum	3	....
Assistant female physician, Willard asylum	1	....
Assistant physician, Emigrants' hospital, Ward's Island,	1	....
Assistant physicians, Buffalo asylum	2	....
Assistant physician, Hudson River State hospital	1	....
Steward, Auburn asylum	1	....
Physician, Institution for the Blind, Batavia	1	....
Assistant corporation tax clerk, Comptroller	1	....
Apothecary, Buffalo asylum	1	....
Messenger, Attorney-General	1	....
Assistant matrons, House of Refuge for Women	2	....
Confidential clerk and stenographer, Lunacy Commission	1	....
Crier, superior court, Buffalo	1	....
Court attendants	21	5
Court clerks	3	....
Court clerk's assistants	6	1
Court stenographers	3	....
Court subpœna clerks	1	....
Court librarian	1	....
Application clerks, board of excise, New York	3	....
Inspectors, board of excise, New York	48	8

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Law clerk, board of excise, New York	1	....
Doorkeeper, board of excise, New York	1	....
Clerk, Middletown asylum (provisional)	1	....
Bookkeeper, Middletown asylum (provisional)	1	....
Health officers	5	2
Deputy clerk, city court, New York	....	1
Total	116	17

EXAMINATIONS IN SCHEDULE D, 1889.

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Auburn asylum.		
Attendants	15	....
Binghamton asylum.		
Attendants	67	2
Fireman	1	....
Engineer	1	....
Buffalo asylum.		
Attendants	25	12
Office boy	1	....
Fireman	1	....
Clinton prison.		
Guards	14	4
Emigrants' hospital, Ward's Island.		
Attendants	2	....
Nurses	5	....
Orderlies	6	....
Elmira reformatory.		
Instructors	14	...
Firemen	3	....
Foremen	4	....
Office boys	3	....
Watchmen	9	....
Assistant stewards	1	1
Miscellaneous	11	....
Hudson River State hospital.		
Attendants	39	3
Firemen	2	....
Watchmen	3	....
Engineers	2	....
Miscellaneous	13	....

	Qualified.	Not qualified.
Middletown asylum.		
Attendants	102	1
Firemen	2	....
Sing Sing prison.		
Guards	11	....
Miscellaneous	10	....
Utica asylum.		
Attendants	50	....
Nurses	10	....
Miscellaneous	9	....
Willard asylum.		
Attendants	73	4
Total	509	27

CORRESPONDENCE

AND

CHANGES IN CLASSIFICATION.

CORRESPONDENCE.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,
ALBANY, *January* 2, 1889.

DEAR SIR.—I have appointed Cornell S. Hawley, whose name has been certified to me from your office as eligible as a clerk in this office, to date from January first, instant, at a compensation of $1,000 per annum.

Mr. Randolph Botts, on the twentieth of December, ultimo, resigned his clerkship in this office, to take effect from January first, instant. Of this resignation, I indicated an acceptance, but before the date named for it to take effect at his request, I granted him leave of absence, without pay, for an indefinite time, and will advise you when such leave is terminated.

There have been no other changes in the clerical force of the office since my last report.

I am, yours very truly.

FREDERICK COOK,
Secretary of State.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *January* 4, 1889.

Hon. FREDERICK COOK, *Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—I have the honor to inform you that your communication, under date of January second, instant, relating to the leave of absence without pay granted to Randolph Botts, a clerk in your department, was considered at a meeting of this Commission, held yesterday, and I was directed to say that the Civil Service Commission can not consent that leave of absence be granted employés for an indefinite period without pay.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
YONKERS, N. Y., *January* 1, 1889.

Mr. C. B. ANGLE, *Secretary, etc.:*

DEAR SIR.—The police board of this city are about to appoint five policemen, and have asked me to send them the names of persons on the eligible list. There are nine on the list. Shall I send them the names of the nine, or only the three highest, and let them make a selection of one, two or three from those before sending other names?

An early reply will greatly oblige me.

Respectfully yours.

E. ALEX. HOUSTON,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *January* 28, 1889.

E. ALEX. HOUSTON, Esq., *Secretary Civil Service Commission, Yonkers, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—I am in receipt of your communication of the twenty-sixth instant, asking to be informed in regard to the proper method of certification to be employed under your regulations.

Under regulation 17 for the city of Yonkers, the proper mode of procedure to fill the five positions now vacant under Schedule B is for the secretary of the municipal board to certify the three names standing highest on the eligible list for one position, and the appointing officer to select from those so certified for that position. Then for the secretary to certify the two names not selected with the name standing next highest for the next position, and the appointing officer to select from the three names so certified, and to proceed in like manner until all the positions shall be filled. The same names are not to be sent to the appointing officer more than three times, except by his request.

In case there shall be on the eligible list one or more honorably discharged soldiers, they are entitled to preference over all others on the list and the certification must be made in accordance with the regulation inclosed herewith, adopted pursuant to the provisions of chapter 29, Laws of 1886.

Respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, N. Y., *February* 9, 1889.

George Walton Green, Esq., 11 *Pine street, New York city:*

Dear Sir.—I have the honor to communicate to you the following resolution adopted by the Civil Service Commission at a meeting held February 7, 1889:

Resolved, That the resignation of George Walton Green be accepted with regret, and that a vote of thanks of the Commission be extended to him for the very able, efficient and conscientious manner in which he has performed his duties as a member of the board of examiners for positions in the courts of New York city.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *February* 14, 1889.

.....

Chairman Board of Examiners for Schedule D positions:

Dear Sir.—I am directed to inform you and through you the board of examiners, of which you are chairman, of important changes regarding the procedure in the examination of candidates for positions classified in Schedule D.

All applicants for appointment to positions in this schedule must hereafter file an application on blanks furnished by this office. As a part of the examination, candidates must write from dictation a short exercise and demonstrate their ability to add, subtract, multiply and divide simple numbers. This much is obligatory, and the written work of candidates, the application and order for examination, together with your report, should be forwarded to this office.

It is expected that the board of examiners will adapt the examination to the requirements of the different positions, adding such additional features as may be decided by them to be desirable.

It is also suggested that it ought not to be necessary to hold examinations oftener than once each quarter, appointments in the

meantime to be made from the list of those who have shown their competency at preceding examinations.

Blanks required to enable you to carry out these instructions will be forwarded to the superintendent.

Very respectfully yours.

JOHN B. RILEY,
Chief Examiner.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *February* 14, 1889.

....., *Superintendent, etc.:*

DEAR SIR.—I have the honor to advise you that the Commission have decided to require all applicants for Schedule D positions to file an application in the form indicated by blanks which have been forwarded to you this day.

Your board of examiners have been instructed to file at this office, with their report of the examination of each candidate, the application and your order for examination. It is also suggested that examinations be held at stated periods, say once each quarter, appointments in the meantime to be made from the list of persons passing successfully the preceding examination.

This plan is intended to secure uniformity at the different institutions, and it is hoped that it will simplify the work of the several boards of examiners, and by examining a number of applicants at the same time, save them much labor and annoyance.

Very respectfully yours.

JOHN B. RILEY,
Chief Examiner.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
BUFFALO, N. Y., *February* 6, 1889.

The Honorable the Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN.—If you have any reason you do not think proper to approve of the proposed change of street and health inspectors from Schedule B to C, I would suggest an addition to Rule XIII something as follows:

"If the position to be filled is that of street and health inspector, the Commission shall certify to the appointing power, for each appoint-

ment to be made, at least one person living within the particular ward or in a ward adjoining the particular ward in which the head of the department requires the services of such inspector."

This would relieve one of the difficulties.

Yours very respectfully.

PHILIP BECKER,
Mayor.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *February* 20, 1889.

Hon. Philip Becker, *Mayor, Buffalo, N. Y.:*

Dear Sir.—I have the honor to inform you that the Civil Service Commission has carefully considered your communication under date of February sixth, instant, together with the suggested addition to Rule XIII for the civil service of Buffalo, in regard to the certification of eligible candidates for positions as street and health inspectors.

The Commission does not deem it expedient to approve of the proposed amendment during the pendency of the action now in the courts, Rogers v. The Common Council of Buffalo.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *March* 20, 1889.

General J. M. Varian, *Chief of Ordnance, New York City:*

Dear Sir.—This Commission is in receipt of your favor of yesterday's date.

I send you to-day a copy of the civil service statutes and rules, and would respectfully call your attention to the fact that under section 7 of the act "no person merely employed as a laborer or workman shall be required to be classified."

Albert Hopper, named by you for promotion to the position of receiving and shipping clerk, is not eligible under the rules.

The position of receiving and shipping clerk in your department, being classified in Schedule B, must be filled by selection from the

eligible lists in this office, providing you have no one in your employ who has passed the required examination and is eligible for promotion.

I would also respectfully refer you to Rule 37, on page 79, of the fifth annual report, which relates to transfers and promotions.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,

Secretary.

WILLARD, N. Y., *March* 29, 1889.

Mr. CLARENCE B. ANGLE:

DEAR SIR.—Dr. Graham B. Bristol, assistant physician, resigned his office, the resignation to take effect April first, proximo. He is to be succeeded by Dr. J. Montgomery Mosher, of Albany, subject to non-competitive examination and certification of the civil service examiners.

Dr. M. D. Blaine has resigned the office of assistant physician, to take effect as soon as his successor can be appointed. To fill this position a competitive examination will be desired, provided the physician with whom we are now in correspondence can not be obtained.

To fill the position of female assistant physician, can not an exception be made to the rule requiring citizenship? It seems impossible to get a proper candidate from this State, while there are several from other States, and one from the District of Columbia, that seems to have the peculiar qualifications we desire.

Respectfully yours.

P. M. WISE,

Superintendent.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *April* 5, 1889.

P. M. WISE, M. D., *Superintendent Willard Asylum, Willard, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—I have the honor to inform you that at a meeting of this Commission held yesterday, your communication of March twenty-ninth, ultimo, was considered.

I was directed to say that the Commission does not deem it expedient to recommend to the Governor that the position of female assistant physician be excepted from the restrictions as to residence

and citizenship imposed by civil service rule 35, as they are of the opinion that there are many female physicians in the State well qualified to fill the position. They also think that in making the exception they would be establishing an unwise precedent.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *April* 24, 1889.

Mr. John W. Le Suer, *Batavia, N. Y.:*

Dear Sir.—Replying to your letter of the twenty-third instant, containing inquiry as to the right of the appointing power to discharge persons in the civil service of the State who have been appointed in conformity to the civil service law and rules, I have the honor to advise you that the power of removal is not restricted by any statute or regulation, except in the case of persons who have been honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States, from service in the late war, and who are in the employ of any city or county. (See chapter 119, Laws of 1888.)

Yours very respectfully.

JOHN B. RILEY,
Chief Examiner.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *May* 23, 1889.

Hon. Alexander Meakim, *President Board of Excise, New York city:*

Dear Sir.—This Commission is in receipt of thirty-six nominations of persons for non-competitive examination for positions as inspectors in your department, and desires respectfully to inform you that persons nominated for examination are entitled to appointment provided they are certified by this board as possessing the necessary qualifications.

It has been suggested that it is possible that your board, in entering upon its new duties, did not understand that a nomination for examination is considered to be equivalent to an appointment in case the applicant passes the examination required, I, therefore, inclose a list of the nominations made to date and request that if it is not the

intention of your board to appoint all the persons named, that you advise me of the fact, and the order for the examination of such applicants, as are not to be appointed, will be withdrawn.

I am sir, very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *May* 31, 1889.

A. A. BRUSH, Esq., *Agent and Warden, Sing Sing State Prison, Sing Sing, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—I have the honor to advise you that at the request of the Superintendent of State Prisons, the position of prison guard has been transferred from Schedule B to Schedule D of the State classification.

You will please recommend to the Commission three persons to act as examiners for such positions at the prison under your charge. As soon as such board has been appointed, the necessary blanks and instructions will be sent you.

Candidates who have filed applications with this Commission, will be advised of this change in the classification and directed to file their application with you. You are also advised that any person now on the eligible list may be appointed without further examination, provided notice of such appointment is filed within thirty days.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *June* 14, 1889.

The Honorable Mayor of the City of .....:

DEAR SIR.—I am directed to inform you that a meeting of the Civil Service Commission will be held at its office in the Capitol, on the 26th day of June, 1889, at 10 o'clock A. M., for the purposes set forth in the resolution, a copy of which is inclosed herewith.

The Commission is authorized by section 16 of the Civil Service Act to require the attendance of persons from whom information is sought, but the Commissioners assume that you will voluntarily appear before them on the date above named and furnish them with such data and suggestions concerning the methods of appointment,

removals, terms of service, duties, compensation and number of all clerks, employés or subordinate officers in your city as will enable them to act intelligently in the premises.

You will be entitled to the same fees as are allowed witnesses in civil suits in courts of record. These fees will be paid the same as if a subpœna had been regularly served.

I am also directed to say that the Commission will be pleased to learn through you any facts and to receive any suggestions bearing upon the application of the Civil Service Law to your city that you may choose to present.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Whereas, The mayor of the city of ..... has failed to prescribe regulations for the admission of persons into the civil service of said city, as required by section 8 of chapter 354, Laws of 1883, as amended by chapter 410, Laws of 1884, therefore,

Resolved, That the mayor of said city be requested to appear in person before this Commission, on the 26th day of June, 1889, at 10 o'clock a. m., and to furnish it with such reasons as he may for his failure to comply with the provisions of law regulating the admission of persons into the civil service of said city, and such other information touching said matter as this Commission may require. That said mayor be requested to furnish this Commission at the same time a statement showing the name, position, term of service and salary of each person employed in the civil service of said city.

Attest:

Clarence B. Angle,
Secretary.

The above letter and resolutions were sent to the mayors of the following cities:

Amsterdam, Jamestown, Lockport, Hudson, Dunkirk, Rome, Oswego, Schenectady, Watertown, Ithaca, Middletown.

In response to the above resolution, the following named mayors appeared before the Commission:

June 25, 1889.—Hon. O. F. Price, mayor of Jamestown; Hon. Henry L. Gregg, mayor of Hudson; Hon. W. Bookstaver, mayor of Dunkirk; Hon. Thomas Oliver, mayor of Lockport.

June 26, 1889.—Hon. John Barden, mayor of Ithaca; Hon. J. E. Iseman, mayor of Middletown; Hon. James Stockwell, mayor of Oswego; Hon. James Stevens, mayor of Rome.

July 18, 1889.—Hon. H. S. DeForest, mayor of Schenectady, and Hon. John Nill, mayor of Watertown.

All gave their reasons for not complying with the law requiring the adoption of civil service regulations for their respective cities, and after receiving thorough explanations and instructions from the Commission, signified their intentions of submitting regulations for approval at an early day.

Regulations for the following cities have since been approved by the Commission, viz., Hudson, Dunkirk, Ithaca, Amsterdam and Watertown.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *June* 27, 1889.

HON. THOMAS OLIVER, *Lockport, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—Referring to your statement before the Civil Service Commission at their meeting in Albany on the twenty-fifth instant, that you would not perform the duties imposed upon you, as the mayor of Lockport, by section 8 of the act to regulate and improve the civil service of the State, passed May 4, 1883, as amended by chapter 357 of the Laws of 1884, and chapter 410 of the Laws of 1884, unless compelled to do so, I am directed by the Board of Commissioners respectfully to invite your attention to section 154 of chapter 7 of the Penal Code, entitled "Offenses against public justice," which section is in the words following, to wit:

"§ 154. *Omission of duty by public officer.*— Where any duty is or shall be enjoined by law upon any public officer or upon any person holding a public trust or employment, every willful omission to perform such duty, where no special provision shall have been made for the punishment of such delinquency, is punishable as a misdemeanor." (3 R. S., 983, § 101.)

I am, sir, very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *July* 9, 1889.

HON. JOHN DWYER, *Mayor of the city of Amsterdam, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—The inclosed regulations were prepared by the State Civil Service Commission as a guide or help to mayors who are by the Civil Service Act required to adopt regulations for their respective

cities. It is believed that the additions and changes necessary to adapt them to your city can be made in the copies thus saving time.

Triplicate copies should be sent to this Commission — one for filing in this office, one for the office of the Secretary of State and one to be returned to you, and it is hoped that they may be received in time to submit them to the Commission at its meeting on July eighteenth.

Any assistance that can be rendered by myself or the chief examiner will be cheerfully given.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

The above letter was sent to the mayors of the following cities: Jamestown, Middletown, Hudson, Ithaca, Dunkirk, Lockport, Rome, Oswego, Schenectady.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *October* 11, 1889.

Hon. J. E. Iseman, *Mayor, Middletown, N. Y.:*

Dear Sir.— Under date of July 9, 1889, this Commission addressed a communication to you, prepared as a guide and assistance in the adoption of civil service regulations for your city, and requested that the regulations after such changes had been made as were necessary to adapt them to your city be sent in triplicate to this Commission with a view to their approval as soon as possible.

The Commission being now engaged in the preparation of its annual report to the Legislature, and being required therein to show its action in regard to the inforcement of the law in cities, respectfully requests that you will give the matter your early attention and submit regulations for approval.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

The above letter was sent to the mayors of the following cities: Jamestown, Amsterdam, Oswego, Schenectady, Lockport, Rome.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *October* 18, 1889.

Hon. JOHN BOGART, *State Engineer, Albany, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—Candidates for clerical positions in any of the State departments will be examined on the fourteenth of November next. If in your judgment special qualifications are required for the clerical positions in your department candidates will be examined in such additional subjects as in your opinion will test their fitness for such positions.

The Civil Service Commission are anxious that in conducting examinations the spirit of that provision of the law, which says: "Such examinations shall be practical in their character and, so far as may be, shall relate to those matters which will fairly test the relative capacity and fitness of the persons examined to discharge the duties of that service into which they seek to be appointed."

In preparing questions for examinations I must necessarily be guided largely by suggestions that may be made by heads of departments.

If you will kindly advise me whether or not you desire a special eligible list prepared for your office, and if so, will submit suggestions as to what special tests should be required of candidates beyond what is required of candidates for ordinary clerkships, you will greatly oblige.

Yours, very respectfully.

JOHN B. RILEY,
Chief Examiner.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *October* 25, 1889.

Hon. EDWARD WEMPLE, *Comptroller, Albany, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—This commission in its last annual report recommended that separate eligible lists be prepared for each department in the State government. As the present eligible lists of candidates for clerical positions in the various departments will soon expire another examination must be held.

I am instructed by the Commission to ascertain your opinion as to whether or not the service in your department may be improved by

preparing a separate list made up of candidates who have passed an examination prepared especially to meet the requirements for such department.

The Civil Service Commission is anxious that in conducting examinations the spirit of that provision of the law which says: "Such examinations shall be practical in their character and, so far as may be, shall relate to those matters which will fairly test the relative capacity and fitness of the persons examined to discharge the duties of that service into which they seek to be appointed."

Please advise me as to your wishes in the matter and submit suggestions as to what special tests should be required of candidates for clerical positions in your department beyond what are required of candidates for ordinary clerkships.

An early reply is respectfully requested as the examination has already been advertised for November fourteenth.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

The above letter was also sent to Hon. Frederick Cook, Secretary of State; Hon. L. J. Fitzgerald, State Treasurer; Hon. Robert A. Maxwell, Superintendent Insurance Department; Hon. Charles F. Peck, Commissioner Bureau of Statistics of Labor, and Hon. A. S. Draper, Superintendent Department of Public Instruction.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *October* 28, 1889.

Selden H. Talcott, M. D., *State Asylum, Middletown, N. Y.:*

Dear Sir.—Your communication of the twenty-fifth inst. is at hand, and I have the honor to inform you that the maximum limit of age for positions included in Schedules C and D has been removed.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *October* 31, 1889.

IRVING WASHINGTON, Esq., *Superintendent State Industrial School, Rochester, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—In your report to this Commission for the quarter ending September thirtieth, ult., I note the following appointments: George B. Schoeffel, clerk, September 9, 1889, $1,200; Helen Severance, teacher, September 18, 1889, $540; Kate Whitehead, teacher, September 24, 1889, $540; Lucy Washington, teacher, September 24, 1889, $540.

I would respectfully inform you that all of the above-named positions are classified in Schedule B of the State classification and must be filled by selection from the eligible lists in this office obtained through competitive examinations. I send proper blank forms for requisition herewith, also forms for application and nomination to be used in filling the position of steward, which is classified in Schedule C and subject to a non-competitive examination.

Will you kindly remind your examining board for Schedule D positions that their promised report has not yet been received.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

ROCHESTER, N. Y., *November* 7, 1889.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE, *Secretary Civil Service Commission:*

DEAR SIR.—In reply to your favor of the thirty-first ult., I have to say that the appointments to which you refer, viz., teachers, clerk and steward, were made by the board of managers. Of course I can not answer for the board's action. A vacancy unexpectedly created by the resignation of our former steward was filled by the promotion of an officer who had been in the institution about fifteen years.

With regard to the report of Schedule D examinations, I may say in explanation of the delay that Mr. Murray, assistant supertintendent and chairman of the examining board, has been recently through a long siege of illness. He was confined to his bed for four weeks, after which he took a trip south and has but just returned. Only a short

time before his recent illness he was away thirty days on account of ill health. I trust he will be able to hold the necessary examinations and get the reports in before long.

Believe me, yours very truly.

IRVING WASHINGTON,
Superintendent.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *November* 8, 1889.

Hon. William Purcell, *President, Board of Managers, State Industrial School, Rochester, N. Y.:*

Dear Sir.—The last quarterly report of the employés of the State Industrial School, states that George B. Schoeffel, was on September ninth, last, appointed clerk, and that Helen Severance, Kate Whitehead and Lucy Washington were during the same month appointed teachers.

The secretary of the Commission called Superintendent Washington's attention to these violations of law, and is in receipt of a reply under date of November seventh, which has been referred to me, in which Mr. Washington says: "I have to say that the appointments to which you refer, viz., teachers, clerk and steward, were made by the board of managers. Of course I can not answer for the board's action."

In May last I called at the school and had an interview with Mr. Washington regarding the holding of an examination for teachers. He then stated that he would advise me if any changes were to occur that would make such examination necessary. As no request has been made to the Commission for a list of teachers from which selections might be made, I have not deemed it necessary to hold an examination, but if your board of managers intend to comply with the law regulating such appointments, I will upon being so advised arrange for such examination without delay.

We have in this office an eligible list of clerks from which the position of clerk at your institution should be filled, and the selection of a clerk in any other manner is in direct violation of law.

Mr. Washington in his letter of November seventh, states that Mr. Curtin has been an officer in the institution for about fifteen years. The records of this office show that Mr. Curtin has been a

policeman, and the promotion from that position to the position of steward is not permitted. The position of steward is in the non-competitive schedule, and upon nomination upon the proper blanks, which have been supplied to your superintendent, an examination will be arranged for.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully yours.

JOHN B. RILEY,
Chief Examiner.

CHANGES IN CLASSIFICATION.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission held January 3, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That the position of chaplain in the State service be and hereby is included in Schedule A of the State classification.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Approved, January 11, 1889.

DAVID B. HILL,
Governor.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR,
ALBANY, *January* 7, 1889.

The Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN. — I find it necessary to avail myself of the services of members of labor organizations to act in the capacity of special agents. Such agents are employed for special work and for only a few weeks or months at a time. An experience of some four years has fully demonstrated that the only reliable data, statistics or evidence relating to the labor or union side of strikes, lock-outs, boycotts and other labor disturbances, is that obtained through the agency of members of the local assemblies or unions interested.

Section 3 of chapter 205 of the Laws of 1886, amendatory of the act of 1883, creating the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, undoubtedly gives the commissioner legal authority to compel the attendance of witnesses, etc., but experience has conclusively shown that testimony given unwillingly or under stress, is little better than none, as far as the value of statistics is concerned. To be of any real value, statistics must be absolutely correct, and with this end in view, I request of your honorable board that special agents of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, be exempted from the provisions of the Civil Service Law requiring examination, and classed under Schedule "A."

Yours, very respectfully.

CHARLES F. PECK,
Commissioner.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR,
ALBANY, *February* 4, 1889.

The Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN.—Referring to the subject-matter of my communication addressed to your honorable Commission, under date of January seventh last past, I desire to say that the duties of the special agents of this bureau will be confined to work wholly outside of Albany; and that it is neither the desire or intention of the commissioner to utilize the services of such special agents as clerks in this office.

Yours very respectfully.

CHARLES F. PECK,
Commissioner.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission, held February 7, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That in consideration of the statements contained in the communications from Hon. Charles F. Peck, under dates of January 7 and February 4, 1889, six special agents in the bureau of statistics of labor be and hereby are classified in Schedule A.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Approved, February 11, 1889.

DAVID B. HILL,
Governor.

OFFICE OF THE REGENTS,
ALBANY, *January* 19, 1889.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE, *Secretary Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—I inclose herewith a corrected list of the various employés of this office, the library and the State Museum, and will try to see that you are promptly informed hereafter of all changes.

I find that one of our officers, the inspector of teachers' classes and academies, has not been classified, and so appears as a violation of the civil service laws, no examination having been given him. The duties of this position are so peculiar in their character, that it clearly belongs in Schedule A, class 1, subdivision 2. The most eminent scholar might make a total failure of this work. We, of course, take the utmost pains to examine into the qualifications before making this appointment, and it would be possible for you to do the same, but as I read your rules and classifications, this distinctly belongs to that group. We wish in all these details to meet the views of the Com-

mission fully, and if in their judgment this is not the proper course, we should like to have some examination devised at an early date, for we wish this office to be on record as conforming fully, promptly and cordially with all your regulations.

May I also suggest the great desirability of establishing a new examination so that we shall be able to utilize the great advantages of your office and your system in securing a better grade of pages or errand boys. We shall have occasion in the new libraries to employ several, and it would be a decided advantage to us if we could get them through your office. The limit of age ought to be as low as 10 years to cover special cases, though we should seldom employ any under 12.

Sincerely.

MELVIL DEWEY,

Secretary.

Office of the Regents,
Albany, *February* 7, 1889.

John B. Riley, *Chief Examiner, Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:*

Dear Sir.—I find two names on our list of those who have passed no examination. If you desire examinations, we should like them appointed as early as convenient for you, to guard against possibility of these being recorded as violations of the law. One is Professor C. E. Hawkins, inspector of teachers' classes, of whom I wrote you last month.

The other is John M. Clark, assistant to Professor Hall in the publication of the Paleontology. Mr. Clark is an Amherst graduate, who has pursued special studies in this subject with marked success since he left college, and has for three years assisted Professor Hall. This work is a temporary engagement, to be completed a year from next month, and you may not think it worth the trouble and expense of a special examination, so near the close of his engagement. We are ready, however, to do whatever you deem best, but wish these names taken off the list of violations as soon as practicable.

Library Teachers.

Last month the Regents voted unanimously to employ in the library pupil assistants, on the same plan followed so successfully by me in Columbia College library. These assistants work for two years without salary, in consideration of receiving instruction in technical library work, having their own work carefully revised by specially trained teachers, and having frequent examinations to test their proficiency. The money we should otherwise pay for this clerical work is to be used in employing teachers, and we should like to have these teachers

selected under the Civil Service rules. In order to start the system, however, it seems absolutely necessary to employ at least three of the Columbia teachers. As this has been the only training school of the kind in the world, and there are absolutely no other candidates who have had the necessary experience, these teachers, with myself, are the only competent examiners for this peculiar work. They will be perfectly willing to take the examination, and I shall be glad to assist in conducting it, unless you think it wiser to omit the examination for these experienced teachers. I should much prefer, however, that hereafter when we have a proper basis for examination available in our own library, that all teachers appointed should have your examination. Possibly the simplest way at present is to put them on the exempt list, as they will sustain to me practically the relations of confidential assistants.

If wished by the Commission, I shall be glad to come before them to answer any questions and explain the peculiar work more fully.

Respectfully.

MELVIL DEWEY.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission, held February 7, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That the position of page in the State service be classified in Schedule B, and that the limits of age for said position at the time of application be fixed at 10 and 15 years.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Approved February 11, 1889.

DAVID B. HILL,
Governor.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission, held February 26, 1889, it was resolved that the resolution adopted by this Commission February 7, 1889, and approved by the Governor February 11, 1889, be amended so as to read as follows:

Resolved, That the position of page in the State service, at a salary not exceeding $400 per annum, be classified in Schedule B, and that the limits of age at the time of application be fixed at 10 and 18 years.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Approved March 5, 1889.

DAVID B. HILL,
Governor.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission, held February 7, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That the position of assistant paleontologist under the Regents of the University, be and hereby is classified in Schedule A.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Disapproved.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission, held February 7, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That the position of inspector of teachers' classes under the Regents of the University, be and hereby is classified in Schedule A.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Disapproved.

Court of Appeals, Clerk's Office,
Albany, *February* 11, 1889.

To the Civil Service Commission:

Gentlemen.—On the 30th day of January, 1889, I appointed Mr. Edmund H. Smith, of Rochester, N. Y., "remittitur" clerk in this office, and have assigned him to duty with the second division of this court. The term "remittitur" is of no special import in the clerkship. The making out of "remittiturs" is only an incident in his duties.

This clerkship is strictly a confidential one. The occupant represents the clerk of the court personally in his connection with the second division.

Especially is this clerk on personal and confidential relations with the judges of the second division. He has access to their official proceedings in consultation; is intrusted by them with matters of an official nature confidentially. The relations of this clerk with the judges of the second division and to the clerk of the court, are such that in no way can the Civil Service Commission be of effectual service in the selection of the person to fill this place.

Mr. Smith is strongly recommended for this position both by the judges of the Court of Appeals and the judges of the second division.

Mr. Smith is a graduate of Hobart College, a member of the bar of the State of New York; has served as assistant United States district attorney of the southern district of New York; as clerk of the United

States Court in New Mexico (I believe), and has devoted much time to the editing of law books.

Professionally he is eminently fitted to fill the place to which he has been appointed.

Personally his character is of the highest; and both personally and professionally, no person better fitted for the place to which he has been appointed could be selected.

The position of "remittitur" clerk is, in many respects, similar to the positions filled in the Supreme Court in New York, by the clerks assigned to the General Term, to the Special Term, and to the several trial courts of the Supreme Court, all of whom, I understand, are exempt from the civil service examination; but in many respects the "remittitur" clerk occupies a much more trusted and confidential relation than do these clerks.

For the above reason I respectfully insist that the remittitur clerk should be classed as not subject to the Civil Service Commission.

It may not be improper to add that these views are concurred in by the judges of the Court of Appeals and of the second division of the Court of Appeals.

Yours, etc.

GORHAM PARKS,

Clerk of the Court of Appeals of the State of New York.

COURT OF APPEALS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *February* 12, 1888.

To the Civil Service Commission:

GENTLEMEN. — A vacancy in the position of messenger in this office exists, which I propose to fill.

The messenger in this office must be a person in whose integrity and honesty every confidence must be placed. He is intrusted almost daily with the carrying to and fro of money; with original opinions of the courts in cases not yet decided; with attending to personal business and matters for the judges, and must be a person of whom they must have knowledge and on whom they can trust.

In various ways, which will suggest themselves to you, and which are too numerous to mention, it will be seen, and I request, that this messenger should be classed among those who are exempt from the supervision of your Commission.

I understand, that for similar reasons as the above, the messengers of two departments of the State have been exempted.

Very respectfully.

GORHAM PARKS,

Clerk.

Court of Appeals, Clerk's Office,
Albany, *March* 13, 1889.

To the Civil Service Commission :

Gentlemen.— On 12th of February, 1889, I addressed you a request that the messenger in this office be *exempted* from the rules of the civil service, and giving my reasons for such request. Your Commission graciously granted my request; but subsequently your action was overruled.

I now request that the person I have selected for the position of messenger may be placed in that class allowed to undergo a non-competitive examination under Rules 21–3. And in this connection I renew my reasons given in my letter of February twelfth, ult.

I feel more strongly than ever the need of this request being granted. The person required for the position of messenger must be one in whom the clerk and the judges of the court (now fourteen), can place implicit confidence.

The opportunities for an unworthy person abusing, to his own benefit, the confidence placed in him are so great, that the selection should be intrusted to the official who will be responsible for the faithful conduct of the appointee.

The fact that the messengers in the offices of the Comptroller, Secretary of State and Board of Claims, may be appointed under non-competitive examinations (Rules 21–3), leads me to hope that, under these circumstances, the like privilege may be granted this office.

The fact, also, that your Commission granted the greater request, that the messenger in this office be entirely exempted from the civil service rules, leads me to hope that this lesser request — that the messenger may be subjected to a non-competitive examination under Rules 21–3, may be granted.

Very respectfully.

GORHAM PARKS,

Clerk of the Court of Appeals of the State of New York.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission held February 20, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That in consideration of the statements contained in the communication from Gorham Parks, under date of February 12, 1889, the position of messenger in the office of the clerk of the Court of Appeals be and hereby is classified in Schedule A.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Approved March 19, 1889.

David B. Hill,
Governor.

At a meeting of the Civil Service Commission held March 13, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That Rule 35 be amended as follows: In the first line of the second paragraph strike out "Schedules B and C" and insert "Schedule B."

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Approved March 14, 1889.

DAVID B. HILL,
Governor.

ALBANY, N. Y., *May* 8, 1889.

The Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN.—I have the honor to request that the classification of prison officers be changed by transferring prison guards from Schedule B to Schedule D. I have consulted the several wardens regarding the proposed change and all are of the opinion that such a modification would enable them to secure a better class of officers.

The duties of these officers do not require high literary attainments, but it is very necessary that men of good physique, firmness of character and ability to control and keep in subjection large numbers of men be secured. They shall also possess an even temper and be able to retain their self-control under all circumstances. These qualities can not always be detected in a competitive examination.

I recognize the valuable services heretofore rendered by your Commission in assisting this department to secure an efficient corps of officers, and, although recent decisions of the courts in effect hold that the prisons are exempt from the jurisdiction of your board, yet I prefer that the department shall remain subject to its regulations, providing the modification of rules proposed shall meet with your approval.

I am, very respectfully.

AUSTIN LATHROP,
Superintendent of State Prisons.

At a meeting of the State Civil Service Commission held May 27, 1889, it was resolved, that in accordance with the request contained in the communication of the superintendent of State prisons under

date of May 8, 1889, the following be recommended to the Governor for approval:

Resolved, That the position of prison guard in the prisons of the State be and hereby is transferred from Schedule B to Schedule D of the State classification.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Approved May 29, 1889.

David B. Hill,
Governor.

Office of the State Commission in Lunacy,
Albany, *July* 17, 1889.

To the Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

Gentlemen.—By direction of the State Commission in Lunacy, I have the honor to submit the following matter for the consideration of your Commission:

It is desired to engage a stenographer and clerk in this office who shall occupy confidential relations with the Commission and who shall, during the absence of the secretary upon duties required of him, furnish such information as may be required by the proper authorities, conduct correspondence and attend to the routine work of the office.

In view of the peculiar qualifications to be possessed by the candidate for such position I am directed to respectfully ask your Commission to place the position in Schedule A.

I have the honor to remain, yours very respectfully.

T. E. McGARR,
Secretary.

Office of the Commission in Lunacy,
Albany, *August* 3, 1889.

To the Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

Gentlemen.—A communication having been addressed to you on the seventeenth, ultimo, on behalf of the State Commission in Lunacy, requesting that the position of confidential clerk and stenographer in the State Commission in Lunacy be placed in Schedule A, and your honorable body having declined to grant such request, I am now instructed by the State Commission in Lunacy to respectfully request

that the said position of confidential clerk and stenographer be placed in Schedule C. The reasons for this request are fully set forth in my communication to your board referred to above.

I am, very respectfully yours.

T. E. McGARR,
Secretary.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
ALBANY, *September* 3, 1889.

To the Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN.—Facts have been presented to me which render it proper, in my judgment, that the office of confidential clerk and stenographer existing in the office of the State Commission in Lunacy, recently established by the Legislature, should be placed under Schedule C. I am satisfied that the efficiency of the public service will be best promoted by making this change. You are, therefore, respectfully requested to frame a rule for my approval, placing this position in that schedule.

I remain, yours very respectfully.

DAVID B. HILL.

At a meeting of the State Civil Service Commission, held September 10, 1889, it was resolved that in view of the facts set forth in the communication from T. E. McGarr, secretary of State Commission in Lunacy, under date of August 3, 1889, and in accordance with the request of his excellency, this Commission respectfully recommends to the Governor that the position of confidential clerk and stenographer in the office of the State Commission in Lunacy be included in Class II of the classified service and enrolled in Schedule C.

Attest: JOHN C. BIRDSEYE,
Secretary pro tem.

Approved, September 12, 1889.

DAVID B. HILL,
Governor.

OFFICE OF BOARD OF EXCISE,
NEW YORK, *September* 6, 1889.

State Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN.—We respectfully request the exemption from the civil service rules of four persons to perform the duties of special detectives for the board of excise of the city of New York.

In requesting this exemption, we say that their position is one which will bear a strictly confidential relation to the board, and will be within the spirit of Rule 5, Schedule A, of the civil service rules.

The fact of an examination or appointment obtaining publicity will militate against the efficiency of such appointees and minimize the benefits sought to be obtained by their appointment.

The necessity for special supervision of certain details of this department is a fact so easy of demonstration that we believe that your honorable board will not hesitate to grant the request after oral explanation, which we respectfully ask.

The interests involved in the administration of the affairs of this board, the great number of persons affected by the license law of this State in New York, the extent of territory within our jurisdiction, the means adopted by unscrupulous persons to avoid compliance with the excise laws to the detriment of the State and of law-abiding dealers, are some of the considerations which we desire to present in detail before your board, why the excise commissioners should be allowed to appoint a limited number of special inspectors, in whom they have confidence, to glean facts without subjecting them to the impediments which a public knowledge of their relation to the board of excise would necessarily produce.

The board of estimate and apportionment, recognizing this fact, has allowed a special appropriation for the service mentioned.

Respectfully.

ALEX. MEAKIM,
E. T. FITZPATRICK,
JOSEPH KOCH,
Commissioners of Excise.

At a meeting of the State Civil Service Commission, held September 10, 1889, it was resolved that the following be recommended to the Governor for approval :

Resolved, That in view of the facts set forth in the communication from the New York board of excise, dated September 6, 1889, four special detectives in the office of the board of excise of the city of New York be and hereby are classified in Schedule A of the State classification.

Attest: JOHN C. BIRDSEYE,
Secretary pro tem.

Approved September 12, 1889.

DAVID B. HILL,
Governor.

At a meeting of the State Civil Service Commission held October 24, 1889, it was

Resolved, That the following classification of the employés of the Senate and Assembly be recommended to the Governor for approval:

CLASSIFICATION OF THE EMPLOYÉS OF THE SENATE.

SCHEDULE A.

Clerk of the Senate.
Assistant clerk.
Journal clerk.
Assistant journal clerk.
Deputy clerks, except those who act as engrossing clerks.
Sergeant-at-arms.
President's clerk.

SCHEDULE B.

Librarian.
Assistant librarian.
Doorkeeper.
Assistant doorkeepers.
Deputy clerks who act as engrossing clerks.
Stenographers.
Clerks.
Superintendent of documents.
Assistant superintendent of documents.
Superintendent of wrapping department.
Messengers.
Assistant sergeant-at-arms and postmaster.
Assistant postmaster.
Janitor.
Assistant janitors.
Pages.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE EMPLOYÉS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

SCHEDULE A.

Clerk of the Assembly.
Assistant clerk.
Journal clerks.
Deputy clerks, except those who act as engrossing clerks.
Assistant journal clerk.
Speaker's clerk.
Sergeant-at-arms.

Schedule B.

Librarian.
Assistant librarian.
Stenographers.
Deputy clerks who act as engrossing clerks.
Clerks.
Doorkeeper and assistant sergeant-at-arms.
Assistant doorkeepers.
Postmaster.
Assistant postmaster.
Superintendent of documents.
Superintendent of wrapping department.
Messengers.
Janitor.
Assistant janitors.
Pages.

Attest: CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

Returned about December 1, 1889, without the approval of the Governor.

Mayor's Office,
Auburn, N. Y., May 8, 1889.

Honorable Commissioners Civil Service, Albany, N. Y.:

Gents.— Amendments recently passed by the Legislature and signed by the Governor make the following amendments of the civil service regulating this city necessary. The inclosed duplicate copies of the existing rules, and copies of those proposed also in deplicate, will clearly show the proposed change, which affects only Regulation I in the printed copies. Regulation I is amended in the manuscript copies, and I ask your approval of the same.

Under the city charter, prior to the present amendment, the street superintendent was appointed by the common council, and was subject to removal at its pleasure. The council was authorized to raise $16,000 annually for the repair of the streets and bridges, and could designate what streets and what amounts could be expended on the several streets. The result has been that each of the ten aldermen has entered into a contract to obtain the lion's share for his ward, and the result has been that expenditures have been recklessly made in many instances, and every year for eight years past largely in excess of the amount authorized by the charter, over $20,000 having been expended last year, or $5,000 in excess of the appropriation.

The tax-payers of the city of Auburn, who represent over $3,000,000 on the assessment-rolls, united in a petition to the Legislature asking that the mayor be given entire control of street repairs and improvements, and the appointment and dismissal of the superintendent.

Very respectfully.

C. WHEELER, JR.,
Mayor.

REGULATION I.

These regulations shall apply to all positions in the public service of the city of Auburn, with the following exceptions, required by statute, namely: all elective officers and persons employed in, or who seek to enter the public service under the educational department of the city, and the following officers appointed by ballot by the common council, as provided by the city charter, namely: the city attorney, the city surveyor, the keeper of the city hall, one or more sealers of weights and measures, one or more scavengers, the city sexton, ten commissioners of deeds, three fire commissioners, three commissioners of Soule cemetery, six members of the board of health, also three commissioners of excise appointed by the mayor under statute law, also the street superintendent, appointed as provided in the amended city charter.

Approved May 27, 1889.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
BUFFALO, N. Y., *January* 30, 1889.

The Honorable the Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN. — Before reprinting the rules for admission to the civil service of the city of Buffalo, so as to include in the printed volume the amendments that have been made from time to time, with the approval of the State Commission, I respectfully request the approval of some further amendments which I believe to be essential to a more ready and consistent application of them.

The copies sent herewith contain the amendments in ink and the proposed amendments in pencil.

Concerning the proposed amendments. The changes in grading, under Rule II, are made desirable by increase in salaries which have affected nearly all departments since the rules were prescribed.

The commission of fifteen persons provided for in Rule III is found to be larger than necessary, and often involves difficulty in obtaining the attendance of a quorum; the large number tending to induce

some to absent themselves, relying upon the attendance of enough others; thus making the body unwieldy as well as difficult to fill satisfactorily.

As there are some members who are willing to retire from the commission, I propose, with your approval, to reduce the number of commissioners to nine, of whom not more than three shall be physicians.

The number of physicians now provided for is not less than three and I do not find it always practicable to appoint that number, and it certainly is not necessary.

The slight changes in Rules VI and V, giving the heads of departments ten days inspead of five in which to report changes, will, I think, commend themselves readily to your good judgment.

The proposed changes under Rules XI and XII, I am willing to submit as suggestions, and to state that the particular instances in which they would assist the application of the rules would be in securing two or three Polish or Italian patrolmen for special duty or special localities, which the board of police have been endeavoring to do.

The only change that I desire to make in the schedules is the transfer of street and health inspectors (now twelve in number) from Schedule "B" to "C." This change I believe to be necessary to any kind of application of the rules to that department.

They are appointed subject to confirmation by the common council under section 50 of Title II of our city charter, and are by nature of their employment required to reside in the particular portion of the city assigned to them. They are not clerks in any sense of the term, nor are they even employed as inspectors of mechanical work, but are simply overseers of small gangs of laborers employed in cleaning the streets, and are required to see to it that the streets in their districts are cleaned by the contractor for that work.

After three years of strenuous effort I must say that I have not been able to secure satisfactory application of the rules here, and in fact the complications that have arisen out of efforts to apply them are too many to warrant an attempt to explain them by letter and I have requested the street commissioner to appear before you to make such explanation as you desire.

New copies of the rules will be sent as soon as they can be printed.

Yours, very respectfully.

PHILIP BECKER,

Mayor.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
ALBANY, *February* 8, 1889.

Hon. PHILIP BECKER, *Mayor, Buffalo, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—I have the honor to inform you that at a meeting of the Civil Service Commission, held yesterday, your communication under date of January 30, 1889, together with the proposed amendments to the Buffalo civil service rules, was carefully considered and action taken as follows:

RULE II.

First grade.

Clerks and like employés receiving compensation at the rate of $1,200 or less per annum.

Second grade.

Clerks and like employés receiving compensation at the rate of more than $1,200, but not exceeding $2,000 per annum.

Third grade.

Clerks and like employés receiving compensation at the rate of more than $2,000 per annum.

Approved.

RULE III.

For the purpose of conducting the inquiries and making the examinations mentioned in section 8 of the said law as amended, the mayor shall appoint nine suitable persons, citizens of Buffalo, not more than three of whom shall be physicians, who shall constitute the civil service commission of Buffalo, hereinafter for brevity also called the commission, and each member of which shall be known as a civil service commissioner of Buffalo, and for the same purpose shall also upon the recommendation of the commission employ a suitable person who shall act and be known as the secretary of the commission. Not more than five of the commissioners shall belong to the same political party, and no one of them shall be otherwise in the service of the city. Each commissioner shall, before entering upon the discharge of his duties, take and file with the city clerk an oath, in the general form prescribed for other city officials.

The mayor may at any time, by filing with the city clerk and the secretary of the commission a written notification of the change, appoint another citizen in the place of any one so appointed who shall thereupon cease to be such commissioner. The commissioners

shall serve without pay and the mayor shall fix the salary of the secretary of the commission.

The commissioners shall from their number choose a chairman to act during their pleasure; and they may from time to time subject to the approval of the mayor, designate committees from their own number to conduct any of the various examinations and classes of examinations. The schedule of rating of the candidates and the certificate or certificates upon each examination and of recommendation, shall be signed by a majority of the committee, if any, conducting the examination, and be approved by the chairman of the commission. During the absence or inability to act of the chairman, a temporary chairman, chosen by the commission from their own number, may in all respects act as chairman.

It shall be the duty of the commission to conduct all examinations held under these rules, and to ascertain the fitness of candidates for the service of the city in respect to character, knowledge, and ability for the branch of the service into which they seek to enter, and to estimate and determine the relative excellence or standing of the persons examined and to certify the same as herein prescribed. The secretary of the commission shall keep minutes of their proceedings and all necessary records of applicants, their examinations and standings, and a complete record of all persons employed in the several departments to which these rules apply, and of all appointments, promotions, dismissals, resignations, and changes of any sort therein, and shall render all such service in connection with the conduct of the inquiries and examinations above mentioned as may be required of him by the commission.

Approved.

Rule IV.

In the fourth line strike out the word "five" and insert the word "ten."

Approved.

Rule V.

In the fourth line strike out the word "five" and insert the word "ten."

Approved.

Rules XI and XII.

Proposed amendments, striking out the word "any" and inserting in place thereof the words "more than one."

Disapproved.

SCHEDULE B.

Proposed amendments striking out "street department—Ten street and health inspectors."

Disapproved.

SCHEDULE C.

Proposed amendment inserting "street department—All street and health inspectors."

Disapproved.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

MEMORANDUM ACCOMPANYING PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE BROOKLYN CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS.

REGULATION II.

This amendment will cure a formal defect in the regulation which, as it now stands, prescribes that every new position must be put into a class already existing, whereas it will more frequently happen that a new class in Schedule B should be constituted.

REGULATION IV.

This amendment will render it unnecessary to trouble the mayor with the designation of committees within the Civil Service Commission—a matter of routine detail which clearly ought to belong to the Commission.

REGULATION V.

This amendment is intended to secure a prompt report to the Commission of the removal of an officer. The regulation already requires such a report; but the not unnatural tendency of the departments is to be dilatory in making reports, which are important to the completeness of the records of the Commission.

REGULATION XII.

This amendment reduces the age limit of patrolmen and park policemen from 26 to 23, a reduction which the testimony of distinguished police officers shows to be wise. Between the ages of 23 and 26 some of the very best material for the police force is to be found; and the much closer scrutiny to which civil service examinations subject the record and intelligence of the applicants, makes it unlikely that undue immaturity of judgment or youthful recklessness will be admitted with this reduction. The amendment also reduces the minimum

height limit from five feet eight inches to five feet seven inches, with the proportional reduction in required weight and chest measurement. This change is recommended by the commissioner of police ; and, as it is a purely practical matter of which he has special knowledge, the Commission think his recommendation should be adopted. The Commission has written the president of the department of parks, and assumes that that department approves both of these changes. The last portion of this amendment is intended to obviate the harsh result of a clerical mistake. One of the former park policemen belonging to the class for whom the amendment to this regulation last adopted was made, filed his application before February 1, 1889, the date fixed as the limit of the exceptional benefits proposed to be granted to former employés with actual experience, but, through inadvertence, his application being filed a few hours after the limit fixed by the Commission, it was not received ; and he was, therefore, not admitted to the examination held before February 1, 1889. As this applicant is reported to the Civil Service Commission by the park department as having been one of its most efficient men, and as his examination has shown him to be one of the most competent, if not the most competent, of the candidates, the Commission thinks that the change proposed in the regulation will carry out the real intent of the regulation.

Regulation XIII.

This amendment is intended to abolish a rather absurd formality now required by the regulations where any department other than the fire and police departments needs to make several appointments from a grade at the same time as, for instance, in the case of park policemen, inspectors for spring or summer work, and the like. As the regulations now stand the Commission is compelled, excepting in the case of police and fire appointments, to certify only three names and to permit only a single appointment to be made at a time. The proposed change will enable any officer to notify the Commission of his desire to make several appointments at the same time ; and in that case the Commission will certify a number of candidates exceeding the number of appointments by two. This change will be agreeable to the appointing officers; and, at the same time, it has no tendency to enlarge their discretion in making selections from the eligible list.

Regulation XV.

This regulation imposes a limit upon the discretion of the health department with reference to promotions, which does not apply to any other department; and there seems to be no reason why the health

officer should not have the same power to decide upon the relative merits of his subordinates within the other limitations of the regulations, as other departments have.

REGULATION XVII.

The amendment striking out the words "as shown in Appendix E" relieves the Commission of the necessity of taking care that Appendix E, as it is filed in the office of the city clerk as part of the civil service regulations, shall be actually amended with the insertion of every new or omitted position. The second amendment to this regulation is intended to make eligible lists for professional medical places to last two years. The examination for such places is a very laborious one; the candidates are necessarily, all of them, educated professional men; and most of them are active young men. It is extremely improbable that in the case of such candidates any change should take place within two years making a new examination desirable. The only effect of a new examination will probably be to have most of the candidates upon the last eligible list present themselves and form the great majority of the new eligible list. This examination requires the employment by the Commission of able experts, the cost of whose attendance is considerable. If this amendment be adopted the eligible list for medical places formed 8th June, 1888, will expire in June, 1890.

REGULATION XVIII.

These amendments are intended to make clear the rule which has been adopted by the Commission for a number of reasons, not to employ an expert from any department upon an examination for that department. Such employment can not be had without giving rise to jealous suspicions, which go far to destroy the usefulness and influence of the civil service administration. Such a limitation upon the power of the Commission as is proposed will relieve it of the necessity of explanations which are not always satisfactory.

REGULATION XIX.

This is a formal change made proper by the changes which have taken place in Regulation XIII.

REGULATION XXI.

The amendment striking out the word "three" is necessary because under the regulations as they are now to be amended more than three persons will be certified where the number of persons to be appointed at one time is greater than one. The second amendment makes the year during which a candidate on an eligible list remain eligible

begin with the date of the list instead of with the date of the examination. It often happens that the list is not published until a considerable time after the examination. The third amendment is made proper by the amendment now proposed to Regulation XVII.

Regulations XXXIII and XXXV.

The amendments to these regulations are to simplify the system of promotion. It has been found in practice very difficult to have competitive examinations for promotion outside of the uniformed police and uniformed fire forces. Promotion in other departments is almost always made because the head of the department finds by experience that a particular clerk is competent to perform the duties of a superior position; and, in such case, the head of the department always desires to promote such particular clerk. In no one of the offices of Brooklyn are the clerks of any one grade sufficiently numerous to make it a desirable thing that the discretion of the appointing officer acting in a supervision of the entire force shall be diminished. The possible abuse of admitting a man upon a competitive examination to a lower grade and then promoting him to a higher grade, which he could not perhaps have reached upon a competition for such higher grade, is made difficult by the proposed provision that "no promotion shall be made excepting where the clerk has served an entire year in the grade from which he is to be promoted."

Regulation XXXVI.

This amendment simply puts into the letter of the regulation what the mayor has found it convenient, as a matter of practice, to devolve upon the secretary of the commission. It will enable the civil service commission to speak with more weight in discussions with other departments upon questions of regularity of appointment.

Regulation XXXVIII.

This amendment is intended to meet this case, which sometimes arises: When making certifications, the civil service commission, or its chairman, learns of some serious imputation upon the character of a candidate. It may be necessary to investigate the charges. If they are serious enough to raise a real question, the civil service commission ought not to be in the position of certifying for appointment a man, as to whose character the commission is gravely doubtful.

EDWARD M. SHEPARD,
Chairman of the Civil Service Commission.

Brooklyn, *May* 29, 1889.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
BROOKLYN, *May*, 1889.

In pursuance of section 8 of chapter 354 of the Laws of 1883, as amended by chapter 357 of the Laws of 1884, and by chapter 410 of the Laws of 1884, I hereby prescribe the following amendments of regulations heretofore prescribed by the mayor of the city of Brooklyn for admission of persons into the civil service of the said city, and approved by the civil service commission of the State of New York, as thereafter and heretofore amended and modified by the mayor of the said city, with the approval of the civil service commission of the State of New York, and I hereby prescribe the said regulations so prescribed and amended hereby, the same being hereby amended as follows:

REGULATION II.

This regulation is amended by striking out the last sentence thereof, being the words "Until so assigned, any such position shall be deemed to be in Schedule B, and in the class and grade therein containing positions most nearly like such new or omitted positions," and by inserting instead thereof the following words: "Until so assigned, any such position shall be deemed to be in Schedule B and in the class and grade therein, if any, containing positions like such new or omitted position. If there be no such class and grade, then a new class or a new grade shall be constituted by the civil service commission, to include such new or omitted position."

REGULATION IV.

This regulation is amended by striking out the words "subject to approval of the mayor" where those words occur next before the words, "designate committees from their own number."

REGULATION V.

This regulation is amended by adding at the end thereof these words: "In case of the removal of any officer within the operation of these regulations and not included in Schedule D, his compensation shall cease at the time of the filing with the civil service commission of a notice of his removal, pursuant to this regulation."

REGULATION XII.

This regulation is amended as follows: By striking out the paragraph as follows: "Second. They must not be less than 26 or more than 35 years of age," and by inserting instead thereof the following paragraph: "Second. They must be not less than 23 and not more

than 35 years of age;" and also by striking out the words "five feet eight inches," where the same occur in the third paragraph descriptive of the qualifications in this regulation, and by inserting instead thereof the words "five feet seven inches," and also by inserting in the schedule appended to the said third paragraph and immediately before the words: "For height of five feet eight inches;" these words and figures: "For height of five feet seven inches, 135 pounds (this quantity to be under the heading for weight), thirty-three and one-half inches (this measurement to be under the heading relating to average chest measurement)," and by striking out from this regulation at the beginning of the last paragraph thereof the words recently inserted by amendment, namely: "Upon any examination for park policemen to be held," and by inserting instead thereof the words: "Upon any application for examination or appointment as park policeman filed."

Regulation XIII.

This regulation is amended by striking from the last paragraph thereof the words, "either the fire commissioner or the commissioner of police when he needs," and by inserting instead thereof the words, "any appointing officer when he needs;" and by striking from the same paragraph the words, "the application of the fire commissioner or commissioner of police," and by inserting instead thereof the words, "the application of the appointing officer."

Regulation XV.

This regulation is stricken out altogether.

Regulation XVII.

This regulation is amended by striking from the first paragraph thereof the words, "as shown in Appendix E;" and by striking therefrom the last sentence thereof, as follows: "After remaining one year from the date of his examination eligible to appointment, the name of any person shall be stricken from the eligible list, provided that names duly entered on the eligible list before the first day of February, 1886, shall continue thereon for two years from the date of their original examination when stricken off under Rule XXXVIII;" and by inserting instead of such last sentence, the following sentence: "After remaining upon any eligible list one year from its date, eligible to appointment, the name of every person shall be stricken from the eligible list, provided that names duly entered on eligible lists before the first day of February, 1886, and also names of persons on eligible lists for assistant sanitary inspectors and vaccinators formed

in or after 1888, shall continue thereon for two years from the date of their original examination unless stricken therefrom under Regulation XXXVIII."

REGULATION XVIII.

This regulation is amended by inserting therein immediately after the first sentence ending with the words, "directly employed by the commission," the following sentence: "No person employed in the department for whose benefit an eligible list is to be prepared shall be employed as an expert upon the examination for such eligible list, providing, however, that upon the physical examination of candidates for uniformed policemen or uniformed firemen, a departmental surgeon or other officer of the department, may, in the discretion of the commission, act as an expert, but in such case only with one or more other experts who shall be chosen by the commission."

This regulation is also amended by striking therefrom the two sentences as follows: "Physical examinations of applicants for positions in the uniformed police force (Schedule B, class 8 first, and class 8 second), or as bridge keepers (Schedule B, class 8 third), shall, upon the request and under the authority and supervision of the commission, be conducted by the surgeons of the police department, or any of them. Physical examinations of applicants for positions in the uniformed fire force (Schedule B, class 9), shall, upon the request and under the authority and supervision of the commission, be conducted by the surgeons of the fire department or any of them," and by inserting instead thereof the following: "Physical examinations of applicants for positions in the uniformed police force (Schedule B, class 8 first, and class 8 second), or as bridge keepers (Schedule B, class 8 third), shall, upon the request and under the authority and supervision of the commission, be in part conducted as aforesaid by the surgeons of the police department, or any of them. Physical examinations of applicants for positions in the uniformed fire force (Schedule B, class 9), shall, upon the request and under the authority and supervision of the commission, be in part conducted as aforesaid by the surgeons of the fire department, or any of them."

REGULATION XIX.

This regulation is amended by inserting at the end of the first paragraph and immediately after the words, "be required by the fire commissioner," this sentence: "This regulation shall be subject to the provision of Regulation XIII, as to certification in cases where appointments more than one in number are to be made at the same time."

Regulation XXI.

This regulation is amended by striking from the first sentence thereof the word "three;" by striking from the second paragraph thereof the words "more than one year from the date of the original examination," and by inserting instead of the last mentioned words, the words "more than one year from the date of its formation;" and by adding at the end of such paragraph and immediately after the words "unless stricken off under Regulation XXXVIII," these words: "And provided, also, that names of persons on eligible lists of assistant sanitary inspectors and vaccinators formed in or after 1888 shall remain thereon for two years from the respective dates of the formation of their eligible lists."

Regulation XXXIII.

This regulation is amended by striking therefrom the words "except with the consent of the mayor without examination," and by striking therefrom the words, "six months," and by inserting instead of such two words the words "one year."

Regulation XXXV.

This regulation is amended by striking therefrom the words "class 1, clerical, bookkeeping and like positions," and by inserting in the first sentence of the last paragraph thereof immediately after the words, "promotions from one grade to another grade in any other class of Schedule B." the following words, "shall, subject to the limitations contained in Regulation XXXIII."

Regulation XXXVI.

This regulation is amended by adding at the end of the third paragraph thereof and immediately after the words, "not more than one month before the payment" the following sentence: "It shall be the duty of the civil service commission, or of its secretary, under its direction to examine and duly verify every pay-roll for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this regulation."

Regulation XXXVIII.

This regulation is amended by inserting therein immediately after the words, "that he may make such explanation as he may deem proper," these words: "And while making any investigation of the character or reputation of any person on an eligible list, the commission or its chairman may, after causing to be entered on its minutes a statement of the information received by the commission

tending to impugn such character or reputation, suspend certification of such candidate for a period not exceeding ten days."

And in virtue of the power vested in me as aforesaid I do hereby prescribe the said regulations which prior to this date were prescribed and amended as the same are now as hereinbefore amended, the amendments hereinbefore prescribed to take effect upon their approval by the Civil Service Commission of the State of New York.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this thirty-first day of May, 1889, at the City Hall in the city of Brooklyn.

ALFRED C. CHAPIN.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *June* 12, 1889.

The foregoing amendments to the civil service regulations of the city of Brooklyn, having been duly examined, are hereby approved by the New York Civil Service Commission.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

[L. S.]

SAMPLES

OF

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS AND RECENT CIVIL SERVICE DECISIONS.

SAMPLES OF EXAMINATION QUESTIONS.

EXAMPLE No. 1.

General Competitive Examination — Clerkships of First, Second and Third Grades.

Dictation.

N. B.—Listen attentively and write down correctly the matter that is about to be read to you. Ample time for writing will be given between the phrases, so do not be flurried. Do not stop long to ponder about the spelling of a word, but put it down off-hand. Leave no gaps to be filled afterwards. Do not repeat any word or phrase.

The selection for dictation will cover about one page of foolscap. After notice, one of the examiners will begin to read the matter to be dictated slowly, and one phrase at a time, so it may be fairly copied, and to avoid, if possible, a repetition which is apt to confuse the writers. Great care should be taken to read deliberately, with distinct utterance, until the whole has been read. Then, for review and proper punctuation, the whole should be again read with ordinary rapidity.

Copying of Manuscript.

N. B.—The rough draft of a letter, which accompanies this paper, is to be correctly and neatly copied for signature; all abbreviations are to be written out in full; the corrected or added parts are to be inserted in their proper places; and the matter is to be paragraphed and punctuated properly.

The candidate is given a lithographed copy of manuscript letter, containing erasures, interlineations, etc., which he is to copy in accordance with above directions.

The *handwriting* and *spelling* of the candidates are judged from the foregoing papers.

ARITHMETIC.

The process by which answers are obtained must be shown. Computations may be made on another sheet.

1. Number of Bushels of Wheat Raised During Three Years.

COUNTY.	1883.	1884.	1885.	Totals for three years.
Allen	42,986	87,654	65,617	
Bain	36,849	29,613	83,592	
Clay	112,387	88,916	67,856	
Dale	88,956	77,854	89,659	
Enos	79,817	39,675	38,887	
Totals				

Add the above so as to give the totals of each county for three years, and of all the counties for each year, and the grand total of all the counties for the whole period, placing the several amounts in the proper spaces in the forms.

2. A piece of land contained $567\frac{3}{4}$ acres. If $\frac{7}{8}$ of the land is sold, how many acres remain?

3. A farm is 37 chains 25 links long and 26 chains 8 links wide. How many acres in the farm?

4. A man borrows $361.75 in New York, January 6, 1888. What amount will pay the debt November 24, 1888, at the legal rate of interest?

5. How much money will I receive from a bank which discounts for me at 6 per cent a three months' note for $693.

6. A tax of $75,000 is levied upon property assessed at $3,000,000 to build a town hall. What is Brown's tax, who is assessed at $8,560?

7. A debt of $1,200 is due in four years without interest. How much money must I invest now at 4 per cent so that in four years it will amount to the debt?

8. A ton of coal being 36 cubic feet, what is the cost of filling a bin $10\frac{1}{2}$ ft. long, 8 ft. wide, 5 ft. 3 inches deep, at $5.25 a ton?

9. A man's income being 3 cents $2\frac{1}{2}$ mills per second, what is it for a year of 365 days?

GEOGRAPHY.

1. Name six cities of New York State which are on the banks of the Hudson river.

2. Name the two most important artificial water-ways of the State and the towns or cities at the end of each.

3. Rank these three States in the order of their size: Connecticut, California, New York.

4. Rank these three States in order of population: Vermont, Ohio, New York.

5. What part of New York State is most thinly populated?

6. What two cities have over one-third of the whole population of the State?

N. B.—The examination for clerks of the first and second grades closes here.

HISTORY.

THIRD GRADE.

1. From what country did the first settlers of Albany and New York come?

2. Name the nations from whom we acquired California, Alaska, Florida and Louisiana.

3. When was the war which separated us from Great Britain and what is that war called?

4. Name two persons who were governors of New York State previous to 1876.

5. With what great work is the name of DeWitt Clinton associated?

6. What other place than Albany has been the capital of New York?

CONSTITUTION.

1. If the President and Vice-President both die, who then becomes President?

2. How is the number of members of the United States Senate determined?

3. What is the the term of office of judges of the Court of Appeals?

4. How is the number of Assemblyman to which a county is entitled determined?

5. What is the principal duty devolving on the Lieutenant-Governor?

Summary of Document.

Directions.—Make on the other side of this sheet a condensed summary or compendium of the following extract, giving in as brief a space as possible all the material points. This is not to be a copy but a simple statement in your own language of the important official points in the document. This sheet should be folded in convenient form for filing, and the summary should be in the usual form of an indorsement.

Office of the
Mayor of the City of Ithaca, N. Y.
October 19, 1888.

Clarence B. Angle, *Secretary:*

Dear Sir.—Replying to your favor of October eighth, I will answer

First. I am unable to state whether or not the number of appointive officers subject to civil service rules is too small to make the enforcement of the law a means of improving or promoting the efficiency of our municipal government.

I send you by this mail a copy of our city charter and by reference to title 2, section 1, title 3 and page 13 of "Inaugural Proceedings" you will find the number of appointive officers and their duties, except the health board, which is governed by general laws governing cities.

Second. The law has not been brought to the attention of our citizens, therefore your third question does not require an answer.

Fourth. The city of Ithaca was organized last June under a charter gotten up by a committee composed of an equal number from both

political parties and was intended to be non-partisan. It is therefore expected that the best men for the respective offices will be appointed without regard to politics.

Under the provision of the charter the same person may hold more than one appointive office, and when a municipal year begins it is expected that several offices will be combined.

In my judgment the enforcement of the law would not improve the municipal service of the city of Ithaca.

Yours very truly.

D. B. STEWARD,
Mayor.

EXAMPLE No. 2.

General Competitive Examination — Office Messengers.

The exercise in *dictation* and *copying* is the same as for clerkships of first and second grade, and *handwriting* and *spelling* are judged from these papers.

ARITHMETIC.

N. B. — In solving the problems which follow, the whole process must in each case be shown on the examination paper.

1. Express in written words the following amounts:

   40,636.

   605,931$\frac{16}{30}$.

   LVII.

Express in figures the following number:

   Sixteen million one hundred thousand and five.

2. Add the following amounts:

146,583	83
815,392	6,987,452
928,647	65,937
439,586	804,764
287,334	8
684,986	7,936,201
359,905	65

3. Subtract 528,794 from 866,293.
4. Subtract 8.326 from 401,270.
5. Multiply 328,434 by 817.
6. Multiply 6,718,902 by 7,018.
7. Divide 895,202 by 7.
8. Divide 3,267,840 by 148.

Verbal Order.

N. B.—Listen attentively to the order about to be read to you by one of the examiners, and as soon as he has finished, write it out as fully as you remember it.

As this order will *positively* be read to you but once, you are admonished to pay strict attention during its reading.

EXAMPLE No. 3.

Bookkeeping — Optional.

1. (*a*) What are resources? (*b*) What are liabilities?
2. Name the principal books used in bookkeeping.
3. Name three auxiliary books and give the use of each.
4. State a general rule or principle regarding debits and credits.
5. What is the first entry made in a cash book?
6. What is posting?
7. What is the usual way of testing the correctness of the posting?
8. Write a time draft in proper form.
9. What is meant by "protesting a note?"
10. State briefly the steps taken in closing the ledger account of an individual.

Memoranda.

Henry Bennett starts in business January 1, 1887, with merchandise, $5,000, bills receivable, $1,600 and cash $3,500.

January 1. Paid for paper, ink, etc., $5; sold Robert Smith, 8 bbls. flour at $5 per bbl.

January 2. Sold John Payne, 100 bbls. flour, at $5 per bbl., for which he pays on account, cash, $250. Paid for advertising, $10.

January 3. Sold James Jackson, 40 bbls. flour, at $5 per bbl. Sold for cash, 3 bbls. flour, at $5.50 per bbl.

January 4. Sold to William Belden, 22 bbls. flour, at $5 per bbl. for which Belden gives his note at 30 days. Paid for new front in store, $175.

January 5. Bought of Henry Thomas, 500 bbls. at $4.50 per bbl.

January 7. Paid Henry Thomas's account, giving him cash, $1,250 and a 60 da. note for $1,000. Bought from Thomas Stone, 200 bbls. flour at $4.75 per bbl.

January 8. Paid Thomas Stone amount of his account, giving him cash, $925, he allowing me $25 discount.

Directions.—Rule your paper in proper form, and place the above in proper shape, so as to exemplify the use of the principal books used in double entry and also such auxiliary books as may be necessary.

EXAMPLE No. 4.

STENOGRAPHY — OPTIONAL.

Directions.— A selection is to be read aloud in a slow, deliberate manner, without unusual pauses ; in fact, as it would be read to an audience. The candidates will take it down in short-hand and from that make a copy in ordinary handwriting. Under no circumstances are they to see the original. Both copies will be made on foolscap paper and both will be sent to the Commission.

EXAMPLE No. 5.

TYPEWRITING — OPTIONAL.

At the examination held throughout the State, November 27, 1888, candidates for the position of typewriter were given extract to copy. The papers were marked with regard to time, accuracy and general appearance.

EXAMPLE No. 6.

ENGLISH LITERATURE — OPTIONAL.

1. Mention an age of special literary activity in England and give the names of the principal authors.
2. Who was the first great English poet, and when did he live?
3. What was Chaucer's greatest work?
4. Name three eminent American writers and a work of each.
5. Name three eminent English writers and a work of each.
6. What was the general character of English literature after the restoration of the Stuarts?
7. When did the drama cease to be the favorite form of literary expression in England? Explain the reasons of this change.
8. Classify celebrated English satires according to their objects — political, social, religious or literary.
9. Name the great masters of style in English literature, and give the reasons for the selection.
10. What work of Byron, Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelly and Tennyson, seems to you to exemplify best the peculiar genius of its author?

EXAMPLE No. 7.

ENGLISH HISTORY — OPTIONAL.

1. Give a brief account of Cromwell's rise to supreme power in England.
2. What is the feudal system.
3. What were the real objects of Edward III in entering upon his French wars?

4. Describe the growth of the power of the Commons under Edward III, and give reasons for it.

5. Illustrate by examples the attitudes of Whigs and Tories respectively toward the American war. Who were the American Tories?

6. What were the causes of English failure in America.

7. Give a brief account of the reign of one of the Anglo-Saxon kings.

8. When and between whom was the battle of Waterloo fought?

9. What wars have occurred between England and the United States?

10. What were the causes of the thirty years war?

EXAMPLE No. 8.

Competitive Examinations — Assistant Engineers, Levelers and Rodmen.

RODMEN.

The work of computations must be shown.

In case you do not remember the formula you desire to use in solving any problem, name the authority or work you would use in each case and *state the method* of solving the problem.

Books of tables are furnished by the board for the use of candidates. *No other books are to be used.*

1. Add together the following amounts: 100.01, 8.76, 0.05, 18.275, 8.4005, 270.0200.

2. Write the amounts given in example (1) in words.

3. Multiply 97.459 by 5.080.

4. What is the sum of +17.002+18.075—32.4500—2.627?

5. Divide 35.018 by 0.0040.

6. The area of a square is 784.224016 feet; what is the length of its side?

7. If the grade of a railroad is 80 feet per mile, how much is it each 100 feet?

8. If a standard distance of a mile is measured with a 100 ft. tape, what will be the distance recorded under the supposition that the tape has stretched uniformly and is one inch too long?

9. Given the distances 4.25 ft.; 2.33 ft., and 8.5 ft., how do you express them in feet and inches? What is their product in cubic inches? What is their product in cubic feet and decimals?

10. What is the length of the side of a square which contains 640 acres? Give the answer in feet.

11. A piece of ground is bounded by seven straight lines all of different lengths; what is required to determine its area and how would you proceed to find such an area?

12. An earth embankment measures in embankment 4,116 cubic yards. The material shrinks in embankment 11 per cent. What is the amount as measured in excavation?

13. If a brick measures 8 inches by 4 inches by 2 inches, how many bricks would be contained in 20 cubic yards of masonry with 10 per cent of the whole mass allowed for mortar?

14. If 36 men can make a certain excavation in $12\frac{1}{2}$ days; how long would it take 25 men to do the same work?

15. What is an exponent?

16. What does a fractional exponent denote?

17. Divide a^2-x^2 by $a+x$.

18. Find value of x and y in the following equations: $2x+7y=68$ and $9y=78-x$.

19. From a given straight line, how would you lay off a perpendicular at a given point in the line?

20. What is one-half of the difference between the angles 23° 57′ 08″ and 29° 18′ 19″?

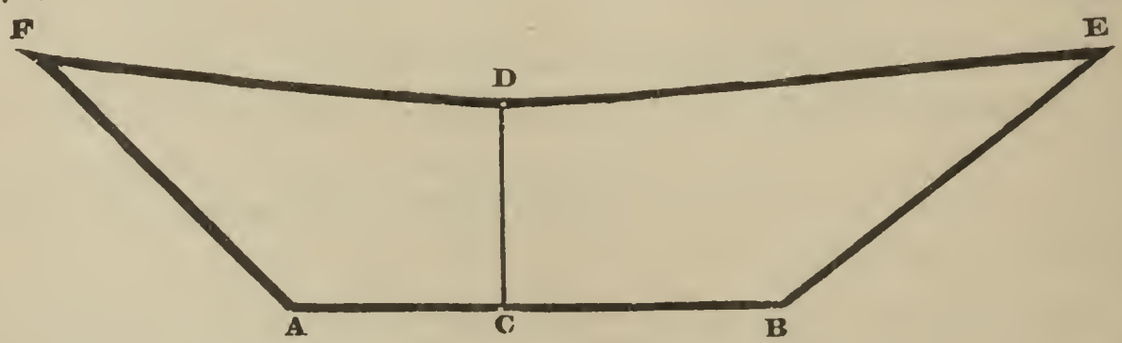
21. The sum of two of the angles of a plane triangle is 160°; required, the third angle.

22. The hypotenuse of a triangle is 24; the altitude is 18; what is the base?

23. The diameter of a circle is 16.5 feet, how do you find the length of the circumference? What is that circumference?

24. Given the base of a triangle equal to 24 and the altitude equal to 12, what is the side of a square equal to in area to the triangle?

25.



In a cross section of excavation A C B represents the grade line, F D and D E original surface of ground, D center line stake, F and E slope stakes. The width at grade A B is 20 feet. The slopes A F and B E are $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 1. The point F is 5 feet above grade, D is 4 feet above grade, E is 8 feet above grade. All lines are right lines. Compute the area.

26. The elevation of a bench is 274.385; the rod held on the bench read 9.075 and when held on the first station read 2.55; what was the elevation of the station? What was the difference in elevation

between the bench and the station? What was the height of the instrument?

27. Explain to an examiner the leveling rod and its practical use.

LEVELER.

1. What is the length of a link in a surveyor's chain?

2. If a distance is measured with a 50-feet tape and recorded as one mile, what will be the correct distance under the supposition that the tape has stretched uniformly and is 0.2 feet too long?

3. What is meant by magnetic variation? Is its amount constant?

4. Having the circumference of a circle, how would you find its center practically?

5. Explain the vernier used on a leveling rod.

6. If 70 men have been engaged on a piece of work for 20 days and it is found that only 20 per cent of the whole is completed, how many men, working at the same rate, must be put on (in addition to the 70) to complete the whole work in 20 days?

7. What is magnetic dip? How is its effect counteracted in the surveyor's compass? What is the amount of the dip at the magnetic poles?

8. What is meant by local attraction in compass surveying? How is error due to local attraction avoided in practice?

9. Where should the level be set up relatively to two consecutive turning points? Why?

10. Describe the "New York" leveling rod?

11. What is a "self-reading" rod?

12. How would you determine the value of D in the formula $D = \sqrt[3.6]{a}\ \overline{5.4}$ where $a = 80$. Give the value of D.

13. What is one-half the difference between 24° 13′ 20″ and 220° 3′ 18″?

14. The area of a square described on the diagonal of a square is 242; what is the side of the square?

15. By the use of the prismoidal formula calculate the cubic contents of a cement barrel having an inside diameter at the head of 1.36 feet, at the middle of 1.61 feet; the inside distance between heads being 2.1 feet.

16. What are the solid contents of a right cone whose altitude is 40 feet and the diameter of whose base is 0.8 feet?

17. Required, the number of degrees, etc., in the arc of a circle which is equal in length to the radius of the circle.

18. Having two sides and the included angle of a triangle, how are the other angles and the other side found?

19. Draw a diagram showing the different trigonometrical lines, sine, cosine, etc., etc.

20. A stone abutment has a base of 24 feet by 10 feet and is 16 feet high. It has a batter of 1 inch in a foot on all sides. It is composed of masonry weighing 150 lbs. per cubic foot. What are its dimensions on top? What are the solid contents in cubic yards? What pressure does it exert per square foot on the foundation?

21. A train leaves Albany at 2.40 P. M.; arrives in New York at 7 P. M.; stops at Poughkeepsie 10 minutes; otherwise runs at uniform speed without stop. Another train leaves New York at 3.30 P. M.; arrives in Albany at 7.30 P. M.; stops at Poughkeepsie 10 minutes; otherwise runs at uniform speed without stops. Distance, New York to Albany, 145 miles. Call Poughkeepsie exactly half way. At what time, to the nearest second, do the trains meet, and at what distance from New York?

22. Arrange in proper field-book form the following data and calculate the columns of elevation, grade, heights, etc.:

Elevation of bench, 86.52; reading on bench, 5.85; station readings, 4.67; 5.32; 6.04; 6.87; 7.45; turning point, 8.66; back reading on turning point, 4.76; station readings, 5.88; 6.37; 7.05; 8.50; second bench, 10.46.

Assuming that the above stations are 100 feet apart and that the grade height at the last, or ninth, station is the same as the elevation of the second bench mark and that the grade rises from station 9 to station 1 at the rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet to 100 feet, what will be the cuts or fills at each station?

LEVELERS — ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1. What is the office of lime in mortar?

2. What is hydraulic cement? How many kinds do you know of and what are they?

3. About what are the proper proportions of lime and sand in mortar, and of cement, sand and stone in concrete?

4. How should these be manipulated?

5. What is grout? Where should it be used?

6. Explain the difference in manufacture between salt-glazed and slip-glazed sewer pipe? How may they be distinguished by the eye?

7. Define the following terms: Ashler, pitched joints, bush-hammer work, rubble, rip-rap.

8. How would you determine the quality of building stone? Of sand? Of bricks?

9. How do you ascertain whether a transit is in adjustment? If out of adjustment how do you adjust it?

10. How do you ascertain whether a level is in adjustment? If out of adjustment, how do you adjust it?

11. Draw a profile of ten or fifteen stations. Prepare a form of field book and fill in notes conforming to profile.

12. Are the horizontal and vertical scales of a profile the same or different? Why?

13. What are test or check levels? Why and how taken?

14. How is the necessity for making corrections for the earth's curvature eliminated in practical leveling operations?

15. How, from a certain point, would you determine the distance of a visible but inaccessible point?

16. State what a trigonometrical survey is.

17. Give the practice for laying out circular curves with the transit instrument. What is meant by a 6° curve?

18. What is a plan? What is an elevation?

19. Make a rough drawing showing the plan and elevation of a cube whose sides are at an angle of 45° with a plane of vertical projection and whose base is in the horizontal plane of projection.

20. Let a plane intersect a cylinder at an angle of 45° with the axis of a cylinder; what will be the curve of intersection?

21. If a plane cut a right cone parallel to the axis of the cone, what is the curve of intersection? What, if the plane cut the cone parallel to an element of the cone's surface? What if the plane cut the cone at any other angle?

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1. A girder of uniform cross section, 20 feet long and weighing 400 lbs., is supported at both ends, and sustains a weight of 500 lbs. placed 9 feet from one end. What is the weight on each support?

2. Why is a joist 12″ x 4″ stronger when placed with the greatest dimension vertical than when the smallest dimension is vertical? What is the ratio of its strength in the two positions?

3. Define stress and strain.

4. If a beam 12 inches high and 6 inches thick rests on horizontal supports two feet apart and has a safe resistance of 1000 lbs. per square inch, what load will it safely carry if the weight be concentrated at the middle of the beam? And also what uniformly

distributed weight will it safely carry, the weight of the beam itself being neglected in both cases?

5. Assume the ultimate tensile strength of wrought iron to be 50,000 lbs. per square inch. What should be the diameter of a round rod to sustain a dead load of 10 tons, the factor of safety being 8?

6. What is the measure of the pressure exerted on a vertical surface of the uniform width a by a column of water of the height h, and the intensity of the pressure at the distance d below the surface?

7. What is the theoretical velocity of discharge of water through an orifice at the distance h below the water's surface?

8. What is meant by the coefficient of contraction as applied to the orifices of discharge?

9. Describe a mode of construction and the office of a puddle wall.

10. What horse-power would have to be developed to raise 50,000 gallons of water 80 feet per hour, neglecting friction?

11. Suppose an aqueduct of a canal 7 feet deep to consist of a timber trunk with vertical sides, having a clear span between abutments of 30 feet, having its floor supported by rectangular wooden beams 6 inches broad and placed one foot apart, center to center. What should the depth of these beams be if the maximum stress allowable in the timber is 1,000 lbs. per square inch and neglecting the weight of the floor and other timbering?

12. Suppose the side pressure in this aqueduct to be transferred to a plate at the top and to the bottom sill by vertical wooden posts 3 feet apart, center to center, and 6 inches wide on the face. What should be their width in the direction of the pressure, assuming the same allowable stress?

13. Suppose for the purpose of controlling the elevation of water in the level containing this aqueduct, it is desirable to discharge through a gate in its side 150 cubic feet of water per second, and that the gate opening is 3 feet wide and has its lower edge 12 inches above the aqueduct floor. What should be the depth of the opening to give the desired discharge?

14. Let a point be acted upon by 3 forces acting in the same plane, the line of direction of each force making an angle of 120° with each of the two others, and let the intensity of forces be 10, 36, 40; make a diagram showing the direction of the resultant and calculate its intensity.

EXAMPLE No. 9.

Competitive Examination for Keepers and Guards in the State Prisons, and Guards at the Elmira Reformatory.

The exercise in *dictation* is the same as for clerkships of first and second grade, and *handwriting* and *spelling* are judged from this paper.

PRISON GUARDS AND KEEPERS.

Arithmetic.

1. There are 437 convicts working at shoemaking, 236 at molding, 54 at stove mounting, 10 in the laundry, 25 in the mess room, 26 at ordinary prison work, and 5 are in the hospital.

How many convicts altogether?

2. With a prison population of 744, there are 569 employed on contracts, 18 are in the hospital. The remainder are working for the State.

What is the number working for the State?

3. Of 432 men one-half are employed in the foundry, one-fourth in the shoe shop, and the remainder equally divided in the laundry, tailor shop and carpenter shop.

How many are employed in each department?

Memorizing.

N. B.— Listen attentively to the order about to be read to you by the examiner, and as soon as he has finished, write it out as fully as you remember it.

As this order will *positively* be read to you but once, you are admonished to pay strict attention during its reading.

GUARDS IN REFORMATORY.

Arithmetic.

1. For the year ending September 30, 1885, the following items of expenditure for maintenance were incurred at the State reformatory at Elmira:

Steam, gas and water appropriation	$1,627.21
Provisions	29,525.11
Clothing and bedding	14,132.95
Fuel and light	7,626.89
Prisoners' transportation	3,437.27
Discharged prisoners	2,337.33
Salaries	21,482.35
Rooms, furnishing	1,570.50
Kitchen	2,793.65
General expense	8,396.18

Repairs and alterations	6,196.45
School books and teaching	2,288.22
Library	930.10
Fire repairs	2,066.95

What was the total cost of maintenance?

2. For the same period the earnings of the reformatory were seventy-four thousand two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty-six cents; what was the amount of the deficiency?

3. From the opening of the institution to September 30, 1885, two hundred and eighty-five "definites" and two thousand and seventy-six "indefinites" were received, and twenty-one "indefinites" returned from parol were at that date in custody; the total number discharged during the same period was one thousand seven hundred and fifteen; how many were in the institution on the date mentioned?

4. The average number of inmates for the year ending September 30, 1886, was six hundred and forty-nine; what was the average cost of maintaining each inmate, basing your answer on the total cost, as found in your answer to the first question?

5. If it costs 46 cents a week to furnish dinner for one convict, how much will it cost for 649 convicts?

6. Of 617 "indefinites," 169 are in the "third or lowest grade," 327 are in "second or neutral grade;" how many are in the "first or probationary grade?"

N. B.—In solving the above problems, the whole process must in each case be shown on the examination paper.

MEMORIZING.

Similar to that for prison guards and keepers.

EXAMPLE No. 10.

MATRON IN INSANE ASYLUM — NON-COMPETITIVE.

1. Write a history of your life, including date and place of birth, attendance at schools, teaching and experience in asylums for the insane?

2. If there are 365 patients in an asylum on the first day of the year and there are admitted during the year 267, and discharged as follows: Recovered, 43; improved, 37; unimproved, 64; died, 34; how many will there be in the asylum at the end of the year?

3. If the monthly aggregate of days spent in an asylum is as follows, what is the average population for a year, January, 12,075; February, 11,498; March, 12,102; April, 12,023; May, 11,114; June,

12,411; July, 12,764; August, 12,433; September, 10,642; October, 11,088; November, 11,143; December, 12,131?

4. What is the cost of making a gingham dress for a patient, the material to cost 10⅔ cents a yard; calculate number of yards used, cost of linings, trimmings and labor?

5. What is the wardrobe needed by a public female patient, and the cost of each article.

6. On a ward of thirty patients, how many yards of cotton cloth would be required to furnish the necessary sheets; how many furnished to each patient, what width of cloth to be used; what is the length of each sheet?

7. Mention the articles necessary to furnish the dining-room for thirty patients.

8. Give a usual diet for a week to be furnished patients and mention days and meals.

9. How much coffee is required for the breakfast of 100 persons? How much tea for their supper? How many cup or tumbler-fulls necessary to make a gallon?

10. What is the usual daily issue of butter to each patient? What is the issue of sugar? What is the total amount of each daily for 365 patients?

11. What is the normal temperature of the body? What is it in fever? What the normal pulse? Give some of its variations. What the normal respiration?

12. What would cause you to judge a hemorrhage was arterial?

13. If a patient is choking, mention some of the first symptoms noticed about the fact.

14. How would you give a patient having a fever a bath in her bed?

15. What general directions would you give attendants regarding bathing patients, temperature of water, how drawn, changing of clothing, etc.?

16. What directions would you give attendants for the care of suicidal patients, naming day and night care?

17. Name the various occupations in which women patients can be beneficially employed? Where is occupation beneficial, where injurious? What general rules must be adopted governing their employment? What directions given to attendants?

18. Give an account of some hallucinations of hearing or sight you have known of, by your acquaintance with patients, the same, some illusions, the same, some delusions. Give, if you can, from your own knowledge, an account of a so-called "controlling delusion" and its influence upon the patients.

19. What acts of violence may hallucinations, called by the patients "communications from God," lead the patient having them to commit? Can you give examples from your personal knowledge? What directions should attendants receive in the care of such patients?

20. Give a general account of the rules and regulations of this asylum, adopted by the board of managers, relating to the duties of the matron.

EXAMPLE No. 11.

No. 1. HEALTH OFFICERS—NON-COMPETITIVE.

Officers for towns need not answer questions preceded by the words in brackets "city or village" or "city" but *may* do so. *All* the questions not preceded by these words are pertinent in the examination of officers for cities or villages, as also are the questions preceded respectively by the words "city" or "village" in brackets. *Be careful to place before each answer the number of the question.* It is not necessary that all the questions be answered, but so many only as can be correctly treated in the time allowed, which must not exceed three and a half hours.

1. Give name of institution from which you received your diploma as doctor of medicine, and date of graduation.

2. In the selection of a building site what kind of soil would you prefer and what would you avoid?

3. To what dangers of pollution is the ground-air liable, and how can its entrance into households be prevented.

4. How many cubic feet of air should be allowed for each person in a sleeping-room?

[5. (*City or village.*) State the more common impurities in the air of houses, and what percentage of each you regard as rendering it unfit for respiration?

6. What mode would you adopt for removing night soil from privy vaults?]

7. Are there objections to cess-pools as receptacles for house-sewage; if so, what are they; and how would you advise that cess-pools be constructed to be least unsafe?

8. What do you regard as the best method of dealing with human excreta in rural districts; in villages; in cities?

[9. (*City.*) What plans have been proposed for the utilization of sewage on a large scale?]

[10. (*City.*) In the construction of a sewer what other factors than the amount of sewage received from house drains should be considered in estimating its size?]

11. Name some of the principal diseases which are due to defective house drainage.

[12. (*City.*) What are the prime essentials in the arrangement of waste-pipes and soil-pipe in a house to make them safe?

13. What are the chief sources of pollution of surface wells, streams or stored rain-water?]

14. What makes water hard, and how is the hardness estimated?

[15. (*Village or city.*) For a public supply of water how many gallons daily per capita of the population would you estimate as the average consumption?]

16. Mention the principal diseases which may be conveyed by contaminated drinking water.

[17. (*Village or city.*) By what means would you ascertain, qualitatively, if chlorine, organic matter, or lead were present in water?]

[18. (*Village or city.*) Name some manufactures and trades which are nuisances in communities and state why?]

19. What is the difference between epidemic and endemic disease?

20. If cases of alleged cholera were brought to your official notice, how would you determine whether they were cholera morbus or cholera Asiatica, and how would you discriminate between them and arsenical poisoning?

21. In what cases would you consider it necessary to disinfect the discharges from the bowels; how would you direct this to be done; how would you disinfect privies [(*village and city*) or sewer connections?]

22. Mention briefly the the chief points of differential diagnosis between smoll-pox, varicella, measles and scarlatina in their early stages.

23. What disinfectants would you use, and in what dilution, for clothing and other articles in an infected sick-room?

24. How would you fumigate an infected house or department, and what quantities of fumigating material would you use for each hundred cubic feet of space?

25. What is the incubation-period of small-pox, and how long after exposure may vaccination be successful in preventing or modifying the disease?

26. How do you judge whether vaccination has "taken?" Describe the course of the vaccine vesicle.

[27. (*Cities.*) Mention the conditions which favor the outbreak of typhus rather than of typhoid fever, and state the main features in differential diagnosis, and means of suppression.]

28. What would you advise as the minimum time which should elapse before the return to school of a child attacked by measles, scarlatina, diphtheria or whooping-cough, respectively?

[29. (*Village and city.*) What are the chief dangers from burial grounds in populous places, and what is the best disposition to make of such grounds after their abandonment?]

30. Give the calculation of the death-rate per thousand in a population of 99,000, with 1,500 deaths annually.

[31. (*Village and city.*) Supposing that in a population of 24,000 there occur 40 deaths in April, what annual death-rate is thereby represented?]

[32. (*Village and city.*) On what features of mortality returns would you chiefly rely in judging of the healthfulness or unhealthfulness of a locality?]

[33. (*City.*) Knowing the last census enumeration and the one preceding it, how would you estimate the population for intervening or coming years?]

34. Name in full.

35. Post-office address.

36. State whether examined for health officer of town, village or city, giving its name.

N. B.— This sheet of questions must in every case be returned with the answers to complete the record, and to identify the examination. Neglect so to do will prevent the submission of the papers to the board of examiners and render necessary another examination on a different series of questions.

No. 2.

1. Name in full.

2. Post-office address.

2½. State whether examined for health officer of town, village or city, giving its name.

3. Give name of institution from which you received your diploma as doctor of medicine, and date of your graduation.

4. Name the principal zymotic diseases which are regarded as preventable.

5. Which of these are especially associated with high level of the ground water?

6. Which of them are commonly ascribed to the emanation from decomposing filth?

7. State the dimensions, in feet, of a bedroom which you would deem of a suitable size for occupation by two persons.

[8. (*Village or city.*) In what way does the change of air in a room take place when no means are specially provided to secure it?]

[9. (*Village or city.*) What are the chief sources of vitiation of the air of inhabited rooms, and which of these do you regard as the most dangerous?]

[10. (*City.*) What are the effects of sewer emanations on public health, and in what relation to these does crowding of population stand?]

11. What are the objections to privy-pits and cesspools as ordinarily constructed?

[12. (*Village or city.*) How would you recommend to dispose of the sewage of a house containing water-closets in a locality where there were no sewers?]

[13. (*City.*) Mention some of the methods in use for the disposal of the sewage of large communities and state which of them you regard as applicable to the condition of your city.]

[14. (*Village or city.*) To what points would you first direct your examination of the plumbing and drainage of a house?]

15. State what, in your estimation, is the best source for obtaining drinking water for a house situated where there is no public supply.

16. If a well is used, mention the possible sources of contamination and what precautions should be taken to avoid them?

[17. (*Village or city.*) If consulted as to the water supply of a village or city, would you give preference to a natural pond (or lake) or a running stream? What are some of the advantages and disadvantages of each?]

18. Suspicions of trichinosis existing in your district, how would you decide upon it?

19. In the event of the importation of a case of Asiatic cholera, what measures would you adopt to prevent the spread of the disease? How would you deal with the intestinal discharges?

20. By what means is the infection of scarlet fever likely, in your opinion, to be carried; and what precautions would you take to prevent such conveyance?

21. After what fatal diseases would you forbid public funerals?

22. How would you disinfect a house or apartment after death or recovery from contagious disease?

[23. (*Village or city.*) Mention the principal sources of nuisance from slaughter-houses; from stables; from "superphospate" fertilizer factories.]

24. In a school-room, 40 feet by 20 feet and 10 feet high, how many pupils would you advise to be admitted?

25. In a population of 4,500, there occur 72 deaths during a year; what is the death-rate per 1,000?

[26. (*Village or city.*) How would you calculate the percentage of deaths under 5 years to total deaths?]

[27. (*City.*) The population of a city having been 20,000 in 1870 and 23,000 in 1880, how would you estimate it in 1884?]

N. B.—This sheet of questions must in every case be returned with the answers to complete the record, and to identify the examination. Neglect so to do will prevent the submission of the papers to the board of examiners, and render necessary another examination on a different series of questions.

EXAMPLE No. 12.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, HOSPITAL, CASTLE GARDEN, NEW YORK CITY.

SCHEDULE C.

1. Describe the pleura; its connections; its relations; its functions; its diseases.

2. Describe the lungs; their systems of circulation; their minute anatomy; their function.

3. Give an account of the different forms of pneumonia; their diagnosis and treatment.

4. Describe the heart and great blood-vessels; their site and relation; their function.

5. What are the diseases of the heart; how are they diagnosticated?

6. What are the physical signs of pericarditis?

7. Describe atonic and irritative dyspepsia, nervous dyspepsia and nervous symtoms of lithæmia and oxaluria.

8. Describe the different forms of Bright's disease (clinical history and pathology).

9. Diagnose diarrhœa, dysentery and cholera Asiatica, with treatment of the last.

10. Give a classification of fevers; state which are endemic, which epidemic, and the method of communication of each.

11. Give the symtoms of yellow fever and the mode of treatment.

12. Describe a case of remittent fever; give the differential diagnosis between this and typhoid fever. Treatment of an ordinary case of remittent fever, with its more frequent complications.

13. If cases of alleged cholera were brought to your official notice, how would you determine whether they were cholera morbus or cholera Asiatica, and how would you discriminate between them and arsenical poisoning; what measures would you adopt to prevent the spread of the disease?

14. Mention briefly the chief points of differential diagnosis between small-pox, varicella, measles and scarlatina, in their early stages.

15. How would you fumigate an infected department, and what quantities of fumigating material would you use for each hundred cubic feet of space?

16. What is the incubation period of small-pox, and how long after exposure may vaccination be successful in preventing or modifying the disease?

17. Give the theory governing the use of antiseptics in surgery.

18. State the general principles of hygiene and its relations to curative medicine; condition inimical to health; preventable diseases; epidemic diseases.

19. Give the composition and properties of the atmosphere. How are impurities of the atmosphere caused, detected and prevented; what diseases are produced by impurities of the air?

20. What are the most prolific physical causes of insanity?

EXAMPLE No. 13.

Schedule C.

Examination for assistant clerk, Third District Court, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 24, 1888.

ARITHMETIC.

1. Add the following:

```
43921
 3284
18671
-----
```

2. Subtract the following:

```
8469
7646
----
```

3. Reduce one mile and a quarter to yards.

4. Reduce 32 pounds, 14 shillings and 10 pence to pence.

5. How many tons in 87,320 pounds avoirdupois?

6. How much are 3–5 multiplied by 4–7?

7. Divide 6–7 by 3.

8. Add 1–8 to 1–3.

9. If three men working eight hours a day do a certain work in four days, how long would it take one man to do the same work, working eight hours a day also?

10. What is the interest on $125 for three years and six months?

11. What is the interest on $36 for three years and eight months?

12. What is the discount on a note of $1,000 for three months at 6 per cent.

GEOGRAPHY.

1. Name the States of the United States that are bordering on New York.

2. Mention five of the principal streets of Brooklyn.

3. Mention the counties on Long Island.

4. Upon what island is Richmond county?

HISTORY.

1. Name the last four presidents of the United States.

2. Name the last three governors of the State of New York.

3. During what war was a battle fought in Brooklyn, commemorated by Fort Green?

CONSTITUTION.

1. How long a term of office does the constitution provide for the governor of New York?

2. How is the constitution of New York State changed?

3. What age disqualifies a judge in New York State from continuing to hold office?

SPECIAL INFORMATION.

1. Over what kinds of actions, and involving what sum, does a justice have jurisdiction?

2. What are the duties of a clerk of the Third District Court?

3. What fees should be charged for the papers issued out of his court?

4. What costs are allowed on the recovery of a verdict in justice's court?

Together with the above examination a brief exercise in dictation and copying is usually given, upon which the handwriting and spelling is marked.

RECENT CIVIL SERVICE DECISIONS.

CIRCUIT, PART III.

William E. McDonald *v.* The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

Barrett, J. — The clerk of the city court is authorized to appoint and at pleasure remove, three deputy clerks and ten assistants (Code Civil Procedure, 328). The question is, whether this power has been modified (by chapter 119 of the Laws of 1888), with respect to soldiers, sailors and marines, who served as such in the Union army or navy during the war of the rebellion and were honorably discharged.

In this act, it is provided that no such soldier, sailor or marine, "holding a position by appointment in any city or county of this State, receiving a salary from the city or county * * * shall be removed from such position except for cause shown after a hearing had." In my judgment, this act refers to positions held under the municipalities of the State or the governmental system of counties. The language is broad enough, if read literally, to include all positions, State or otherwise, held within the territorial limits of any city or county. Thus read, it would include all positions held by appointment *in the State,* where the salaries are received from a city or county. If this was intended it would have been shorter and clearer to draft the act in this wise "No person holding a position by appointment *in this State* receiving a salary from any city or county" shall, etc. Clearly it was not the territory embraced within the municipality or county which was contemplated by the act, but the governmental system.

The subsequent reference to "the position of private secretary or chief clerk or deputy of any official *or department*" favors this view.

It seems to be reasonably clear from the entire act, that the intention was to cover the civil and political administration of cities and counties, and not to interfere with the judicial machinery.

Under the decisions, an assistant clerk of the city court is a State officer. It has been held that the clerk of a local court is a judicial officer embraced within the judicial system of the State, (McDonald *v.* The Mayor, 33 Hun; affirmed, 102 N. Y., 728;

Whitman *v.* The Mayor, 67 N. Y., 21), as was said in the case last cited; "if the Legislature intended to embrace other than city (or county) officers, it must be presumed that the statute would have so declared in express terms."

There are two rules of construction which strengthens this position, one is that where exception is made in favor of a particular class of citizens, the privilege conferred should be strictly construed and not extended by doubtful implication. In other words, the privilege should be clearly within both the letter and the intent of the statute. The other rule is, that in construing a statute its title is a legitimate subject of consideration in determining the legislative intent. (The People *v.* Davenport, 91 N. Y., 574; The People *v.* Wood, 71 N. Y., 371; Jones *v.* Sheldon, 50 N. Y., 477.) Now, the act in question is entitled "An act relating to the employés of *the various cities and counties* of the State." This latter fact would seem to be entirely conclusive of the present question and to indicate beyond peradventure the legislative intent.

With the tenderest consideration for the veterans for whose benefit this act was passed, I am constrained to apply, with regard to this particular branch of the service, the settled rules of law and accordingly I must direct a verdict for the plaintiff.*

NEW YORK—SUPREME COURT CHAMBERS.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK. } *ss.:*

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JOHN SULLIVAN FOR A MANDAMUS *v.* THOMAS F. GILROY, COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, ETC.

ANDREWS, J.—The relator was employed as a day laborer by the department of public works of this city, in the repairing of pavements. He had been so employed before the present commissioner of public works was appointed, and was upon the pay-roll of the department as such laborer, and was daily employed at such work when the present commissioner took office. The respondent, in his affidavit, states that he did not remove the relator from any position in the department, but merely declined to hire him again after May 29, 1889; that he did not employ any person to take the place of the relator, although since that date he has hired other persons to do work of the same kind as that which was done by the relator. The relator applies for a mandamus requiring the respondent to reinstate him as a laborer in the department of public works.

---

*Probably intended to read *defendant.*

The counsel to the corporation has submitted an able and elaborate brief as to the proper construction of chapter 119 of the Laws of 1888, which provides, among other things, that no honorably discharged soldier, holding a position by appointment in any city or county of this State, receiving a salary from said city or county, shall be removed from said position, except for cause shown, after a hearing had.

There can be no question that the view taken by the corporation counsel as to the construction of this statute, is entirely correct, and that a day laborer employed as the relator was in repaving streets, is not a person holding a position by appointment in this city, receiving a salary from the city. The difficulty about the matter is, that the relator does not claim any rights by virtue of such chapter 119 of the Laws of 1888, but bases his claim to be reinstated upon the provisions of chapter 464 of the Laws of 1887, which provides as follows: "Chapter 312 of the Laws of 1884, entitled 'An act respecting the employment of honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors in the public service of the State of New York,' is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"§ 1. In every public department and upon all public works of the State of New York, and of the cities, towns and villages thereof, and also in non-competitive examinations under the civil service laws, rules or regulations of the same wherever they apply, honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors shall be preferred for appointment and employment; age, loss of limb, or other physical impairment, which does not in fact incapacitate, shall not be deemed to disqualify them, provided they possess the business capacity necessary to discharge the duties of the position involved.

"§ 2. All officials or other persons having the power of appointment to or employment in the public service, as set forth in the first section of this act, are charged with a faithful compliance with its terms, both in letter and spirit, and a failure therein shall be a misdemeanor."

Under this statute no question arises as to whether the relator held a position by appointment in this city, nor whether he was receiving a salary from the city. It is conceded that the relator was an honorably discharged Union soldier, and this statute in effect expressly declared that he shall be preferred for employment upon all public works of this city. Has he been so preferred?

There is no dispute about the facts. He was so employed as a day laborer in repaving the streets when the present commissioner of public works was appointed. The commissioner, in his affidavit, says that he did not remove him, but merely declined to continue to hire

him, but he also states that since that time he has hired other laborers to do the same kind of work that the relator was doing.

It seems to me too clear for argument that the relator has not been preferred by the present commissioner for employment upon the public work of repaving the streets in this city, but that other persons, who, it is not claimed, are honorably discharged Union soldiers or sailors, have been preferred to him for such employment.

Under these circumstances, I see no escape from the conclusion that it is the duty of the court to issue a peremptory mandamus, requiring the respondent to reinstate the relator in the position of a laborer in the department of public works.

Filed July 2, 1889.

SUPREME COURT — COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Affidavit and petition for writ of peremptory mandamus.

THE PEOPLE *ex rel* HANNIBAL G. CUTUGNO *v.* THEODORE W. MYERS, THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Upon the annexed affidavit of H. G. Cutugno, let the comptroller of the city of New York show cause before this court, at a Special Term thereof to be held at Chambers on the 28th day of October, 1889, at the opening of the court or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard why a peremptory writ of mandamus should not issue to the comptroller of the city of New York directing said comptroller to cause to be audited forthwith pursuant to law the voucher for the services of Hannibal G. Cutugno as interpreter to the Court of General Sessions for the city and county of New York and to issue his warrant for the sum of eight hundred and thirty-three and thirty-hundredths dollars, salary due to said Hannibal G. Cutugno, by virtue of his appointment and services as said interpreter and pay the said sum to said Hannibal G. Cutugno.

Service of this copy on or before the 23d day of October, 1889, is sufficient.

Dated New York, *October* 15, 1889.

GEORGE P. ANDREWS,
J. S. C.

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, *ss.:*

HANNIBAL G. CUTUGNO, of the city of New York, being duly sworn, says that he is forty years of age, that on the 8th day of February, 1887, he duly made application to the Civil Service Commission of the State of New York for an examination for the position of interpreter to the Court of General Sessions of the city and county of New York and that on or about the ..... day of February, 1887,

he duly passed such examination at a regular civil service examination held under the direction of the State Civil Service Commission at the City Hall of New York city.

The deponent duly passed said examination and on or about the 30th day of April, 1889, he received an official notification to that effect from Clarence B. Angle, Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, at Albany, duly appointed, a copy of which notification is hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A."

That deponent at this time was not a naturalized citizen of the United States, although he had declared his intention to become a citizen and had taken out his first papers of naturalization; and that said Mr. Reilly, Esq., chief examiner of said Commission, in a letter hereto annexed and marked exhibit "B" had suggested to deponent that he send his said naturalization papers to the State Civil Service Commission in order that the said Commission might take steps to waive the non-citizenship aforesaid, pursuant to their right so to do under the statute and that the said Commission, should pursuant to the authority vested in them by law in such cases make in deponent's case an exception to the civil service rule, requiring applicants to be citizens of the United States.

That deponent accordingly sent his naturalization papers to the State Civil Service Commission at Albany, and on the 30th day of May, 1888, he received an official notification from said State Commission a copy of which is hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" stating that deponent's want of citizenship had been waived by said State Commission and that deponent's name had been put on the list of names eligible for appointment to the position of court interpreter aforesaid.

That on the 13th day of March, 1889, deponent was duly appointed to said position of court interpreter to the Court of General Sessions receiving said appointment from Recorder Smyth, Judge Gildersleeve, Judge Cowing and Judge Martine, who immediately signed said appointment, and deponent's name was duly placed on the pay-roll as such interpreter, and has there remained to this day.

That deponent's compensation was fixed at $2,000 per annum pursuant to law to be paid by the comptroller of the city of New York in monthly installments of $166.66 per month.

That deponent entered upon his duties as such interpreter on the 1st day of May, 1889, and has continued to fully, faithfully and regularly perform his said duties up to the present date, and is still continuing to perform the same and has acted competently as interpreter in every such language as occasion in his said position presented, including the Arabic language, before the grand jury, the

Court of General Sessions and for the district attorney. And deponent has never absented himself a single day from the said duties.

At the end of each month during the pendency of said service deponent presented himself at the comptroller's office and asked for his salary, but at each and every time that deponent presented himself the payment of said salary or any part thereof was refused.

That on or about the 4th day of June, 1889, deponent called on Mr. Lyons, who, as deponent is informed and believes, is the auditor of accounts in the department of finance in New York city, and asked why said salary was not paid, and said auditor of accounts answered that payment of said salary had been stopped by the civil service people, and he would write to Albany and find out the reason.

About ten days later the said auditor of accounts told deponent that he had received a letter from the civil service people, and that he would communicate said letter to the judges of the Court of General Sessions.

That said letter was to the effect that deponent's appointment aforesaid was illegal as he had not been appointed in the year of his examination.

That the reason an order to show cause is asked for is that deponent has received no compensation for his said services and the deponent is now in a state of destitution without funds for the necessaries for himself and his family.

That deponent prays that a writ of peremptory mandamus may issue out of this court, directed to the comptroller of the city of New York, commanding him forthwith to cause to be audited pursuant to law the voucher for the services of Hannibal G. Cutugno, as interpreter to the Court of General Sessions of the city and county of New York, and to issue his warrant for the sum of $833.30, salary due to the relator by virtue of his said appointment and services rendered, or that defendant show cause before this court why said peremptory mandamus should not issue as aforesaid.

That there are funds in the hands of said comptroller sufficient to pay said claim appropriated for that purpose.

That no previous application has been made herein for the granting of a writ of mandamus or order to show cause.

That deponent annexes hereto a copy of his appointment marked "C," to which the relator prays reference for all purposes.

H. G. CUTUGNO.

Sworn to before me, this 15th day of October, 1889.

JAMES H. DRISCOLL,
Commissioner of Deeds, New York county.

EXHIBIT "A."

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *April* 30, 1888.

Mr. H. G. Cutugno, 243 *West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street, New York city:*

Dear Sir.—I have to inform you that at a meeting of the Civil Service Commission, held April twenty-seventh, instant, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the restrictions imposed by Rule 35, in regard to residence and citizenship, be suspended in the case of H. G. Cutugno, an applicant for the position of interpreter.

Your name will be entered in its proper place upon the eligible list for court interpreters.

Respectfully yours.

[L. S.] CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

EXHIBIT B.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of the Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *February* 23, 1888.

Mr. H. G. Cutugno, 323 *East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, New York city:*

Dear Sir.—In your application filed with this Commission, February eighth you do not state that you are a citizen, but say: "Have taken my papers of naturalization March 29, 1887." Please inform me whether or not you mean by that that you have filed a declaration of your intention to become a citizen, or have you complied with the the requirements of the law and received a certificate of citizenship?

If you have, please forward the same, and after inspection it will be returned to you.

Very respectfully.

[L. S.] JOHN B. RILEY,
Chief Examiner.

EXHIBIT C.

NEW YORK, *March* 13, 1889.

To Mr. HANNIBAL G. CUTUGNO:

The undersigned, judges of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the city and county of New York, in pursuance of law hereby appoint you an officer or attendant to act as interpreter of the said court, said appointment to take effect on the 1st day of May, 1889.

[L. S.] H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Judge General Sessions.

[L. S.] RUFUS B. COWING,
City Judge.

[L. S.] FRED. SMYTH,
Recorder.

[L. S.] RANDOLPH B. MARTINE,
Judge General Sessions.

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.— CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Affidavit of Theodore W. Myers in opposition to the motion.

THE PEOPLE, *ex rel.* HANNIBAL G. CUTUGNO *v.* THEODORE W. MYERS, THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, SS.:

THEODORE W. MYERS, being first duly sworn, deposes and says: I am the respondent above named.

1. I have not any knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to any of the allegations contained in the moving affidavit herein which are not hereinafter specifically admitted or denied.

2. I deny that the relator was ever duly appointed to the position of court interpreter to the Court of General Sessions.

3. It is provided by the rules for the regulation of the civil service of the State of New York, which were duly promulgated by the Hon. Grover Cleveland when Governor, on the 30th of June, 1884, that the names of the persons who have passed the examination shall be entered upon a register in the order of their excellence; also that whenever an appointing officer shall so request, the Civil Service Commission shall certify to him the names of three eligible persons who are graded highest on the proper register, and that from the three persons whose names are so certified the officer shall make

the appointment; and also that no person on any register shall remain eligible more than one year on any register.

4. I am informed, and I believe it to be true, that the said relator was not at any time one of the three highest persons on the proper register, but that he stood fourth on the eligible list.

I am informed, and believe it to be true, that no request was ever made by the officers who assumed to appoint the relator to the Civil Service Commission to certify to them the names of persons eligible to be appointed as interpreter of the Court of General Sessions.

I am also informed, and believe it to be true, that the relator's name was never certified by the Civil Service Commission to the said judges who assumed to appoint him. I am also informed, and believe it to be true, that upon the date when the assumed appointment of the said relator took effect he was not upon any register.

By reason of these facts I aver that the said relator was not legally appointed.

5. Annexed hereto and hereby made a part hereof, marked Schedule 1, is a copy of a letter, the original of which I received on the seventh of June, 1889, from the secretary of the Civil Service Commission of the State of New York, referring to the matter of the appointment of the relator.

THEO. W. MYERS.

Sworn to before me, this 28th day of October, 1889.

Thomas P. Wicke,
Notary Public, N. Y. Co.

Daniel E. Sickles,
George H. Treadwell,
James H. Manning,
Commissioners.

Daniel E. Sickles, *President.*
John B. Riley, *Chief Examiner.*
Clarence B. Angle, *Secretary.*

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Office of Civil Service Commission,
Albany, *June* 6, 1889.

Hon. Theodore W. Myers, *Comptroller, New York City:*

Dear Sir.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of June third, instant, relating to the matter of appointment of H. G. Cutugno to act as interpreter of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace in the county of New York.

In reply I would state that said Cutugno was admitted to a competitive examination for interpreters in courts, held April 25, 1888, and passed with a general average standing of 76.25, placing him fourth on the eligible list. This list expired April 25, 1889. *Cutugno could not be legally appointed for the reason that his name had never been certified by this Commission.* The notices sent from this office were merely to inform him that he had attained a percentage high enough to entitle him to a place on the eligible list, and that the Commission in accordance with the authority conferred by Civil Service Rule 35, had suspended the restrictions imposed by said rule, in his case.

Very respectfully yours.

CLARENCE B. ANGLE,
Secretary.

THE PEOPLE *ex rel.* CUTUGNO *v.* MYERS.

ANDREWS, J.— The application for a mandamus must be denied (1) because the comptroller is not authorized by law to audit any claim, and (2) because the relator has an ample remedy by an action at law to recover the salary which he claims. The decisions cited by relator's counsel are not applicable. Claims against the county of New York, or payable out of the county treasury, including salaries, were formerly collectible by mandamus; in fact it was not practicable to collect a claim against the county of New York by action. The only method of collecting claims against that county was, prior to 1874, and the only method of collecting against other counties now is, by mandamus, against the proper officer. In 1874 the Legislature passed an act consolidating the city and county government of New York. Claims against the city have never been collectible by mandamus, for the simple reason that the city is a municipal corporation and can be sued, while a county could not be. Motion denied without costs.

PEOPLE *ex rel.* RANSOM *v.* BROWN AND OTHERS, CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS.

BARNARD, J.— The return must only give the record. This is made up of the application, the time of the examination, the list of questions and the list of answers, and if no lists were made that fact is to be returned. The decision of the board on the examination. Reasons for defects must be stricken out and also all affidavits of parties who were present at the examination or claim to be. When an action is

brought for a false return then it will be a matter of proof as to the real facts. Now the board makes the return subject to scrutiny if inaccurate or false. Motion granted for a further return, which must return the record and that alone.

SUPREME COURT.

The People *ex rel.* Oscar F. Lockwood *v.* The Trustees of the Village of Saratoga Springs.

Motion for a peremptory mandamus requiring defendants to appoint relator to the office of superintendent of public works of the village of Saratoga Springs.

Relator presents his affidavits in which he testifies that he is fully competent to perform the duties of said office. At the meeting of the defendants on May 6, 1889, called to elect a superintendent, he appeared and made application for the appointment in writing, stating that he was an honorably discharged Union soldier who served in Company D., Seventy-seventh regiment, New York State Volunteers, and entitled to a preference by virtue of the provisions of chapter 464, Laws of 1887, to said appointment, and he presented his certificate of discharge. He offered no proof of his capacity for the position before the trustees, but his affidavit states that no question was raised in that regard. He presents on this application his own affidavit and that of nine other citizens, that he is well qualified to perform the duties of the office of superintendent.

None of those affidavits, however, speak of the relator's fitness to perform the duties of the office as compared with Ryall, the person who was appointed by the trustees.

The trustees, in their answering affidavits, in substance state, that the office of superintendent of public works of the village is of very great importance; it requires very great ability and business capacity and experience; that officer has charge, under the trustees, of the streets, sewers, tax-lists, highways, public works and affairs of said village.

That they had considered the application of relator and his claim to the office under the law of 1887, and the applications of the other candidates; that no proof was offered as to the fitness of either of the candidates for the office. The majority were well acquainted with relator and his qualifications for the appointment, and the qualifications of the other candidate. That they came to the conclusion that the relator was not competent for the position of superintendent of said

village, and that Ryall was, and that therefore, in good faith and not intending to violate the provisions of chapter 464 of the laws of 1887, they appointed Ryall to the office, who duly qualified and at this time is performing the duties of the office.

The provisions of the law of 1887 should be observed and faithfully carried out. It voices the public feeling of all citizens that the survivors of the brave soldiers to whom we are indebted for the preservation of our institutions should be remembered and preferred in the distribution of public office.

My appreciation of this fact, however, as well as my knowledge of the estimable character and meritorious services of the relator, will not allow me to interfere by mandamus with the reasonable discretion of the board of trustees of the village of Saratoga Springs in selecting a superintendent if it is in fact a case where the law confers upon the trustees a discretion, and it appears from the papers that they have exercised that discretion in good faith.

The trustees having acted as they testify, in good faith, and decided that the relator was not qualified for the office and that Ryall was, and having appointed Ryall—the law having imposed upon them the right and duty to make the appointment, is this court, under the well-settled doctrine as laid down in many cases, authorized to review the action of the trustees and to direct them to make another appointment?

On carefully examining the affidavits and papers presented to me and considering the arguments and points of counsel I find great difficulty in overruling the action of the trustees in this case.

Ryall, the party appointed by the trustees, has qualified, and is now acting as superintendent. He is not a party to this proceeding and no application is made for an order compelling the trustees to remove him, and it is conceded by counsel for the relator that any order made here would not affect his title to the office. If I grant the order asked for, therefore, the effect would be the appointment by the trustees of two superintendents. Any proceeding to remove Ryall would have to be a separate and subsequent proceeding. The authority of the trustees to appoint a superintendent is under chapter 257, Laws of 1874, and the several acts amending the same. The law only gives the trustees power to appoint one superintendent. If I compel them to appoint two I compel them to do an act beyond their power. I think that a mandamus can not, or at least, should not be granted to compel the appointment of the relator unless coupled with an application to remove Ryall. That the order, if granted, to appoint relator should also and at the same time command the trus-

tees to displace the present superintendent. Before such an order could be granted, however, Ryall would have to be made a party and would have a right to appear and be heard in the matter. It is possible that the trustees have no right to remove Ryall, he being regularly appointed by them, except for some cause occurring subsequent to his appointment. (See chapter 257 Laws of 1874, section 3.) If so, if Ryall can not be removed, this would in my judgment be a conclusive objection to granting this motion. (See People v. Contracting Board, 27 N. Y., 382, 3.)

The act under which the relator claims the office in question, chapter 465 Laws of 1887, provides that "honorably discharged Union soldiers shall be preferred for appointment and employment."

It means, as I construe it, that where two or more apply for an office, one of whom is a discharged Union soldier, and all are equally qualified, the soldier shall be preferred, but not where the soldier is not equally qualified for the office as one of the others.

There are degrees of fitness for such an office as the one in question. One candidate might barely be able to perform its duties in a reasonably proper manner and another might have superior qualifications and be able to do the work much better. In such a case the appointing power, under the law, would not be bound to appoint the former although a discharged Union soldier.

The trustees, when they met on May sixth, were charged with the duty of deciding the question of fact: Was the relator qualified to perform the very arduous and important duties of superintendent of the village? Was he qualified equally with the other candidates? The law cast upon them the power and the duty of deciding this question. They had to decide it and they should have acted in deciding it honestly and in good faith. They each in their affidavits testify that they did decide the question in good faith and with the provisions of the law of 1887 in view, and with intent to obey that law. I do not think I would be justified in holding that they did not act in good faith, that they have not honestly and fairly intended to do their duty as they have testified. If they have erred in their conclusion it does not at all, in my view, affect the validity of their action. Judges and jurors often reach erroneous conclusions, but the error can not be corrected by mandamus; the only remedy is by appeal where an appeal lies.

In my judgment, the trustees having decided the matter that the law gives them the right to pass upon, their decision can not be overruled by the Supreme Court.

It is a universal rule in respect to all subordinate tribunals clothed with the exercise of judgment and discretion, that they can not be compelled by mandamus to decide in any particular way. (People *ex rel.* Francis *v.* Common Council, 78 N. Y., 33; People *v.* Board of Education, 2 Abb. N. S., 161; People *v.* Easton, 13 Abb. N. S., 161; People *v.* Contracting Board, 27 N. Y., 381; People *v.* Reardon, 49 Hun, 430; People *v.* Chapin, 104 N. Y., 100; People *v.* Brown, 39 Barb., 651; People *v.* Chapin, 103 N. Y., 635; Howland *v.* Eldridge, 43 N. Y., 457.)

Although the trustees were bound to prefer a soldier, they were not bound to appoint one they deemed incompetent, or one where the other candidate possessed superior qualifications for the office. The law conferred upon them the power and duty of deciding as to the qualifications of the relator and his fitness as compared with Ryall; they have passed upon the question against the relator, and, I think, the decision is final, whether right or wrong.

In People *v.* Chapin (39 Hun, 232), the court held that mandamus was "not a remedy for erroneous decisions. It can not be addressed to a judicial tribunal to require it to decide in a particular manner." And the court referred to the case of the People *v.* The Common Council (78 N. Y , 33), which holds among other things, "Where the duty of selecting the person to be employed is imposed by law upon the municipal body, and the question whether they possess the requisite qualifications is one of fact to be determined by it, no particular mode of determination being provided by law, and said body has exercised the power and made the selection, its action can not be reviewed by mandamus; nor can it be compelled by that proceeding to appoint particular persons on their allegations that they in fact and not the persons actually selected possess the prescribed qualifications. * * * Where the subordinate body is vested with power to determine a question of fact, the duty is judicial, and it can not be compelled by mandamus to decide in a particular way, however clearly it be made to appear what the decision ought to be." (See, also, 103 N. Y., 635; 104 N. Y., 100.)

The matter of the application of the relator for the appointment was passed upon by the trustees at the meeting of May sixth. They knew he was a soldier, but had no evidence of his fitness or unfitness for the office he desired. But the trustees testify that they knew him and his qualifications, and also the qualifications of the other candidates. They were obliged to pass upon this matter then and with the evidence before them. They did pass upon the question and found against the relator. I am of the opinion that their finding upon the

question of fact as to the relator's qualifications for the office if wrong can not be corrected in this proceeding.

Other questions were raised and discussed before me, but in the view I have taken of the case it is not necessary for me to consider or pass upon them. I have been referred to a decision by Judge Forbes in the case of the People ex rel. Stevens *v.* Bardin. It is sufficient to say that in that case the fitness of the relator for the position he desired, as well as the fact that he was an honorably discharged Union soldier, was conceded and assumed by the judge in his opinion. No question was raised, as appears by the opinion, as to the qualifications of Stevens for the office he desired; hence that case is entirely unlike the case before us.

On the whole I am of the opinion that I have not the power to grant this application. The law has conferred upon the trustees the power of selecting their own superintendents, and of judging of his qualifications for the office. I am unable to find from any evidence before me that they have not acted in good faith in selecting the present incumbent. I think that their selection can not be overruled in this proceeding. I therefore deny the motion, but without costs.

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES

WITH

CORRECTIONS AS REPORTED TO OCTOBER 1, 1889.

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYÉS WITH CORRECTIONS AS REPORTED TO OCTOBER 1, 1889.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
David B. Hill	Governor	Elected	$10,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1885
Edward F. Jones	Lieutenant-Governor	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1886
T. S. Williams	Private secretary	Governor	4,000 00	Exempt	
John T. Joyce	Pardon clerk	Governor	2,000 00	Exempt	
Thomas Newcomb	Appointment clerk	Governor	1,800 00	Exempt	
I. F. Cragin	Stenographer	Governor	2,000 00	Exempt	
C. A. Earl	Messenger	Governor	1,200 00	Exempt	
Edmund L. Judson, 2d	Military secretary	Governor		Exempt	
W. T. O'Connor	Military messenger	Governor	800 00	Exempt	

SECRETARY OF STATE.

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Frank Rice	Secretary of State	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1890
Thos. F. Benedict	Deputy Secretary	Secretary	4,000 00	A	January 1, 1890
W. S. Waterbury	Chief clerk	Secretary	2,500 00	C	January 1, 1886
Charles V. Hooper	Land clerk	Secretary	2,000 00	E	January 1, 1886
Frank White	Examiner of corporations	Secretary	1,800 00	C	January 5, 1886
John T. Tracy	Corporation clerk	Secretary	1,620 00	E	June 31, 1886
Albert Cornwall	Certificates and alien depositions	Secretary	1,600 00	E	April 7, 1886
John D. Moon	Corporation clerk	Secretary	1,320 00	B	March 1, 1886
William L. Markell	General clerk	Secretary	1,320 00	B	June 30, 1886
William R. Thompson	Messenger	Secretary	1,000 00	C	January 1, 1886
Freeborn G. Jewett	Confidential clerk and stenographer	Secretary	2,200 00	C	February 1, 1888
Albert R. Hager	Assistant examiner of corporations	Secretary	1,380 00	C	September 1, 1888
Cornell S. Hawley	Clerk, statistics of crime	Secretary	1,000 00	B	January 1, 1889
Alfred M. Hager	Confidential index clerk	Secretary	1,620 00	C	February 7, 1889

COMPTROLLER.

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Edward Wemple	Comptroller	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1888
Z. S. Westbrook	Deputy comptroller	Comptroller	4,000 00	A	January 1, 1888
Harry E. Cole	Acting confidential clerk	Comptroller	1,500 00	A	December 7, 1885
Willis E. Merriman	Warrant clerk	Comptroller	2,700 00	E	January 1, 1866
George Seeley	Accountant	Comptroller	2,200 00	E	July 15, 1869
Peter J. Masterson	Special accountant	Comptroller	1,500 00	C	October 1, 1888

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— COMPTROLLER — (*Continued*).

NAME	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
John J. Walsh	Entry clerk	Comptroller	$1,600 00	E	February 11, 1884
William K. Brown	Voucher clerk	Comptroller	1,350 00	B	February 18, 1884
Charles E. Kilmer	Corporation tax clerk	Comptroller	1,700 00	C	December 1, 1888
Kyran Cleary	Assistant corporation tax clerk	Comptroller	1,500 00	C	July 1, 1889
Edwin D. Thompson	Stationery and document clerk	Comptroller	1,300 00	B	January 1, 1886
Sidney W. Park	Chief tax clerk	Comptroller	2,400 00	C	February 1, 1864
W. H. Sanger	First assistant tax clerk	Comptroller	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1880
George W. Bliss	Bookkeeper, tax department	Comptroller	1,500 00	E	July 20, 1877
Marcus B. Williams	Deed clerk	Comptroller	1,500 00	E	July 1, 1877
Miles G. Graham	Tax clerk	Comptroller	1,400 00	B	February 1, 1882
Edward H. Pindar	Tax correspondent	Comptroller	1,350 00	C	September 1, 1888
Prine Cavert	Tax clerk	Comptroller	1,300 00	B	March 6, 1884
Frank H. Brandow	Tax clerk	Comptroller	1,300 00	B	February 21, 1884
H. A. Vanderpoel	Tax clerk	Comptroller	1,300 00	B	February 25, 1884
O. V. B. Taylor	Tax clerk	Comptroller	1,300 00	B	March 13, 1884
Edward T. Stokes	Clerk canal bureau	Comptroller	1,300 00	B	January 13, 1886
George H. Birchall	Acting chief clerk canal bureau	Comptroller	1,900 00	C	January 1, 1866
William McAvanny	Messenger	Comptroller	1,000 00	C	October 1, 1886
George R Kehoe	Tax clerk	Comptroller	1,200 00	B	February 14, 1887
James J. Fitzgerald	Tax clerk	Comptroller	1,000 00	B	February 14, 1887
William J. Trimble	Copyist and assistant accountant	Comptroller	1,200 00	B	April 1, 1888
Fred. G. Wickham	Special clerk	Comptroller		B	

TREASURER.

Elliot Danforth	Treasurer	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1890
George B Church	Deputy	Treasurer	4,000 00	A	January 1, 1886
Richard G. Milks	Cashier	Treasurer	3,000 00	A	February 1, 1870
Philo H Backus	Bookkeeper	Treasurer	2,400 00	A	February 1, 1882
James H. Schooley	Check clerk	Treasurer	2,000 00	C	February 1, 1882
William C. Hackney	Warrant clerk	Treasurer	1,200 00	B	April 7, 1883
Jerome Hathaway	Corporation clerk	Treasurer	1,500 00	C	August 1, 1886
Samuel V. B. Swann	Clerk and messenger	Treasurer	1,000 00	B	October 1, 1882

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Charles F. Tabor	Attorney-General	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1888
William Poste	First deputy	Attorney-General	4,000 00	A	January 1, 1888
E. G. Whittaker	Second deputy	Attorney-General	4,000 00	A	January 1, 1888
John W. Hogan	Third deputy	Attorney-General	3,000 00	A	January 1, 1888
William J. Lardner	Assistant to Attorney-General	Attorney-General	1,800 00	A	February 1, 1888
William R. DeLano	Document clerk	Attorney-General	2,000 00	B	January 1, 1888

Michael H. Quirk	Finance department clerk	Attorney-General	1,600 00	B	January	1, 1888
William M. Thomas	Stenographer	Attorney-General	1,700 00	B	January	1, 1888
James R. Baumes	Land department clerk	Attorney-General	2,400 00	C	January	1, 1888
James M. Cloak	Assistant to second deputy	Attorney-General	1,800 00	C	January	1, 1888
John F. Handley	Confidential clerk	Attorney-General	2,000 00	A	August	15, 1889

Engineer and Surveyor.

John Bogart	Engineer and Surveyor	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1888
Arthur S. C. Wurtele	Deputy Engineer	Engineer	4,000 00	A	August	20, 1887
John P. Masterson	Chief clerk	Engineer	2,000 00	E	January	1, 1884
Henry C. Parsons	Land clerk	Engineer	1,800 00	E	February	14, 1886
Charles H. Whitbeck	Canal clerk	Engineer	1,200 00	B	July	23, 1886
Thomas Rattoone	Clerk	Engineer	1,100 00	B	September	1, 1887
Mrs. T. C. Sweet	Stenographer and typewriter	Engineer	600 00	B	May	1, 1887

EASTERN DIVISION.

C. L. Johnson	Division engineer	Engineer	2,400 00	A	January	15, 1888
John P. Kelly	Resident engineer	Engineer	2,000 00	A	January	31, 1888
Martin Schenck	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	April	18, 1887
A. S. Kibbe	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	September	1, 1887
G. D. Baltimore	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	November	15, 1887
T. C. Leutze	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	December	13, 1887
Henry M. Rood	Assistant engineer	Engineer	5 00 per day	B	November	23, 1887
G. V. Rapp	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	November	25, 1887
A. P. Folwell	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	November	23, 1887
R. C. Strachan	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	December	5. 1887
C. M. Pepson	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	June	1, 1887
L. L. Gaul	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	April	19, 1884
F. W. Battershall	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	September	15, 1887
J. H. Jones	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	December	13, 1887
C. H. Barber	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	February	28, 1884
John Hickey	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	November	23, 1887
James Ryan, Jr	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	August	5, 1886
G. T. DeForest	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	December	13, 1887
William J. Smith	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	December	1, 1887
L. T. Carver	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	December	13, 1887
John Curran	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	September	29, 1887
Fred Turner	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	December	3, 1887
J. T. Gaffney	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	April	29, 1887
E. J. Waldron	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	November	25, 1887
William Miller	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	May	16, 1887
W. A. O'Brien	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	September	1, 1887
John A. Shanahan	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	January	6, 1888
James C. Dougrey	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	December	13, 1887

MIDDLE DIVISION.

Henry T. Beach	Division engineer	Engineer	2,400 00	A	July	1. 1886
David E. Whitford	Resident engineer	Engineer	2,000 00	A	January	1, 1884

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR — MIDDLE DIVISION — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
C. G. Whitbeck	Assistant engineer	Engineer	$6 00 per day	E	April 19, 1884
E. B. Noyes	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	February 5, 1887
A. V. Meeker	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	May 1, 1887
R. R. Stuart	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	January 1, 1884
F. M. Thomas	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	September 12, 1887
A. C. Driscoll	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	November 23, 1887
T. A. Hendrickson	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	September 12, 1887
S. L. Way	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	September 15, 1887
Henry Blum	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	August 15, 1887
T. V. Owens	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	November 24, 1886
John Costigan	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	January 31, 1887
D. Sullivan	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	August 29, 1886
C. R. Breed	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	September 12, 1887
WESTERN DIVISION.					
Thomas Evershed	Division engineer	Engineer	2,400 00	A	January 1, 1878
John Bisgood	Resident engineer	Engineer	2,000 00	A	January 1, 1878
George I. Bailey	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	September 15, 1887
F. A. Kimball	Assistant engineer	Engineer	6 00 per day	E	November 15, 1887
M. W. Wilbur	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	December 13, 1887
G. C. Mills	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	December 5, 1887
J. E. Ostrander	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	November 29, 1887
J. D. Barrett	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	September 2, 1887
E. Styring	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	December 5, 1887
D. R. Lee	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	November 28, 1887
W. Leighton	Leveler	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	October 31, 1887
George I. Bischof	Rodman	Engineer	3 50 per day	B	November 28, 1887
C. Cockroft	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	November 29, 1887
R. B. Green	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	October 12, 1887
Henry Geck	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	August 1, 1887
C. L. Raymond	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	December 10, 1887
John Pinkle	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	December 1, 1887
William Toohey	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	December 8, 1887
D. M. Teller	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	November 20, 1887
M. F. Wemple	Chainman	Engineer	2 50 per day	D	March 20, 1888
J. M. Farley	Leveler	Engineer	4 50 per day	B	January 1, 1889
SUPERINTENDENT OF PRISONS.					
Austin Lathrop	Superintendent	Governor	6,000 00	Exempt	May 16, 1887
Charles K. Baker	Clerk	Superintendent	2,400 00	A	January 1, 1886
Fred. H. Duell	Messenger	Superintendent	600 00	C	February 1, 1888
Michael Conway	State agent for discharged convicts	Governor	2,500 00	A	June 6, 1889

BANKING DEPARTMENT.

Charles M. Preston	Superintendent	Governor	5,000 00	Exempt	April	27, 1883
Charles R. Hall	Deputy superintendent	Superintendent	3,500 00	A	August	2, 1883
Lawrence F. Cahill	Examiner	Superintendent	1,800 00	A	July	15, 1883
James Gaffney	Night watch	Superintendent	720 00	D	October	1, 1886
John Q. Adams	Assistant examiner	Superintendent	Temporary	A		
O. F. Richardson	Assistant examiner	Superintendent	Temporary	A		
Charles P. Marlette	Assistant examiner	Superintendent	Temporary	A		
Henry C. Covell	Examiner	Superintendent	1,900 00	A	December	1, 1887
John E. Wallace	Clerk and stenographer	Superintendent	1,500 00	B	February	13, 1888
John D. Moriarty	Clerk and messenger	Superintendent	1,500 00	B	April	15, 1883
Eugene V. Daly	Accountant	Superintendent	1,500 00	B	November	26, 1888

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

Robert A. Maxwell	Superintendent	Governor	7,000 00	Exempt	January	14, 1886
William B. Ruggles	Deputy superintendent	Superintendent	4,500 00	A	January	1, 1886
Matthew H. Robertson	Chief clerk	Superintendent	4,000 00	A	May	1, 1860
John A. Patterson	Actuary	Superintendent	2,500 00	A	December	24, 1867
Michael Shannon	Chief examiner	Superintendent	4,500 00	E	May	1, 1883
John A. Horan	Examiner	Superintendent	2,500 00	E	July	1, 1883
Richard Goerdeler	Assistant to examiner	Superintendent	1,500 00	E	April	13, 1885
Joseph R. Warren	Special examiner	Superintendent	1,200 00	A	September	12, 1887
A. L. Tompkins	Private secretary	Superintendent	1,500 00	A	February	1, 1887
Henry D. Appleton	Clerk	Superintendent	2,000 00	E	June	1, 1883
William H. McCall	Clerk	Superintendent	1,800 00	E	January	1, 1883
Isaac Vanderpoel	Clerk	Superintendent	1,800 00	E	July	16, 1883
James E. Cross	Clerk	Superintendent	1,800 00	E	January	13, 1873
Mark S. Eustice	Clerk	Superintendent	1,800 00	E	January	1, 1884
Michael Nolan	Clerk	Superintendent	1,500 00	E	June	1, 1883
Charles R. DeFreest	Clerk	Superintendent	1,500 00	E	November	4, 1883
James Baldwin	Clerk	Superintendent	1,440 00	B	July	1, 1883
Nathaniel Hyatt	Clerk	Superintendent	1,440 00	B	July	1, 1883
James H. G. Connell	Clerk	Superintendent	1,440 00	B	January	1, 1884
M. B. Osborne	Clerk	Superintendent	1,440 00	B	October	7, 1883
Thomas J. Bannon	Clerk	Superintendent	1,440 00	B	October	3, 1883
John Gibson	Clerk	Superintendent	1,200 00	B	November	1, 1886
Alexander Clark	Clerk	Superintendent	1,200 00	B	February	27, 1883
John Bawe	Clerk	Superintendent	1,440 00	B	July	18, 1883
Thomas F. Behan	Messenger	Superintendent	900 00	B	May	28, 1883
Mrs. F. V. Liston	Copyist	Superintendent	720 00	B	December	1, 1884
John F. Kennedy	Night watch	Superintendent	900 00	D	December	8, 1884
David E. Mix	Stenographer	Superintendent	1,500 00	B	April	19, 1888
C. M. Odell	Special examiner	Superintendent	1,440 00	A	January	22, 1888

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Andrew S. Draper	Superintendent	El'ct'd by Legis'tre.	5,000 00	Exempt	April	6, 1886
Charles R. Skinner	Deputy superintendent	Superintendent	4,000 00	A	April	7, 1886
James W. Bentley	Law clerk	Superintendent	2,400 00	C	July	1, 1886

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION —(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
George B. Weaver	Statistical clerk	Superintendent	$2,200 00	E	April 7, 1886
T. H. Ferris	Financial clerk	Superintendent	1,800 00	E	April 7, 1886
Frank D. Shea	Confidential clerk and stenographer	Superintendent	1,200 00	A	April 7, 1886
Edward C. Delano	Examination clerk	Superintendent	1,500 00	B	September 1, 1888
Mona E. Ward	Index and letter clerk	Superintendent	400 00	B	January 1, 1889
Charles E. Hawkins	Inspector, teachers' classes	Superintendent	2,500 00	C	April 20, 1889
Irene Brush	Stenographer	Superintendent	800 00	B	October 1, 1888
D. D. L. McCullough	Messenger	Superintendent	360 00	B	April 15, 1886
Aaron J. Oliver	Porter	Superintendent	540 00	D	July 1, 1887
RAILROAD COMMISSION.					
William E. Rogers	Railroad Commissioner	Governor	8,000 00	Exempt	January 30, 1883
Isaac V. Baker, Jr.	Railroad Commissioner	Governor	8,000 00	Exempt	May 16, 1887
Michael Rickard	Railroad Commissioner	Governor	8,000 00	Exempt	November 14, 1887
William C. Hudson	Secretary	Commissioners	4,000 00	A	March 20, 1883
Eugene B. Hastings	Accountant	Commissioners	3,000 00	E	November 1, 1883
Thomas W. Spencer	Inspector	Commissioners	3,000 00	C	July 1, 1884
Charles F. Stowell	Bridge engineer	Commissioners	1,800 00	C	June 10, 1884
Thomas B O'Neil	Marshal	Commissioners	1,500 00	E	February 13, 1883
William H. Terrell	Record clerk	Commissioners	1,500 00	E	April 16, 1883
William H. Lee	Expert proof-reader	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	October 1, 1884
Stanley Y. Southard	Assistant accountant	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	December 14, 1884
E. C. McEntee	Stenographer	Commissioners	1,000 00	B	February 13, 1883
William P. Brannock	Messenger	Commissioners	600 00	B	January 23, 1888
BOARD OF CLAIMS.					
George M. Beebe	Commissioner Board of Claims	Governor	5,000 00	Exempt	April 27, 1883
Henry F. Allen	Commissioner Board of Claims	Governor	5,000 00	Exempt	April 27, 1883
William L. Muller	Commissioner Board of Claims	Governor	5,000 00	Exempt	April 8, 1886
Edwin M. Holbrook	Clerk	Board	3,000 00	A	June 5, 1883
John J. Bannagan	Messenger	Board	800 00	C	December 22, 1884
James E. Kirk	Deputy clerk	Board	1,500 00	A	March 20, 1888
Thomas Watts	Stenographer	Board	1,500 00	C	May 15, 1888
BOARD OF HEALTH.					
Lewis Balch, M. D.	Secretary Board of Health	Board	3,500 00	A	March 3, 1886
Frederick Carman	Assistant secretary	Board	2,500 00	E	August 11, 1881
F. G. Curtis, M. D.	Medical expert	Board	1,800 00	C	July 11, 1883
Fergus Halpin	Messenger	Board	750 00	B	August 11, 1881
Addison Gallien	Registrar	Comptroller	1,500 00	E	December 15, 1883

C. F. Huddleston, M. D.	Registrar	Comptroller	1,500 00	C	December 1, 1886
Thomas S. Jones	Registrar	Comptroller	1,200 00	B	December 1, 1886
Anna L. Mattimore	Typewriter	Board	750 00	B	December 1, 1886
Thomas C. Lawler	Registrar	Comptroller	1,200 00	B	

Civil Service Commission.

Alexander C. Eustace	Civil Service Commissioner	Governor	2,000 00	Exempt	
John A. Sleicher	Civil Service Commissioner	Governor	2,000 00	Exempt	
William A. Poste	Civil Service Commissioner	Governor	2,000 00	Exempt	
John B. Riley	Chief examiner	Commissioners	3,600 00	A	December 28, 1887
Clarence B. Angle	Secretary	Commissioners	1,500 00	A	March 1, 1884
John C. Birdseye	Clerk	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	June 1, 1884

Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Charles F. Peck	Labor Commissioner	Governor	3,000 00	Exempt	April 1, 1883
Edward J. Kean	Chief clerk	Commissioner	2,000 00	A	1885
David E. Mix	Stenographer	Commissioner	1,500 00	C	September 1, 1886
William J. Stoops	Clerk	Commissioner	1,200 00	B	1883
Kate Shaffer	Clerk	Commissioner	2 00 per day	B	September 1, 1886
Michael J. Regan	Clerk	Commissioner	4 00 per day	B	September 20, 1887
William Humphrey	Special agent	Commissioner	4 00 per day	A	September 1, 1886
George Benzinger	Special agent	Commissioner	4 00 per day	A	August 10, 1887
George A. Stevens	Special agent	Commissioner	4 00 per day	A	June 4, 1888
Charles Bloete	Special agent	Commissioner	4 00 per day	A	June 4, 1888

Forest Commission.

Theodore B. Basselin	Forest Commissioner	Governor	None	Exempt	May 15, 1885
Sherman W. Knevals	Forest Commissioner	Governor	None	Exempt	February 11, 1886
Townsend Cox	Forest Commissioner	Governor	None	Exempt	February 11, 1886
Abner L. Train	Secretary	Commissioner	2,400 00	A	September 30, 1886
Samuel F. Garmon	Warden	Commissioners	2,400 00	D	September 30, 1886
William F. Fox	Assistant warden	Commissioners	2,000 00	E	September 30, 1886
John B. Locke	Inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	B	December 9, 1886
Josephine J. Fourqurean	Stenographer and typewriter	Commissioners	600 00	B	July 9, 1888
Robert Cline	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	December 7, 1885
Allen Olmsted	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	February 17, 1886
Archibald Muir	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	February 17, 1886
Michael Hogan	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	June 1, 1886
Henry Studor	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	June 1, 1886
Frank C. Parker	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	June 10, 1886
Robert M. Kirk	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	June 10, 1886
William Flynn	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	June 10, 1886
Thomas Powers	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	March 15, 1889
Scudder Todd	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	February 16, 1888
Jacob H. Houck	Forester	Commissioners	480 00	D	April 15, 1888
John H. Burke	Inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	E	March 1, 1889

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—DAIRY COMMISSIONER — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Josiah K. Brown	Dairy Commissioner	Governor	$3,000 00	Exempt	May 2, 1884
B. F. Van Valkenburgh	Assistant Dairy Commissioner	Commissioner	2,500 00	A	July 1, 1884
George L. Flanders	Assistant Dairy Commissioner	Commissioner	2,000 00	A	May 31, 1884
M. A. Perry	Assistant Dairy Commissioner	Commissioner	2,000 00	A	December 1, 1884
P. J. Sutley	Assistant Dairy Commissioner	Commissioner	1,800 00	A	June 30, 1887
Almon T. Ney	Assistant Dairy Commissioner	Commissioner	1,200 00	A	September 1, 1888
R. D. Clark	Chemist	Commissioner	2,000 00	C	July 1, 1884
Russell W. Moore	Chemist	Commissioner	1,200 00	C	October 1, 1885
E. S. Wilson	Expert and agent	Commissioner	1,260 00	C	May 30, 1884
George B. Fellows	Expert and agent	Commissioner	1,200 00	C	August 21, 1884
T. C. DuBois	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	January 1, 1885
William W. Meetur	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	August 22, 1884
J. R. Wheeler	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	November 11, 1884
S. J. White	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	December 10, 1884
Arch. D. Clark	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	September 10, 1885
Charles Sears	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	August 24, 1884
J. J. Sorogan	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	July 16, 1884
Thomas R. Gray	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	September 1, 1884
O. C. Griffis	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	September 1, 1884
James E. Ryan	Expert and agent	Commissioner	1,200 00	C	October 14, 1885
Simon Nusbaum	Expert and agent	Commissioner	900 00	C	July 1, 1886
James W. Walsh	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	October 26, 1887
John H. Foley	Agent	Commissioner	1,200 00	C	November 1, 1887
F. D. Tuthill	Assistant Commissioner	Commissioner	1,200 00	A	November 1, 1887
W. W. Hall	Cheese expert	Commissioner	5 00 per day	C	June 1, 1888
George A. Smith	Cheese expert	Commissioner	5 00 per day	C	June 1, 1888
F. D. Curtis	Butter expert	Commissioner	5 00 per day	C	June 13, 1888
John Gardinier	Expert and agent	Commissioner	900 00	C	July 1, 1888
John E. Cady	Expert and agent	Commissioner	900 00	C	July 1, 1888
James H. Brown	Agent	Commissioner	1,200 00	C	November 1, 1888
George W. Price	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	March 30, 1889
John J. Coughlin	Expert and agent	Commissioner	1,200 00	C	June 1, 1889
Chalres J. Morganstein	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	July 1, 1889
W. J. Corbett	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	July 1, 1889
James Muloy	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	July 1, 1889
Thomas S. Quigley	Expert and agent	Commissioner	960 00	C	July 1, 1889
A. S. Delano	Vinegar expert	Commissioner	960 00	C	August 1, 1889
Hoffman Ruger	Vinegar expert	Commissioner	900 00	C	September 17, 1889

BOARD OF CHARITIES.

Charles S. Hoyt	Secretary	Board	3,000 00	A	June 5, 1868
James O. Fanning	Assistant Secretary	Board	2,500 00	E	July 1, 1874
Julia S. Hoag	Temporary clerk	Board	2 00 per day	B	.....

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Josiah Porter	Adjutant-General	Governor	3,000 00	Exempt	June	1, 1886
John S. McEwan	Assistant Adjutant-General	Adjutant-General	2,500 00	A	January	1, 1880
Frederick Phisterer	Acting Assistant Adjutant-General	Adjutant-General	1,800 00	E	January	1, 1880
Edward B. Ten Broeck	Chief clerk	Adjutant-General	1,800 00	E	March	1, 1875
Horatio P. Stackpole	Clerk	Adjutant-General	1,500 00	E	January	1, 1880
Gilbert C. Rice	Clerk	Adjutant-General	1,500 00	E	August	1, 1883
Thomas A. Stuart	Clerk	Adjutant-General	1,500 00	E	August	1, 1883
Patrick H. Dailey	Messenger	Adjutant-General	1,000 00	B	August	1, 1883
	Janitor	Adjutant-General	600 00	D		
Charles P. Case	Supt. Bureau of Military Statistics	Adjutant-General	960 00	B	April	1, 1888

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

Thomas H. Barber	Inspector-General	Governor		Exempt	September	12, 1889
Thomas H. McGrath	Assistant Inspector-General	Governor	2,000 00	A	January	1, 1886
Garret Farrell	Chief clerk	Inspector-General	1,350 00	A	July	1, 1886

INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Charles F. Robbins	Inspector, Department of Rifle Practice	Governor		Exempt	January	1, 1883
N. B. Thurston	Clerk	Inspector	900 00	C	August	17, 1885

COURT OF APPEALS.

Gorham Parks	Clerk of Court of Appeals	Court	5,000 00	A	January	25, 1889
W. H. Shankland	Deputy clerk	Clerk	3,000 00	A	April	1, 1882
Hiram E. Sickles	Reporter	Court	5,000 00	A		
Richard M. Barber	Remittitur clerk	Clerk	2,200 00	E	February	1, 1889
Edmund H. Smith	Remittitur clerk	Clerk	2,200 00	C	January	30, 1889
Guy E. Baker	Financial clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	E	April	1, 1881
William Honig	Chancery clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	B	February	1, 1889
Alfred S. Brolley	Stenographer and clerk	Court	1,800 00	C	January	1, 1882
Buel C. Andrews	Stenographer	Court	1,500 00	C	June	26, 1883
William J. Hillis	Stenographer	Court	1,500 00	C	January	28, 1884
Andrew J. Chester	Attendant	Court	1,500 00	C	January	28, 1884
R. D. Cook	Court crier	Court	1,500 00	Exempt	October	1, 1884
G. Herbert Cohn	Messenger	Clerk	800 00	A	March	20, 1889

SECOND DIVISION.

Albert V. B. Dodge	Crier	Court	1,500 00	Exempt	January	23, 1889
George Price	Attendant	Court	1,500 00	Exempt	January	23, 1889
T. B. Westbrook	Attendant	Court	1,500 00	Exempt	January	23, 1889
Otis A. Dennis	Consultation clerk and attendant	Court	1,800 00	Exempt	January	24, 1889
Charles H. Bailey	Judge's clerk and attendant	Court	1,500 00	Exempt	March	4, 1889
William B. Esterbrook	Judge's clerk and attendant	Court	1,500 00	Exempt	March	15, 1889

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—BOARD OF REGENTS—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Melvil Dewey	Secretary and director	Regents	$5,000 00	A	December 12, 1888
Albert B. Watkins	Assistant secretary	Regents	2,000 00	E	November 1, 1884
Edward I. Devlin	Commiss'r of law students' examinations	Regents	2,500 00	B	June 23, 1881
Ralph W. Thomas	Chief examiner	Regents	1,800 00	B	July 1, 1888
H. I. Knickerbocker	Messenger	Regents	600 00	B	October 1, 1888
Miss A. B Alexander	Examiner	Regents	900 00	B	November 1, 1878
Miss Thalia La Mont	Examiner	Regents	600 00	B	March 9, 1887
Miss Isabel La Mont	Examiner	Regents	540 00	B	November 18, 1886
Anna E. Morse	Examiner	Regents	660 00	B	August 1, 1889
Elizabeth L. Morrow	Stenographer and typewriter	Regents	540 00	B	January 1, 1888
Asa O. Gallup	Examiner	Regents	900 00	B	September 1, 1889
Elizabeth L. Foote	Examiner	Regents	540 00	B	December 1, 1889
Mrs. Ida G. McMillan	Examiner	Regents	480 00	B	December 18, 1889
Martha J. Rice	Typewriter	Regents	540 00	B	January 13, 1889
Walter F. Biscoe	Catalogue librarian	Regents	2,000 00	B	April 1, 1889
Francis C. Patten	Curator of catalogue	Regents	800 00	B	April 1, 1889
Mary S. Cutler	Library examiner	Regents	1,000 00	B	April 1, 1889
May Seymour	Classifier	Regents	800 00	B	April 1, 1889
Ada A. Jones	Cataloguer	Regents	800 00	B	April 1, 1889
Florence E. Woodworth	Cataloguer	Regents	800 00	B	April 1, 1889
Nina E. Brown	Shelf lister	Regents	800 00	B	April 1, 1889
William J. Carroll	Page	Regents	240 00	B	April 9, 1889
Murray Downs	Page	Regents	300 00	B	April 15, 1889
Judson T. Jennings	Page	Regents	360 00	B	April 15, 1889
Joseph P. O'Brien	Page	Regents	150 00	B	April 25, 1889
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY.					
S. B. Griswold	Librarian law library	Regents	2,000 00	C	June 8, 1868
George R. Howell	Librarian	Regents	2,000 00	C	February 15, 1872
Harry E. Griswold	Assistant librarian	Regents	900 00	C	July 14, 1880
D. V. R. Johnson	Assistant librarian	Regents	1,200 00	C	July 1, 1883
John Gardineer	Porter	Regents	480 00	D	December 8, 1882
NEW YORK STATE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.					
James Hall	State geologist, etc	Regents	3,500 00	C	1837
J. R. Lintner	State entomologist	Regents	2,000 00	C	July 19, 1881
C. H. Peck	State botanist	Regents	1,500 00	C	1866
J. C. Smock	Assistant in charge of State Museum	Regents	2,000 00	C	April —, 1885
William B. Marshall	Assistant	Regents	1,000 00	C	April 11, 1887
J. M. Clarke	Assistant	Regents	1,750 00	C	January —, 1886
Martin Sheeney	Helper in charge of engine	Regents	780 00	D	May —, 1877

C. Vandeloo	Helper and field collector	Regents	2 50 per day	D		1857
C. E. Beecher	Consulting assistant	Regents	600 00	C	January	1, 1888
Jacob Vanderloo	Clerk	Regents	480 00	B	June	1, 1889

ONONDAGA SALT SPRINGS.

P. J. Brumelkamp	Superintendent	Governor	1,500 00	Exempt	February	14, 1883
John M. Jaycox	Deputy superintendent	Superintendent	1,200 00	A	March	15, 1883
Thomas Lane	Chief engineer	Superintendent	1,200 00	C	March	1, 1883
John O'Donnell	Chief inspector	Superintendent	1,200 00	C	March	1, 1883
Charles Demong	Chief barrel inspector	Superintendent	840 00	C	March	1, 1883
J. Ehegartner, Jr	Assistant barrel inspector	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	1, 1885
Peter Therre	Salt inspector, first district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
John Mahan	Assistant salt inspector, first district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
William Funda	Assistant salt inspector, first district	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	1, 1886
W. A. Sherman	Assistant salt inspector, first district	Superintendent	600 00	C	April	1, 1884
O. W. Clark	Assistant salt inspector, first district	Superintendent	600 00	C	April	1, 1883
J. M. Betts	Assistant salt inspector, second district	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	1, 1883
James Brennan	Assistant salt inspector, second district	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	1, 1883
A. Blum	Assistant salt inspector, second district	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	1, 1885
James Madden	Assistant salt inspector, second district	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	1, 1883
Theo. McDonald	Assistant salt inspector, third district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
John F. Davine	Assistant salt inspector, third district	Superintendent	600 00	C	June	1, 1885
John Lanigan	Assistant salt inspector, fourth district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
John O'Connell	Assistant salt inspector, fourth district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
J. Sherman	Assistant salt inspector, fourth district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
N. Enders	Assistant salt inspector, fourth district	Superintendent	600 00	C	July	1, 1884
Silas Duell	Salt inspector, third district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
Edward Doran	Salt inspector, fourth district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
Samuel Hurst	Overseer of pumps	Superintendent	600 00	C	April	1, 1884
John Harvey	Receiver, second district	Superintendent	840 00	C	March	1, 1883
M. F. Woods	Overseer of aqueducts	Superintendent	660 00	C	May	1, 1884
J. Kenyon	Supervisor of aqueducts	Superintendent	480 00	C	March	1, 1883
John Regan	Supervisor of aqueducts	Superintendent	480 00	C	March	1, 1889
Charles Parker	Receiver, third district	Superintendent	500 00	C	March	1, 1883
John Scanlon	Receiver, fourth district	Superintendent	540 00	C	March	1, 1883
John Marra	Assistant overseer of pumps	Superintendent	400 00	C	May	1, 1886
Adam Axtman	Barrel inspector, third district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
M. Butler	Assistant barrel inspector, fourth district	Superintendent	600 00	C	March	1, 1883
James Breen	Engineer	Superintendent	15 per hour	C	May	1, 1883
John Joy	Engineer	Superintendent	15 per hour	C	May	1, 1883
Michael Carroll	Engineer	Superintendent	15 per hour	C	May	1, 1883
M. Ryan	Engineer	Superintendent	15 per hour	C	April	1, 1884
O. Yonker	Engineer	Superintendent	15 per hour	C	.....	.....
Andrew Mahl	Engineer	Superintendent	15 per hour	C	.....	.....
Michael Newport	Engineer	Superintendent	15 per hour	C	July	1, 1884
Nicholas Goss	Carpenter	Superintendent	2 50 per day	D	May	1, 1883

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
C. K. Burnham	Superintendent	Trustees	$3,500 00	Exempt	June 1, 1889
A. F. Hitchcock	Deputy superintendent	Trustees	1,800 00	A	June 1, 1883
Clarence Griswold	Clerk	Superintendent	1,500 00	A	November 1, 1887
C. T. R. Coe	Storekeeper	Superintendent	1,500 00	B	June 1, 1889
W. J. Norwood	Chief engineer	Superintendent	2,000 00	D	June 1, 1883
Philip Russ	Messenger	Superintendent	1,200 00	B	June 1. 1883
C. W. Fowler	First assistant engineer	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1883
William Finnigan	Engineer	Superintendent	90 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1883
Charles Scanlan	Chief fireman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1883
Chris. Short	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1885
R. A. Blackman	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1886
Richard Crone	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	December 1. 1885
Thomas Ryan	Gas and water fitter	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1886
William McDonald	Electrician	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1884
James Fahy	Janitor	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1883
F. J. Hillebrant	Janitor	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1883
Henry Fairchild	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	June 1, 1883
M. C. O'Neil	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	June 1, 1883
William Boyle	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	October 1, 1886
W. L. Childs	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	September 1, 1883
P. D. Carl	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	January 1, 1887
N. L. Dill	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	March 1, 1887
D. Fitzgerald	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	November 1, 1886
N. Grumback	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	October 1, 1886
M. Gavan	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	August 1, 1887
W. G. Hawkins	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	November 1. 1886
John Hancock	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	October 1, 1886
M. J. McGuire	Mail clerk	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	B	April 1, 1884
H. Marvin	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1886
E. Patchell	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	September 1, 1886
C. W. Rennell	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1886
B. L. Stearns	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1886
P. J. Vincent	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	January 1, 1887
E. A. Whipple	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	July 1. 1887
M. Dowd	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1885
H. Darling	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	April 1, 1886
Thomas Burns	Watchman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	Exempt	June 1, 1883
Charles Tiernan	Watchman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1886
Albert Reed	Watchman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	Exempt	January 1, 1887
George Myers	Watchman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	Exempt	June 1, 1883
John Rourke	Watchman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1885
O. Adkins	Watchman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	Exempt	March 1, 1887

I. Van Auken	Elevator man	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	B	June	1, 1883
Thomas Reilly	Elevator man	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	B	September	1, 1883
William Magearey	Elevator man	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	B	February	1, 1885
John Kinsella	Elevator man	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	B	June	1, 1883
M. Broderick	Elevator man	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	B	February	1, 1886
James Grady	Elevator man	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	B	June	1, 1883
A. P. Johnson	Porter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1883
H. E. Bishop	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1886
H. Cole	Porter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1883
H. B. Franklin	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1883
S. G. Hardy	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1886
Charles London	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1886
Thomas Tracy	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1883
W. B. Wood	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1885
W. Wilson	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1883
E. Thompson	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1886
Sarah Robinson	Portress	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1883
Mrs. Kallenbach	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 50 per day	D	May	1, 1885
Mrs. Martin	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 00 per day	D	April	1. 1886
Mrs. McGonigle	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 00 per day	D	June	1. 1887
Margaret Fahy	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 25 per day	D	June	1, 1883
Mrs. Kimmey	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 00 per day	D	May	1, 1888
Mrs. Lynch	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 00 per day	D	May	1, 1888
Mrs. Hern	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 00 per day	D	May	1, 1888
Mrs. Chickering	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 00 per day	D	May	1, 1888
Mrs. Burns	Cleaner	Superintendent	1 25 per day	D	December	1. 1887
A. Hillebrant	Cleaner	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1887
H. Byer	Cleaner	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1887
Dominick Foy	Foreman of laborers	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1884
M. Smith	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	December	1, 1884
E. Lynch	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	June	1, 1883
John Earl	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	June	1, 1883
P. H. Byrnes	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	June	1, 1885
Hale Kingsley	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	April	1, 1886
J. A. Graham	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	February	1, 1885
P. Walsh	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	December	1, 1884
T. Fitzgerald	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	September	1, 1886
T. Buckley	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	October	1, 1886
M. Kelley	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	February	1, 1886
S. M. Lawrence	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	October	1, 1886
P. E. Cooney	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	January	1, 1884
Patrick Loftus	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	December	1, 1887
Thomas McElveney	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	December	1, 1887
John Ryan	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	November	1, 1887
James Johnson	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	November	1, 1887
James Darling	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	November	1, 1887
John L. Winnie	Laborer	Superintendent	18 per hour	D	March	1, 1888
M. F. McGowan	Carpenter	Superintendent	90 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1883
H. Van Seyoc	Carpenter	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1886
William J. Gaylor	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	November	1, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Richard Colgan	Orderly	Superintendent	$60 00 per m'th	Exempt	January 1, 1888
J. H. Francis	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	January 1, 1888
F. P. Fonda	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	January 1, 1888
P Dockney	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1888
H. H. Henderer	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1888
J. Irvine	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 5, 1888
George B. Powell	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 5, 1888
Charles Eppenstein	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	November 1, 1886
J. H. Allen	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	May 1, 1888
D. C. Murphy	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	June 1, 1888
E. Harrington	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1887
Robert Gradwell	Tallyman	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1883
T. Callahan	Tallyman	Superintendent	85 00 per m'th	D	March 1, 1886
James Gardner	Elevator man	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	B	July 1, 1883
T. S. Smith	Upholsterer	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1885
Benjamin Deyo	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1887
John Dennis	Porter	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1887
John Sheeran	Oiler	Superintendent	70 00 per m'th	D	January 1, 1886
P. Herkenham	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1886
George Tallmadge	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1887
M. Higgins	Lamp-trimmer	Superintendent	55 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1887
Robert Mosely	Engineer	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1887
T. J. Sheldon	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1888
M. M. Allen	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1888
John Barry	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1888
W. H. Cunningham	Watchman	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	Exempt	December 1, 1888
Stephen La Peous	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1889
Fred Whiter	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1889
Edward Wakefield	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1889
Edward Sheridan	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1889
J. E. McCadden	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1889
H. H. Hiumans	Orderly	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	Exempt	February 1, 1889
J. W. Ryan	Laborer	Superintendent	2 00 per day	D	September 4, 1889
Pe er Grant	Laborer	Superintendent	2 00 per day	D	September 4, 1889
James Brown	Laborer	Superintendent	2 00 per day	D	September 16, 1889
P. H. Crowley	Laborer	Superintendent	2 00 per day	D	September 4, 1889
Chas. Lang	Painter	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	September 13, 1889
A. Hughes	Painter	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	September 17, 1889
James Toohey	Painter	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	September 25, 1889
Thomas Nugent	Painter	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	September 26, 1889
C. Gregor	Porter	Superintendent	2 00 per day	D	September 30, 1889

FACTORY INSPECTORS.

James Connelly	Factory inspector	Governor	2,000 00	Exempt	May	18, 1886
John Franey	Assistant factory inspector	Governor	1,500 00	A	May	18, 1886
John Jordan	Deputy factory inspector, first district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	June	15, 1887
George A. McKay	Deputy factory inspector, second district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	June	15, 1887
Hiram Blanchard	Deputy factory inspector, third district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	June	15, 1887
James P. Hooley	Deputy factory inspector, fourth district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	June	15, 1887
George L. Guetig	Deputy factory inspector, fifth district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	June	15, 1887
Johnson Beers	Deputy factory inspector, sixth district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	June	15, 1887
George Shaubert	Deputy factory inspector, seventh district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	September	15, 1887
Francis U. Coe	Deputy factory inspector, eighth district	Inspector	1,000 00	A	June	15, 1887
Bertha L Aschoff	Private secretary	Inspector	600 00	C	July	1, 1888
William Buckley	Messenger	Inspector	7 20	B	May	17, 1889

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

William Purcell	Commissioner	Governor	3,000 00	Exempt	June	1, 1887
Gilbert Robertson, Jr	Commissioner	Governor	3,000 00	Exempt	June	1, 1887
F. F. Donovan	Commissioner	Governor	3,000 00	Exempt	June	1, 1887
Charles J. Madden	Secretary	Board	2,000 00	A	June	1, 1887

COMMISSIONER OF NEW CAPITOL.

Isaac G. Perry	Commissioner of the New Capitol	Trustees	7,500 00	Exempt	April	9, 1883
Edward W. Sewell	Bookkeeper and clerk	Commissioner	5 00 per day	B	April	12, 1883
S. O. Lacey	Draughtsman	Commissioner	5 00 per day	B	June	27, 1888
J. K. Benway	Foreman of carpenters	Commissioner	5 00 per day	D	May	16, 1888
O. H. Perry	Assistant foreman of carpenters	Commissioner	4 50 per day	D	July	9, 1888
C. M. Underwood	Draughtsman	Commissioner	5 00 per day	B	June	27, 1888
J. C. A. Heriot	Draughtsman	Commissioner	2 50 per day	B	June	27, 1888
A. V. O. De Graff	Messenger	Commissioner	25 per hour	B	June	23, 1888

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION (GENEVA).

Peter Collier	Director	Board	2,500 00		December	1, 1887
William P. Wheeler	First assistant	Board	1,200 00		December	1, 1887
E. F. Ladd	Chemist	Board	150 00 per m'th		December	1, 1887
F. E. Newton	Stenographer	Board	60 00 per m'th		January	1, 1884
G. W. Churchill	Farmer	Board	40 00 per m'th		April	1, 1884
Frank E. Emery	Farm superintendent	Board	83 33 per m'th		February	1, 1888
W. H. Whalen	Assistant chemist	Board	600 00 per year		May	1, 1889
C. E. Hunn	Gardener	Board	540 00 per year		June	1, 1889
R. D. Newton	Clerical assistant	Board	480 00 per year		June	1, 1889

CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

Joshua M. Varian	Chief of ordnance	Governor		Exempt	January	1, 1886
John W. McGloin	Bookkeeper	Chief of ordnance	110 00 per m'th	B	April	1, 1880
John Rice	Clerk	Chief of ordnance	105 00 per m'th	B	January	1, 1883

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—CHIEF OF ORDNANCE—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Abraham Spencer	Artificer	Chief of ordnance	$110 00 per m'th	B	January 1, 1883
Moses P. Ross	Watchman and janitor	Chief of ordnance	70 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1881
James M. Hughes	Watchman State camp	Chief of ordnance	50 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1883
	OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.				
John S. Kenyon	Clerk	Senate	3,500 00		January 3, 1888
Robert H. Hunter	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,000 00		January 3, 1888
William H. Barker	Journal clerk	Clerk	2,000 00		January 11, 1888
Alonzo A. Smith	Assistant journal clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January 11, 1888
B. Gage Berry	Deputy clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January 11, 1888
Charles A. Ball	Deputy clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January 11, 1888
Leonard H. Groesbeck	Deputy clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January 11, 1888
John C. Gresinger	Deputy clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January 11, 1888
Walter H. Coggeshall	Clerk of committee on engrossed bills	Senate	6 00 per day		January 11, 1888
C. F. R. Coe	President's clerk	Lieut.-Governor	7 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Harris A. Corell	Stenographer	Senate	1,500 00		January 3, 1888
John W. Corning	Sergeant-at-arms	Senate	6 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Addison G. Vreeland	Assistant sergeant-at-arms and postmaster	Senate	6 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Charles I. Van Lew	Assistant postmaster	Senate	6 00 per day		January 3, 1888
John O'Harra	Postal messenger	Senate	3 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Charles V. Schram	Doorkeeper	Senate	6 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Hiram Van Tassel	Assistant doorkeeper	Senate	5 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Christian Schwinger, Jr	Assistant doorkeeper	Senate	5 00 per day		January 3, 1888
George E. Hurd	Assistant doorkeeper	Senate	5 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Daniel Ulrich	Assistant doorkeeper	Senate	5 00 per day		January 3, 1888
William Fairchild	President's messenger	Lieut.-Governor	3 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Dwight A. Lawrence	Librarian	Clerk	6 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Frederick A. Shields	Assistant librarian	Clerk	6 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Henry S. Merrill	Superintendent of documents	Clerk	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Hyron H. Bent	Assistant superintendent of documents	Clerk	3 00 per day		January 3, 1888
George E. Smith	Janitor	Senate	5 00 per day		January 3, 1888
John DeMund	Assistant janitor	Senate	5 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Charles F. Milliken	Assis't financial clerk and bank messenger	Senate	10 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Harcourt J. Pratt	General messenger	Clerk	3 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Andrew J. Lawrence	General messenger	Clerk	3 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Robert H. Richardson	Clerk to committee on finance	Senate	7 00 per day		January 3, 1888
James H. Moran	Clerk to committee on judiciary	Senate	7 00 per day		January 3, 1888
Adrian A. Schenck	Clerk to committee on cities	Senate	7 00 per day		January 3, 1888
James G. Graham, Jr	Clerk to committee on railroads	Senate	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Stephen P. McClave	General committee clerk	Senate	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Marvin R. Wait	General committee clerk	Senate	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888

George N. Shafty	General committee clerk	Senate	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Thomas I. Hughes	General committee clerk	Senate	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Wait Mead	General committee clerk	Senate	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
John E. Overton	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Frank Krug	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Fred. A. Higgins	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Jeremiah O'Sullivan	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
J. W. Wallen	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Wm. W. Brinkerhoff	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
James H. Hogan	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
James F. Loftus	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Herbert Thompson	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Louis Wood	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	3, 1888
Wm. H. Buckley	Messenger	Senate	3 00 per day		January	11, 1888
John Casey	Messenger	Senate	3 00 per day		January	11, 1888

OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

Charles A. Chickering	Clerk	Assembly	3,500 00		January	3, 1888
Almon C. Greene	Assistant clerk	Assembly	2,000 00		January	11, 1888
James S. Mitchell	Journal clerk	Assembly	2,000 00		January	11, 1888
Dan S. Giffin	Assistant journal clerk	Assembly	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
Cyrus Lawrence	Deputy clerk	Assembly	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
Seth D. Baker	Deputy clerk	Assembly	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
William P. Dodge	Deputy clerk	Assembly	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
Jacob Shaver, Jr	Deputy clerk	Assembly	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
Jacob Steers, Jr	Deputy clerk	Assembly	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
W. S. Gleason	Deputy clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
J. S. Miller	Deputy clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
Horace B. King	Deputy clerk	Clerk	1,500 00		January	11, 1888
Warren W. Cummings	Assistant financial cl'k and b'k messenger	Clerk	10 00 per day		January	3, 1888
Granville W. Harmon	Librarian	Clerk	6 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Henry E. Abell	Assistant librarian	Clerk	6 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Hiram W. Baker	Superintendent of documents	Clerk	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
John W. Shelly	Superintendent wrapping department	Clerk	3 00 per day		January	11, 1888
John D. Hayes	Clerk's messenger	Clerk	3 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Anderson D. Lawrence	Clerk's messenger	Clerk	3 00 per day		January	11, 1888
John Sawyer	Clerk's messenger	Clerk	3 00 per day		January	11, 1888
William Loeb, Jr	Stenographer	Assembly	1,500 00		January	3, 1888
James K. Apgar	Speaker's clerk	Speaker	7 00 per day		January	3, 1888
Herbert A. Morgan	Speaker's messenger	Speaker	3 00 per day		January	3, 1888
Isaac Scott	Sergeant-at-arms	Assembly	6 00 per day		January	3, 1888
Homer Webb	Doorkeeper and ass't sergeant-at-arms	Assembly	6 00 per day		January	3, 1888
John R Harlow	First assistant doorkeeper	Assembly	5 00 per day		January	3, 1888
Charles H. McNaughton	Second assistant doorkeeper	Assembly	5 00 per day		January	3, 1888
Charles A. Davenport	Assistant doorkeeper	Speaker	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Edward Whitman	Assistant doorkeeper	Speaker	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
Edmund C. Lee	Assistant doorkeeper	Speaker	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
James H. Hyde	Assistant doorkeeper	Speaker	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
David Goodell	Assistant doorkeeper	Speaker	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Randolph C. Fuller	Assistant doorkeeper	Speaker	$5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Wilbur Estes	Janitor	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Chester J. Moore	Assistant janitor	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Charles A. Brooks	Postmaster	Speaker	6 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Charles B. Ball	Assistant postmaster	Speaker	6 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Ammon S. Farnum	Ass't clerk, committee on engrossed bills	Clerk	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
David S. Saxe	Clerk, committee on ways and means	Speaker	7 00 per day		January 11, 1888
John McGonigal	Clerk, com. on app'ns and subcom. of the w.	Speaker	7 00 per day		January 11, 1888
William B. Starkey	Clerk, committee on the judiciary	Speaker	7 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Joseph Murray	Clerk, committee on cities	Speaker	7 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Theodore Horton	Clerk, committee on railroads	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Luke Johnson	Clerk, committee on revision	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
E. W. Addis	General committee clerk	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Patrick H. Kelly	General committee clerk	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
D. E. Wilds	General committee clerk	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11. 1888
George E. Gaige	General committee clerk	Speaker	5 00 per day		January 11, 1888
John G. Schneider	General messenger	Speaker	3 00 per day		January 11, 1888
Henry Jaquillard	General messenger	Speaker	3 00 per day		January 11, 1888
J. L. Dailey	General messenger	Speaker	3 00 per day		January 11, 1888
W. E. Jones	Post-office messenger	Speaker	3 00 per day		January 11, 1888
J. S. Sawyer	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
M. Brown	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
J. F. Rich	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
T. O. Weller	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
H. A. Hill	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
F. Carr	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
B. Blizzard	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
F. Askins	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
A. Dobbs	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
J. J. Nolan	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
E. M. Waggoner	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
W. Helme	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
J. Coburn	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
P. Miller	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
H. H. Hinman	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
E. I. Sautell	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
D. D. Frisbie	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
W. D. Colby	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
J. W. Rowley	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
J. H. Baker	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
C. H. Brown	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888
W. Wolf, Jr.	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January 11, 1888

M. D. Tracey	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
G. L. Middick	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888
L. A. Waldo	Stenographer, insurance committee	Assembly	6 00 per day		January	11, 1888
A. B. Sherwood	Stenographer, revision committee	Assembly	5 00 per day		January	11, 1888
C. H. Shanbacker	Page	Clerk	2 00 per day		January	11, 1888

STATE COMMISSION IN LUNACY.

Carlos F. MacDonald	Commissioner	Governor	5,000 00	Exempt	May	22, 1889
Goodwin Brown	Commissioner	Governor	3,000 00	Exempt	May	16, 1889
Henry A. Reeves	Commissioner	Governor	10 00 per day	Exempt	May	25, 1889
Timothy E. McGarr	Secretary	Commissioner	2,000 00	A	June	5, 1889
Carroll F. Smith	Confidential clerk and stenographer	Commissioner	1,000 00	C	July	18, 1889

COMMISSIONERS OF FISHERIES.

Eugene G. Blackford	Commissioner	Governor				
R. U. Sherman	Commissioner	Governor				
William H. Bowman	Commissioner	Governor				
Henry Burden	Commissioner	Governor				
H. S. Joline	Commissioner	Governor				
E. P. Doyle	Secretary	Commissioner	1,500 00	A		1887
F. P. Drew	Chief game and fish protector	Commissioner	2,000 00	A	September	4. 1888
Robert Brown, Jr	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	September	4, 1888
Willett Kidel	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
Matthew Kennedy	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
S. C. Armstrong	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
J. W. Pond	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	September	4, 1888
P. R. Leonard	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
George Moyer	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
Thomas Bradley	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
Francisco Wood	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
Henry C. Carr	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
John Sheridan	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
C. M. Schwartz	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	July	6, 1888
Daniel Staring	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	June	10, 1888
Charles Ripson	Game and fish protector	Commissioner	500 00	A	June	10, 1888
John Liberty	Clerk to chief game and fish protector	Commissioner	800 00	B	June	10, 1888
Munroe A. Greene	Superintendent, Caledonia hatchery	Commissioner	1,680 00	A		1888
James H. Marks	Superintendent, Adirondack hatchery	Commissioner	1,200 00	A		1880
E. L. Marks	Superintendent, Fulton Chain hatchery	Commissioner	900 00	A		1888
Fred Mather	Superintendent, Cold Spring hatchery	Commissioner	1,680 00	A		1881
J. W. Merserau	Oyster protector	Commissioner	1,000 00	A		1886
Edward F. Boehm	Superintendent, Mill Creek hatchery	Commissioner	900 00	A		1888
Charles Doyle	Office boy	Commissioner	150 00	B		1887

SING SING PRISON.

A. A. Brush	Agent and warden	Supt. prisons	3,500 00	C	April	1, 1880
A. L. Babcock	Clerk	Comptroller	2,000 00	C	March	15, 1878
Augusta Brush	Stenographer	Warden	600 00	C	September	24, 1888

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — SING SING PRISON — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
James Connaughton	Principal keeper	Warden	$1,500 00	D	April 4, 1883
Hiram Barber	Physician	Superintendent	2,000 00	C	May 17, 1880
S. W. Edgerton	Chaplain	Superintendent	2,000 00	A	April 15, 1880
G. H. Laraway	Storekeeper	Warden	1,200 00	D	March 1, 1877
L. M. Rodgers	Kitchenkeeper	Warden	1,200 00	D	March 1, 1883
Jesse Dixon	Hallkeeper	Warden	1,200 00	D	October 1, 1883
J. C. Beattie	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 6, 1880
J. P. Brandt	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 2, 1883
Daniel Brolley	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	February 14, 1883
James Carroll	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 24, 1880
Miles Carroll	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	June 17, 1880
Alfred Conyes	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 30, 1883
J. N. De Groff	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 6, 1878
Hugh Diamond	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	December 17, 1879
J. B. Eaton	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 10, 1880
J. J. Griffin	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	October 1, 1879
C. P. Guernsey	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 14, 1879
Michael Garvey	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	August 3, 1880
W. G. Gale	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	July 16, 1883
Paul Hart	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 23, 1883
M. H. Holbrook	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 1, 1880
James Jackson	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 1, 1873
Thomas Mulligan	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 3, 1885
James McCormick	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 28, 1882
Hiram Osborn	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 6, 1880
E. M. Pier	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 1, 1880
N. Sperry	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 3, 1878
H. J. Slavin	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 12, 1877
C. E. Stephen	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 17, 1880
H. J. Searles	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	November 16, 1881
Henry Scripture	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	October 30, 1880
M. J. Tiernan	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	September 17, 1877
J. W. Travis	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	July 19, 1880
G. Tenhagen	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	September 29, 1880
Benjamin Van Alstine	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	July 14, 1880
Henry Winans	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 1, 1880
H. C. Westlake	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	September 15, 1878
G. N. Bronson	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	December 1, 1886
William Fagen	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	May 10, 1880
Archelans Felts	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July 31, 1880
Lewis Hitchcock	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	January 1, 1876

J. H. Hopkins	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	October	1, 1883
Irving Jewell	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	December	4, 1883
Jackson Johnson	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	January	1, 1876
John Kelley	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	May	19, 1880
J. L. Knapp	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	April	1, 1881
E. B Latham	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	3, 1880
M. T. Mullins	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January	6, 1883
Harrison Marshall	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	April	4, 1883
Thomas Monahan	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April	25, 1881
Edward Nolan	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	April	10, 1880
S. A. Smith	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	May	2, 1881
Leander See	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	August	22, 1881
Oliver Thomas	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	6, 1885
Alexander Van Wart	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April	30, 1883
George Williams	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	September	1, 1881
James E. Whaley	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	January	15, 1887
M. DeForest Yates	Assistant clerk	Comptroller	1,500 00	C	March	1, 1888
Charles Hilbert	Yardkeeper	Warden	1,000 00	D	March	1, 1888
Thomas F. Quigley	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	2, 1888
Peter J. Nellis	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	January	2, 1882
Dennis Kerr	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	21, 1888
A. N. Ingersoll	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	August	17, 1888
J. D. Derrenbacher	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	June	1, 1889
Michael Eustace	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	October	23, 1889
Joseph A. Hubbell	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	October	23, 1889
Edward O'Toole	Nightwatch	Warden		D	October	7, 1889
Peter Short	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	20, 1889
Robert L Douglas	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	20, 1889
Charles L. Fitch	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	20, 1889
Michael Mack	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July	20. 1889
P. Connoughton	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	June	22, 1889
John J. Clancy	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	June	22, 1889
John Durkin	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December	6, 1889
Walter N. Hoff	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December	6, 1888
S. C. McNeal	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December	6, 1889

AUBURN PRISON.

Charles F. Durston	Agent and warden	Warden	3,500 00	C	July	1, 1887
Albert L. Childs	Clerk	Comptroller	2,000 00	C	July	1, 1887
Ira E. Irish	Assistant clerk	Comptroller	1,200 00	C	August	28. 1886
Conant Sawyer	Physician	Sup't of prisons	2,000 00	C	August	10, 1888
Horatio Yates	Chaplain	Superintendent	2,000 00	A	December	13, 1888
William H. Boyle	Principal keeper	Superintendent	1,500 00	E	July	26, 1876
David B. McNeill	Storekeeper	Warden	1,200 00	B	May	30. 1877
John S. Brown	Hallkeeper	Warden	1,200 00	D	July	2, 1877
John J. Smith	Acting yardmaster	Warden	1,200 00	D		
Lawrence White	Kitchen keeper	Warden	1,200 00	D	December	12, 1879
George W. Allen	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	June	2, 1883
James R. Angel	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March	1, 1883

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—AUBURN PRISON—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Herbert D. Babbit	Keeper	Warden	$900 00	D	October 1, 1883
Isaac C. Bowen	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 1, 1877
John Bray	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 3, 1882
George N. Carr	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	February 14, 1881
John S. Clohecy	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	August 27, 1881
James Corbitt	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 9, 1883
J. S. Eggleston	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	June 30, 1885
James Hanlon	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	February 19, 1883
Ackley Hill	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 6, 1880
Zebulon Holmes	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 2, 1877
George Jenkins	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 16, 1873
C. M. McKeegan	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 30, 1882
S. L. Meddaugh	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	August 20, 1886
Samuel C. Miller	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 31, 1883
Jacob H. Parsons	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 30, 1879
David Risedorph	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 18, 1881
Henry J. Rhodes	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	February 28, 1883
Simpson D. Travis	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	November 17, 1880
Allen P. Tupper	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 31, 1883
Elijah Woodward	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	October 1, 1881
Henry G. Wyckoff	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	June 1, 1876
P. E. Spaulding	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 16, 1887
T. E. Desroches	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	February 8, 1887
John M. Devore	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	June 17, 1886
D. C. Harrigan	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	August 10, 1887
Almon Boys	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	August 9, 1880
Wilbur J. Baker	Acting sergeant of guard	Warden	900 00	D	September 1, 1888
Charles M. Blodgett	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	January 4, 1884
Hartman Carr	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December 20, 1887
W. W. Clifton	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	September 18, 1883
J. Burt Graves	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	February 15, 1888
Owen Foster	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	March 10, 1886
Thomas H. Gorman	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	March 12, 1883
Charles A. Keyes	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	January 24, 1886
James Griffin	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	February 1, 1888
James Ruddy	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	May 31, 1880
Nathan Sheldon	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	July 9, 1885
John P. Winters	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	August 16, 1883
James McKinley	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	February 26, 1888
John S. Stickles	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	February 16, 1888
Edward H. Welner	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December 20, 1887
George I. Brown	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	September 20, 1887

E. W. Allen	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	October	1, 1887
William O'Connor	Substitute guard and keeper	Warden		D	February	15, 1876
Lawrence Dolan	Substitute guard and keeper	Warden		D	February	15, 1876
Guy M. Clark	Receiving clerk, manufactur'g departm'ts.	Warden	660 00	D	August	1, 1887

BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTORY.

Edwin F. Tirrell	Superintendent	Warden	1,380 00	D	December	26, 1888
James K. Baldwin	Packer and shipper	Warden	1,500 00	D	December	27, 1884
Isaac A. McCarthy	Packer and shipper	Warden	900 00	D	December	27, 1884
Benjamin F. Arnold	Foreman	Warden	1,500 00	D	December	26, 1884
Frederick O. Cushing	Foreman, leather department	Warden	3 50 per day	D	December	27, 1884
Thomas A. Osborn	Assistant foreman, leather department	Warden	2 50 per day	D	December	27, 1884
Silas Clapp	Foreman, freeing department	Warden	3 00 per day	D	December	26, 1884
Alonzo F. Knox	Assistant foreman, bottoming-room	Warden	3 25 per day	D	May	1, 1885
Loring W. Derby	Cutter and sorter	Warden	3 00 per day		January	2, 1886
George McCarthy	Cutter and packer	Warden	2 00 per day	D	March	31, 1885
Herbert B. Clapp	Cutter	Warden	3 00 per day	D	December	27, 1884
Frank Butler	Cutter	Warden	3 00 per day	D	December	27, 1884
Marvin E. Holmes	Cutter	Warden	2 00 per day	D	December	30, 1884
Fred. M. Boyle	Cutter	Warden	1 75 per day	D	December	30, 1884
Albert C. Templeton	Cutter	Warden	2 75 per day	D	January	17, 1885
Michael Mahoney	Cutter	Warden	1 50 per day	D	April	22, 1885
Cornelius J. Healey	Cutter	Warden	1 50 per day	D	May	16, 1885
James L. Derby	Cutter	Warden	2 50 per day	D	January	19, 1886
Otis S. Lawrence	Cutter	Warden	2 25 per day	D	March	8, 1886
Philip J. Sonlier	Cutter in crimp-room	Warden	2 00 per day	D	December	27, 1884
Frank Swart	Fireman	Warden	2 00 per day	D	December	27, 1884
Emerson Shepard	Instructor, bottoming-room	Warden	2 50 per day	D	March	30, 1887
Andrew R. Moulton	Cutter and assorter	Warden	3 00 per day	D	April	21, 1887
William H. Goodrich	Instructor, finishing-room	Warden	3 33⅓ per day.	D	March	30, 1887
Charles C. Littlefield	Foreman, fitting-room	Warden	3 25 per day	D	March	22, 1886
Christopher Eustace	Cutter	Warden	2 50 per day	D	October	4, 1886
Richard McGarr	Cutter	Warden	2 50 per day	D	October	4, 1886
Daniel McNaughton	Instructor, bottoming-room	Warden	3 00 per day	D	July	30, 1887

HOLLOW-WARE DEPARTMENT.

Fred. L. Crouch	Shipping clerk	Warden	900 00	D	March	4, 1887
W. J. Woodcock	Machinist and engineer	Warden	3 50 per day	D	March	5, 1887
L. M. Russell	Pattern maker	Warden	3 00 per day	D	March	5, 1887
J. N. Shaughnessy	Instructor in foundry	Warden	3 25 per day	D	March	4, 1887
Dennis Shea	Instructor in foundry	Warden	3 00 per day	D	March	4, 1887
J. B. Crowley	Foreman in enamel room	Warden	3 00 per day	D	March	5, 1887
Christopher Kimball	Laborer	Warden	2 00 per day	D	March	4, 1887

BROOM DEPARTMENT.

Edward Streuve	Superintendent	Warden	1,000 00	D	November	1, 1887
H. W. Rogers	Instructor	Warden	2 50 per day	D	August	15, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — CLINTON PRISON — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Isaiah Fuller	Agent and warden	Supt. of prisons	$3,500 00	C	July 16, 1879
C. E. Martin	Clerk	Comptroller	2,000 00	C	February 8, 1884
John Farnsworth	Assistant clerk	Comptroller	1,200 00	C	February 1. 1889
J. B. Ransom. M. D	Physician	Superintendent	2,000 00	C	May 15, 1889
J. W. McIlwaine	Chaplain	Superintendent	2,000 00	A	October 1, 1883
James Moon	Principal keeper	Warden	1,500 00	E	March 27, 1877
J. C. Russell	Acting kitchen keeper	Warden	842 00	D	January 1, 1880
M. Haggerty	Hall keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 28, 1876
J. P. Nash	Keeper	Warden	600 00	D	January 29, 1876
W. F. Haley	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	September 17. 1877
S. Allen	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	October 5. 1879
A. Chase	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	July 1, 1880
James Clancy	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 1, 1884
C. B. Meades	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	March 1. 1878
John A. Shine	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	September 1. 1883
J. F. McGowan	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 1, 1884
John Foy	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	June 1, 1881
J. H. Mulvey	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 21. 1880
W. L. Mead	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	January 12, 1882
J. Ellenwood	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	December 31, 1883
E. Lewis	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	May 1. 1882
John Myers	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	September 5, 1887
James S. Hart	Sergeant guard	Warden	900 00	D	March 27. 1882
J. S. Nash	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	February 15, 1881
W. H. Morey	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	March 1, 1882
B. McGregor	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December 5, 1882
H. D. Kingsley	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	March 8, 1883
Charles Moon	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December 13, 1879
M. Van Gorder	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	February 24. 1887
James Conway	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	September 10, 1887
J. F. Keenan	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	August 12, 1887
James McGraw	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	September 5, 1887
Edward P. Miller	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	September 5. 1887
D. E. Spellman	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	February 20. 1888
James Murphy	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	February 20. 1888
Henry Witte	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	June 30, 1888
Robert Long	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	June 30, 1888
William Clark	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	June 30. 1888
Thomas B. Cotter	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	August 20. 1888
John O'Brien	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	September 26. 1888

T. W. Murray	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	September 29, 1888
Joseph Robarge	Guard	Warden	780 00	D	December 1, 1888
D. E. Gay	Keeper	Warden	900 00	D	April 18, 1889

ELMIRA REFORMATORY.

Z. R. Brockway	Superintendent	Managers	3,500 00	C	
I. P. Winnie	Principal keeper	Superintendent	1,000 00	B	February 8, 1880
H. B. Brockway	Transfer officer	Superintendent	900 00	B	June 13, 1877
Oscar Hoppe	Clerk	Superintendent	900 00	B	March 1. 1883
H. D. Wey	Physician	Superintendent	800 00	C	January 1, 1879
Rev. J. J. Bloomer	Catholic instructor	Superintendent	240 00	A	January 1, 1877
John Ennis	Farmer	Superintendent	480 00	D	October 19, 1876
F. C. Rich	Gardener	Superintendent	480 00	D	May 10, 1880
H. Clay Hanford	Engineer	Superintendent	840 00	D	January 1, 1878
P. O. Rickey	Night watchman	Superintendent	720 00	D	January 15, 1880
Thomas McLoughlin	Overseer	Superintendent	480 00	B	May 1, 1880
Samuel F. Smith	Overseer	Superintendent	480 00	B	November 21, 1884
B. Spencer	Guard	Superintendent	420 00	B	July 24, 1876
Henry F. Lane	Guard	Superintendent	480 00	B	June 14, 1886
R. R. Miller	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	November 5, 1888
John Bigley	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	June 23, 1886
Eli Beary	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	August 22, 1887
M. C. Barbour	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	August 1, 1887
Ernest Jentz	Tailor	Superintendent	600 00	D	January 1, 1884
George Tremain	Blacksmith	Superintendent	600 00	D	August 15, 1884
James P. McCanna	Shoemaker	Superintendent	600 00	D	March 3, 1886
H. F. Bush	Telegraph operator	Superintendent	600 00	B	August 19. 1885
Louis Daignaux	Carpenter	Superintendent	* 2 50 per day	D	September 1, 1886
Frank A. La Pointe	Machinist	Superintendent	600 00	D	September 22, 1887
A. Magnasson	Pattern maker	Superintendent	1 75 per day	D	July 1, 1887
Thomas Oliver	Tar walk maker	Superintendent	360 00	D	August 8, 1887
Oscar Thompson	Carpenter	Superintendent	840 00	D	November 23, 1886
Fred Weick	Chair finisher	Superintendent	480 00	D	September 7. 1887
C. J. Dutton	Teamster	Superintendent	360 00	D	November 2, 1885
Ira Casterline	Night watchman	Superintendent	360 00	D	June 10. 1887
Thomas Murray	Night cageman	Superintendent	240 00	D	September 26, 1887
Thomas Murphy	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	November 9, 1887
A. Bandorf	Molder	Superintendent	1,200 00	D	October 3, 1887
W. H. Utter	Pipe expert	Superintendent	1 75 per day	D	November 21, 1887
Chaistopher Gartland	Electrician	Superintendent	900 00	D	December 7, 1887
W. L. Brown	Painter	Superintendent	600 00	D	December 12, 1887
George Weisleader	Pattern maker	Temporary	2 75 per day	D	June 5, 1888
W. M. Herrick	Machinist	Temporary	2 25 per day	D	February 13, 1888
J. L. Munn	Molder	Temporary	480 00	D	March 1, 1888
Charles Woodward	Mason	Temporary	840 00	D	March 27, 1888
H. H. Pratley	Servant	Superintendent	360 00	D	October 1. 1887

* Without board.

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—ELMIRA REFORMATORY—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Patrick Flynn	Teamster	Superintendent	$300 00	D	January 3, 1888
J. J. Develin	Teamster	Superintendent	360 00	D	February 1, 1888
John T. Byrne	Office boy	Superintendent	180 00	D	February 1, 1888
Samuel T. Sample	Overseer	Superintendent	420 00	B	April 2, 1888
Jesse S. McNish	Assistant hallkeeper	Superintendent	480 00	B	May 17, 1888
James Lazenby	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	September 1, 1888
John Berthold	Physical training instructor	Superintendent	360 00	D	June 19, 1888
James Lymen	Night watchman	Superintendent	360 00	D	November 3, 1888
F. A. Bowman	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	July 10, 1888
B. M. Tashjian	Cook	Superintendent	360 00	D	August 21, 1888
K. Ogimura	Electrician	Superintendent	50 00	D	September 21, 1888
W. H. Burgett	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	October 18, 1888
Luke Halpin	Paroled man	Superintendent	360 00		November 3, 1888
P. J. Howle	Paroled man	Superintendent	360 00		December 1, 1888
Edgar McLaferty	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	March 7, 1889
Adolph Cohn	Door boy	Superintendent	240 00	D	March 13, 1889
Frank Carpenter	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	March 26, 1889
Wm. K. Tait	Assistant military instructor	Superintendent	360 00	C	April 1, 1889
J. M. Hathaway	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	April 3, 1889
J. C. Knauber	Night watch	Superintendent	360 00	D	May 8, 1889
J. C. Van Vechten	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	May 20, 1889
J. J. Lynch	Night watch	Superintendent	360 00	D	June 15, 1889
F. W. Hasselbach	Assistant steward	Superintendent	360 00	D	June 18, 1889
Wm. Pennington	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	June 22, 1889
John Williams	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	July 1, 1889
Joseph G. Kerr	Hardware foreman	Superintendent	720 00	D	July 3, 1889
John Smith	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	August 7, 1889
E. C. Comstock	Cook	Superintendent	900 00	D	July 23, 1889
E. C. Alcott	Drawing instructor	Superintendent	800 00	D	July 29, 1889
Chas. L. Wadsworth	Editor and librarian	Superintendent	800 00	D	July 30, 1889
F. M. Taylor	Foreman tin shop	Superintendent	720 00	D	August 20, 1889
P. H. Duffy	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	August 12, 1889
Geo. Chasworth	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	September 1, 1889
H. Myers	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	September 7, 1889
John Hazard	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	September 9, 1889
Joseph Martin	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	September 15, 1889
John Ten Broeck	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	August 26, 1889
William Burleigh	Guard	Superintendent	360 00	B	August 27, 1889
W. D. Crandall	Foreman cabinet shop	Superintendent	840 00	D	August 26, 1889

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ROCHESTER.

Irving Washington	Superintendent	Trustees	3,500 00	C	March,	1888
W. W. Murray	Assistant superintendent	Trustees	1,200 00	B	February,	1886
Albert S. Little	Principal teacher, first division	Superintendent	900 00	B	March,	1883
A. G. Knapp	Principal teacher, second division	Superintendent	900 00	B	January,	1888
Thomas J. Curtin	Steward	Superintendent	900 00	C	July,	1873
George B. Shoeffel	Clerk	Superintendent	1,200 00	B	September	9, 1889
Rev. P. T. Lynn	Chaplain	Superintendent	1,000 00	A	April,	1888
Rev. W. H. Harrington	Chaplain	Superintendent	1,000 00	A	April,	1888
Azel Backus, M. D	Physician	Superintendent	1,000 00	C	February,	1859
Miss E. J. Alleyn	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	April,	1861
Miss Anna M. Thomas	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September,	1867
Miss Anna M. Hollenbeck	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September,	1866
Miss M. A. DePoe	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September,	1876
Mrs. C. A. Murphy	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September,	1879
Miss Lizzie Nelson	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	November,	1876
Miss L. Purcell	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	March,	1884
Miss H. L. Brace	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	November,	1883
Miss Getta V. Clackner	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September,	1886
W. P. Corrin	Gatekeeper	Superintendent	540 00	D	December,	1880
Charles W. Allen	Carpenter	Superintendent	540 00	D	March,	1884
Daniel Marshall	Gardener	Superintendent	540 00	D	January,	1871
Joseph Wechter	Farmer	Superintendent	540 00	D	April,	1870
F. H. Falls	Engineer	Superintendent	840 00	D	November,	1886
William Tones	Shoemaker	Superintendent	540 00	D	October,	1874
Henry C. Hauser	Tailor	Superintendent	540 00	D	November,	1885
William Shulz	Baker	Superintendent	540 00	D	August	7, 1888
Hiram Davis	Laundryman	Superintendent	540 00	D	March,	1888
C. A. Dutcher	Instructor in painting	Superintendent	540 00	D	February,	1886
H. Van Dyne	Instructor in carpentering	Superintendent	540 00	D	September,	1887
C. Guenther	Instructor in masonry	Superintendent	540 00	D	June,	1887
Michael Shay	Instructor in blacksmithing	Superintendent	600 00	D	October	29, 1888
John Biesenbach	Instructor, foundry	Superintendent	600 00	D	April,	1887
F. A. Vandenburgh	Overseer knitting department	Superintendent	540 00	D	May,	1887
F. B. Raymond	Hallman	Superintendent	540 00	D	July	18, 1888
John McCormick	Hallman	Superintendent	540 00	D	July,	1883
James Dowd	Night watchman	Superintendent	540 00	D	May,	1887
D. E Baldwin	Night watchman	Superintendent	540 00	D	October,	1887
H. J. Doane	Night watchman	Superintendent	540 00	D	June,	1888
Walter G. Perry	Overseer first division, D. R	Superintendent	420 00	D	June,	1870
James Robertson	Hallman	Superintendent	360 00	D	August	7, 1888
J. T. Culhane	Hospital nurse	Superintendent	540 00	D	November,	1887
Mrs. M. B. Walling	Matron, primary department	Superintendent	480 00	D	November,	1887
Miss S. M. Althen	Assistant matron, primary department	Superintendent	300 00	D	December,	1887
Miss Alice Sheridan	Teacher, primary department	Superintendent	420 00	D	July,	1887
Mrs. M P. O'Kelly	Teacher, primary department	Superintendent	420 00	D	October,	1887
Mrs. Elizabeth Northrup	Housekeeper, primary department	Superintendent	300 00	D	September	1, 1888
Katharine Kelly	Night watch, primary department	Superintendent	300 00	D	December,	1887
Mrs. Mary K. Boyd	Assistant superintendent	Trustees	1,000 00	B	October,	1876

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ROCHESTER—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Miss L. Pierce	Teacher	Superintendent	$420 00	B	September, 1882
Miss Alice E. Curtin	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	March 1878
Miss C. M. Joslyn	Teacher	Superintendent	420 60	B	July, 1880
Miss Loretta Wooden	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	October, 1887
Mrs. H. S. Robinson	Dressmaker	Superintendent	300 00	D	August, 1879
Mrs. M. E. Neely	Hospital nurse	Superintendent	300 00	D	October, 1876
Mrs. E. A. Rogers	Seamstress	Superintendent	300 00	D	January, 1878
Mrs. M. W. Carman	Laundress	Superintendent	300 00	D	July, 1883
Miss Margaret Rigney	Seamstress	Superintendent	300 00	D	August, 1884
Miss M. A. Bigford	Caretaker	Superintendent	300 00	D	August, 1887
Miss Margaret Craig	Caretaker	Superintendent	300 00	D	May, 1887
Mrs. E. M. Roberts	Night watch	Superintendent	300 00	D	September, 1887
John Schue	Engineer	Superintendent	600 00	D	October, 1878
Vincent M. Masten	Military instructor	Superintendent	1,200 00	D	December 17, 1888
Mrs. Mary Ireton	Cook	Superintendent	420 00	D	December 24, 1888
Eliz. B. Gallery	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	January 14, 1889
Thos. P. Yawman	Baker	Superintendent	540 00	D	January 18, 1889
Chas. S. Foote	Bookkeeper	Superintendent	300 00	B	February 1, 1889
C. D. Lockwood	Teamster	Superintendent	300 00	D	May 16, 1889
Edwin B. Foster	Pattern maker	Superintendent	720 00	D	May 21, 1889
Geo. T. Lockman	Machinist	Superintendent	864 00	D	June 14, 1889
Helen Severence	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September 18, 1889
Kate Whitehead	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September 24, 1889
Lucy M. Washington	Teacher	Superintendent	420 00	B	September 24, 1889
Julius Werder	Tailor	Superintendent	600 00	D	July 17, 1889
James Yawman	Cook	Superintendent	300 00	D	July 25, 1889
Judson J. Hurley	Night watch	Superintendent	540 00	D	August 2, 1889
R. Nier	Overseer	Superintendent	360 00	D	September 18, 1889
Mrs. H. J. Palmer	Night watch	Superintendent	300 00	D	September 14, 1889
Mary A. Harronn	Substitute	Superintendent	300 00	D	July 8, 1889
Amelia Jeck	Housekeeper	Superintendent	300 00	D	August 19, 1889
Nora Dogle	Housekeeper		180 00	D	August 8, 1889
Miss E. Wendel	Housekeeper		300 00	D	August 10, 1889
Sarah J. Bundy	Hospital nurse		300 00	D	August 19, 1889

WILLARD ASYLUM.

P. M. Wise	Superintendent	Trustees	4,000 00	C	September 1, 1884
A. Nellis, Jr.	First assistant physician	Superintendent	1,800 00	C	December 9, 1873
H. G. Hopkins	First assistant physician	Superintendent	1,200 00	C	October 3, 1874
W. E. Sylvester	First assistant physician	Superintendent	1,000 00	C	May 1, 1881
J. M. Mosher	First assistant physician	Superintendent	1,000 00	C	March 1, 1889

Edwin R. Bishop	First assistant physician	Superintendent	800 00	C	May	1, 1889
Allen M. Smith	First assistant physician	Superintendent	800 00	C	August	1, 1889
Emma Putnam, M. D	Female assistant physician	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	1, 1889
James B. Thomas	Treasurer	Superintendent	1,200 00	A	April	19, 1869
Morris J. Gilbert	Steward	Superintendent	1,800 00	C	January	11, 1873
Juliet W. Wyman	Matron	Superintendent	600 00	C	January	1, 1885
William P. Neele	Clinical assistant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	C	September	20, 1887
Charles L. Rowley	Engineer	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1869
George S. Rowley	Carpenter	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	December	17, 1872
William Davis	Carpenter	Superintendent	46 00 per m'th	D		
J. W. Black	Carpenter	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	July	20, 1872
John E. Walsh	Carpenter	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	November	4, 1878
James Hasson	Policeman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1881
William S. Pool	Railroad engineer	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	January	3, 1878
James R. Rice	Fireman	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April	18, 1882
Charles F. Beach	Railroad	Superintendent	13 50 per m'th	D	October	16, 1878
Jens Jenson	Farmer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1885
John H. R. Langdon	Gardener	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	March	15, 1870
Michael Feehan	Grounds	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1872
H. C. Moeller	Baker's helper	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April	6, 1886
Walter Button	Pipe fitter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1876
M. M. Andrus	Pipe fitter	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	October	3, 1881
James Martin	Gas maker	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1872
John Williams	Electric engineer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1880
Richard K. Roach	Pump engineer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	August	22, 1887
Frederick Winton	Fireman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	September	14, 1885
George Turnbull	Extra fireman	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	May	10, 1877
Francis E. Young	Storekeeper	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	August	8, 1871
Thomas Latimer	Shoemaker	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	July	11, 1872
Cornelia McIntyre	Matron's clerk	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1879
Minnie McIntyre	Sewing-room	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May	21, 1884
Emma R. McKee	Sewing-room	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	February	14, 1887
Hugh J. Collins	Butcher	Superintendent	27 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1878
Thomas Robinson	Butcher's helper	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	13, 1883
Robert Wilson	Night watch	Superintendent	35 00 per m th	D	August	2, 1875
Mary A. Rooney	Night watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	12, 1875
John Keating	Soap maker	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	18, 1878
Patrick Roe	Supervisor	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	April	2, 1877
Levi Brown	Attendant and printer	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1885
John H. Wilson	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	July	3, 1883
Frederick S. Ottley	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	20, 1885
Frank Osborn	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1887
Matthew Maynes	Attendant	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	June	8, 1882
Joseph Williamson	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1880
Edward Brennan	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	October	16, 1885
Joseph Flaherty	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	March	19, 1883
Frank B. Gibson	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	September	19, 1887
John Donovan	Supervisor	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	November	4, 1874
Thomas McDonald	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	21, 1884
John McGrane	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	July	8, 1884

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—WILLARD ASYLUM—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Thomas H. Merriman	Supervisor	Superintendent	$35 00 per m'th	D	May 24, 1872
Lawrence J. Doran	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April 14, 1886
Peter Connor	Baker's helper	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	February 8, 1887
James Stockdail	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 16, 1887
Hugh Williamson	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September 5, 1887
James Cranney	Attendant	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	May 29, 1882
Patrick O'Rorke	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	May 6, 1884
Peter Coffey	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	June 4, 1883
Peter Finnegan	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1884
Emily R. Daines	Supervisor	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	January 6, 1883
Mary Etta Waugh	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1873
Rose Connor	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	February 14, 1884
Jemima Wilson	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	March 31, 1883
Mary Ann Halligan	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	August 26, 1879
Bridget Crilley	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1880
Watie E. Harris	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August 29, 1887
Mary Sturgis	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1881
Bridget McGrane	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	January 2, 1883
Mary Ann McKenna	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	July 14, 1884
Mary C. Kinney	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	October 5, 1874
Maria A. Brennan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September 24, 1885
Catharine Henratta	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May 12, 1880
Margaret Irwin	Supervisor	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	October 14, 1875
Susan McNally	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1883
Catharine A. Speer	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	January 31, 1883
Elizabeth M. Halligan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May 19, 1880
Eliza Gardiner	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	Octobter 29, 1886
Catharine Cranny	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1882
George W. Piersol	Cook	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1880
Rosanna Rooney	Cook	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	April 22, 1876
Henry McArdle	Kitchen	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 11, 1883
Patrick Brennan	Kitchen	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 4, 1887
Jane Kelley	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 18, 1879
Ellen Sloan	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March 10, 1881
Catharine Mohan	Kitchen	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September 6, 1877
Sarah Kelly	Kitchen	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March 26, 1880
Mary Mackin	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September 18, 1885
Jemima J. Black	Kitchen	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1886
Catharine Farley	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	January 19, 1883
Mary Fearon	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	October 17, 1875
Catharine C. Day	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November 12, 1879

Martha Tierney	Housework	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	15, 1885
Margaret Ryan	Housework	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	6, 1884
Mary McGreehan	Dining-room	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February	15, 1886
Bridget Ryan	Dining-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1884
Peter J. Savage	Laundry	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	September	15, 1872
Patrick Killen	Laundry	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	February	23, 1882
Hugh Savage	Laundry	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1877
John Feehan	Laundry	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	25, 1880
Just Christian Moeller	Laundry	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	14, 1882
Martin McManus	Laundry	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	9, 1879
Bridget McGhan	Head laundress	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	22, 1881
Julia McGhan	Assorting-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	January	2, 1876
Mary Ann O'Hanlon	Assorting-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	3, 1883
Mary A. Martin	Assorting-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	October	26, 1886
Ann Toner	Assorting-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1880
Ellen G. Young	Assorting-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	29, 1887
Mary McGrane	Ironer	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July	24, 1884
Patrick H. Martin	Store-room	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	4, 1882
Aaron Freer	Store-room	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May	30, 1876
Patrick Feehan	Porter	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	May	22, 1870
Stephen Smith	Teamster	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1878
Patrick Duffy	Farm	Superintendent	32 00 per m'th	D	April	13, 1871
Dennis McReynolds	Farm	Superintendent	32 00 per m'th	D	March	5, 1886
John O'Hanlon	Farm	Superintendent	32 00 per m'th	D	April	7, 1884
George Farley	Farm	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1872
James L. Toner	Gardener	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	16, 1873
Mary Gray	Organist	Superintendent	5 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1885
Rose Tierney	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March	8, 1887
Henry Kitson	Chief supervisor	Superintendent	51 67 per m'th	D	November	1, 1875
Mary Kitson	Housekeeper	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1875
Wash Hardenbrook	Fireman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	May	15, 1882
Elizabeth Morgan	Cook	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1881
John D. Murphy	Kitchen	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	23, 1887
Bridget Mackin	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	August	14, 1884
Anna Hernor	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1886
Catherine Limner	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October	20, 1886
Esther McCaragher	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	April	2, 1881
Bridget Murphy	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	25, 1885
Ellen McCaragher	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	26, 1882
Alice Hapney	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	January	4, 1886
Thomas Limner	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	July	19, 1885
John Savage	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1887
Albert D. Quinn	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	5, 1886
Christian Neilsen	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April	20, 1885
William McKay	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	27, 1886
William Kerr	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	October	21, 1869
George H. Wadsworth	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1887
M. B. Keady	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1886
James Crilly	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	25, 1880
Sidney Church	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	18, 1885

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— WILLARD ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Robert J. Waddell	Attendant	Superintendent	$20 00 per m'th	D	March 1, 1887
Patrick Carroll	Teamster	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1872
Louisa F. Adams	Chief supervisor	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	September 15, 1869
Peter McKenna	Fireman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	January 1, 1871
Mary Riley	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October 4, 1886
Anna Duffy	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	April 23, 1886
Sarah Larkin	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1882
Bridget Murphy	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July 14, 1879
Ella A. Bowen	Night watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1880
Leda L. Caton	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 6, 1886
Elizabeth Crawford	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1879
Sarah Holmes	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May 19, 1885
Elizabeth Groesbeck	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	November 15, 1877
Mary C. Wands	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1872
Mary E. Connor	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	June 29, 1876
Mary Raffert	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 19, 1883
Helen La Duke	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	June 26, 1884
Mary Tole	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	March 5, 1883
C. M. Cunningham	Extra attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 3, 1886
Lorena Wilson	Extra attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May 17, 1887
Eliza M Smith	Tailoress	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1881
William F. Bowlby	Chief supervisor	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1886
Abigail E. Bowlby	Housekeeper	Superintendent	18 33 per m'th	D	April 1, 1886
Timothy Tierney	Firemen	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	December 11, 1877
T. C. Selfridge	Night watch	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	June 5, 1883
Margaret Conroy	Cook	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	November 15, 1882
James Doyle	Kitchen	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 18, 1881
Mary Cravan	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March 11, 1885
Margaret Mullen	Kitchen	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	September 2, 1886
Mary Donley	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November 20, 1881
Anna O'Rorke	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	March 17, 1884
Rosa Clare	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July 11, 1887
Margaret Branigan	Dining-room	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	July 16, 1887
Mary Ryan	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March 22, 1881
Elmer A. Maynard	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 28, 1887
Vaughn Slaght	Attendent	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	July 20, 1887
William H. Mundy	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 28, 1885
Edward O'Brien	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	June 15, 1882
John McKenna	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 27, 1885
Fred Warren	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 5, 1886
James Lazenby	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 6, 1886
Robert Sample	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	June 15, 1881

William Armstrong	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1887
Thomas McKenna	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1869
George Nichols	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	13, 1887
John Martin	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	16, 1885
John King	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	4, 1880
George McLoughlin	Attendant	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1887
John Murphy	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	6, 1884
James E. Delaney	Railroad	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	March	29, 1882
Harriet L. Van Hoesen	Chief supervisor	Superintendent	33 34 per m'th	D	May	1, 1884
Hinkley J. Dart	Firemen	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1880
Owen McGrath	Porter	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April	3, 1886
Agnes A. Cotter	Cook	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	February	1, 1887
Mary Rafferty	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1884
Anna L. McLoughlin	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	December	15, 1886
Mary Lauchren	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	15, 1887
Margaret Murphy	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1887
Viola Moore	Dining-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March	4, 1878
Bridget Mogan	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1884
Jane McDonald	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March	8, 1875
Rebecca Doherty	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	June	20, 1884
Catharine Purcell	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	5, 1887
Catharine Ryan	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	March	28, 1883
Ida Stringham	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1887
Essie Moore	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March	31, 1886
Margaret J. Crawford	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	3, 1881
Eleanor Leigh	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	October	8, 1884
Isabella Willson	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July	19, 1880
Helena L. Van Horn	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	3, 1884
Harriet Wright	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	15, 1886
Margaret Wilson	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1882
Mary Brown	Night watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	10, 1872
Mary A. Daines	Tailoress	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	June	22, 1883
William Farley	Chief supervisor	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	August	6, 1872
Rachel M. Weaver	Housekeeper	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	28, 1881
Mary Feehan	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	19, 1884
Frederick Van Horn	Porter	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July	13, 1887
Patrick Rafferty	Fireman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	March	23, 1872
David Crawford	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	September	30, 1880
James Murphy	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	4, 1883
Thomas Galway	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	25, 1885
James Limner	Night attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	4, 1881
Michael O'Connell	Night attendant	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	October	2, 1883
Mary F. Tierney	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	2, 1886
Elliot St. C. Andrus	Painter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1887
Anna C. Lovelace	Chief supervisor	Superintendent	33 34 per m'th	D	October	27, 1874
Susan B. Smith	Housekeeper	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	December	14, 1874
Margaret McGrane	Cook	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January	10, 1874
Isabella Doherty	Kitchen	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	December	7, 1874
Mary O'Rorke	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June	7, 1887
Rose Ann Donley	Kitchen	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April	15, 1879

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—WILLARD ASYLUM—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Elizabeth Martin	Housework	Superintendent	$10 00 per m'th	D	August 3, 1887
John Crennery	Fireman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1870
Patrick Hoey	Fireman	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1872
Bernard Morgan	Porter	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August 2, 1872
Mary Sloan	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1887
Martha Larkin	Dining-room	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March 15, 1887
Mary Coffee	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August 29, 1887
Mary Anderson	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1872
Anna Flaherty	Night attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	December 30, 1886
Anna F. Morrow	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	June 27, 1887
Sarah E. McGrane	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1887
Catharine A. Farrell	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1884
Catharine Maloney	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	January 3, 1887
Jane F. Delaney	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1882
Mary T. Malone	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February 4, 1881
Margaret O'Hanlon	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	December 3, 1881
Catharine Fitzsimmons	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February 1, 1887
Bridget McGrane	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1887
Ella Donley	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February 12, 1880
Ellen M. Rollinson	Extra attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 14, 1887
Alice E McGough	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	October 12, 1887
Bridget Sloan	Kitchen	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	October 6, 1887
Clarinda Losey	Kitchen	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October 10, 1887
Mary A. Downs	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October 20, 1887
Ann Rogan	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November 9, 1887
Elizabeth McGan	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November, 1887
Jane P. Vandegoer	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1887
Margaret Killen	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December 20, 1887
Nettie Seymour	Kitche	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December 28, 1887
Mary Kennedy	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December 31, 1887
Delia Keehan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	January 5, 1888
Nicoli Christiansen	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January 9, 1888
Michael Halligan	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January 13, 1888
Josiah D. Parker	Painter	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	January 19, 1888
John Martin, 2d	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March 2, 1888
F. F. Cheeseman	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March 2, 1888
Kate McCaragher	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	March 7, 1888
Ellen Sturgis	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	March 19, 1888
Grant S. Rowley	Engineer's apprentice	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1888
William Harte	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 12, 1888
J. M. Mosher	Apothecary	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	C	April 16, 1888
Laura M. Riegal	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1887

Darwin C. Covert	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	9, 1888
Jane Crawford	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1888
Thomas Nestor	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	3, 1888
Richard Fitzsimmons	Baker's helper	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	6. 1888
Ella D. Odell	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	15, 1888
Mary Hernor	Kitchen girl	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	May	6, 1888
John L. Huff	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	25, 1888
Mary A. Campbell	Kitchen	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	May	28, 1888
Mary A. McGregan	Kitchen	Superintendent,	10 00 per m'th	D	June	4, 1888
Helen McGregan	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	June	20, 1888
William Marshall	Laundry	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	June	11, 1888
Mary Ward	Housework	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June	8, 1888
Margaret Tracey	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July	20, 1888
Jane Waters	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	16, 1888
Patrick Galligan	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July	5, 1888
Eugene Finnegan	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July	5, 1888
Jane A. McColl	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	July	2, 1888
Peter O'Brien	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July	5, 1888
Mary J. Gaivan	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	30, 1888
Margaret M. Smith	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1888
Mary Ann Toole	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	16. 1888
James J. Colley	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	August	16, 1888
Mary Jane Keenan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	28, 1888
Jane McCluskey	Kitchen	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	6, 1888
Mary Duffey	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	13, 1888
Alice Finch	Supervisor	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	August	15, 1887
Charles Ward	Extra fireman	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1887
John McKittrick, Jr	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1888
Francis B. Tracey	Housework	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October	15, 1888
Anna McDonald	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	September	6, 1888
Anna J. Duffey	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September	8, 1888
Mary Graham	Kitchen	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	18, 1888
Mary McKeon	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	October	30, 1888
John L. McLaughlin	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	October	29, 1888
Rose Shiels	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1888
James C. McDonald	Baker	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1888
Mary Bowker	Extra attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November	6, 1888
Catharine Hoolaghan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	7, 1888
Ellen Hughes	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November	15, 1888
James H. Davies	Attendant	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	November	22, 1888
Harriet Estes	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1888
Patrick Foley	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	December	15, 1888
Thomas Rafferty	Fireman	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1888
Anna C. P. Rush	Housework	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December	11, 1888
Margaret Ann Crawford	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	January	24, 1889
Denis Branighan	Laborer	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January	22, 1889
Hannah Monahan	Kitchen	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	February	9, 1889
Margaret Moore	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	February	26, 1889
Catherine Killeen	Kitchen	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1889
James Keenan	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1889

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—WILLARD ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Mary Rumsey	Attendant	Superintendent	$10 00 per m'th	D	March 9, 1889
John G. Gleason	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March 19, 1889
Michael A. McAvery	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1889
Delia Martin	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 9, 1889
John E. McDonald	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 11, 1889
Alice Warren	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 18, 1889
James T. Henratta	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 19, 1889
Carl Jensen	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 25, 1889
John E. Rice	Baker's helper	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1888
Margaret Miles	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1889
Catherine Connor	Cook	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1889
Mary McGinnis	Cook	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	April 5, 1889
Dennis Lochren	Baker's helper	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 15, 1889
Catharine Lochren	Cook	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April 15, 1889
Bridget Clare	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	April 15, 1889
Charles A. Voorhes	Painter	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 23, 1889
Daniel Phelan	Laborer	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April 24, 1889
Hugh McVeigh	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 15, 1889
James H. Ryan	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 20, 1889
Agnes B. Smith	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May 21, 1889
Mary Stanton	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 15, 1889
Charles Pratz	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 24, 1889
William F. Lyons	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 25, 1889
Livingston E. Abbott	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 2, 1889
Lucy A. O'Brien	Kitchen	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 2, 1889
Mary Kileen	Kitchen	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	May 5, 1889
Mary O'Hanlon	Kitchen	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	May 11, 1889
Mary Keenan	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	June 21, 1889
Patrick Fergeson	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 6, 1889
Cassius Hoffman	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 7, 1889
William J. Kerr	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 10, 1889
James Sloan	Laborer	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	June 10, 1889
Frank McDonald	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 19, 1889
A. P. Anderson	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 22, 1889
Martin Poulsen	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 22, 1899
Frank Torrance	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1889
Matthew Jennings	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 2, 1889
Charles Potter	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July 2, 1889
Robert Smythe	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 6, 1889
Patrick Kinney	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 17, 1889
Minerva Clark	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1889
Elizabeth Smith	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August 3, 1889

Stephen McGraw	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	August	11, 1889
Mary A. Clare	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	August	14, 1889
Celia Fitzsimmons	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	August	20, 1889
Frances Warren	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	8, 1889
Maud Burroughs	Day attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	August	9, 1889
Celia Meeller	Dining-room	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	August	12, 1889
Ann Mackin	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	26, 1889
Helen Holland	Dining-room	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	August	27, 1889
Elizabeth O'Keefe	Kitchen	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	22, 1889
Mary A. Long	Kitchen	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	August	31, 1889
Mary Felan	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per mt'h	D	September	2, 1889
Elizabeth Murray	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1889
Margaret Killen	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 06 per m'th	D	September	3, 1889
Elizabeth McGee	Kitchen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	September	3, 1889
T. K. Parker	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	August	24, 1889
Margaret McGuire	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1889
Orrin Fetley	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1889
Catharine Gordan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	4, 1889
John Cotter	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	5, 1889
Elizabeth Murinhan	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	3, 1889
Frank Quinn	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	September	25, 1889
Charles O'Neil	Attendant	Superintendent	16 90 per m'th	D	September	6, 1889
R. C. Balls	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	September	25, 1889
Ellen McKee	Sewing	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August	27, 1889
George Finton	Stenographer	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	B	September	11, 1889
John McKenna	Porter	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September	7, 1889
Delia Timothy	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	August	30, 1889
Alice Potter	Housework	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	24, 1889
Asa Boothby	Teacher	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1889
Rose Mackin	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October	14, 1889
Margaret Tole	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	30, 1889
Michael Long	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	October	14, 1889
Patrick Lyons	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	October	24, 1889
Nicholas Durin	Laundry	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1888
Sheridan E. Baker	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	November	13, 1888
Mary Holdridge	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November	22, 1888
James G. Barry	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	November	16, 1888
Stephen Y. Doremus	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October	29, 1888
Margaret Henratta	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October	30, 1888
Anastasia Feehan	Dining-room	Superintendent	6 00 per m'th	D	November	20, 1888

UTICA ASYLUM.

G. Alder Blumer	Superintendent	Trustees	4,000 00	C		
Charles W. Pilgrim	First assistant	Trustees	2,000 00	C	November	30, 1882
Ogden Backus	Second assistant	Trustees	1,600 00	C	August	13, 1883
Charles G. Wagner	Third assistant	Trustees	1,400 00	C	December	17, 1884
William Mabon	Fourth assistant	Trustees	1,300 00	C	April	9, 1887
Theodore Deecke	Pathologist	Trustees	1,300 00	C	April	15, 1873
Emma Barker	Matron	Trustees	500 00	C	April	1, 1867

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— UTICA ASYLUM —(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Thomas W. Seward	Treasurer	Trustees	$1,500 00	A	January 31, 1873
John R. Jones	Steward	Trustees	1,400 00	C	May 30, 1872
G. H. Saunders	Bookkeeper	Superintendent	116 66 per m'th	B	October 1, 1877
William T. Gibson	Chaplain	Superintendent	66 66 per m'th	A	September 1, 1865
James Bowen	Clerk	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	B	July 26, 1883
W. H. Sanford	Apothecary	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	C	May 24, 1883
Fred C. Smith	Supervisor	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	November 18, 1880
J. B. Orendorf	Supervisor	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	April 13, 1863
Thomas D. Roberts	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	December 22, 1881
James Lynn	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	January 29, 1885
Hayne D. Hoyt	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1886
Richard Hughes	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	July 17. 1888
John F. Shofer	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 13, 1887
John Morris	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	December 20, 1886
Thomas L. Morris	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	February 4, 1884
Joseph Torpey	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	August 4, 1883
M. J. McDonald	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	March 5, 1884
Francis Hendrick	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 10, 1887
John Lynn	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	April 6, 1883
J. W. Down	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	February 28, 1887
Judson Coonrad	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August 8, 1887
George J. Wheeler	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August 13, 1887
Pugh R. Price	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	June 3, 1886
Herbert E. Austin	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	September 17, 1884
J. M. Sewell	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 14, 1887
Reese P. Pughe	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September 15, 1887
John Somers	Night watch	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	May 23, 1884
John D. Ferris	Night watch	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	July 6, 1880
James Mulheron	Night watch	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	July 13, 1882
C. Breitling	Tailor	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	October 29, 1877
James E. Down	Upholsterer	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April 4, 1887
John C. Frey	Shoemaker	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	June 25, 1887
J. G. Somers	Office boy	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 18, 1887
Amy Sterling	Supervisor	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	April 20, 1870
Pauline E. Klein	Supervisor	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	September 13, 1880
Etta Leonard	Assistant matron	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	C	September 3, 1886
Lizzie Judge	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July 10, 1884
Nellie C. Fisher	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	December 20, 1869
Rose Monaghan	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 26, 1880
Phœbe E. Sage	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May 8, 1882
Annie Burns	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 12, 1875
Maggie E. Roberts	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	February 27, 1884

Ella McGrath	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	October	14, 1886
Anna Gutkowski	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April	26, 1886
Jennie E. Coats	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	January	18, 1887
Lizzie E. Coughlin	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February	4, 1887
Kitty Newman	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June	23, 1885
Helen C. Schremp	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	January	8, 1887
Jennie Peckham	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	16, 1887
Mary E. Comstock	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	21, 1887
Maggie Gorman	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	May	21, 1886
Margaret McGrath	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	24, 1887
Ella J. Coonrad	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	August	8, 1887
Nellie Gawkins	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	March	31, 1885
Isabella Milne	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	9, 1887
Annie L. McGrath	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September	20, 1886
Sarah Sterling	Night watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	19, 1873
Sarah J. Dodge	Dressmaker	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September	18, 1856
Mary E. Owens	Tailoress	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April	16, 1873
Hannah Law	Tailoress	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	October	9, 1883
Eliza Watson	Charge of ironing-room	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	July	7, 1872
Rose Dolan	Ironing-room	Superintendent	21 00 per m'th	D	February	18, 1885
Bertha Killian	Ironing-room	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	22, 1886
Nora Harty	Ironing-room	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1885
Johannah Swift	Chambermaid	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	June	2, 1884
Kitty Handwright	Waitress	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	March	15, 1870
Fred. Breibenstein	Butcher	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1883
Christian Rice	Baker	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	April	17, 1879
Conrad Pfeffer	Baker	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	January	3, 1884
Charles M. Wright	Cook	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	May	27, 1886
Ann Sheridan	Cook	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	February	13, 1871
Mary Evans	Cook	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April	2, 1877
Nellie Spice	Cook	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	26, 1888
Almira E. Wright	Cook	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May	27, 1886
Mary Boyle	Cook	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	10, 1887
Estella Balcom	Cook	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	2, 1886
John R. Shaw	Laundryman	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	July	29, 1875
Thomas O. Shaw	Laundryman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1887
Hugh R. Jones	Laundryman	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	May	23, 1884
Mrs. John G. Shaw	Laundress	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1879
Seth Russell	Farmer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1856
Charles Spice	Herdsman	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1873
William Pritchard	Teamster	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1868
David Jenkins	Teamster	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	August	25, 1882
Jacob Sypher	Gardner	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1871
Michael Torpey	Gardner	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1866
John M. Matti	Gardner	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1884
G. Van Baasen	Farm laborer	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1869
D. F. Mahar	Coachman	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	March	4, 1870
John J. Doyle	Engineer	Superintendent	80 00 per m'th	D	August	22, 1887
John Graham	Fireman	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April	26, 1864
Michael Brunner	Fireman	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	August	4, 1880

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — UTICA ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
John E. Williams	Teamster	Superintendent	$18 00 per m'th	D	May 24, 1887
W. E. Jones	Carpenter	Superintendent	2 50 per day	D	March 10, 1873
Jacob Kopp	Mason	Superintendent	2 50 per day	D	April 11, 1887
Henry Keller	Painter	Superintendent	2 25 per day	D	April 9, 1874
George Graham	Plumber	Superintendent	2 50 per day	D	December 1, 1880
Timothy Ryan	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October 14, 1887
William Concannon	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 6, 1888
Bessie Cook	Nurse	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	November 21, 1887
M. Lizzie Wells	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March 8, 1888
Thomas Hayden	Fireman	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	October 4, 1887
Ellen Hayes	Assistant in ironing-room	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 16, 1888
Frances Sherwin	Cook	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December 12, 1887
Henry Siebenlist	Fireman	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April 25, 1888
Mary Torpy	Ironing-room	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 16, 1888
Hugh C. Pugh	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 2. 1888
C. Barton	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 4, 1888
John P. O'Kane	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 11, 1888
Kittie Lewis	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August 11, 1888
Jennie Hutchinson	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 16, 1888
James C. Bogart	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 28, 1888
Frank Gilbert	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 30, 1888
Libbie Gilbert	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 30, 1888
Mathilda S. Vanderpoel	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 30, 1888
Fred Dillon	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 2, 1888
Ada E. Billings	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	May 3, 1888
Peter Connolly	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 4, 1888
Adam Lochner	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 4, 1888
Lizzie Morris	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	May 14, 1888
Peter McHugo	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 2, 1888
John Scott	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 2, 1888
Hugh W. Rowlands	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 20, 1888
Michael Griffin	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 23, 1888
Edward Hendrick	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 30, 1888
Richard Jones	Assistant engineer	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	July 2, 1888
John G. Jones	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 17, 1888
Edward J. Coonrod	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 18, 1888
Delia Waldron	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July 18, 1888
John H. Newman	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 19, 1888
Ernest Wanderla	Assistant carpenter	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	July 21, 1888
Robert Richards	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August 17, 1888
Lucy T. Doyle	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August 27, 1888
Lizzie Herr	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	October 2, 1888

Lizzie Macfarlane	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	6, 1888
Mary A. Root	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	November	22, 1888
Libbie Hoadley	Housekeeper	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	15, 1885
Mary A. Baker	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	February	15, 1889
John Price	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	February	9, 1889
Nellie Cummings	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	February	26, 1889
Mary Johnson	Cook	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	March	7, 1889
Bertha Pietsch	Cook	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	20, 1889
Margaret Degan	Cook	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May	16, 1889
Morris Jones	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1889
William Mulloney	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	3, 1889
Francis Carmer	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	15, 1889
Rose Shindler	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	17, 1889
W. A. L. Thomas	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	22, 1889
Frederick Tyler	Tinsmith	Superintendent	1 75 per day	D	May	3, 1889
Wm. Shofer	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	6, 1889
Roland Rowlands	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	7, 1889
Flora McGrath	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	7, 1889
Nellie Welch	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	11, 1789
Edward Utting	Bookbinder	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	May	13, 1889
G. P. Williams	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	14, 1889
Richard Jones	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	15, 1889
Edmund Evans	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	20, 1889
Jane Williams	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	24, 1889
Mary Bryant	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	24, 1889
Thomas Morgan	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	31, 1889
Harriet Quinton	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	10, 1389
Mary Cambridge	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	17, 1889
Katie Thomas	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	17, 1889
Lella Price	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	17, 1889
Lizzie Jones	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	24, 1889
Walter Fowler	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	25, 1889
Wm. Diefenbach	Barber	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	June	17, 1889
Robert Davies	Laborer	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1889
Margaret Goodwin	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July	15, 1889
Evan Evans	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	18, 1889
James Milne	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	18, 1889
Frank Stubley	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	19, 1889
Robert Hughes	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July	20, 1889
Jennie Jones	Nurse	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July	27, 1889
May Burgess	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	2, 1889
Henry Gosling	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	7, 1889
Chas. Young	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	20, 1889
Theo. Rohny	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	22, 1889
Edward Luckman	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	22, 1889
Henry Ducat	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	24, 1889
Martha Wrighley	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	13, 1889
Elizabeth Mason	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	18, 1889
Sophie Geis	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	9, 1889
Nellie Squire	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	18, 1889

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — UTICA ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Frona Silliman	Nurse	Superintendent	$12 00 per m'th	D	August 8, 1889
Horace Silliman	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September 3, 1889
Geo. Lee	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September 9, 1889
Edward Brush	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September 30, 1889
Amy Mason	Nurse	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August 19, 1889

MIDDLETOWN ASYLUM.

Seldon H. Talcott	Superintendent	Trustees	3,500 00	C	April 24, 1877
A. F. Williamson	First assistant physician	Trustees	2,200 00	C	May 15, 1883
C. Spencer Kinney	Second assistant physician	Trustees	1,500 00	C	December 9, 1880
John Cochran	Steward	Trustees	2,000 00	C	September 1, 1874
Uzal T. Hayes	Treasurer	Trustees	300 00	A	September 1, 1875
W. E. Cook	Supervisor	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1878
L. Rourke	Attendant	Superintendent	34 00 per m'th	D	March 17, 1882
William F. Luckey	Attendant	Superintendent	34 00 per m'th	D	April 7, 1884
Arthur Killbride	Attendant	Superintendent	34 00 per m'th	D	July 28, 1885
Charles N. Frear	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	August 4, 1885
John Holmes	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	January 19, 1886
Lewis Deyo	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	September 14, 1887
Daniel Sullivan	Attendant	Superintendent	21 00 per m'th	D	May 2, 1887
Stephen McNamara	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 12, 1887
William Haley	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August 5, 1887
L. Cook	Supervisor	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	October 20, 1887
D. W. Comstock	Supervisor	Superintendent	46 00 per m'th	D	January 5, 1881
J. M. Donivan	Attendant	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1881
Frances Schwab	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1881
Mary Griffin	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	October 6, 1883
Irene Benjamin	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 10, 1887
Alice Baker	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	August 19, 1884
Maggie Cann	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	August 5, 1884
Emma Walters	Attendant	Superintendent	27 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1884
Minnie Weaver	Attendant	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	November 24, 1884
Annie Nearn	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	December 29, 1884
Jennie Moffatt	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	June 9, 1885
Jennie Cameron	Attendant	Superintendent	31 00 per m'th	D	July 19, 1885
Sarah Garrison	Attendant	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	October 6, 1888
Emma Smith	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	October 25, 1885
Annie Zimmer	Attendant	Superintendent	21 00 per m'th	D	March 10, 1887
S. Bennet	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	July 19, 1886
Ora Hoffman	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 29, 1886
Rose Donnelly	Attendant	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	May 3, 1887

M. Mapledorum	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	June	27, 1887
Annie H. Sooy	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October	31, 1888
H. J. Leonard	Assistant steward	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	C	September	22, 1879
S. R. Leonard	Clerk	Superintendent	38 00 per m'th	B	February	4, 1883
Charles Warner	Clerk	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	B	September	15, 1885
William B. Wilber	Engineer	Superintendent	70 00 per m'th	D	November	2, 1888
E. Coddington	Carpenter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1878
E. McCourt	Watch	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1877
John M. Young	Watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	15, 1886
Ellen A. Smith	Watch	Superintendent	21 00 per m'th	D	January	11, 1886
Annie Hines	Watch	Superintendent	21 00 per m'th	D	February	1. 1886
A. Polhemus	Messenger	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October	6, 1886
Ella Morrison	Waitress	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	24, 1883
William Thurston	Baker	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	April	9, 1886
D. D. Armoys	Laundryman	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	October	15, 1883
C. Terwilliger	Laundryman	Superintendent	44 00 per m'th	D	November	24, 1884
C. W. Hitchcock	Lady overseer	Superintendent	32 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1884
R. E. Jones	Cook	Superintendent	91 67 per m'th	D	June	27, 1887
W. S. Parker	Kitchen help	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	October	5, 1880
William H. Miller	Kitchen help	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1886
Daniel Webster	Kitchen help	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1887
Clara Osborne	Hall girl	Superintendens	18 00 per m'th	D	January	6, 1885
Susan Robshaw	Laundress	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1883
Maggie Packer	Laundress	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	November	21, 1884
Mary Bradley	Laundress	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1885
Bridget Feeley	Laundress	Superintendent	16 50 per m'th	D	April	9, 1886
Delia Joyce	Laundress	Superintendent	16 50 per m'th	D	May	7, 1886
Mary Connell	Laundress	Superintendent	16 50 per m'th	D	November	23, 1886
Annie Arkins	Laundress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October	3, 1888
S. Stevenson	Painter	Superintendent	1 50 per day	D	June	1. 1876
Alex. Sutton	Farmer	Superintendent	63 00 per m'th	D	April	26, 1883
John M. Armstrong	Farmer	Superintendent	29 00 per m'th	D	March	31, 1885
William Canthers	Farmer	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1887
William Grey	Florist	Superintendent	70 00 per m'th	D	March	24, 1884
William Bustard, Jr	Florist	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1886
Owen McGuire	Gardener	Superintendent	51 00 per m'th	D	July	10, 1883
Charles Norris	All work	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	March	4, 1885
Herman E. Hewitt	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October	18, 1887
Charles E. Brone	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October	19, 1887
William Sooy	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	November	22, 1887
F. E. Schoonmaker	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	December	23, 1887
S. H. Sengstucken	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	December	2, 1887
Oren L. Jorden	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	February	3, 1888
L. Grey	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October	3, 1887
M. L. Dunlap	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October	5, 1887
Mary Martin	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	3, 1887
Kenneth McKenzie	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July	23, 1888
Fred. Brome	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August	15, 1888
Thomas Waldie	Florist	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	December	10, 1887
Olive A. Carpenter	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April	25, 1888

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— MIDDLETOWN ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Lillie Schoonmaker	Attendant	Superintendent	$12 00 per m'th	D	May 15, 1888
Kate McGuire	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June 13, 1888
Elmer Boyce	Kitchen	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 5, 1888
Isaac Vail	Kitchen	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September 27, 1888
Joseph Ellenberger	Kitchen	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	June 11, 1888
John Irwin	Gardener	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 14, 1888
James Gray	Florist	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1888
John Bustard	Farm	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1888
Mat. Reardon	Farm	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	December 25, 1888
Lottie E. Rhodes	Seamstress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 15, 1888
Hattie Benedict	Office girl	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	May 24, 1888
Carrie Gordon	Office girl	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	December 17, 1888
Arthur Garrison	Office boy	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	August 28, 1888
Nellie Reynolds	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July 4. 1888
Kittie Moffitt	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July 23, 1888
Kate Canthers	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August 14, 1888
Mary Butler	Laundress	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 6, 1888
Thomas Waldron	Fireman	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	July 25, 1888
Alice Tomkins	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	January 8, 1889
Wm. Norris	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	January 24, 1889
Lillian Coey	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	January 28, 1889
L. Moran	Attendant	Superintendent	27 00 per m'th	D	January 29, 1889
Edith Pemy	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March 11, 1889
Charles Prime	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March 22, 1889
George Sarrine	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March 23, 1889
Clarence Green	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March 26, 1889
Wm. Miller	Laundrymen	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	January 26, 1889
Maggie McAuley	Laundrymen	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	February 19, 1889
Herman Tice	Kitchen	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	February 26, 1889
John Golding	Florist	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	March 8, 1889
Matthew Arkins	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	April 23, 1889
Lewis Connors	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	April 26, 1889
Wm. Myers	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1889
L. D. Johnson	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	May 6, 1889
Frank Crawley	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	May 8, 1889
E. G. Holmes	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	May 16, 1889
John Yeager	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	May 22, 1889
A. C. Garrison	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	May 28, 1889
Augusta Connors	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May 26, 1889
Annie Redding	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	May 9, 1889
K. M. Garrison	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June 5, 1889
Annie Holmes	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June 29, 1889

W. B. Terwilleger	Farmer	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	April	2, 1889
J. Reardon	Farmer	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	June	15, 1889
M. Farrell	Gardener	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April	3, 1889
John McCaffrey	Gardener	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May	8, 1889
Peter Kronig	Kitchen help	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April	29, 1889
Frank Olnfdenegen	Kitchen help	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	15, 1889
M. E. Morris	Laundry	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April	15, 1889
L. F. Waddell	Laborer	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May	13, 1889
Alfred Slater	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1889
Walter Tripp	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	July	23, 1889
A. C. Parlin	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	July	26, 1889
John Mosher	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August	6, 1889
P. W. Backman	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August	30, 1889
James Walker	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	6, 1889
Alex. Templeton	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	10, 1889
Wm. Wilkinson	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	26, 1889
John Campbell	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	26, 1889
Alfreda McLean	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July	13, 1889
Hattie Johnson	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	13, 1889
Louise Rattray	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	18, 1889
Hattie Charlock	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	8, 1889
Jennie Abbott	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	25, 1889
Kate O'Brien	Kitchen help	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1889
Louise Durman	Kitchen help	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September	25, 1889
Robert Maul	Kitchen help	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August	6, 1889
Max Helmund	Kitchen help	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1889
E. R. Schopp	Kitchen help	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September	17, 1889
Mary Darby	Waitress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1889
Adolph Ritter	Baker	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	August	28, 1889
George Drake	Carpenter	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	August	27, 1889
C. L. Green	Fireman	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1889
John Mullin	Fireman	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	September	9, 1889
Fred. Boyd	Office boy	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July	9, 1899
L. E. Hedge	Office boy	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	September	14, 1989
Felix Grimes	Farmer	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July	5, 1889

BINGHAMTON ASYLUM.

T. S. Armstrong	Superintendent	Trustees	3,000 00	C	July	1, 1880
Charles C. Eastman	First assistant physician	Trustees	1,200 00	C	October	24, 1881
Orville J. Wilsey	Second assistant physician	Trustees	1,000 00	C	January	20, 1882
John J. Fitzgerald	Third assistant physician	Trustees	800 00	C	August	1, 1886
Edwin Evans	Stewart	Trustees	1,100 00	C	July	1, 1880
Mrs. Lavina S. Smith	Matron	Trustees	400 00	C	November	1, 1881
J. H. Scarborough	Bookkeeper	Superintendent	78 00 per m'th	B	July	11, 1883
Robert L. Weed	Assistant bookkeeper	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	B	April	20, 1885
Eugene M. Davis	Record clerk	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	B	February	15, 1886
Charles McFarland	Storekeeper	Superintendent	40 00 per m'in	B	February	19, 1882
Ann Ryan	Matron's clerk	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	B	June	6, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— BINGHAMTON ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Ada Chambers	Issuing clerk	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	B	September 3, 1884
Lizzie Stowe	Assistant issuing clerk	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	B	August 1, 1887
Samuel F. Collins	Engineer	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1880
Charles Pake	Assistant engineer	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1881
Graham S. Slack	Plumber	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	July 14, 1884
A. L. Fitzpatrick	Plumber	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 11, 1887
M. Whittaker	Fireman	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	October 21, 1880
John Nolan	Fireman	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	November 19, 1883
J. M. Cummings	Fireman	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	August 16, 1886
James G Goughey	Shoemaker	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April 6, 1886
William Ira	Blacksmith	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	September 4, 1884
E. H. Ballou	Carpenter	Superintendent	55 00 per m'th	D	March 18, 1885
Truman Guyon	Carpenter	Superintendent	55 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1886
George Steele	Carpenter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	August 22, 1887
Leroy Ackerly	Carpenter	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	May 12, 1885
J. C. Anthony	Carpenter	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	October 23, 1882
Charles F. King	Carpenter	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	October 2, 1885
Ralph Walters	Carpenter	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	December 11, 1885
H. S. Rogers	Painter	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	December 6, 1884
Augustus Evans	Mason	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	April 12, 1886
Frank Bogart	Mason, assistant	Superintendent	6 00 per m'th	D	May 13, 1884
Joseph O'Connor	Gardener	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	March 3, 1885
Robert Goughray	Assistant gardener	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	January 6, 1887
Frederick Ely	Soap maker	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1886
Richard Shay	Butcher	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	May 22, 1882
James C. Armstrong	Farmer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	April 21, 1881
Charles Scudder	Farm help	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 26, 1886
James C. Lawler	Stockman	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1886
Daniel Hickey	Hostler	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1883
Joseph Holmes	Coachman	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 2, 1886
Daniel Hoadley	Teamster	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	March 22, 1886
James Flynn	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 3, 1886
John Hager	Teamster	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April 3, 1886
James Dorsey	Teamster	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 18, 1887
James Brophy	Teamster	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	June 18, 1887
Milton B. Smith	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 15, 1887
Burton Rice	Teamster	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	August 29, 1887
Clinton Benedict	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 7, 1887
Thomas Shay	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October 4, 1884
James Hall	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 19, 1886
Patrick McGrath	Teamster	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September 5, 1887
John Dunlay	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	July 20, 1885

Joseph Blanchard	Laundryman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1885
Dexter Leet	Laundryman	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April	11, 1887
Maggie McAuliffe	Laundress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	January	29, 1882
Mrs. H. Armstrong	Ironing-room	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March	22, 1885
Jennie D. Shaw	Ironing-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	February	19, 1883
Avis E. Brown	Ironing-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	30, 1883
Mary Gavin	Ironing-room	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April	27, 1881
Ada Russell	Ironing-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	December	14, 1883
Ida Northrup	Ironing-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July	10, 1886
Nellie Murphy	Ironing-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	January	10, 1884
Lillie Strong	Ironing-room	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March	13, 1887
Eunice Anthony	Ironing-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1884
Margaret Sullivan	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November	13, 1888
James F. Carroll	Baker	Superintendent	65 00 per m'th	D	January	20, 1888
Bridget Moor	Head cook	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	April	12, 1881
David Vandervoort	Cook	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	March	30, 1885
Ed. H. Brink	Cook	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	February	25, 1884
Carlton Rockwell	Cook	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	February	2, 1885
John Shanahan	Cook	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	February	2, 1886
Maggie Belden	Cook	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	February	16, 1886
Mary A. Nichols	Cook	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	15, 1887
Mrs. C. Rockwell	Cook	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April	17, 1885
Deborah Daughton	Cook	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	February	2, 1886
Lillie Rockwell	Cook	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	31, 1887
Mrs. Emily Scudder	Cook	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	25, 1886
Mrs. D. O'Brien	Cook	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	July	8, 1887
Alida Shay	Cook	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	January	2, 1883
Harriet Gates	Cook	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1881
Nellie Brick	Cook	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June	6, 1887
Honora Long	Cook	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	19, 1887
Addie Farley	Dining-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	7, 1885
Mary Holmes	Superintendent of apartments	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	March	27, 1886
Mary Gilvan	Center help	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September	16, 1886
Maggie Slack	Center help	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	26, 1883
Minnie McCarthy	Center help	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	7, 1886
Lillian Ayres	Center help	Superintendent	8 00 per m'th	D	September	22, 1887
Ida Smith	Center help	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	23, 1887
Lizzie McFarland	Usher	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	December	24, 1885
Mrs. Stella Pake	Sewing girl	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October	3, 1883
Josie Manning	Sewing girl	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July	27, 1887
Belle Penny	Sswing girl	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February	7, 1887
Mrs. Hoadley	Sewing girl	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	December	10, 1883
Mrs. Lota Shay	Seamstress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August	23, 1888
Richard Attridge	Barber	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	March	26, 1882
George E Becker	Supervisor	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	June	12, 1884
Melvin Pettingill	Supervisor	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	November	9, 1881
Mrs. M. Pettingill	Supervisor	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	February	25, 1882
James Crawford	General nightwatch	Superintendent	42 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1880
A. J. Van Dyke	General nightwatch	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	February	4, 1886
Alexander Crawford	Special nightwatch	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May	18, 1886

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — BINGHAMTON ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Smith Catlin	Special nightwatch	Superintendent	$25 00 per m'th	D	March 23, 1886
Mrs. A. J. Van Dyke	Special nightwatch	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August 22, 1882
Mrs. McNierney	Special nightwatch	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September 24, 1882
Charles Crawford	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	June 15, 1886
George E. Stanford	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	February 22, 1887
John Hager	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	February 1, 1887
Leslie Phillips	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1887
John L. Sullivan	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	January 8, 1885
Edward Hanefin	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September 30, 1885
William Shea	General work	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	December 3, 1888
Guy W. Smith	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 7, 1887
Edward Gay	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 14, 1887
Thomas Woodland	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	February 5, 1885
James Foley	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	January 26, 1885
John Quinn	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	June 15, 1887
Frank Thomas	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	November 6, 1886
Eugene Bogart	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 7, 1887
John Quilty	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 4, 1887
George W. Barnes	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	August 15, 1887
Austin M. Reed	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	May 5, 1887
Edwin M. Reed	Druggist	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	May 27, 1887
Gilbert Kay	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 13, 1887
John Shay	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 8, 1887
Perry Beckwith	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 13, 1887
Floyd Rosenkrans	Attendant	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	August 3, 1885
Patrick Neville	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 14, 1887
A. E. Follett	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 6, 1887
Theodore Downing	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	June 2, 1886
Della Dunham	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	October 16, 1888
Grace Davern	Head attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 13, 1886
Nora Scanlan	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February 18, 1886
Johanna Dunn	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May 15, 1885
Nellie Dunn	Attendant	Superintendent	6 00 per m'th	D	June 24, 1887
Emma Lounsbury	Attendant	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	October 16, 1888
Anna Holmes	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	March 27, 1886
Emogene Thompson	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1888
Olive Cole	Attendant	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	June 7, 1887
Agnes Cole	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1888
Stella Franklin	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 4, 1886
Helen Van Patten	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 6, 1887
Clara Torpey	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March 15, 1887
Ella Furman	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March 10, 1884

Anna Wescott	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	February	1, 1887
Mary Rosenkrans	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May	5, 1885
Sarah Stewart	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April	26, 1887
Mrs. Barnes,	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	15, 1887
Kittie Wales	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1886
Mrs. Eila Ayres	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	22, 1887
Permelia Anson	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1888
Emma Scranton	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	12, 1888
Mrs. Della Hardenburgh	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	7, 1888
Belle Knowles	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	22, 1888
Mrs. Lizzie Wilbur	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	28, 1888
Ezra Crippens	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July	2, 1888
James L. Crane	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	July	3, 1888
Flora Baker	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	10, 1888
Maggie Riley	Chambermaid	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July	21, 1888
Rosa DeWitte	Attendant	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	July	24, 1888
Kittie Quinn	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	March	10, 1888
Nellie Quinn	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	10, 1888
Eva Logan	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	14, 1888
M. C. Bante	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	February	20, 1888
George Lewis	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	February	22, 1888
Lida Barry	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	25, 1888
Thomas K. Johnson	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	October	30, 1887
Lena Raymond	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	10, 1887
Nellie Stanly	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	15, 1887
Olive Eddy	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	24, 1888
Burt Nelson	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	28, 1888
Thomas Sheahan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	22, 1887
William K. Bates	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	September	28, 1888
Ella Cole	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December	19, 1887
Mrs. Mary E. Hall	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	April	3, 1888
Frank Church	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	November	23, 1888
Benjamin Strong	Farm hand	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	9, 1888
Louis Smith	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April	19, 1888
Frank Forbes	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April	23, 1888
DeFreest Johnson	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April	26, 1888
Cora Spearbeck	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December	4, 1888
Frank Matteson	Farm hand	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May	4, 1888
William Harsh	Farm hand	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April	30, 1888
Lillie Smith	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October	4, 1888
Charles Mack	Kitchen	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	May	4, 1888
Rophie Underhill	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December	17, 1888
Mrs. Charles Mack	Kitchen	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	4, 1888
Mary Holmes	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December	30, 1888
Asa Rogers	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May	4, 1888
Mabel Hacker	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	8, 1888
Flora Baker	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	15, 1888
Lottie Whitemore	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December	22, 1888
Belle Gillette	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May	16, 1888
Lizzie Duff	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	15, 1888

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— MIDDLETOWN ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Wills McNamara	Attendant	Superintendent	$14 00 per m'th	D	August 15, 1888
James Howard	Assistant baker	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	May 17, 1888
John Broderick	Farm hand	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 22, 1888
Myra Bartholomay	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August 17, 1888
Jos. Cortright	Carpenter	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	October 15, 1888
Anna Strong	Laundry	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May 23, 1888
Grant F. Conrad	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August 29, 1888
Mollie Brick	Wash-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May 28, 1888
Lilla Fox	Sewing girl	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	October 16, 1888
Mrs. James Howard	Laundry	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1888
George Fox	Laundryman	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	October 16, 1888
Eddie Dunlay	Farm hand	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 7, 1888
Mrs. John Nowlan	Laundry	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October 16, 1888
Maggie Slack	Mending-room	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	June 17, 1888
Mrs. Margaret Diamond	Cook	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	June 27, 1888
Benj. Butler	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	January 5, 1888
Irving Gates	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 30, 1888
Mollie Mangan	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August 25, 1886
Dora Barton	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 18, 1885
Lizzie Furgeson	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November 22, 1888
Edward Buckley	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	June 27, 1888
Hattie Sperring	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 27, 1888
Arthur C. Mix	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August 31, 1888
William Geer	Night watch	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	September 30, 1888
Rosa O'Brien	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	January 18, 1889
Moore Bird	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	February 18, 1889
John Decker	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	March 8, 1889
Carley Stanton	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	March 12, 1889
Jennie O'Dell	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March 15, 1889
Martin Zimmer	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	March 28, 1889
Homer Bennett	Fireman	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	March 26, 1889
Permelia Anson	Supervisor	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	January 1, 1889
Carrie Catlin	Night watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 4, 1889
Smith Catlin	Night watch	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	March 23, 1889
Bert Roe	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 5, 1889
Cora Bradley	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	April 9, 1889
Benjamin Whipple	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 11, 1889
Wesley Travis	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 12, 1889
Martin Abbey	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April 13, 1889
Peter Hopler	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 16, 1889
W. Briggs	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 20, 1889
Hiram Pintler	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April 20, 1889

Matie Ellis	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	22, 1889
Ida Ellis	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	22, 1889
Carrie Ellis	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	22, 1889
Annie O'Brien	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	25, 1889
Ella McLean	Attendant	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	May	3, 1889
Emma Halsted	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	May	6, 1889
Jane Duff	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	21, 1889
Isabel Dunham	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May	23, 1889
Carrie Tracy	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	24, 1889
Nelson Kipp	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May	29, 1889
John Eastman	Engineer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	May	21, 1889
Charles Stanton	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June	3, 1889
Cora Dunham	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	3, 1889
George Barney	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	June	7, 1889
Carlton Kipp	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	June	7, 1889
Thomas Crehan	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	June	10, 1889
George French	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	June	10, 1889
Mary Carmer	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	18, 1889
Maggie Grubb	Night watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	14. 1888
Kate Wood	Night watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October	12, 1887
Margaret Riley	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	6, 1889
Ollie Phillips	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	18, 1889
Ella Kanan	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	May	10, 1889
Kittie Stanley	Night watch	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1889
Joseph Roberts	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July	12, 1889
Arville Young	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July	24, 1889
Aaron Kendricks	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1889
Mrs. Kendricks	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1889
Elsie Wright	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1889
James McLoughlin	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1889
Carrie Washburn	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	3, 1889
Eugene Potter	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	5, 1889
Olin Bennett	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August	15, 1889
Nellie Foley	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	15, 1889
Cornelius Tracy	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	20, 1889
Luscius Gustin	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	21, 1889
Nellie Norton	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	22, 1889
John Ganley	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	23, 1889
Merrit Douglas	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	August	31, 1889
Marvin Noonan	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September	16, 1889
Irwin Radeker	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September	24, 1889
John Spear	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September	24, 1889
Bertha Ferguson	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September	27, 1889

HUDSON RIVER HOSPITAL.

Joseph M. Cleaveland	Superintendent	Managers	4,500 00	C	March	28, 1887
Frederick Peterson	First assistant physician	Managers and supt.	3,000 00	C	November	15, 1884
Charles H. Langdon	Second Assistant physician	Managers and supt.	1,500 00	C	April	1, 1882
Paul E. Tiemann	Third assistant physician	Managers and supt.	1,000 00	C	January	14, 1889

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYEES, ETC. — HUDSON RIVER HOSPITAL — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
F. E. Scratchley	Fourth assistant physician	Managers and supt.	$1,000 00	C	August 30, 1889
D. Porter Lord	Steward	Managers and supt.	1,500 00	C	October 17, 1885
Sallie I. Hawley	Matron	Managers and supt.	1,000 00	C	April 17, 1886
Richard Kentworthy	Treasurer	Managers and supt.	1,000 00	A	December 15, 1881
Josephine A. Van Wagnen	Stenographer and type-writer	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	A	January 2, 1889
Hezekiah T. Sherwood	Apothecary	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	C	August 1, 1888
H. W. Hawthorne	Storekeeper	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	May 17, 1871
David Reese	Tailor	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	April 15, 1872
Henry Sangewald	Mattress maker	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	September 5, 1882
Clara M. Harold	Seamstress	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 29, 1887
Charles Deitz	Chief cook	Superintendent	100 00 per m'th	D	November 6, 1886
Frank Klumpp	Assistant cook	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	March 28, 1885
Carl Pfeiffer	Butcher	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September 2, 1886
Albert Gasser	Kitchen help	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 28, 1888
E. Schaeffer	Kitchen help	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	May 12, 1888
Henry Neuner	Baker	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	October 9, 1883
Claude Valentine	Launderer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1887
Kittie McGrath	Laundress	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August 2, 1873
Belle Anderson	Laundress	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	September 22, 1876
Hattie Smith	Laundress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 2, 1879
Annie O'Brien	Laundress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 4, 1888
Julia Reardon	Laundress	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1887
Mary Christie	Laundress	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 13, 1887
Bridget Gorman	Nurse	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	October 7, 1878
Margaret Neiderer	Chambermaid and waitress	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	October 5, 1884
Mary Fristedt	Chambermaid and waitress	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 4, 1886
Renis Wilson	Dining-room	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	August 12, 1886
William R. Wright	Hall boy	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	January 25, 1886
Annie Ryan	Laundress	Superintendent	25 00 par m'th	D	September 5, 1887
Etta A. Thomas	Supervisor	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	October 18, 1888
Mary E. Johnson	Night watch	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1879
Annie McCarthy	Night watch	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	July 14, 1885
Edith Brock	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1888
Lizzie Conway	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	June 3, 1877
Ada L. Bryant	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October 16, 1888
Lou Barrington	Attendant	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1881
Ida R. Bryant	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October 16, 1888
Catherine E. Secor	Attendant	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	November 17, 1885
Nannie J. Galvin	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October 25, 1888
Annie Barrington	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	July 14, 1885
Sarah C. Galvin	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October 25, 1888
Kate E. Riddle	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	January 31, 1886

Edna Niebur	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	November	29, 1888
Charlotte Stephens	Attendant	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July	13, 1887
William H. Pells	Supervisor	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	June	27, 1881
Michael Colleton	Night watch	Superintendent	27 00 per m'th	D	December	10, 1877
John E. McHugh	Night watch	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	March	14, 1887
Horace B. Bailey	Policeman and attendant	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	July	8, 1877
William J. Sheedy	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	May	29, 1884
John G. Lewis	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	April	4, 1885
John M. Lucy	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1888
Robert Neiderer	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	28, 1884
Charles A. Lafferty	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June	3, 1885
C. F. Daniels	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September	2, 1885
Thomas J. Cole	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	August	16, 1887
Andrew Higgins	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	September	1, 1887
John G. Pyne	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	14, 1888
Frank A. Lafferty	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March	8, 1887
Frank M. Kenyon	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	November	27, 1888
George Salisbury	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	April	4, 1887
J. V. H. Miller	Clerk	Superintendent	90 00 per m'th	D	July	1, 1867
Martin Crawford	Engineer	Superintendent	80 00 per m'th	D	March	3, 1884
Florence McAuliffe	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1887
Martin Delaney	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1880
Patrick O'Hare	Helper	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1886
John Shea	Pumpman	Superintendent	57 00 per m'th	D	January	5, 1880
Edward Lange	Carpenter	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	July	17, 1871
Joseph Hale	Carpenter	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April	4, 1887
Michael Gallagher	Hostler	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1869
Henry Dickinson	Farmer	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	July	11, 1887
Daniel Cole	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December	10, 1888
Robert C. Wiley	Laborer	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1885
Garrett Buck	Coal passer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1888
Peter Smith	Gardener	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	March	26, 1875
Charles Lemke	Yardman	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1888
William Walsh	Helper	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1884
William S. Arnold	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	October	2, 1887
John Morrissey	Carpenter's assistant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October	19, 1887
Irving Shephard	Attendant	Superintendent	19 00 per m'th	D	October	23, 1887
Minnie Hanson	Chambermaid and waitress	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	October	26, 1887
Margaret Ryan	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September	17, 1888
Harvey F. Jones	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	November	3, 1887
James J. Pyne	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	November	24, 1887
Aaron D. Kenyon	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January	10, 1888
Thomas Hynes	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	February	2, 1888
Phœbe Keller	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February	27, 1888
Renis Wilson	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March	27, 1888
Mary E. Jones	Clothing clerk	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January	20, 1877
James E. Bacon	Dairyman	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	January	12, 1888
Frederick W. Coon	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April	24, 1888
Sarah Ryan	Laundress	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July	18, 1888
William McGrath	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May	10, 1888

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — HUDSON RIVER HOSPITAL — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Catherine Brice	Attendant	Superintendent	$13 00 per m'th	D	June 15, 1888
Edward F. Brice	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 15, 1888
Leonard Kesselmark	Kitchen help	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 21, 1888
Maggie Reardon	Laundress	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1888
Daniel Hines	Stableman	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 20, 1888
Mary E. Murray	Dining-room	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	July 18, 1888
Jennie Hunt	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	January 9, 1889
Mary Ostrander	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	January 9, 1889
Martin Delaney	Fireman	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	February 16, 1889
Ella Proal	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	February 17, 1889
Margaret Gray	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February 25, 1889
C. Danenman	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	February 25, 1889
Jacob Fritz	Kitchen help	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 11, 1889
Eugenie A. Manton	Coal passer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	March 16, 1889
Mary Henderson	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1889
Edgar Stall	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 6, 1889
Mary Roe	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April 15, 1889
Ada Roe	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April 15, 1889
Frank Gilbert	Attendant	Superintendent	21 00 per m'th	D	April 30, 1889
Elizabeth Gilbert	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 30, 1889
Theodore Hogan	Teamster	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	April 17, 1889
Stephen Todd	Farmer	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1889
Gustavus Kashe	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 27, 1889
Asa Goodrich	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 13, 1889
Annie Rowe	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	June 14, 1889
Chas. Tallmadge	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 27, 1889
J. Burgemiers	Kitchen	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 30, 1889
John Colleton	Watchman	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	June 22, 1889
John Rownan	Watchman	Superintendent	55 00 per m'th	D	June 29, 1889
Peter Beydler	Tailor	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	June 24, 1889
Josephine Stowle	Waitress	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November 25, 1887
E. David Secor	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 17, 1889
Elmer Geer	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June 17, 1889
Harry Wilson	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August 26, 1889
William E. Distin	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September 9, 1889
Edith Brock	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September 10, 1889
Susan B. Upham	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	September 14, 1889
Chas. N. Miller	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September 17, 1889
Jas. E. Grace	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September 17, 1889
John C. Coffey	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September 18, 1889
Lizzie M. Buttles	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 18, 1889
Nellie A. Brown	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 25, 1889

A. L. Wilbur	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September 27, 1889
Valentine Speigle	Kitchen help	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1889
Walter Mynott	Assistant engineer	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1889
Michael Ryan	Choreman	Superintendent	21 00 per m'th	D	August 15, 1889
Wm. McGinty	Night watch	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	August 20, 1889
Robert H. Cruthers	Assistant engineer	Superintendent	60 00 per m'th	D	September 9, 1889
Leopold Glastetter	Cook	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	September 9, 1889

BUFFALO ASYLUM.

Judson B. Andrews	Superintendent	Managers	4,000 00	C	November 15, 1880
Arthur W. Hurd	First assistant physician	Managers	2,000 00	C	August 7, 1885
Herman Matzinger	Second assistant physician	Managers	1,400 00	C	February 1, 1889
Percy Bryant	Third assistant physician	Managers	1,000 00	C	February 1, 1889
Levi M. Beam	Steward	Managers	1,000 00	C	November 15, 1880
Elias S. Hawley	Treasurer	Managers	1,000 00	A	October 1, 1885
Clara J. Dickerman	Matron	Managers	500 00	C	February 1, 1888
A. T. Chester, D. D.	Chaplain	Managers	500 00	A	April 1, 1882
Harry A. Wood	Medical cadet	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	C	August 1, 1886
Frederick H. Hutchins	Apothecary	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	C	April 1, 1889
Thomas Wilding	Bookkeeper	Superintendent	66 66 per m'th	B	May 22, 1882
Sophia Clark	Stenographer	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	B	August 18, 1888
Martin McDonough	Supervisor	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	March 8, 1881
John Hayes	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	April 18, 1885
Thomas Marschman	Attendant	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1888
Henry Andrews	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1888
Thomas Boylan	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	June 29, 1888
Anthony Cofield	Attendant	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	August 24, 1881
Michael Stahr	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 2, 1887
James J. Graham	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 8, 1887
Edward Gabriel	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	July 18, 1883
Henry Winspear	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1886
John W. Kinne	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 1, 1887
Patrick O'Flanigan	Night watch	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	February 25, 1881
Maggie Fleming	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	September 22, 1885
Mary Hoffman	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	October 15, 1888
Ellen Holt	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	December 8, 1888
Annie Blumenthal	Attendant	Superintendent	23 00 per m'th	D	May 10, 1884
Delia Dillon	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June 9, 1887
Margaret Michael	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	August 6, 1888
Kate Allen	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1886
Kate Clifford	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 21, 1887
Catherine Liebenstein	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 29, 1888
Mary J. Dunlop	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	January 17, 1887
Geneva Dibbell	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 29, 1888
Mary Lee	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 18, 1887
Jennie Stadell	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 29, 1888
Nellie Barrows	Attendant in charge	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 2, 1886
Alpharetta DeKlynn	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	September 29, 1888
Emma Kibler	Attendant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June 13, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — BUFFALO ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Emma E. Sargent	Seamstress	Superintendent	$20 00 per m'th	D	February 15, 1886
Mary Cross	Tailoress	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August 10, 1885
Margaret Richards	Cook	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	August 27, 1887
Lena Palmer	Cook's helper	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	September 28, 1887
Mary Britt	Dining-room	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 16, 1887
Katie Britt	Chambermaid	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 15, 1887
Eliza Bullen	Laundress	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1884
Johanna Cahill	Washerwoman	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1884
George E. Brown	Cook	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1885
Mary E. Brown	Cook's help	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	October 7, 1884
Barbara Paull	Cook's help	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April 18, 1887
Philip Boylan	Cook's help	Superintendent	24 00 per m'th	D	May 25, 1886
John Emminger	Baker	Superintendent	37 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1885
Joseph Griffith	Engineer	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	November 15, 1880
William Griffiths	Fireman	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1885
William Goudy	Fireman	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	November 15, 1880
John McDonald	Carpenter	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	November 15, 1880
Thomas Foley	Painter	Superintendent	52 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1885
Thomas Sutcliff	Steamfitter	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	February 24, 1887
August Griep	Carpenter	Superintendent	2 25 per day	D	June 1, 1886
George Phillips	Teamster	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	April 21, 1884
Henry Gann	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 24, 1887
William Spence	Teamster	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	May 31, 1887
William King	Herdsman	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	May 8, 1882
Casper Bowers	Laborer	Superintendent	1 50 per day	D	August 1, 1884
Charles Hayden	Gardener	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April 23, 1885
Mather Rogan	Office attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1887
John Rattenden	Organist	Superintendent	75 00 per m'th	D	January 1, 1884
Eliza Hicks	Attendant in charge	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	October 3, 1887
Mary Wilson	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	October 5, 1868
Flora A. Seeley	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	January 24, 1888
Mary Dalton	Night-watch	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	November 7, 1887
Katie Martin	Assistant cook	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	March 5, 1888
Nora Molyneu	Dining-room	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November 30, 1887
Ada Patterson	Chambermaid	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1887
Henry Bush	Driver	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	November 23, 1887
John Neidraner	Teamster	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	December 2, 1887
George Staffinger	Gardener	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	March 1, 1888
G. Pritchard	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April 2, 1888
John Turnbull	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April 9, 1888
Charles Frank	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April 10, 1888
Katharine Martin	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	April 1, 1888

Theresa O'Flanagan	Nightwatch	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January	7, 1889
William Leslie	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	January	16, 1889
Mary Callana	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February	18, 1889
Johana Barry	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	February	1, 1889
Esther Hoffman	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March	11, 1889
James Kinney	Attendant	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th.	D	March	1, 1889
John G. Miller	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	April	6, 1889
Matilda Knapp	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	April	8, 1889
Evan Ownes	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	April	16, 1889
William Demorest	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	April	19, 1889
Mary Hotaling	Attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May	1, 1889
Fanny Reynolds	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	May	9, 1889
Jane Lloyd	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	July	10, 1889
Joseph White	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	July	20, 1889
Elizabeth Owen	Attendant	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	July	23, 1889
William Peck	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September	6, 1889
Robert Rogers	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September	5, 1889
Alex. Fraser	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September	16, 1889

House of Refuge for Women — Hudson, N. Y.

Sarah V. Coon	Superintendent	Managers	1,500 00	C	November,	1886
E. Harriman	Bookkeeper	Superintendent	500 00	B	December,	1886
C. B. Cune	Steward	Superintendent	1,200 00	C	January	1, 1887
John Mellen	Stableman	Superintendent	600 00	D	January	1, 1887
John Dolan	Watchman	Superintendent	540 00	D	January	1, 1887
E. A. Coventry	Matron of prison	Superintendent	800 00	C	February	1, 1887
L. G. Stirling	Supervisor, cottage No. 1	Superintendent	500 00	C	May	1, 1887
W. DeWitt Bell	Watchman	Superintendent	540 00	D	February	26, 1887
Walter Plass	Watchman	Superintendent	540 00	D	November	1, 1887
Annie Murphy	Employé	Superintendent	168 00	D	June	20, 1887
E. Caldwell	Supervisor, cottage No. 3	Superintendent	500 00	C	June	1, 1888
M. McRoberts	Assistant matron of prison	Superintendent	500 00	C	June	1, 1888
E. A. Vary	Supervisor, cottage No. 2	Superintendent	500 00	C	June	1, 1888
M. L. Avery	Supervisor, cottage No. 4	Superintendent	500 00	C	June	1, 1888
H. J. Cotton	Matron, main building	Superintendent	600 00	C	May	31, 1888
Clara Whitmarsh	Assistant supervisor, cottage No. 1	Superintendent	300 00	C	December	1, 1888
Mary A. Pratt	Assistant supervisor, cottage No. 2	Superintendent	300 00	C	November	1, 1888
G. H. Stirling	Teacher	Superintendent	300 00	B	November	1, 1888
R. Adams	Matron of hospital	Superintendent	800 00	C	January	15, 1889
M. S. Hastings	Assistant matron of prison	Superintendent	300 00	C	May	15, 1889
M. V. Case	Assistant matron of prison	Superintendent	300 00	C	May	15, 1889
S. J. Rock	Assistant supervisor, cottage No. 3	Superintendent	300 00	C	January	1, 1889
S. R. Berry	Assistant supervisor, cottage No. 4	Superintendent	300 00	C	January	1, 1889

Auburn Asylum.

H. E. Allison	Superintendent	Supt. prisons	3,500 00	C	July	1, 1889
Fred. Sefton	Assistant physician	Superintendent	1,300 00	C	March	6, 1886
James E. Howell	Steward and bookkeeper	Superintendent	1,000 00	C	March	1, 1889

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— AUBURN ASYLUM — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Eugene W. Hill	Apothecary	Superintendent	$35 00 per m'th	C	November 22, 1886
Peter H. Keller	Steamfitter	Superintendent	55 00 per m'th	D	December 18, 1888
William Corey	Cook	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	May 13, 1886
John Dunne	Night watchman	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1886
Joseph D. Bixby	Night watchman	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	September 14, 1884
James E. Stebbins	Day watchman	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	September 25, 1886
David Morris	Carpenter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'tn	D	November 17, 1884
James Creed	Gardener	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1886
John Nolan	Baker and assistant cook	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	October 17, 1883
Owen Gavigan	Laundryman	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1880
Theo. A. Davis	Gateman	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	September 25, 1886
Elizabeth Beddow	Laundress	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1887
Annie O'Brien	Laundress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 15, 1887
Susan A. Moyer	Housemaid	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1887
Emma Hendrickson	Cook (officers)	Superintendent	17 00 per m'th	D	February 22, 1887
Belle White	Organist	Superintendent	5 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1885
Frank Flynn	Night attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	February 26, 1886
Alex. McAllister	Attendant	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	September 18, 1884
William Kelly	Attendant	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1886
George D. Lothrop	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	May 8, 1886
John C. Vaughn	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July 3, 1888
John J. Walsh	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	December 31, 1886
Patrick Nolan	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	December 27, 1886
Wellington E. Kneeland	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	January 2, 1887
Patrick Conway	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	December 2, 1886
James Carmody	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	January 11, 1887
John Murdock	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 2, 1887
James Powers	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 14, 1887
William Marr	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	March 9, 1887
George Sexsmith	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	May 23, 1887
Annie M. Welsh	Attendant	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	June 4, 1886
Amanda Hess	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August 30, 1883
Mary A. Osborn	Attendant	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August 10, 1888
John W. Sullivan	Yard attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1887
Bridget King	Laundress	Superintendent	60 per day	D	October 19, 1887
Celia Cox	Laundress	Superintendent	60 per day	D	January 16, 1888
Robert McPherson	Gateman	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	November 25, 1887
Mary Daly	Housemaid	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1887
Mary Bary	Laundress	Superintendent	60 per day	D	January 9, 1888
Ellen McGraw	Cook (officers)	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	December 10, 1887
John W. Madden	Tailor	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	January 28, 1888
John Dean	Gardener	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	September 18, 1888

G. M. Stout	Gardener	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	March	16, 1888
W. H. Sambells	Attendant	Superintendent	45 00 per m'th	D	November	21, 1887
Charles Doescher	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	November	23, 1887
James Coyle	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	January	14, 1888
Edward Costello	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	January	25, 1888
Bernard Lynch	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	February	3, 1888
John Collier	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	26, 1888
Frank Flynn	Attendant	Superintendent	28 00 per m'th	D	August	3, 1888
Christopher Nulty	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	December	5, 1888
David Gibson	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	March	16, 1888
William O'Connor	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May	11, 1888
James Hancock	Farmer	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	September	10, 1888
Julia Curtis	Waitress	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	October	15, 1888
Frederick C. Bruce	Storekeeper	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	November	7, 1888
Fred. Bingham	Teamster	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	November	12, 1888
Matthew Keane	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1889
Frank Hick	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1889
Edward Bowes	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May	24, 1889
Michael Ryan	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	July	11, 1889
Thomas Hicks	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m,th	D	August	13, 1889
Matthew O'Brien	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	August	23, 1889
Thomas Martin	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	11, 1889
Hugh Murray	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	September	26, 1889
Annie Beard	Chambermaid	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	July	19, 1889
David Murdock	Coachman	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	September	24, 1889
George Clark	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1889

SYRACUSE ASYLUM.

James C. Carson	Superintendent	Trustees	3,000 00	C	October	18, 1884
Alfred Wilkinson	Treasurer	Trustees	750 00	A	January	1, 1885
Benjamin N. Eastman	Steward	Superintendent	1,000 00	C	February	28, 1874
Alvira Wood	Matron	Superintendent	800 00	C		1852
A. Elizabeth Rhoades	Assistant matron	Superintendent	400 00	C	September	1, 1885
Nettie B Stevenson	Teacher	Superintendent	300 00	B	November	8, 1886
W. J. Hallworth	Clerk	Superintendent	480 00	B	April	27, 1880
George R. Sheldon and wife.	Supervisors	Superintendent	500 00	D	October	1, 1878
Mary A. Young	Housekeeper	Superintendent	300 00	D	September	1, 1875
Kate A. Hathaway	Medical assistant	Superintendent	400 00	C	July	20, 1888
Sarah P. Young	Teacher	Superintendent	400 00	B		1852
M. Elizabeth Cook	Teacher	Superintendent	400 00	B		1863
Olive M. Sawtelle	Teacher	Superintendent	400 00	B	October	1, 1877
Mary F. Cozzens	Teacher	Superintendent	300 00	B	October	1, 1879
Nellie I. Kipp	Teacher	Superintendent	300 00	B	October	1, 1885
Lottie M. Howe	Teacher	Superintendent	300 00	B	May	1, 1886
Fannie G. Weller	Teacher	Superintendent	200 00	B	September	1, 1887
Addie M. Dean	Nurse	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	July	3, 1888
Ellen Roach	Cook	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	December	17, 1883
Mary O'Donnell	Cook	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—SYRACUSE ASYLUM—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Bridget McDonnell	Cook	Superintendent	$11 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1881
Mary Riley	Cook	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1883
Julia Dillon	Laundress	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	August 7, 1880
Mary Cunnieff	Laundress	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	August 8, 1880
Martha White	Seamstress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	1866
Mary Hayes	Seamstress	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	December 9, 1888
Mary Nichols	Night watch	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	January 16, 1887
Margaret Leddy	Table girl	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	1859
Joanna Riley	Table girl	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	1874
Agnes Lundy	Table girl	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August 17, 1886
Annie O'Neill	Hall girl	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October 26, 1885
Mary A. Bonner	Nurse	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	November 27, 1877
Addie Kelly	Nurse	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December 7, 1885
Hattie Chadwick	Attendant teacher	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 22, 1884
Emma E. Frezon	Attendant teacher	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	September 1, 1885
Anna C. Frezon	Attendant teacher	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1885
Louisa Bowen	Attendant teacher	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	July 11, 1887
Joanna Ryan	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	January 14, 1887
Belle Clarke	Supervisor	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November 4, 1888
Ka e Riley	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February 5, 1879
Mary Farrell	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1887
Mary McDonnell	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October 3, 1879
Annie Hanlon	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	December 10, 1883
Annie Higgins	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1886
Nellie Ryan	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May 31, 1887
Sophie Tyson	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October 8, 1887
Walter S. Rand	Attendant	Superintendent	26 00 per m'th	D	February 17, 1881
Daniel W. Sullivan	Attendant	Superintendent	22 00 per m'th	D	September 5, 1881
Dennis Sullivan	Attendant	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April 16, 1882
John Carrier	Attendant	Superintendent	18 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1884
Jacob Seifert	Shoemaker	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	July 17, 1880
George Ham	Gardener	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	October 1, 1886
Alfred Ballard	Man	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1884
Thomas F. Grant	Night watchman	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	July 24, 1884
C. Finkbeiner	Carpenter	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1880
Mrs. C. Finkbeiner	Farm housekeeper	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1880
Albert Taylor	Painter	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	May 1, 1886
John Carey	Engineer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	January 21, 1886
Reuben Hall	Fireman	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	August 1, 1883
Charles Van Auken	Teamster	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	December 16, 1886
H. F. Bragdon	Laborer	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1887
Joseph Hullar	Baker	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	July 1, 1887

Melvin Auringer	Man (Fairmount farm)	Superintendent	25 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1886
William Davis and wife	Supervisors, farm	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1885
Walter Larkin	Farmer, farm	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	June	1, 1883
Annie Dolan	Seamstress	Superintendent	11 00 per m'th	D	February	1, 1888
Mary Boyle	Table girl	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	1, 1888
Annie E. Boyle	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	January	10, 1888
Nellie Flaherty	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	February	5, 1888
Kate Cunnieff	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	February	28, 1888
Minnie Clark	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	November	9, 1888
Bridget Miller	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	October	20, 1887
Kate Dwyer	Attendant	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	October	25, 1887
Maggie Dooling	Head attendant	Superintendent	16 00 per m'th	D	May	28, 1888
Nellie Walker	Table girl	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	April	23, 1888
Mary Hayden	Hall girl	Superintendent	10 00 per m'th	D	August	2, 1888
Mamie Hilgenberg	Attendant teacher	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	June	4, 1888
Mary Smith	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	December	9, 1888
Hannah Dwyer	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	June	27, 1888
Carrie O. Seeley	Supervisor	Superintendent	14 00 per m'th	D	April	27, 1888
Jerry Erwin	Laborer	Superintendent	*35 00 per m'th	D	September	17, 1888
Venetta S. Laidlaw	Teacher	Superintendent	192 00 per year	B	June	25, 1888
Louise Richards	Matron's assistant	Superintendent	300 00 per year	C	November	1, 1888
Maggie Beckwith	Seamstress	Superintendent	6 00 per m'th	D	November	25, 1888
Cora B. Plumb	Nurse's assistant	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November	26, 1888
Kate Hayes	Tailoress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	December	2, 1888
Joanna Hayes	Usher	Superintendent	180 00	D	March	5, 1889
Kate Connors	Waitress	Superintendent	120 00	D	April	25, 1889
Alice Costello	Attendant	Superintendent	120 00	D	April	4, 1899
Nellie Grunan	Cook	Superintendent	156 00	D	May	1, 1889
Mary Coyne	Attendant	Superintendent	120 00	D	May	18, 1889
Jessie Wilton	Laborer	Superintendent	1 50 per day	D	May	22, 1889
Hattie Austin	Attendant	Superintendent	120 00	D	May	23, 1888
Mary Barrith	Attendant	Superintendent	108 00	D	June	4, 1889
Lizzie Huy	Attendant	Superintendent	108 00	D	June	21, 1889
Mary Hayden	Hall girl	Superintendent	120 00	D	June	13, 1889
Lillie Bellvil	Hall girl	Superintendent	108 00	D	July	1, 1889
Hugh Shannon	Attendant	Superintendent	228 00	D	July	25, 1889
Bessie Carson	Secretary	Superintendent	192 00	B	August	1, 1889
Nellie McCormack	Laundress	Superintendent	132 00	D	August	25, 1889
Lizzie Sheane	Seamstress	Superintendent	120 00	D	September	23, 1889
Carrie Potter	Teacher	Superintendent	240 00	B	September	25, 1889
Maggie Dooling	Head attendant	Superintendent	180 00	D	September	1, 1889

CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR WOMEN.

W. L. Willett	Superintendent	Trustees	75 00 per m'th	C	April,	1886
Kate R. Willett	Matron	Trustees	25 00 per m'th	C	April,	1886
Lizzie Baldridge	Assistant matron	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	C	November,	1882
Deborah Tucker	Teacher	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	B	August.	1879
Gertie Hoxie	Seamstress	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	April,	1887
Carrie Bastian	Cook	Superintendent	13 00 per m'th	D	June.	1883

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR WOMEN — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Maggie Weaver	Baker	Superintendent	$13 00 per m'th	D	October, 1882
Emma Westfall	Dining-room	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	November, 1886
Mary Bastian	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	March, 1883
Amelia Fredenburg	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	October, 1886
Emma Fisher	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	November, 1888
Matie Woolson	Assistant laundress	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	December 13, 1888
Myra Andrews	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	October, 1887
Godfrey Knapp	Man of all work	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	February, 1887
James Dewey	Assistant engineer	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	August, 1889
Emma Mentz	Dining-room	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	December, 1887
Louisa Klaus	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	December 12, 1888
Mary Mills	Seamstress	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	November 1, 1888
Teresa Aldrich	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	May, 1888
Sara Van Inwagen	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	June, 1883
David Westfall	Teamster	Superintendent	30 00 per m'th	D	May, 1884
Jennette M. Buell	Assistant matron	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	C	November, 1887
Jessie Rose	Teacher	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	B	February 1, 1889
Martha Mann	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1888
Cora Coones	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	January 1, 1889
Ella Rose	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	March 1, 1889
Susette Ficher	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	June 1, 1889
Phooba Stevens	Laundress	Superintendent	15 00 per m'th	D	May 16, 1889
Frankie Brarett	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	July, 1889
March Churchill	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	September, 1889
Lena Genthner	Attendant	Superintendent	9 00 per m'th	D	September, 1889

BATAVIA ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

A. G. Clement	Superintendent	Trustees	$2,000 00	C	June 10, 1883
F. M. Jameson	Accountant	Trustees	1,200 00	B	February 11, 1878
Mrs. M. E. Ashley	Matron	Trustees	500 00	C	June 10, 1883
Mrs. F. H. Denison	Housekeeper	Trustees	400 00	D	July 9, 1880
Susan Anderson	Assistant matron	Trustees	300 00	C	July 9, 1877
Sarah E. Chick	Assistant matron	Trustees	300 00	C	June 1880
Kate McCann	Visitors' attendant	Trustees	200 00	D	June 14, 1882
William E. Harding	Teacher	Trustees	800 00	B	September, 1887
George F. Ogden	Teacher	Trustees	800 00	B	April 20, 1886
H. P. Maddock	Teacher	Trustees	480 00	B	October 15, 1882
H. K. Smith	Teacher	Trustees	500 00	B	September, 1879
Miss H. M. Gartland	Teacher	Trustees	500 00	B	September 9, 1885
Miss Mary E. Scarff	Teacher	Trustees	400 00	B	July 15, 1886
Miss D. A. Brown	Teacher	Trustees	400 00	B	June 14, 1871

Nellie M. Lynch	Teacher	Trustees	400 00	B	September,	1887
Angeline Cutler	Teacher	Trustees	300 00	B	June,	1872
Julia A. Stone	Teacher	Trustees	400 00	B	June,	1886
W. T. Bolton, M. D.	Physician	Trustees	400 00	C	January	12, 1889
Chas. F. Kleinitz	Bandmaster	Trustees	1 50 per day	D	September,	1886
Fred W. Feltus	Mattress teacher	Trustees	1 50 per day	D	September,	1886
Cornelia Phelan	Teacher	Trustees	400 00	B	June	12, 1889
Sarah Whalen	Teacher	Trustees	400 00	B	June	12, 1889

Soldiers and Sailors' Home.

William F. Rogers	Superintendent	Governor	2,000 00	A	October	6, 1887
George C. McNett, M. D.	Surgeon	Managers	1,500 00	C	September	1, 1887
Samuel H. Leavitt	Adjutant	Managers	900 00		August	1, 1887
H. H. Havill	Engineer	Superintendent	900 00	D	January	20, 1880
E. A. Havill	Assistant engineer	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D	August	1, 1883
Henry Drummer	Florist	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	D	November	29, 1885
R. H. McPherson	Clerk	Superintendent	40 00 per m'th	B	October	15, 1884
C. L. Shaw	Hospital cook	Superintendent	50 00 per m'th	D		
E. W. Hammond	Farmer	Superintendent	35 00 per m'th	D	October	15, 1884
Robt. McCullough	Gardener	Superintendent	32 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1886
Michael Hanrahan	Farm hand	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1884
Martin Hanrahan	Farm hand	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1886
Luther Edsell	Farm hand	Superintendent	20 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1888
Frank Hammond	Farm hand	Superintendent	12 00 per m'th	D	April	1, 1886
George Spencer	Laborer	Superintendent	1 00 per day	D	April	1, 1886
W. B. Brown, M. D.	Surgeon (temporary)	Managers	1,500 00	C	August	12, 1889
Frank P. Frost	Quartermaster	Managers	900 00	C	October	1, 1889
E. K. Tweedy	Assistant surgeon	Managers	720 00	C	August	21, 1889

New York Board of Excise.

Alexander Meakim	Commissioner	Mayor	5,000 00	Exempt	May	1, 1889
Edward T. Fitzpatrick	Commissioner	Mayor	5,000 00	Exempt	May	1, 1889
Joseph Koch	Commissioner	Mayor	5,000 00	Exempt	May	1, 1889
Edward Browne	Counsel	Commissioners	5,000 00	A	May	7, 1889
James F. Bishop	Secretary	Commissioners	3,000 00	A	May	14, 1889
James N. Morris	Assistant secretary	Commissioners	2,500 00	A	May	18, 1889
John J. McDonough	Cashier	Commissioners	1,500 00	A	May	22, 1889
A. E Parkhurst	Assistant cashier	Commissioners	2,500 00	C	July	11, 1889
John F. Quinn	Stenographer	Commissioners	2,500 00	B	October	5, 1886
Nathan Klein	Application clerk	Commissioners	2,000 00	C	August	5, 1889
Peter Brady	Law clerk	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	11, 1889
Louis Aikle	Record clerk	Commissioners	2,500 00	C	May	28, 1884
Edgar M. Tomlinson	Chief inspector	Commissioners	1,800 00	C	November	1, 1886
C. E. Gildersleeve	General inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	March	1, 1887
Lansing Pruyn	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	December	15, 1886
John Walker	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	July	2, 1883
W. S. Yard	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	March	1, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— NEW YORK BOARD OF EXCISE — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
R. S. Baldwin	Inspector	Commissioners	$1,500 00	C	August 9, 1887
Wm. Barry	Inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	October 8, 1886
Richard Butler	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	May 1, 1887
John J. Cavanaugh	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	January 21, 1882
Wm. J. Connolly	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	December 1, 1886
Louis Daebner	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	October 15, 1886
A. R. Herrick	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	November 23, 1886
Samuel G. Koch	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	March 1, 1887
Patrick Logan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	October 1, 1886
P. J. Moriarity	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	December 15, 1886
Francis Redmond	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	March 1, 1887
Emma G. Dymond	Cleaner	Commissioners	800 00	D	April 1. 1887
David Rothchild	Engrossing clerk	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	January 25, 1888
T. C. Dickerson	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	October 26, 1887
John J. Hart	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	October 26, 1887
M. Haggerty	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	February 1, 1888
T. Leeman	Deputy chief inspector	Commissioners	1,800 00	C	February 1, 1888
L. Collins	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 1, 1888
Frank Gullick	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 1, 1888
Theo. W. Greig	General inspector	Commissioners	1,800 00	C	February 1, 1888
Joseph A. Flanlyl	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 9, 1888
Louis Mand	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 10, 1888
Edward W. Hart	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 20, 1888
Joseph Krieger	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 20, 1888
James Seery	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	April 24, 1888
George H. Fahrbach	Application clerk	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	November 20, 1888
David Hoyle	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	February 1, 1888
James J. Welsh	Inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	January 21, 1889
E. F. Mallahan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	January 28, 1889
Thomas Boylan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 14, 1889
William Hogan	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 1, 1888
P. M. W. Verhoevan	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 1, 1888
J. E. Cunningham	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	April 25, 1889
Thomas Pierson	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	May 8, 1889
H. W. Steffan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	May 9, 1889
D. J. Casey	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	May 13, 1889
Thomas Carroll	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	May 13, 1889
T. Fitzpatrick	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June 1, 1889
J. J. Hagan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June 6, 1889
Martin Horan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June 10, 1889
T. F. Duncan	Chief inspector	Commissioners	2,500 00	C	June 1, 1889

Patrick Cunningham	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June	14, 1889
F. J. O'Connor	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June	12, 1889
Joseph W. Siebert	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June	14, 1889
John Mallan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June	19, 1889
Matthew Quinn	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June	20, 1889
Myer Elsas	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June	21, 1889
James O'Sullivan	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	June	25, 1889
George H. Gale	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	October	8, 1886
James Brady	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	1, 1889
James Delaney	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	1, 1889
Peter E. Tarpy	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	1, 1889
Samuel Rauch	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	3, 1889
Julius Simon	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	3, 1889
Leopold Garge	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	5, 1889
E. F. Skiffington	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	5, 1889
John Carey	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	15, 1889
Robert M. Dore	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	16, 1889
Daniel Bradley	Inspector	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	August	6, 1889
Charles Anthes	Special inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	August	16, 1889
David Hirsch	General inspector	Commissioners	1,800 00	C	July	3, 1889
Miller Mather	General inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	July	17, 1889
John W. Saxton	General inspector	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	August	1, 1889
Thomas Ferris	Detectives	Commissioners		Exempt	September	1, 1889
George J. Brown	Detectives	Commissioners		Exempt	September	1, 1889
Edwin M. Haggerty	Detectives	Commissioners		Exempt	September	1, 1889
Joseph I. Sharp	Detectives	Commissioners		Exempt	September	1, 1889

Board of Commissioners of Emigration.

H. J. Jackson	Superintendent	Commissioners	4,500 00	A	March	1, 1868
H. D. Glynn	Clerk, ex. bureau	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	December	1, 1851
S. C. Tompkins	Clerk, ex. bureau	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	June	24, 1873
George L. Ievens	Janitor	Commissioners	800 00	B	February	14, 1883
C. C. Vinton, M. D	Medical superintendent, hospital	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	January	31, 1889
C. F. Kindland	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	September	1, 1882
Louise Elsaaer	Nurse, hospital	Commissioners	420 00	D	December	31, 1885
D. T. Van Duser	Chief Register clerk	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	August	18, 1882
Angelo Gallo	Register clerk	Commissioners	1,000 00	B	April	1, 1882
Moritz Silberstein	Register clerk	Commissioners	1,000 00	B	March	27, 1884
John Murphy	Clerk, information office	Commissioners	800 00	B	May	1, 1880
James O'Callaghan	Clerk, information office	Commissioners	480 00	B	June	1, 1884
S. P. Colt	Clerk, Ward's Island bureau	Commissioners	1,000 00	B	March	27, 1884
Frederick Fink	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	April	9, 1880
Caleb Tompkins	Watchman	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	April	30, 1874
Henry Steinberg	Watchman	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	February	28, 1884
Herman W. Repper	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	April	8, 1886
Philip Wagner	Boarding officer	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	July	15, 1855
Charles G. Eichler	Boarding officer	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	July	15, 1882
Philip E. Herrlich	Boarding officer	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	October	1, 1882

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC. — BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION — (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
George H. Whitlock	Manifest examiner	Commissioners	$1,200 00	B	December 29, 1883
Regina Stucklen	Assistant matron	Commissioners	30 00 per m'th	C	May 5, 1885
Abraham White	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	May 1, 1885
Sylvester Hagerman	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	May 1, 1886
James Collins	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	September 24, 1885
William C. Miller	Messenger	Commissioners	2 50 per day	B	May 28, 1879
John Kilroy	Messenger	Commissioners	800 00	B	March 1, 1878
Wilhemina Heinman	Scrubber	Commissioners	1 00 per day	D	October 2, 1883
R. W. Christian	Carpenter	Commissioners	3 00 per day	D	June 3, 1873
Samuel Haight	Laborer	Commissioners	2 25 per day	D	November 1, 1878
John Gibbons	Laborer	Commissioners	2 25 per day	D	March 1, 1881
Michael Ryan	Laborer	Commissioners	2 25 per day	D	April 1, 1884
S. A. Smith	Register clerk	Commissioners	900 00	B	May 1, 1887
John Decker	Watchman	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	April 1, 1887
Richard Waldeck	Watchman	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	April 20, 1887
E. Labishiner	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	May 8, 1887
Peter Tighe	Gate-keeper	Commissioners	2 50 per day	D	August 1, 1887
Edward Dilger	Laborer	Commissioners	2 25 per day	D	May 1, 1887
George Mulder	Laborer	Commissioners	2 25 per day	D	March 24, 1887
Henry Bunce	Laborer	Commissioners	2 25 per day	D	August 1, 1887
Ann Iovens	Janitress	Commissioners	20 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1886
George P. Case	Laborer	Commissioners	70 00 per m'th	D	February 8, 1888
John Geery	Laborer	Commissioners	70 00 per m'th	D	February 15, 1888
Christopher Iles	Laborer	Commissioners	2 00 per day	D	February 1, 1888
James McShine	Laborer	Commissioners	2 00 per day	D	April 1, 1888
Ferdinand Dryer	Clerk, ex. bureau	Commissioners	1,200 00	B	February 1, 1888
Malcolm Douglas	Register clerk	Commissioners	1,000 00	B	February 1, 1888
Carl Herrenbruck	Helper, hospital	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	December 1, 1887
Anna Rauch	Cook, hospital	Commissioners	20 00 per m'th	D	January 1, 1888
Charles Semsey	Register clerk	Commissioners	1,000 00	B	March 12, 1888
C. A Raven	Register clerk	Commissioners	1,000 00	B	May 1, 1888
Paul Garbrecht	Helper in temporary hospital	Commissioners	180 00	D	July 1, 1888
John J. Simpson	Superintendent landing department and paymaster of baggage-room	Commissioners	2,500 00	B	September 1, 1888
Michael Grant	Baggage-master and foreman of laborers	Commissioners	960 00	D	September 1, 1888
Joseph Pischel	Helper in hospital	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	September 26, 1888
Aug. F. Thies	Orderly	Commissioners	40 00 per m'th	D	September 23, 1888

EMIGRANT HOSPITAL AND REFUGE, WARD'S ISLAND.

W. B. Marple, M. D	Physician-in-chief and superintendent	Commissioners	3,000 00	C	January 31, 1889
Arthur C. Taylor	Clerk and storekeeper	Commissioners	800 00	B	March 1, 1882
Chas. McAllister	Chief engineer	Commissioners	4,800 00	B	December 30, 1881

E. W. Lowe	Engineer, gas-house	Commissioners	900 00	B	May	1, 1862
E. J. Duffy	Foreman	Commissioners	800 00	B	November	15, 186
Edward Rogers	Carpenter	Commissioners	3 50 per day	D	May	1, 1887
William Milner, Jr.	Pilot of ferry	Commissioners	720 00	D	July	1, 1886
Evers Ommen	Night police	Commissioners	620 00	D	August	1, 1884
Thomas J. Molloy	Day police	Commissioners	1 50 per day	D	November	1, 1882
F. G. People	Night police	Commissioners	500 00	D	October	3, 1875
John Connor	Blacksmith	Commissioners	420 00	D	September	1, 1881
John Omerod	Assistant, laundry	Commissioners	120 00	D	March	26, 1886
Peter Kaapohl	Orderly	Commissioners	144 00	D	September	4, 1886
W J. Bentley	Dining-hall	Commissioners	120 00	D	October	16, 1885
Dora Meier	Cook	Commissioners	168 00	D	July	1, 1885
Emma Schliephaak	Nurse	Commissioners	144 00	D	March	26, 1886
Kate O'Donnell	Assistant nurse	Commissioners	144 00	D	August	1, 1886
Teresa DeCesaro	Scrub-woman	Commissioners	120 00	D	December	1, 1885
Francis O'Keefe	Grave-digger	Commissioners	120 00	D	October	1, 1885
Jacob Loewenstein	Boatman	Commissioners	120 00	D	December	1, 1885
Thomas Allen	Boatman	Commissioners	60 00	D	March	1, 1886
Theresa Roesler	Nurse	Commissioners	240 00	D	September	1, 1883
Agnes B. Finneran	Nurse	Commissioners	240 00	D	October	1, 1885
Mary J. Ryan	Nurse	Commissioners	300 00	D	March	29, 1878
M. A. Hollahan	Housekeeper	Commissioners	240 00	D	November	17, 1884
P. W. Shoenberg	Orderly	Commissioners	240 00	D	October	28, 1881
J. A. Fox	Physician	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	July	1, 1885
Edward Farrelly	Chief orderly	Commissioners	480 00	D	July	1, 1886
Timothy Taylor	Boatman	Commissioners	60 00 per m'th	D	November	1, 1885
Daniel T. Davis	Night orderly	Commissioners	20 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1888
E. A. Hess	Night orderly	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1887
Joseph Bauman	Assistant, cook-house	Commissioners	10 00 per m'th	D	October	1, 1887
Mary Delaney	Assistant, nursery	Commissioners	10 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1887
Sarah Jennings	Assistant, laundry	Commissioners	10 00 per m'th	D	March	15, 1888
Mary O'Neill	Assistant, laundry	Commissioners	10 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1888
Eliza Hayes	Night nurse	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	February	8, 1888
Alvina Roth	Night nurse	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	February	21, 1888
Fred. Schultz	Night nurse	Commissioners	20 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1887
Clara Christ	Attendant	Commissioners	12 00 per m'th	D	March	1, 1888
Rebecca Daley	Attendant	Commissioners	18 00 per m'th	D	March	15, 1888
Michael Rice	Attendant	Commissioners	20 00 per m'th	D	January	21, 1888
W. H. Williams	Night attendant	Commissioners	12 00 per m'th	D	February	17, 1888
E. C. Fales	Head nurse, nursery	Commissioners	22 00 per m'th	D	October	20, 1887
Edward Jennings	Night fireman, gas-house	Commissioners	20 00 per m'th	D	March	15, 1888
Edward Ledderer	Orderly	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	March	17, 1888
Ellen Mundorf	Head nurse, nursery	Commissioners	22 00 per m'th	D	November	28, 1887
M. A. McCarthy	Nurse	Commissioners	18 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1888
Letitia McDermott	Second attendant, asylum	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	February	10, 1888
Alfred Ryckebus	Undertaker	Commissioners	15 00 per m'th	D	December	1, 1887
W. G. Turnbull	Apothecary	Commissioners	50 00 per m'th	D	January	1, 1888
Jules J. Galland	Assistant clerk	Commissioners	600 00	D	April	1, 1887
George Rogers	Assistant engineer	Commissioners	600 00	D	April	10, 1887
Walter Salmon	Head laundryman	Commissioners	300 00	D	February	1, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— EMIGRANT HOSPITAL AND REFUGE, WARD'S ISLAND —(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Peter Reilly	Cook	Commissioners	$240 00	D	February 1, 1887
John Gallagher	Plowman	Commissioners	216 00	D	June 1, 1887
S. L. Brulte	Directress, stock-room	Commissioners	300 00	D	August 5, 1887
M. Ann Gannon	Scrub-woman	Commissioners	120 00	D	August 5, 1887
Alicia Kelly	Assistant, laundry	Commissioners	120 00	D	July 1, 1887
Carl Wenner	Messenger	Commissioners	60 00	D	August 1, 1887
James Kraupa	Boatman	Commissioners	60 00	D	April 18, 1887
Julius Goetz	Boatman	Commissioners	60 00	D	July 1, 1887
Martin Dieter	Boatman	Commissioners	60 00	D	June 15, 1887
Frederick Davies	Driver	Commissioners	60 00	D	June 1, 1867
George Llager	Driver	Commissioners	60 00	D	June 1, 1887
Mr. Van Slyke	Nurse	Commissioners	240 00	D	October 1, 1886
Eliza Schultz	Nurse	Commissioners	216 00	D	May 15, 1887
Marie Murphy	Nurse	Commissioners	216 00	D	May 15, 1887
Catherine Upton	Nurse	Commissioners	144 00	D	July 1, 1887
Lizzie McGarr	Waitress	Commissioners	120 00	D	July 1, 1887
Jens Rasmussen	Orderly	Commissioners	216 00	D	February 1, 1887
W. E. Stevens	Orderly	Commissioners	180 00	D	February 1, 1887
Josef Epp	Orderly	Commissioners	144 00	D	May 15, 1877
W. C. Deming	Physician	Commissioners	1,200 00	D	June 1, 1887
Sarah T. Weir	Nurse	Commissioners	240 00	D	December 1, 1886
Anton Eigenlaub	Orderly	Commissioners	264 00	D	June 1, 1887
Philip Scribner	Orderly	Commissioners	216 00	D	June 15, 1887
William Hibbert	Assistant, laundry	Commissioners	60 00	D	August 15, 1887
Hannah Kraus	Scrub-woman	Commissioners	60 00	D	September 1, 1887
Eliza Trauber	Scrub-woman	Commissioners	120 00	D	September 15, 1887
Henry Jones	Mason	Commissioners	4 00 per day	D	December 1, 1886
James Cornell	Police	Commissioners	2 00 per day	D	December 15, 1886
Charles Herrell	Attendant	Commissioners	216 00	D	April 6, 1888
Mary A. Anglim	Assistant nurse	Commissioners	144 00	D	September 10, 1888
Nellie Enright	Nurse	Commissioners	300 00	D	July 1, 1888
Carl Olsson	Night orderly	Commissioners	180 00	D	November 1, 1888
Jennie Stuart	Night nurse	Commissioners	300 00	D	November 24, 1888
Oswald J. Kelly	Orderly	Commissioners	180 00	D	February 1, 1889
W. H. Merrill	Assistant physician	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	February 26, 1889
B. M. Remsen	Night nurse	Commissioners	180 00	D	January 22, 1889
Joseph Simons	Orderly	Commissioners	180 00	D	February 1, 1889
Robert Stewart	Undertaker and orderly	Commissioners	300 00	D	February 1, 1889
J. S. Thatcher	Pathologist	Commissioners	500 00	C	March 1, 1889
John Dickson	Tinsmith	Commissioners	180 00	D	February 1, 1889
Henrietta Wilkin	Attendant	Commissioners	240 00	D	April 1, 1889
Annie Williams	Attendant	Commissioners	240 00	D	April 1, 1889

August Fromme	Orderly	Commissioners	180 00	D	June	1, 1889
Joseph Tesar	Orderly	Commissioners	180 00	D	June	3, 1889
M. E. Isbell	Night nurse	Commissioners	300 00	D	May	25, 1889
Mary F. Romeyn	Night nurse	Commissioners	180 00	D	May	16, 1889
A. Effrab	Laundry	Commissioners	180 00	D	April	22, 1889
James Donovan	Attendant	Commissioners	240 00	D	August	1, 1889
John McDonald	Orderly	Commissioners	180 00	D	July	1, 1889

Health Office, Port of New York.

William M. Smith	Health officer	Governor	Fees	Exempt	March	24, 1880
E. B. Sanborn	Deputy health officer	Health officer	3,000 00	A	May	1, 1879
A. W. Smith	Deputy health officer	Health officer	2,400 00	A	June	1, 1885
Edward Keegan	Pilot	Health officer	1,080 00	D	March	14, 1873
Marcus Evarts	Engineer	Health officer	1,080 00	D	October	14, 1877
Charles H. Paret	Ship carpenter	Health officer	900 00	D	March	2, 1872
Edward Crawford	Boatman	Health officer	600 00	D	March	2, 1882
William Seguine	Collector	Health officer	650 00	D	May	8, 1876
James O'Rourke	Ship-keeper	Health officer	720 00	D	June	1, 1885
William Seguine	Clerk	Health officer	960 00	B		
Daniel C. Dean	Watchman	Health officer	600 00	D	April	10, 1888
Jeremiah Duffy	Fireman	Health officer	480 00	D	May	23, 1889

Quarantine Commission.

George W. Anderson	Quarantine Commissioner	Governor	2,500 00	Exempt		
John A. Nichols	Quarantine Commissioner	Governor	2,500 00	Exempt		
Charles F. Allen	Quarantine Commissioner	Governor	2,500 00	Exempt		
Edwin S. Mellin	Secretary	Commissioners	1,800 00	A	June	22, 1882
John Salveson	Engineer	Commissioners	1,150 00	D	February	1, 1868
Maggie Vredenburgh	Cook and laundress	Commissioners	300 00	D	June	1, 1880
John Butler	Superintendent	Commissioners	2,500 00	C	July	1, 1888
David H. Starin	Superintendent hospital ship	Commissioners	1,200 00	C	July	10, 1888
Thomas McKeon	Carpenter	Commissioners	900 00	D	September	15, 1888
John Costigan	Boatman	Commissioners	750 00	D	August	15, 1888
B. A. Owens	Superintendent H. I.	Commissioners	1,500 00	C	March	4, 1889
J. Mills	Engineer H. I.	Commissioners	1,050 00	C	March	9, 1889
Bernard Brady	Boatman	Commissioners	750 00	D	May	7, 1889

Board of Electrical Control, New York City.

Mayor of New York city	Ex-officio commissioner, board of electrical control			Exempt		
Jacob Hess	Commissioner, board of electrical control	Appointed		Exempt		
Theodore Moss	Commissioner, board of electrical control	Appointed		Exempt		
Daniel L. Gibbons	Commissioner, board of electrical control	Appointed		Exempt		
Henry S. Kearney	Engineer	Board	4,800 00	A	July	5, 1887

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—BOARD OF ELECTRICAL CONTROL, NEW YORK CITY—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
John B. Trainer	Assistant secretary	Board	$1,800 00	A	August 15, 1889
John W. Totten	Permit clerk	Board	1,200 00	B	July 5, 1887
Henry Winans	Stenographer	Board	1,200 00	B	July 15, 1887
Schuyler S. Wheeler	Electrical expert	Board	2,500 00	B	June 15, 1888
M. S. Keyes	Clerk of record	Board	1,200 00	B	June 13, 1888
F. J. Fitzpatrick	Inspector electrical control	Board	4 00 per day	B	June 13, 1888
Christopher C. Reilly	Inspector electrical control	Board	4 00 per day	B	August 9, 1888
George W. Roth	Inspector electrical control	Board	4 00 per day	B	June 15, 1888
William Mitchell	Inspector underground conduit	Board	4 00 per day	B	June 13, 1888
Henry E. Barton	Inspector underground conduit	Board	4 00 per day	B	June 13, 1888
Leonard H. Wager	Inspector	Board	4 00 per day	B	June 13, 1888

FIRST DISTRICT COURT, NEW YORK CITY.

Peter Mitchell	Justice	Governor	6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1888
Louis C. Burns	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	August 1, 1882
John Purcell	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	December 1, 1887
William W. Vaughn	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1888
Bruno Bock	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	January 1, 1882
John McGrath	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	November 15, 1889
Alexander McQueen	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	December 1, 1887
Dennis McGinty	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	January 15, 1882

SECOND DISTRICT COURT, NEW YORK CITY.

Charles M. Clancy	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1874
James Dempsey	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	January 1, 1873
Francis Mangin	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	January 1, 1876
Samuel Wolf	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1876
Diedrich Knabe	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	January 1, 1874
John T. Martin	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	May 25, 1889
Hugh Taggart	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	November 15, 1888
James McCullough	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	September 15, 1883

THIRD DISTRICT COURT, NEW YORK CITY.

George B. Deane, Jr.	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1888
William H. Corsa	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	December 16, 1887
Whitfield Van Cott	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	October 24, 1878
Michael J. Kelly	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1876

Joseph Weill	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	November 12, 1882
Joseph D. Costa	Attendant	Justice	1,200 00	C	June 1, 1876
John McKeever	Attendant	Justice	1,200 00	C	January 1, 1876
Daniel Mooney	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	January 1, 1882

Fourth District Court, New York City.

Alfred Steckler	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt.	January 1, 1882
Julius Harburger	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	December 20, 1887
George Hall	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	December 20, 1887
Caleb H. Redfern	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	December 20, 1887
Joseph Blackgrove	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	August 15, 1889
Francis McNicol	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	December 16, 1887
Patrick Brady	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	December 16, 1887
Edward Finkelstone	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	April 17, 1889

Fifth District Court, New York City.

Henry M. Goldfogle	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt.	
John Duane, Jr.	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	
James H. Shiels	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	
Arthur F. Dueret	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	
Jacob Katz	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	
James Laverty	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	
James McAlarney	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	
Charles J. Newman	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	

Sixth District Court, New York City.

Samson Lachman	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt.	January 1, 1888
Philip Ahern	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	December 30, 1887
Abram Bernard	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	December 30, 1887
James A. Gill	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	January 8, 1888
Kaufman Worms	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	January 15, 1876
Charles Boyle	Attendant	Justice	1,200 00	C	January 15, 1876
Lawrence J. Hines	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	December 31, 1887

Seventh District Court, New York City.

Patrick McDavitt	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	March, 1887
George A. Moulter	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1882
Frederick Fischer	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	February 1, 1886
Julius Johnson	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	January, 1882
Edward T. Foran	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	January, 1882
John McGuire	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	January, 1882

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.— EIGHTH DISTRICT COURT, NEW YORK CITY— (*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
John Jeroloman	Justice	Elected	$6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1888
C. G. Archibald	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	January 1, 1876
Henry G. Leach	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	January 3, 1878
Charles A. Morrison	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	January 3, 1888
John Tourney	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	March 1, 1888
William Hein	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	March 7, 1888
John J. Wall	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	February 1, 1888
Joseph C. Frederick	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	June 1, 1888
Robert J. Cook	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	June 1, 1889

NINTH DISTRICT COURT, NEW YORK CITY.

Joseph P. Fallon	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1888
William H. Liscomb	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	January 1, 1886
John C. Munzinger	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	January 1, 1886
Frank A. Pollard	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	December 16, 1872
John Theiss	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	February 17, 1888
Charles L. Lambert	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	February 1, 1888
James Farrell	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	October 1, 1887
William H. Sharrott	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	May 23, 1887

TENTH DISTRICT COURT, NEW YORK CITY.

A. J. Rogers	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1886
Matthew P. Breen	Clerk	Justice	3,000 00	A	November 28, 1885
Richard Hamilton	Assistant clerk	Justice	3,000 00	C	November 19, 1886
Charles F. Tinkham	Stenographer	Justice	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1886
Francis A. Schilling	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	June 7, 1886
Henry H. A. Ronner	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	January 1, 1886
Patrick H. Clark	Janitor	Justice	900 00	B	January 1, 1886
Frederick Schnaufer	Attendant	Justice	1,000 00	C	January 1, 1889

ELEVENTH DISTRICT COURT, NEW YORK CITY.

Thomas Murray	Justice	Elected	6,000 00	Exempt	January 1, 1886
John E. Kelly	Clerk	Judge	3,000 00	A	January 1, 1885
Daniel F. McMahon	Assistant clerk	Judge	3,000 00	C	January 1, 1885
Henry G. Smith	Stenographer	Judge	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1885
Martin Senger	Interpreter	Judge	1,200 00	B	January 1, 1885
Patrick Saxton	Janitor	Judge	900 00	B	January 1, 1885
Cornelius Foley	Attendant	Judge	1,000 00	C	January 1, 1885
Patrick C. McCormack	Attendant	Judge	1,000 00	C	April 7, 1888

FIRST DISTRICT COURT, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

John Courtney	Justice	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1888
Edward Moran	Chief clerk	Justice	1,800 00	A	December	27, 1883
Peter J. Doyle	Deputy clerk	Justice	1,600 00	C	December	27, 1883
James J. Tourney	Deputy clerk	Justice	1,200 00	A	February	1, 1889
Joseph N. B. Rawle	Stenographer	Justice	1,800 00	C	April	30, 1887

SECOND DISTRICT COURT, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

John Petterson	Justice	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	May	1, 1888
Michael Shields	Clerk	Justice	1,800 00	A	June	1, 1880
Jacob F. Becker	Interpreter	Justice	1,200 00	B	July	16, 1871
Alex. R. Black	Stenographer	Justice	600 00	C	March	1, 1882
Mary Bretnitz	Janitress	Justice	300 00	D	May	1, 1888
Chas. F. Wolz	Assistant clerk	Justice	1,500 00	C	June	6, 1888
Andrew E. Colvin	Assistant clerk and stenographer	Justice	1,500 00	C	March	1, 1889

THIRD DISTRICT COURT, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Moses Engle	Justice	Elected	5,000 00	Exempt	December	13, 1887
James Dillon	Clerk	Judge	1,800 00	A	May	1, 1888
Arthur J. Higgins	Deputy clerk	Judge	1,500 00	C	May	1, 1888
Emil Klebaur	Interpreter	Judge	1,200 00	B	June	30, 1888
Robert Snyder	Janitor	Judge	900 00	B	February	16, 1888
Alexander Black	Stenographer	Judge	600 00	C		
Wm. McFeeters	Clerk	Judge	1,500 00	C	April	1, 1889

BOARD OF POLICE JUSTICES, NEW YORK CITY.

Patrick G. Duffy	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	January	19, 1883
J. Henry Ford	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	November	22, 1881
John J. Gorman	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	November	15, 1883
James T. Kilbreth	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	January	9, 1883
Henry Murray	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	September	7, 1880
Daniel O'Reilly	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	November	15, 1883
Maurice J. Power	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	December	10, 1880
Solon B. Smith	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	December	10, 1880
Charles Welde	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	January	5, 1884
Andrew J. White	Police justice	Appointed	8,000 00	Exempt	November	22, 1881
George W. Cregier	Secr tary	Board	1,000 00	A	January	1, 1877
Jeremiah Hayes	Police clerk	Board	3,000 00	A	December	1, 1889
George W. Cregier	Police clerk	Board	3,000 00	A	November	11, 1873
Patrick McCabe	Police clerk	Board	3,000 00	A	February	28, 1887
Henry C. Perley	Police clerk	Board	3,000 00	A	January	1, 1882
C. M. Smyth	Police clerk	Board	3,000 00	A	January	1, 1882
John Tracey	Police clerk	Board	3,000 00	A	November	11, 1881
Charles A. Adams	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	June	16, 1885
David Crocheron	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	June	16, 1885
John Gavigan	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	December	1, 1889

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—BOARD OF POLICE JUSTICES, NEW YORK CITY—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Thomas P. Dinneman	Clerk's assistant	Board	$2,000 00	C	February 1, 1888
Thomas J. Ryan	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	December 1, 1889
Victor Heinberger	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	November 10, 1877
William J. Kennedy	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	March 31, 1884
Michael W. Bowen	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	December 1, 1889
Barnard Malone	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1885
John E. McGowan	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	November 11, 1873
George P. Kelly	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1890
William Morgan	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	December 4, 1873
Richard J. Sullivan	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1890
Frank Raymond	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	March 1, 1888
James A. Lyon	Stenographer	Board	2,000 00	C	April 1, 1882
W. L. Ormsby, Jr	Stenographer	Board	2,000 00	C	January 31, 1885
D. C. Seltman	Stenographer	Board	2,000 00	C	January 31, 1885
Michael J. Treacy	Stenographer	Board	2,000 00	C	January 31, 1888
John Frederick	Interpreter	Board	1,200 00	B	February 1, 1882
Francis P. Knapp	Interpreter	Board	1,200 00	B	November 26, 1877
Michael Trageser	Interpreter	Board	1,200 00	B	November 10, 1887
C. F. Winkleman	Interpreter	Board	1,200 00	B	May 25, 1885
August J. Laske	Attendant	Board	1,200 00	C	April 1, 1888
George H. Davis	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	April 1, 1888
Solomon D. Rosenthal	Clerk's assistant	Board	2,000 00	C	December 1, 1889
SUPREME COURT, NEW YORK CITY.					
Edward F. Reilly	Clerk	Elected		A	January 1, 1889
Benjamin W. Buchanan	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	
James L. McNierney	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	July 1, 1869
Thomas G. Moore	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 1, 1879
Michael Brophy	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 28, 1874
Julius B. Arnold	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 28, 1874
David J. Lees	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 28, 1874
James E. McVeaney	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	May 1, 1874
Peter McAleer	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 28, 1874
Michael Martin	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	January 3, 1876
Peter Rush	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	July 1, 1869
John Arnold	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	January 15, 1876
Timothy O'Brien	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 19, 1868
John Nolan	Attendant	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 28, 1874
Thomas Brennan	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	April 1, 1888
John Martin	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	March 1, 1886
Philip Furlong	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	February 1, 1883
Peter L. Halpin	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	February 2, 1888

Nathaniel J. Lane	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	August	1, 1884
George G. Nash	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	June	10, 1884
Walter J. Corr	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	September	15, 1889
Joseph P. Strack	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	June	10, 1884
Christopher Bathe	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	June	6, 1884
Marcus N. Hebberd	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	June	11, 1884
Patrick H. Hall	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	June	10, 1884
John H. Barnbach	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	April	1, 1883
Edwin A. Kingsley	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	February	13, 1887
William H. Burke	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	January	1, 1887
Wm. J. Lynch	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	July	1, 1889
James McGuire	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	November	1, 1887
Augustus H. Murphy	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	January	1, 1888
Thomas F. Walsh	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	June	1, 1888
Samuel Goldberg	Librarian	Clerk	1,500 00	C	February	1, 1889
Adolf Welde	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	March	21, 1889
John McCartney	Attendant	Clerk	1,000 00	C	July	1, 1889

SUPERIOR COURT.

John Sedgwick	Chief judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1872
John J. Freedman	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1877
Charles H. Truax	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1881
Richard O'Gorman	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1883
George L. Ingraham	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1883
P. Henry Dugro	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	January	1, 1887
Thomas Boese	Chief clerk	Court	6,000 00	A	January	5, 1872
Willis P. Miner	Deputy clerk	Chief clerk	2,000 00	C	September	1, 1887
J. H. H. Ward	Special deputy clerk	Chief clerk	2,500 00	C	May	1, 1877
William Haviland	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	2,500 00	C	September	1, 1855
Owen E Westlake	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	2,500 00	C	January	1, 1862
George W. Russell	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	2,500 00	C	January	1, 1873
E. C. Breckmann	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	2,500 00	C	March	1, 1874
Edwin Coe	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	2,500 00	C	January	1, 1874
J. Phelps Wingate	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	2,500 00	C	January	1, 1877
Clifford Boese	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	1,500 00	C	September	1, 1877
Henry Van Hoesen	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	1,500 00	C	October	1, 1881
James Duffy	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	1,500 00	C	November	1, 1886
John W. Gantzer, Jr	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	1,500 00	C	March	15, 1879
Cornelius J. Kane	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	1,500 00	C	September	1, 1887
Patrick H. Whalen	Assistant clerk	Chief clerk	1,500 00	C	October	1, 1887
Henry M. Parkhurst	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	May	6, 1872
James E. Munson	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	January	1, 1876
Edwin N. Robbins	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	June	8, 1879
B. L. Dusenbury	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	January	11, 1888
W. H. Berrigan	Crier	Court	2,000 00	C	October	4, 1886
Henry C. Petty	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	January	11, 1872
Frederick Merz	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	December	15, 1876
Lewis W. Reis	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	January	27, 1877
Peter L. Schreiber	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	November	16, 1877

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—SUPERIOR COURT—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
James Cherry	Attendant	Court	$1,000 00	C	January 1, 1883
Samuel Neilson	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 1, 1884
Frederick E. Worch	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	May 7, 1889
Quincey W. Boese	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	March 1, 1885
Edward R. Watson	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	March 1, 1885
James J. Connor	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	March 1, 1885
Thomas Hunn	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	November 1, 1885
Nicholas J. Hayes	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	December 1, 1886
Frederick Kropp	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	September 1, 1888
Joseph O. Davis	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	January 12, 1887
Michael Sullivan	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	June 21, 1888
William R. Duton	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	November 1, 1887
W. L. Morehouse	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	November 1, 1887
John D. Newman, Jr	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	January 1, 1888
Albert Sanders	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 15, 1888

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

John F. Carroll	Clerk	Court	6,000 00	A	December 1, 1889
J. A. Monheimer	Deputy clerk	Clerk	5,000 00	A	January 1, 1889
David S. Veitch	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	November 11, 1873
Gustav St. Albe	Interpreter	Court	2,000 00	B	November 10, 1879
John C. Duffy	Subpœna clerk	Court	2,000 00	C	December 1, 1889
James Fitzpatrick	Subpœna clerk	Court	2,000 00	C	June 29, 1885
Henry I. Wright	Subpœna clerk	Court	2,000 00	C	December 26, 1881
John J. McCauley	Messenger	Court	1,500 00	C	January 16, 1885
Harry Jacobs	Subpœna server	Court	2,000 00	C	June 12, 1889

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, NEW YORK CITY.

Richard Larremore	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	
Joseph F. Daly	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	
George M. Van Hoesen	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	
Miles Beach	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	
Henry Wilder Allen	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	
Henry W. Bookstaver	Judge	Elected	15,000 00	Exempt	
John B. Jarvis	Deputy clerk	Clerk	2,000 00	C	December 4, 1882
William S. Keiley	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	January 2, 1871
Isaiah Keyser	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	January 1, 1864
W. P. Richardson	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	April 1, 1858
Joseph B. Coe	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	October 1, 1867

James P. Rogers	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	October	1, 1870
Nathan S. Jarvis	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	January	2, 1871
Chas. F. Koehler	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	March	2, 1874
John H. Loos	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	January	1, 1876
Chas. O'Connell	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	June	29, 1878
Dewitt C. Graham	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	January	1, 1883
William L. Taylor	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	May	1, 1883
J. A. Jameson, Jr	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	March	9, 1887
Albert C. Cochrane	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	March	1, 1872
Clifton Ball	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	March	15, 1880
John Cotter	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	May	1, 1880
George Greene	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	February	18, 1868
Thomas Sweeney	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	April	29, 1872
John Martin	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	April	29, 1872
William O'Neil	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	April	29, 1872
John Schutz	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	October	1, 1870
Michael Hall	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	April	9, 1872
Theodore J. Henry	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	June	1, 1875
Henry Smith	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	October	1, 1870
John Murphy	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	May	7, 1877
A. H. Hicks	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	October	31, 1884
Thomas F. Daly	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	October	31, 1884
A. M. Erlich	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	June	9, 1884
Andrew Hanneman	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	January	1, 1886
James Murphy	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	March	15, 1887
James Campbell	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	January	27, 1888
John Standfast	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	January	1, 1889

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

Frederick Smyth	Recorder	Elected	12,000 00	Exempt		
Randolph B. Martine	Judge	Elected	12,000 00	Exempt		
Rufus B. Cowing	City judge	Elected	12,000 00	Exempt		
John Sparks	Clerk	Court	7,000 00	A		
Edward J. Hall	Deputy clerk	Clerk	5,000 00	C	October,	1872
William Moser, Jr	Assistant clerk	Clerk	3,000 00	C	October,	1879
Henry Welsh	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	April,	1879
James P. Davenport	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	March,	1887
Albert Elterich	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,200 00	C	October,	1881
William Anderson	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	October,	1863
Frank S. Beard	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	January,	1886
Peter McLaughlin	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	March,	1887
Philip Dollin	Interpreter	Court	2,500 00	B	March,	1874
Albert J. Alsing	Interpreter	Court	2,000 00	C	March,	1877
John Bodine	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C		1879
William Colligan	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C		1876
James R. Cosgrove	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C		1879
Richard Cullen	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C		1879
Lawrence A. Curry	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C		1879
Thomas J. Dolan	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C		1876

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
John Garnett	Attendant	Court	$1,200 00	C	1876
Charles Knight	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1873
Robert Lindsay	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1861
W. J. McNeill	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
Eiler Miller	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
Thomas F. Morris	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1874
Patrick Myhan	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
Henry C. Patterson	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
John S. Phillips	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
Thomas H. Riley	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
D. B. Scofield	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
Peter Seaman	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
Isaac Smith	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1876
James L. Waldron	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1876
Moses Weil	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	1879
Sylvester Bennett	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1880
John Bermingham	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1879
Thomas Booth	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1887
James H. Clark	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1880
Richard Dougherty	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1879
Patrick Daly	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1879
Peter J. Dooling	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1886
John J. Gillen	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1880
David Heilferty	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1887
John Miller	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1882
John M. Oakford	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1880
Patrick J. O'Brien	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1882
Patrick O'Brien	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1881
Michael O'Beirne	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1887
F. J. Valentine	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	1886
Frederick Aldridge	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	May 15, 1888
Thomas Collyer	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	May 15, 1888
Martin McInerny	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	May 15, 1888
Henry Trott	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	May 15, 1888
H. G. Cutugno	Interpreter	Court	2,000 00	B	May 1, 1889

CITY COURT, NEW YORK CITY.

David McAdam	Chief justice	Elected	10,000 00	Exempt
Charles J. Nehrbas	Justice	Elected	10,000 00	Exempt
Simon M. Ehrlich	Justice	Elected	10,000 00	Exempt
Henry P. McGown	Justice	Elected	10,000 00	Exempt

William F. Pitshke	Justice	Elected	10,000 00	Exempt	
Michael Daly	Clerk	Court	3,000 00	A	January 26, 1888
John Reid	Deputy clerk	Clerk	2,000 00	C	October 17, 1888
Henry P. McGown, Jr.	Deputy clerk	Clerk	2,000 00	C	February 15, 1888
Joseph A. Jacobs	Deputy clerk	Clerk	2,000 00	C	March 6, 1888
George Croker	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,000 00	C	January 1, 1877
J. J. McCloskey	Assistant clerk	Clerk	2,000 00	C	January 3, 1878
Christian Schieck, Jr.	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	January 6, 1882
Thomas Carroll	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	January 16, 1884
Peter F. Murray	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	February 1, 1886
William E. McDonald	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	December 1, 1888
John Graham	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	February 20, 1888
Simpson Hamburger	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	February 20, 1888
Edward G. Tully	Assistant clerk	Clerk	1,500 00	C	April 1, 1888
F. J. Warburton	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	April 27, 1867
Farrell O'Dowd	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	January 5, 1869
Charles L. Guy	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	January 10, 1884
F. W. Hoffman	Interpreter	Court	1,500 00	B	February 1, 1884
James Kiernan	Attendant	Court	1,200 00	C	July 1, 1876
Frederick Tourelle	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 15, 1881
Jacob Conde	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	September 7, 1881
Louis Schlamm	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	January 16, 1884
James Cooper	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	June 1, 1884
John Quigg	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 1, 1886
Moses Levi	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 1, 1886
Edward Brucks	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 6, 1888
Charles W. Paul	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 15, 1888
Frederick Strauss	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 15. 1888
Frank P. Dunlop	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 20, 1888
Patrick A. Gilroy	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	February 20, 1888
John D. Wicking	Attendant	Court	1,000 00	C	March 6, 1888
John R. Potts	Stenographer	Court	2,500 00	C	February 3, 1889

City Court, Brooklyn.

Charles W. Thomas	Clerk	Judges	3,200 00	A	December 1, 1883
Dennis McNamara	Deputy clerk	Clerk	2,500 00	C	December 1, 1883
W. K. Van Valkenburgh	Special deputy clerk	Clerk	1,800 00	C	May 8, 1877
William H. Riley	Special deputy clerk	Clerk	1,800 00	C	July 1, 1879
Charles H. Farrell	Special deputy clerk	Clerk	1,800 00	C	July 1, 1882
Andrew Beck	Special deputy clerk	Clerk	1,800 00	C	November 19, 1883
Timothy Bigelow	Stenographer	Clerk	2,500 00	C	September 1, 1870
John E. Norcross	Stenographer	Clerk	2,500 00	C	January 1, 1871
Bernhard Midas	Interpreter	Clerk	1,200 00	B	November 12, 1886
John Malley	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	May 5, 1870
Nicholas Doyle	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	May 5, 1870
Daniel S. Blake	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	January 17, 1871
H. C. Croakright	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	January 17, 1871
James McLaughlin	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	November 28, 1874

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYES, ETC.—CITY COURT, BROOKLYN—(*Concluded*).

NAME.	Title of position.	Elected or appointed by.	Salary.	Schedule.	Date of entrance into position.
Thomas Shevlin	Court officer	Clerk	$1,200 00	C	December 6, 1883
Patrick Nolan	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	January 5, 1885
James Shannon	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	January 4, 1887
James Donovan	Court officer	Clerk	1,200 00	C	January 15, 1887
John Spaulding	Attendant and messenger	Clerk	1,200 00	C	February 14, 1889

CIVIL SERVICE STATUTES,

AMENDED RULES,

REGULATIONS, ETC.

Civil Service Statutes, Amended Rules, Regulations, Etc.

ORGANIZATION OF NEW YORK CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Commissioners.— Daniel E. Sickles, New York; George H. Treadwell, Albany; James H. Manning, Albany.

Officers, etc.— President, Daniel E. Sickles; chief examiner, John B. Riley; secretary, Clarence B. Angle; clerk, John C. Birdseye.

General office in Capitol, Albany.

General Board of Examiners at Albany.— Melvil Dewey, chairman; Charles W. Cole, Willis E. Merriman, Richard G. Milks, P. H. McQuade.

THE CIVIL SERVICE STATUTES.

An Act to regulate and improve the civil service of the State of New York (chap. 354), passed May 4, 1883, as amended by chapter 357, passed May 24, 1884, and chapter 410, passed May 29, 1884.

Section 1. The Governor is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, three persons, not more than two of whom shall be adherents of the same party, as Civil Service Commissioners, and said three commissioners shall constitute the New York Civil Service Commission. They shall hold no other official place under the State of New York. The Governor may remove any commissioner; and any vacancy in the position of commissioner shall be so filled by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, as to conform to said conditions for the first selection of commissioners. The three commissioners shall each receive a salary of $2,000 a year. And each of said commissioners shall be paid his necessary traveling expenses incurred in the discharge of his duty as a commissioner.

§ 2. It shall be the duty of said commission :

First. To aid the Governor, as he may request, in preparing suitable rules for carrying this act into effect; and when said rules shall have been promulgated, it shall be the duty of all officers of the State of New York, in the departments and offices to which any such rules

may relate, to aid, in all proper ways, in carrying said rules, and any modification thereof, into effect.

Second. And, among other things, said rules shall provide and declare, as nearly as the conditions of good administration will warrant, as follows:

1. For open competitive examinations for testing the fitness of applicants for the public service now classified or to be classified hereunder. Such examinations shall be practical in their character and so far as may be, shall relate to those matters which will fairly test the relative capacity and fitness of the persons examined to discharge the duties of that service into which they seek to be appointed.

2. All the offices, places and employments so arranged or to be arranged in classes shall be filled by selections from among those graded highest as the results of such competitive examinations.

3. There shall be a period of probation before any absolute appointment or employment aforesaid.

4. Promotions from the lower grades to the higher shall be on the basis of merit and competition.

5. No person in the public service is for that reason under any obligation to contribute to any political fund, or to render any political service, and no person shall be removed or otherwise prejudiced for refusing to do so.

6. No person in said service has any right to use his official authority or influence to coerce the political action of any person or body.

7. There shall be non-competitive examinations when competition may not be found practical.

8. Notice shall be given in writing by the appointing power to said commission of the person selected for appointment or employment from among those who have been examined, of the place of residence of such persons, of the rejection of any such persons after probation, of transfers, resignations and removals, and of the date thereof, and a record of the same shall be kept by said commission. And any necessary exceptions from said eight fundamental provisions of the rules shall be set forth in connection with such rules, and the reasons therefor shall be stated in the annual reports of the commission.

Third. Said commission shall, subject to the rules that may be made by the Governor, make regulations for, and have control of such examinations, and, through its members or the examiners, it shall supervise and preserve the records of the same; and said commission shall keep minutes of its own proceedings.

Fourth. Said commission may make investigations concerning the facts, and may report upon all matters touching the enforcement and effect of said rules and regulations, and concerning the action of any examiner or board of examiners hereinafter provided for, and its own subordinates, and those in the public service, in respect to the execution of this act; and, in the course of such investigations, each commissioner and their secretary shall have power to administer oaths.

Fifth. Said commission shall make an annual report to the Governor for transmission to the Legislature, showing its own action, the rules and regulations and the exceptions thereto in force, the practical effects thereof, and any suggestions it may approve for the more effectual accomplishment of the purposes of this act.

* § 3. Said commission is authorized to employ a chief examiner, a part of whose duty it shall be, under its direction, to act with the examining boards so far as practicable, whether at Albany or elsewhere, and to secure accuracy, uniformity and justice in all their proceedings, which shall be at all times open to him. The chief examiner shall be entitled to receive a salary at the rate of $3,600 a year, and he shall be paid his necessary traveling expenses incurred in the discharge of his duty. The commission is authorized to employ a secretary, who may be one of its own number, who shall receive a compensation of $1,000 per annum, and who shall also be paid his necessary traveling expenses incurred in the discharge of his duty, and also a person to act as stenographer and copyist, who shall be entitled to receive a compensation of $1,000 a year, or in its discretion, may from time to time employ stenographers and copyists at an expense not to exceed in the aggregate the sum of $1,000 a year. The commission may appoint a messenger, to act also as clerk, at a salary not exceeding $900 a year, and may dismiss him at pleasure. The commission may, at Albany, and in any other part of the State where examinations are to take place, designate and select a suitable number of persons in the official service of the State of New York, after consulting the head of the department or office in which such person serves, or, in its discretion, persons not in the official service, to be members of boards of examiners, and may at any time substitute any other person in or out of such service in place of any one so selected. Any person not at the time in the official service of the State, or of any political division thereof, serving as a member of the board of examiners, shall be entitled to compensation for every day

* As amended by section 1 of chapter 357, passed May 24, 1884.

actually and necessarily spent in the discharge of his duty as examiner at the rate of five dollars a day; but the aggregate compensation of any such examiner shall not exceed $100 in any year. It shall be the duty of the officers of the State of New York, or of any political division thereof, at any place outside of the city of Albany where examinations are directed by said rules or by said board to be held to allow the reasonable use of the public buildings, and to light and heat the same for holding such examinations, and in all proper ways to facilitate the same.

* § 4. It shall be the duty of the trustees of public buildings, designated by chapter 349 of the Laws of 1883, to cause suitable and convenient rooms and accommodations to be assigned or provided, and to be furnished, heated and lighted, at the city of Albany, for carrying on the work of said commission and said examinations, and said commission may order the necessary stationery, postage stamps, an official seal and other articles to be supplied, and the necessary printing to be done for its official use. And the cost and expense thereof, and the several salaries, compensations and necessary expenses of the commission, upon the same being stated in detail and verified by affidavit as the Comptroller may direct, shall be paid monthly from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

† § 5. Any commissioner, examiner, copyist, or messenger herein mentioned, or any other person who shall willfully and corruptly, by himself or in coöperation with one or more persons, defeat, deceive or obstruct any person in respect of his or her right of examination according to any rules or regulations prescribed pursuant to the provisions of this act, or who shall willfully, corruptly and falsely mark, grade, estimate, or report upon the examination or proper standing of any person examined pursuant to the provisions of this act, or aid in so doing, or who shall willfully and corruptly make any false representations concerning the same, or concerning the person examined, or who shall willfully and corruptly furnish to any person any special or secret information for the purpose of either improving or injuring the prospects or chances of any person so examined, or to be examined, shall for each offense be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 6. Within four months after the expiration of the present session of the Legislature, it shall be the duty of the Governor to cause to be arranged in classes the several clerks and persons employed or being

* As amended by section 2 of chapter 357, passed May 24, 1884.

† As amended by section 1 of chapter 410, passed May 29, 1884.

in the public service, for the purposes of the examination herein provided for, and he shall include in one or more of such classes, so far as practicable, all subordinate places, clerks and officers in the public service of the State.

§ 7. After the termination of eight months from the expiration of the present session of the Legislature, no officer or clerk shall be appointed, and no person shall be admitted to or be promoted in either of the said classes now existing, or that may be arranged hereunder pursuant to said rules, until he has passed an examination, or is shown to be specially exempted from such examination in conformity herewith. No elective officer, and no person merely employed as a laborer or workman, shall be required to be classified hereunder; nor unless by the direction of the Senate, shall any person who has been nominated for confirmation by the Senate, be required to be classified or to pass an examination.

* § 8. The mayor of each city in this State is authorized and is hereby directed to prescribe such regulations for the admission of persons into the civil service of such city as may best promote the efficiency thereof and ascertain the fitness of candidates in respect to character, knowledge and ability for the branch of the service into which they seek to enter, and for this purpose he shall, from time to time, employ suitable persons to conduct such inquiries and make examinations, and shall prescribe their duties and establish regulations for the conduct of persons who may receive appointment in the said service. And the regulations so to be prescribed shall, among other things, provide and declare as in the second subdivision of the second section of this act is provided and declared in reference to regulations for admission to the civil service of the State. Within two months after the passage of this act, it shall be the duty of each of said mayors in and by such regulations to cause to be arranged in classes the several clerks and persons employed or being in the public service of the city of which he is mayor, and he shall include in one or more of such classes, so far as practicable for the purposes of the examination herein provided for, all subordinate clerks and officers in the public service of the said city to whom his power under this act extends. After the termination of three months from the passage of this act no officer or clerk shall be appointed, and no person shall be admitted to or be promoted in either of the said classes now existing or that may be arranged hereunder pursuant to said rules, until he has passed the examination, or is shown to be

* As amended by section 2 of chapter 410, passed May 29, 1884.

exempted from such examination, in conformity with such regulations. Such regulations hereinafter prescribed and established, and any subsequent modification thereof, shall take effect upon the approval of the New York Civil Service Commission. Officers elected by the people, and the subordinates of any such officer, for whose errors or violation of duty said officer is financially responsible, and the head or heads of any department of the city government, and persons employed in or who seek to enter the public service under the educational departments of any city, and any subordinate officer who, by virtue of his office, has personal custody of public moneys or public securities, for the safe-keeping of which the head of an office is under official bonds, shall not be subject to the regulations prescribed pursuant to this section, nor shall any regulations contravene an existing statute relating to entrance to said service. It shall be the duty of all those in the official service of any such city to conform to and comply with any regulations made pursuant to this act, and to aid and facilitate in all reasonable and proper ways the enforcement of all regulations and the holding of all examinations which may be required under the authority conferred by this section. But the authority by this section conferred shall not be so exercised as to take from any policeman or fireman any right or benefit conferred by law, or existing under any lawful regulation of the department in which he serves. And all examinations herein authorized shall be public, and all regulations shall be published, and, with all the proceedings and papers connected with said examinations, shall be at all times subject to the inspection of said commission and its agents; and said commission shall set forth in its reports the character and practical effects of such examinations, together with its views as to the improvement and extension of the same, and also copies of all regulations made under the authority hereby conferred.*

§ 9. No recommendation of any person who shall apply for office or place under the provisions of this act which may be given by any Senator or Member of Assembly, or officer confirmed by the Senate, or judge of any court, except as to the character or residence of the applicant, shall be received or considered by any person concerned in making any examination or appointment under this act.

(§ 10. Repealed by § 7 of chapter 357, passed May 24, 1884.)

†§ 11. No officer, agent, clerk or employé under the government of the State of New York or any political division thereof shall, directly

* See section 3 of chapter 410, passed May 29, 1884.

† As amended by section 3 of chapter 357, passed May 24, 1884.

or indirectly, use his authority or official influence to compel or induce any other officer, clerk, agent or employé under said government, or any political division thereof, to pay or promise to pay any political assessment. Every said officer, agent or clerk, who may have charge or control in any building, office or room occupied for any purpose of said government, or any said division thereof, is hereby authorized to prohibit the entry of any person, and he shall not consent that any person enter the same for the purpose of therein making, collecting, receiving or giving notice of any political assessment; and no person shall enter or remain in any said office, building or room, or send or direct any letter or other writing thereto, for the purpose of giving notice of, demanding or collecting, nor shall any person therein give notice of, demand, collect or receive any such assessment; and no person shall prepare or make out, or take any part in preparing or making out, any political assessment, subscription or contribution with the intent that the same shall be sent or presented to or collected of any officer, agent or employé, subject to the provisions of this act, under the government of the State of New York, or that of any political division thereof, and no person shall knowingly send or present any political assessment, subscription or contribution to or request its payment of any said officer, agent or employé.

* § 12. Any person who shall be guilty of violating any provision of the last section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction thereof be punished by a fine not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court.

§ 13. No recommendation or question under the authority of this act shall relate to the political opinions or affiliations of any person whatever.

§ 14. Whoever while holding any public office, or in nomination for, or while seeking a nomination or appointment for any public office, shall corruptly use or promise to use, whether directly or indirectly, any official authority or influence (whether then possessed or merely anticipated) in the way of conferring upon any person, or in order to secure or aid any person in securing any office of public employment, or any nomination, confirmation, promotion or increase of salary, upon the consideration or condition that the vote or political influence or action of the last-named person, or any other, shall be given or used in behalf of any candidate, officer or party, or upon any other corrupt

* As amended by section 4 of chapter 357, passed May 24, 1884.

condition or consideration, shall be deemed guilty of bribery or an attempt at bribery. And whoever, being a public officer, or having or claiming to have any authority or influence for or affecting the nomination, public employment, confirmation, promotion, removal or increase or decrease of salary of any public officer, shall corruptly use or promise or threaten to use any such authority or influence, directly or indirectly, in order to coerce or persuade the vote or political action of any citizen, or the removal, discharge or promotion of any officer or public employé, or upon any other corrupt consideration, shall also be guilty of bribery or of an attempt at bribery. And every person found guilty of such bribery or an attempt to commit the same, as aforesaid, shall, upon conviction thereof, be liable to be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than three thousand dollars, or to be imprisoned not less than ten days nor more than two years, or to both said fine and said imprisonment in the discretion of the court. The phrase "public officer" shall be held to include all public officials in this State, whether paid directly or indirectly from the public treasury of the State, or from that of any political division thereof, or by fees or otherwise; and the phrase "public employé" shall be held to include every person not being an officer who is paid from any said treasury.

§ 15. A majority of the members of said board shall constitute a quorum, but a less number may adjourn from day to day. Said commission, when organized, shall immediately inquire into the methods of appointment, removal, terms of service, duties, compensation and numbers of all clerks, employés or subordinate officers of any nature whatsoever, either to this State or of cities or counties therein having a population exceeding fifty thousand inhabitants, who are not by existing laws appointed by the Governor of the State or by the mayor of any city, or elected by the people; and whenever the action of political parties or the public acts of official servants are in any wise affected, and if so to what degree, by the present methods of such appointments, tenure of office, removals and compensations, and whether the public interest would or would not be advanced by prescribing competitive tests of standards of appointment for any or all of such subordinate public servants, in addition to those who are hereinbefore included, and if so, the nature and extent of such tests or standards; and whether any abuses exist in connection with the existing practices touching said appointment, tenures, compensations or removals that require reform, or that may be abated by legislation or otherwise. Said commission may also further extend its inquiries so far as to enable it to report whether any and if so what

legislation is expedient, relative to the methods of compensation of all county officers and their subordinates in this State.

* § 16. Said commission shall have like power to secure by its subpœna, the attendance and testimony of witnesses, and the production of books and papers, pertinent to the investigations and inquiries hereby authorized, to that prescribed in and by chapter three hundred and fifty-three of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-two, for the commission thereby constituted in the execution of its duties as in said act last mentioned; and witnesses and officers to subpœna and secure the attendance of witnesses before said commission shall be entitled to the same fees as are allowed witnesses in civil cases in courts of record. Such fees need not be prepaid, but the Comptroller shall draw his warrant for the payment of the amount thereof, when the same shall have been certified to by the president of the commission, and duly proved by affidavit or otherwise to the satisfaction of the said Comptroller; and all State, county, town, municipal and other officers and their deputies, clerks, subordinates and employés shall afford the said board all reasonable facilities in conducting the inquiries specified in this act, and give inspection to said board of all books, papers and documents belonging, or in anywise appertaining to their respective offices, and also shall produce said books and papers, and shall attend and testify when required to do so by said commission.

§ 17. Said commissioners hereinbefore named, or in case of vacancy from among their number by declination, resignation or otherwise, a successor commissioner, to be appointed by the Governor, shall qualify by filing with the Secretary of State an oath to perform faithfully the duties of such commissioner. Each commissioner shall receive the compensation hereinbefore provided, together with his actual traveling expenses in the discharge of his duties as such commissioner, the said salaries and expenses, together with the other necessary expenses of said board, to be approved by the Comptroller and thereafter paid out of the treasury of the State; and the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the State treasury not otherwise appropriated for the purposes stated in this act..

---

* As amended by section 5, of chapter 357, passed May 24, 1884.

SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER 357.

AN ACT to amend chapter three hundred and fifty-four of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three, entitled "An act to regulate and improve the civil service of the State of New York."

PASSED May 24, 1884; three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. (Amends section three of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.)

§ 2. (Amends section four of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.)

§ 3. (Amends section eleven of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.)

§ 4. (Amends section twelve of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.)

§ 5. (Amends section sixteen of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.)

§ 6. The sum of one thousand dollars is hereby appropriated out of any unexpended balance in the treasury, to meet any expense incurred by section five of this act; which expense the treasurer shall pay on the warrant of the Comptroller.

§ 7. Section ten of said act is hereby repealed.*

§ 8. The election officers now in office, and the inspectors of election and poll clerks shall be exempt from examination in accordance with the act hereby amended, or the amendments thereof, and it shall be the duty of the commissioners and mayors of cities so to provide in regulations made under said act.

§ 9. This act shall take effect immediately.

---

* Refers to section ten of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.

Chapter 410.

An Act to amend chapter three hundred and fifty-four of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three, entitled "An act to regulate and improve the civil service of the State of New York."

Passed May 29, 1884; three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows ·

Section 1. (Amends section eight of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.)

§ 2 (Amends section eight of chapter three hundred and fifty-four, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three.)

§ 3. Where, before the passage of this act, the mayor of any city herein mentioned has prescribed regulations pursuant to the power given him by the act hereby amended, such regulations shall be deemed to be established and prescribed and to be operative as if established, prescribed and approved under the provisions of the said act as hereby amended; and the examiners who, before the passage of this act, have, by the mayor of any such city, been appointed or designated under the provisions of the said act, shall be deemed to be appointed and to have all the powers and duties which they would have if appointed under the provisions of the said act as hereby amended.

§ 4. In grateful recognition of the services, sacrifices and sufferings of persons who served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war, and have been honorably discharged therefrom, they shall be preferred for appointment to positions in the civil service of the State and of the cities affected by this act, over other persons (of equal standing) as ascertained under this act, and the act hereby amended, and the person thus preferred shall not be disqualified from holding any position in said civil service on account of his age nor by reason of any physical disability, provided such disability does not render him incompetent to perform the duties of the position applied for

CHAPTER 29.

AN ACT to amend chapter four hundred and ten of the Laws of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, entitled "An act to amend chapter three hundred and fifty-four of the Laws of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, entitled 'An act to regulate and improve the civil service of the State of New York.'"

PASSED March 1, 1886; three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter four hundred and ten of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-four, entitled "An act to amend chapter three hundred and fifty-four of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three, entitled 'An act to regulate and improve the civil service of the State of New York,'" is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 4. In grateful recognition of the services, sacrifices and sufferings of persons who served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war, and have been honorably discharged therefrom, they shall be certified as such by the commissioners, board or officers authorized to report names for appointment, to the appointing officer, or other appointing power, and shall be preferred for appointment to positions in the civil service of the State, and of the cities affected by this act and the several acts hereby amended, over all other persons, though graded lower than others so examined and reported, provided their qualifications and fitness shall have been ascertained as provided under this act, and the several acts hereby amended, and the person thus preferred shall not be disqualified from holding any position in said civil service on account of his age, nor by reason of any physical disability, provided such age or disability does not render him incompetent to perform the duties of the position applied for.

§ 2. Said chapter four hundred and ten of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-four is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:

§ 5. Whenever it shall appear after a competitive examination for appointment to a position in the civil service of the State, or of the cities affected by this act, and the several acts hereby amended, that more than one such honorably discharged soldier or sailor is qualified to fill the same, the commissioners, board or officer authorized to report names for appointment shall certify to the

appointing officer, or the appointing power, all of such honorably discharged soldiers or sailors whose qualifications and fitness have been ascertained as aforesaid, specifying their respective grades in such examination; provided, however, that when more than three of such honorably discharged soldiers or sailors shall be so found duly qualified for appointment to such positions, there shall be certified for such appointment not more than two names in excess of the number of places to be filled, and in all such cases the appointment shall be made from among those, not exceeding three in number, being so certified, who are graded highest, as the result of such examination.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

Chapter 464.

An Act to amend chapter three hundred and twelve of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-four, entitled "An act respecting the employment of honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors in the public service of the State of New York."

Passed May 25, 1887; three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Chapter three hundred and twelve of the Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-four, entitled "An act respecting the employment of honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors in the public service of the State of New York," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 1. In every public department and upon all public works of the State of New York, and of the cities, towns and villages thereof, and also in non-competitive examinations under the civil service laws, rules or regulations of the same wherever they apply, honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors shall be preferred for appointment and employment; age, loss of limb or other physical impairment which does not, in fact, incapacitate, shall not be deemed to disqualify them, provided they possess the business capacity necessary to discharge the duties of the position involved.

§ 2. All officials or other persons having power of appointment to or employment in the public service as set forth in the first section of this act, are charged with a faithful compliance with its terms, both in letter and spirit, and a failure therein shall be a misdemeanor.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

Chapter 119.

An Act relating to employés of the various cities and counties of the State.

Approved by the Governor April 10, 1888. Passed, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. No person holding a position by appointment in any city or county of this State, receiving a salary from such city or county (unless he has been appointed for a definite term), who is an honorably discharged soldier, sailor or marine, having served as such in the Union army or navy during the war of the rebellion, shall be removed from such position except for cause shown after a hearing had; but this provision shall not be construed to apply to the position of private secretary or chief clerk or deputy of any official or department, or to any other person holding a confidential relation to the appointing officer.

§ 2. All laws or part of laws inconsistent with the provisions of this law are hereby repealed.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

RULES AS AMENDED.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
ALBANY, *June* 30, 1884.

In the exercise of the authority conferred upon the Governor by chapter 354, Laws of 1883, entitled "An act to regulate and improve the civil service of the State of New York," and the acts amendatory thereof.

I, Grover Cleveland, Governor of the State of New York, do hereby promulgate the following rules for the regulation of the civil service of the said State, and all officers and persons in the civil service of the State and persons seeking to enter said service will govern themselves accordingly.

Done at the Capitol in the city of Albany, this the thirtieth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

Rule 1.

In these rules, and the regulations thereunder, the term "commission" indicates the Civil Service Commission of the State of New York, and the terms "class," "subdivision" and "grade" are those established by the classification of the civil service of the State, approved by the Governor September 3, 1883, and the positions now comprised in, or hereafter entered in, such classification shall, in the aggregate, be taken as the civil service of the State referred to herein, and the term "public service" shall be taken to comprehend all persons in the service of the State, without regard to such classification.

Rule 2.

No person in the public service is, for that reason, under any obligation to contribute to any political fund or purpose, or to render any political service, and no person shall be removed or otherwise prejudiced for refusing so to do.

Rule 3.

No person in the public service has the right to use his official authority or influence to coerce the political action of any person or body.

Rule 4.

For the purpose of indicating the manner in which selections shall be made for filling the positions in the civil service, when vacant, such positions shall be enrolled by class, subdivision, grade or name in some one of the five schedules, designated respectively as A, B, C, D and E, which schedules are hereunto annexed and form a part of these rules. The right is reserved to transfer, hereafter, any position from one schedule to another, as from time to time the conditions of good administration to the general interests of the public service may require, in which case prompt publication of any such transfer will be made to all concerned.

Rule 5.

Schedule A shall include the deputies of principal officers, duly authorized by law to act for their principals; all officers, clerks and others whose official relations are necessarily strictly confidential to the head of the office in which they serve; officers or others under official bonds as security for the collection, custody or disbursement of public moneys, or who, by virtue of their position, have the custody of public moneys, for the safe-keeping of which any officer must give bonds, and such other positions as may now or hereafter be included in this schedule, according to law, and such schedule shall comprise the following positions:

CLASS 1.

SUBDIVISION II.

In the office of the Secretary of State, the deputy secretary; in the office of the Comptroller, the deputy comptroller and confidential clerk; in the office of the Treasurer, the deputy treasurer, the cashier and the bookkeeper; in the office of the Attorney-General, the deputies, assistant in New York city and the confidential clerk; in the office of the State Engineer and Surveyor, the deputy, resident engineers, division engineers; in the department of Public Instruction, the deputy, the confidential clerk and stenographer, and the confidential inspector of school buildings; the deputy superintendent and special examiners of the Banking Department; in the Insurance Department, the deputy, the chief clerk, *cashier, chief actuary and four assistant actuaries,* the private secretary and the special examiners; the clerk of the Superintendent of Prisons; the clerk, deputy clerk, reporter *and messenger* of the Court of Appeals; in the office of the Inspector-General, the Assistant Inspector-General, the chief clerk; the

secretaries of the Railroad Commission, the Regents of the University, the Board of Health, the Board of Charities, the State Commission in Lunacy, the Commissioners of Emigration, the Forest Commission and the Civil Service Commission; the chief examiner of the civil service; *chaplains in the State service;* clerk and deputy clerk of the Board of Claims; the chief engineer and the assistant secretary under the Board of Electrical Control; treasurers of asylums; the game and fish protectors; the superintendent of public buildings; principals, professors and teachers in normal schools; the secretary, counsel, cashier *and four special detectives* in the office of the New York Board of Excise; the chief clerk *and six special agents* in the Bureau of Labor Statistics; the Assistant Adjutant-General; State agent for discharged convicts; cashier and bookkeeper under superintendent of public buildings; Assistant Dairy Commissioners; the chief clerks of courts; the secretary of the board of police justices; the police clerk of each of the police courts, and the clerk of each of the district courts of New York.

Rule 6.

The appointments to positions comprised in Schedule A may be made without examinations under these rules, but such examinations may be had upon the request of the appointing officer. Appointing officers must notify the commission, in writing, of all appointments to such positions within five days after the same are made.

Rule 7.

Schedule B shall include the following:

CLASS 1.

All clerks and other persons, of whatever designation, rendering services similar to those of clerks in any branch of the State service in the following grades:

Subdivision I.

First Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of less than one thousand dollars.

Second Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of one thousand dollars or more, but less than one thousand two hundred dollars.

Third Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of one thousand two hundred dollars or more, but less than one thousand five hundred dollars.

CLASS 2.

Civil engineers and surveyors; chemists; census enumerators.

Under the board of electrical control, the electrical expert; the inspectors of electrical conductors; the inspectors of underground construction.

CLASS 3.

SUBDIVISION II.

Superintendents and assistant superintendents in charge of public buildings under the general superintendent.

SUBDIVISION III.

Office messengers and orderlies in the courts, offices and public buildings. Interpreters in courts; janitors in courts. *Pages.*

SUBDIVISION IV.

All steam engineers.

CLASS 4.

SUBDIVISION III.

First Grade. Rodmen and levelmen.
Second Grade. Assistant engineers below the rank of resident.

CLASS 6.

In prisons and reformatories.

SUBDIVISION II.

Physicians.

SUBDIVISION IV.

Steam engineers.

SUBDIVISION V.

First Grade. Teachers in reformatories receiving an annual compensation of less than $500.

CLASS 7.

In asylums, hospitals and similar institutions, and by the Commissioners of Emigration.

SUBDIVISION VII.

First Grade. Teachers receiving an annual compensation of less than $500.

Rule 8.

Appointments shall be made or employment shall be given in the positions in Schedule B by selection from those persons graded highest, as the results of open competitive examinations, but appointments may also be made in the second grade of subdivision III, class VI, by promotion, as provided by Rules 30 and 31; but no person shall be eligible for appointment to a position in said grade of said subdivision and class, except by promotion, who has not had at least one year's successful experience in governing or controlling men.

Rule 9.

The competitive examinations shall be practical in their character, and with paramount regard to those matters which will fairly test the relative capacity and fitness of the persons examined for the service which they seek to enter. The examinations shall be held at such times and places as the commission may designate, and ten days previous notice of such examination will be mailed to all eligible applicants of record. Special regulations in which the particular conditions (if any) of the examination will be specified, will be issued, when deemed expedient by the commission, prior to the examinations.

Rule 10.

All regular applications for admission to such competitive examinations will be on blanks in a form prescribed by the commission, and the applicant must state therein on oath, and in his own handwriting: 1. His full name, residence and post-office address. 2. His term of residence in this State. 3. His citizenship. 4. His date of birth. 5. His place of birth. 6. His previous employment in the public service, if any. 7. His business or employment for the last preceding five years. 8. His education. 9. If in the military or naval service of the United States in the late war, give name of organization or vessel to which attached, date of enlistment or commission, position or rank, date and cause of discharge from the service, and any physical disability incurred in such service. 10. Such other information must be furnished as the commission may reasonably require, touching the applicant's fitness for the public service.

The application must be accompanied (1) by a certificate of a practicing physician in good repute, that he has examined the applicant and found him free from any physical defect or disease that would be likely to interfere with the proper discharge of his duties in the position of the civil service sought by such applicant; and (2) by the certificate of not less than three nor more than five reputable citizens of this State that they have been personally acquainted with the applicant for at least one year, and believe him to be of good moral character, of temperate and industrious habits, and in all respects fit for the service which he wishes to enter, and that they are willing that such certificate shall be published for public information. The applicant must also state in his application the grade or subdivision in the schedule he seeks to enter, and whether he limits such application to any particular department, office or institution.

Rule 11.

Defective applications will be suspended and applicants notified to amend the same, but no such notice shall be given or opportunity granted a second time. Whenever the application shows that the applicant is not within the prescribed limits of age, or otherwise not qualified under the rules and regulations, or is manifestly unfit for the service, the application will be rejected.

Rule 12.

The date of the reception of all applications shall be indorsed thereon, and entered of record by the commission, and if the applicants for admission to any grade or subdivision are in excess of a number that can be examined at a single examination, they will be notified to appear in their order on the respective records, provided that persons who have been honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States in the late war shall have precedence in such notification.

Rule 13.

For the purpose of making examinations of applicants from time to time, as may be required, the commission will designate and select, at Albany and other places, a suitable number of persons to be members of boards of examiners, and will duly commission such persons as examiners; and the commission may at any time substitute any other person in place of any one so selected. When persons selected as examiners are in the official service of the State, the head of the department or office in which such persons serve shall be consulted; and in the discharge of their duties as examiners the persons so selected from the official service will be responsible solely to the commission, and will act under its regulations and direction.

Rule 14.

Under the direction of the commission the chief examiner will prepare a list of subjects of examination for the several grades and subdivisions in this schedule upon which each applicant must be examined. To such list of obligatory subjects there may be added certain other subjects in which the applicant may be examined or not, at his option. The general standing of each applicant shall depend solely upon his relative proficiency in the obligatory subjects. For the purpose of determining the general average standing, certain relative weights will be given to the obligatory subjects, which weights shall be adjusted to the relative importance of the subject.

Rule 15.

No person whose standing on any obligatory subject is less than fifty, or whose ascertained average standing on all the obligatory subjects is less than seventy, will be entered upon the eligible list.

Rule 16.

The names of the persons who have passed above the minimum, as set forth in the previous rule, will be entered upon a register in the order of their excellence, and opposite each name will be entered the standing of such person in each optional subject in which he may have been examined.

Rule 17.

1. Whenever an officer having the power of appointment to or employment in any grade or subdivision in this schedule shall so request, the commission shall certify to him the names of three eligible persons who are graded highest on the proper register, indicating such of them (if any) as have been honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States in the late war.

2. From the three persons whose names are so certified the officer shall make a selection to fill the vacant place, subject, however, to the provisions of Rule 44, giving preference in appointments to certain persons.

3. Whenever such request shall indicate that proficiency in any of the specified optional subjects is of prime importance in the position to be filled, the commission may certify the names of the three persons in the eligible list having the highest standing (not being below the minimum of seventy) on such optional subject. The commission shall have power to order a new or special examination whenever there are no persons on the eligible list, sufficiently qualified in such optional subjects, or whenever an appointing officer shall apprise the commission that any special qualifications are required for the position vacant. All positions filled by selections based on optional or special subjects will be especially noted in the published gazette of appointments, and in the official register of qualifications and schemes for examination as being special positions in respect to such qualifications.

4. In the selection from the persons whose names are certified as above by the commission, the appointing or employing officer, upon his written requisition therefor, will be furnished with the application and examination papers of all the persons so certified, and in the exercise of his responsible power of selection he may summon personally before him the certified persons for such verbal inquiries

as he may deem proper. All papers furnished upon requisition as above must be returned to the commission with the notice of selection.

Rule 18.

Whenever physical qualifications are of prime importance in the proper discharge of duties in any position, applicants must pass a physical examination and be certified as qualified in such respect before record on the proper eligible list for selection for such position, or before certification by the commission as qualified for such selection.

Rule 19.

1. No person on any register shall be certified more than three times to the same officer, except on request of such officer; nor shall any one remain eligible more than one year on any register.

2. Upon satisfactory evidence produced to the commission that any person whose name is on any eligible list is, by reason of his character, habits or past reputation, unfit for admission to the civil service, the name of such person shall be formally stricken from such eligible list

3. No person who has entered upon any examination for a position in Schedules B or C shall be admitted, within one year from the date thereof, to a new examination for the same grade or subdivision.

Rule 20.

Schedule C shall include the following positions:

CLASS 1.

Clerks and assistant clerks in State prisons.

CLASS 2.

All persons of special qualifications (except those employed in the salt works, prisons, reformatories, asylums or other charitable and corrective institutions), including directors or curators of museums; geologists, botanists and entomologists and their respective assistants; librarians and their assistants; sanitary experts; inspectors of quarantine hospitals; medical superintendent of immigrants; health officers; the clerk in the department of the general inspector of rifle practice; the chief clerk; the confidential clerk and stenographer; the corporation examiner; the assistant corporation examiner; the cashier and bookkeeper, and *two messengers* in office of the Secretary of State; the check clerk and corporation tax clerk in the office of the Treasurer; law clerk, Department of Public Instruction; brief clerk, assistant to second deputy, *and messenger* in the office of Attorney-General; the musical director in the Asylum for the Blind, at Batavia; messenger in the office

of Superintendent of State prisons; stenographer of the Board of Claims; corporation tax clerk; assistant corporation tax clerk; the chief clerk of the bureau of canal affairs; chief tax clerk; land (or first assistant) tax clerk; tax correspondent, special accountant, and messenger in the office of the Comptroller; law clerk; three application clerks and inspectors under the Board of Excise of the city of New York; the private secretary to the Factory Inspector; *confidential clerk and stenographer of the State Commission in Lunacy.*

CLASS 3.

Subdivision I.

Court criers and attendants; court and other marshals; stenographers of courts; messenger in the office of the Board of Claims; clerks' assistants, court attendants and stenographers of the police courts, and the assistant clerks, attendants, officers and court attendants and stenographers of the district courts; assistant clerks, subpœna clerks, stenographers and attendants of the Courts of General and Special Sessions.

CLASS 4.

Subdivision I.

Superintendents of repairs.

CLASS 5.

On the Onondaga salt works.

Subdivision I.

First Grade. Engineers (except the chief engineer), overseers of pumps and supervisors of aqueducts and reservoirs.

Second Grade. Chief engineer.

Subdivision II.

First Grade. Assistant inspectors of salt or of barrels.

CLASS 6.

In the prisons and reformatories.

Subdivision I.

Wardens and agents of prisons; superintendents of reformatories.

Subdivision II.

Principal matrons.

CLASS 7.

In asylums, hospitals and under the Commissioners of Emigration.

SUBDIVISION I.

Superintendents of insane asylums.

SUBDIVISION II.

Superintendents of asylums other than those for the insane.

SUBDIVISION III.

Assistant physicians and pathologists in insane asylums in the lowest grade in each asylum.

SUBDIVISION IV.

Physicians other than those in insane asylums.

SUBDIVISION V.

Stewards of asylums; matrons of asylums.

Rule 21.

The positions in Schedule C may be filled by the appointing officer in his discretion in respect to the manner of examination. The discretion of the officer in such cases shall be limited as follows: (1) he may select from the three persons graded highest as the result of an open competitive examination; or (2) he may name to the commission three or more persons for competitive examination, and appoint the one graded highest in such examination; or (3) he may appoint or employ any person named by him who upon a non-competitive examination shall be duly certified by the commission as qualified to discharge the duties of the position.

Rule 22.

Competitive examinations for positions in Schedule C will be subject to the same general provisions as prescribed in Rules 8 to 18, both inclusive. If the competition be an open one, the public notice thereof shall denote the special qualifications in which competitors shall be examined. Before admission to a limited competition, the nominees must file with the commission the certificates required by Rule 10.

Rule 23.

1. Upon the non-competitive examination into the qualifications of a person named to the commission for a position in this schedule, the commission will give a certificate to such person only when satisfied:

First. That he is within the limits of age prescribed for the position or employment to which he has been named.

Second. That he is properly certified as free from any physical defect or disease which would be likely to interfere with the proper discharge of his duties:

Third. That his character is such as to qualify him for such position or employment; and

Fourth. That he possesses the requisite knowledge and ability to enter on the discharge of his official duties.

2. An officer naming to the commission a person for examination, will, at the same time, transmit his certificate that after due inquiry he is satisfied that the character and habits of the person named fit him for the civil service, and will append to the certificate such formal vouchers or credentials as to character as he may desire to have considered or put on file. In the determination of character or habits of the nominee, the certificate thereof by the nominating officer will be considered as essential.

Rule 24.

In determining the limits of age and the subjects and scope of the examination into the qualifications for each position as defined in the fourth clause of the preceding rule, the head of the department, office or institution where such position is to be filled, shall be consulted by the commission, or where the position is common to several offices or institutions, the several heads thereof shall be so consulted, and the regulations finally adopted for each position shall be published in the annual reports of the commission. Differences arising under this rule between the heads of departments, offices and institutions and the commission shall be reported to the Governor, whose decision in such case shall be final and conclusive.

Rule 25.

Whenever a vacancy in this schedule in any department, office or institution is to be filled, the officer having the authority to fill the same shall notify the commission which of the three methods in his discretion under Rule 21 he selects, and if the choice be by an open competition, the commission shall proceed as for an examination under Schedule B, but if the choice be by a limited competition or by the appointment of a person to be duly certified by the commission as qualified, the officer aforesaid shall name in such notification the person or persons to be examined, and the commission shall thereupon instruct the proper board of examiners, and shall notify the person or persons so named of the time, place and special regulations, for the examination; and the chief examiner shall supervise the preparation of proper questions and other inquiries to test the qualifications of such person or persons.

Rule 26.

The examiners for positions in Schedules C and D will be selected in the same manner and subject to the same rules and regulations as the examiners provided for in Rule 13.

Regular boards of examiners may be authorized to conduct examinations of persons duly cited to appear before them for positions in any schedule. Whenever the peculiar duties devolved upon any position or class of positions may so require, special examiners will be designated and commissioned. All examiners for the civil service will promptly report to the commission any violation of the provisions of the fifth section of the Civil Service Act.

Rule 27.

Schedule D shall include the following positions, viz.:

CLASS 2.

Sanitary inspectors appointed or employed under the General Health Act.

CLASS 3.

SUBDIVISION III.

Keepers and janitors of public buildings, arsenals, bureaus, etc., watchmen, firemen, porters and portresses in public buildings at Albany.

SUBDIVISION IV.

All persons engaged in expert mechanical duties in public buildings or arsenals.

CLASS 5.

SUBDIVISION III.

All persons employed in the Onondaga Salt Works, not otherwise classified.

CLASS 6.

In the prisons and reformatories.

SUBDIVISION IV.

All persons employed as expert mechanics in prisons and reformatories. Prison Guards.

SUBDIVISION VI.

All persons employed not otherwise classified and excepting laborers.

First Grade. Such persons receiving an annual compensation of less than $500.

Second Grade. Such persons receiving an annual salary of $500 or more.

CLASS 7.

In asylums and other similar institutions, and by the Commissioners of Emigration.

Subdivision VII.

Engineers and expert mechanics and tradesmen.

Subdivision VIII.

First Grade. Attendants, nurses and orderlies.

Subdivision IX.

All other persons employed in asylums and by the Commissioners of Emigration not otherwise classified.

First Grade. All such persons receiving an annual compensation of less than $500.

Second Grade. All such persons receiving an annual compensation of $500 or more.

Rule 28.

The positions in Schedule D must be filled by such persons as upon proper non-competitive examination shall be certified as qualified to discharge the duties of such position by an examiner or examiners selected or appointed for that purpose by the commission. The head of any office, department or institution in which there may be a vacancy or vacancies in any position or positions in this schedule, may name for examination a person for each vacancy. The commission may provide by special regulation that in any institution where a number of persons are employed in the same grade, the employing officer may name for examination more than one person, in order that there may be a list of qualified persons from which to make an immediate selection in case of vacancy. Such nominations may be made to the commission, or to an examiner or board of examiners, as the commission may prescribe by regulations.

Rule 29.

Examinations for positions in Schedule D shall be in all the four classes of qualifications defined in Rule 23, and their scope and details shall be determined in the manner directed in Rule 24. The examiner or examiners will be instructed by the commission in general or special regulations as to the standard, scope and methods of examination, the methods of certification and the character of the records and reports to be made.

Rule 30.

Schedule E shall include the following positions:

CLASS 1.

SUBDIVISION I.

All clerks and other persons of whatever designation rendering services similar to those of clerks in any branch of the State service.

Fourth Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $1,500 or more, but less than $1,800.

Fifth Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $1,800 or more, but less than $2,000.

Sixth Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $2,000 or more, but less than $2,500.

Seventh Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $2,500 or more.

CLASS 5.

Persons employed on the Onondaga Salt Works.

SUBDIVISION II.

Second Grade. Receivers and inspectors of salt or of barrels.

Third Grade. Chief inspector of salt and chief inspector of barrels.

CLASS 6.

Persons employed in prisons and reformatories.

SUBDIVISION III.

Second Grade. Keepers in prisons or reformatories receiving an annual compensation of $900 or less.

Third Grade. Keepers of prisons or reformatories receiving an annual compensation greater than $900 except the principal keepers.

Fourth Grade. Principal keepers.

SUBDIVISION V.

Second Grade. Teachers receiving an annual compensation of $500 or more, but less than $1,000.

Third Grade. Teachers receiving an annual compensation of $1,000 or more.

CLASS 7.

Persons employed in asylums and other similar institutions, and by the Commissioners of Emigration.

Subdivision III.

All assistant physicians and pathologists in insane asylums, except those in the lowest grade.

Subdivision VII.

Second Grade. Teachers receiving an annual compensation of $500 or more.

Subdivision VIII.

Second Grade. Supervisors of asylums and wards.

Rule 31.

The positions in Schedule E shall be filled, when vacant, by the promotion of those in the service in the lower grades of the same subdivision in the department, office or institution in which the vacancy or vacancies may occur. Promotions shall be made subject to the provisions of these rules, by the officer or officers having the power of appointment. If, in the judgment of such officer or officers, there be none found in the lower grades fit to perform the duties in such vacant positions, in that case, and in no other, the positions may be filled in the same manner as is prescribed by these rules for filling the positions in the lowest grade of the same subdivision and class. Promotions shall be made by successive grades; in case of vacancy in any position in this schedule, it shall be filled by a selection from the next inferior grade, if there be any person in such grade fit for promotion; and if there be no such person, then the promotion shall be made by selection from the next inferior grade, and so on until all the inferior grades are exhausted, and no person therein found fit, when the position shall be filled by appointment as above provided.

Rule 32.

Promotion will, in all cases, be based upon the positive merit of the person promoted, and upon his superior qualifications, as shown by his previous service. There shall be kept in every department, office and institution, proper comparative records of the efficiency, punctuality, attention and general good conduct of all persons employed therein. No person in the service when these rules take effect can be promoted without passing an examination, under the rules, of the same character as would an applicant for appointment to a similar position in the service. Examinations for promotion shall be based upon the actual work of the persons named therefor, as exhibited in the records of the office where they have been employed,

and upon the certificate of their immediate official superiors, that their efficiency and conduct during their past service have been in all respects satisfactory and entitle them to favorable consideration.

Rule 33.

No recommendation of any person for promotion shall be entertained or received unless made in the regular course of duty by his immediate official superiors, and the presentation of any recommendation other than that of such superiors will be considered an unwarrantable interference with the public service, and the person so recommended may be required to show, before being certified for promotion, that such recommendation was not made by his request or connivance.

Rule 34.

No temporary appointment or employment shall be made of any one not eligible for permanent employment except as hereinbefore provided.

Every officer having the power of such appointment or employment, shall, previous to making the same, certify to the commission the duration and character of the service to be rendered and the rate of compensation to be paid therefor. When such duration or term of service is certified to be for a longer period than one month, the commission shall certify to the appointing officer the names of the three graded highest on the proper register, who, upon due inquiry, are found willing to accept such temporary appointment, and from the three so certified a selection shall be made for the temporary service required. When the duration of service is certified not to exceed one month, and the need of such service to be immediate and urgent, the appointing officer may select for such temporary service, any person on the proper register of those eligible for permanent appointment; except that in the prisons, reformatories and asylums, temporary substitutes may be appointed without examination, for not exceeding thirty days in cases of disability by sickness or otherwise; and except that temporary appointment of officers may be made, for not more than five days in any case, to transfer prisoners from one prison to another or as substitutes for regular officers who are necessarily absent engaged in this duty.

No person appointed under this rule, except those appointed as herein provided for the transfer of prisoners, shall be appointed temporarily a second time unless sixty days shall have elapsed since the termination of his previous term of temporary service, and every temporary appointment without examination must be reported to the commission within five days, with the reason for the same.

Rule 35.

No person shall be appointed to any position in the civil service unless he is a citizen of the State and has been a resident thereof for at least one year previous to the date of his application or nomination. But this restriction shall not apply to the following positions in Schedule D, to wit: The first grade of subdivision four of class four; subdivision three of class five; the first grade of subdivision six of class six, and the first grade of subdivision eight, and the first grade of subdivision nine of class seven. Any other exceptions from such restriction made by special regulation of the commission shall be reported by it to the Legislature with the reasons therefor.

The maximum age for clerical positions in Schedule B and prison guards and keepers in the State civil service classification, except honorably discharged soldiers and sailors, shall be fifty years at the time of application, and the minimum age for messengers, stenographers and type-writers shall be eighteen years.

Rule 36.

In the selection, nomination or appointment of persons to fill positions in Schedules B, C and D, or promotion of persons to positions in Schedule E, no regard shall be paid to the partisan political opinions, affiliations or action of any person selected, nominated, appointed or promoted.

Rule 37.

No transfer or promotion shall be made from a position in a subdivision in any schedule to a position in another subdivision in that schedule, or to one in any other schedule except by virtue of the examination and certification prescribed under these rules for admission to such last-named subdivision. Transfer without examination may be made from a position in one department, office or institution to a similar position in another department, office or institution upon the mutual consent of the heads of the respective departments, offices or institutions.

Rule 38.

Any application for a position in the civil service, made in contravention of the provisions of the ninth or thirteenth sections of the Civil Service Act must be rejected.

Rule 39.

No question in any examination or proceeding, by or under the commission or examiners, shall call for the expression or disclosure of any partisan political opinion or affiliation of any person, whatever, nor shall any discrimination be made by reason thereof; and

the commission and its examiners shall discountenance all disclosure before either of them, of such partisan opinion or affiliation or by or concerning any applicants for examination, or by or concerning any person on any register awaiting appointment or employment.

Rule 40.

Every original appointment or employment in the civil service shall be for a probationary term of three months, at the end of which time, if the conduct and capacity of the person appointed or employed shall have been found satisfactory, the probationer shall be absolutely appointed or employed, but otherwise his employment shall cease.

Every officer under whom any probationer shall serve during any part of such probation shall carefully observe the quality and value of the services rendered by such probationer, and shall report in writing to the proper appointing officer the facts observed by him, showing the character and qualifications of such probationer, and of the service performed by him; and such reports shall be preserved on file.

Rule 41.

Every false statement knowingly made by any person on his application for examination, and every connivance by him at any false statement made in any certificate which may accompany his application, or any willful complicity by him in any fraud to improve his standing upon examination, shall be regarded as good cause for removal or discharge of such person during his probation.

Rule 42.

If for any sufficient reason it shall be impracticable to supply the names of persons who have passed a competitive examination in due season for any appointment or employment in any position in Schedule B, a provisional appointment may be made of a person who has passed a non-competitive examination under the direction and regulation of the commission; but the next report shall give the reason for such resort to non-competitive examination.

Rule 43.

1. All persons having the power of appointment to or employment in any position in the civil service must give notice in writing to the commission of the name and place of residence of any person selected for appointment or employment in any position, of the rejection of any such person after probation, and of the transfers, promotions, resignations and removals, discharge or death of all persons serving under them, with the date thereof.

2. Any officer who appoints, employs or promotes a person to or in a position in the civil service, the compensation for which is paid from the State treasury, or the account for which is subject to audit by the Comptroller, shall officially notify the Comptroller of such appointment, employment or promotion before certifying or rendering any account for the services of such person. Where the payment for the services in any position in the civil service is not payable from the State treasury, nor subject to audit by the Comptroller, the notification as above of any appointment, employment or promotion to or in such position, shall be duly made to the fiscal officer empowered by law to pay the account for such services.

Rule 44.

Persons who have been honorably discharged from the army or navy of the United States in the late war, and whose qualifications and fitness have been ascertained under these rules, by competitive examination, shall be preferred for appointments to positions in the civil service of the State over all other persons, though graded lower than the others so examined, and the persons thus preferred shall not be disqualified from holding any position in the civil service on account of their age, nor by reason of any physical disability, provided such age or disability does not render them incompetent to perform the duties of the position applied for.

When not more than three honorably discharged soldiers or sailors, whose qualifications and fitness have been ascertained by competitive examination under the rules, shall be on the eligible list at the time a requisition shall be made for an appointment, the names of all such soldiers or sailors, with a specification of their respective grades in such examination, shall be certified to the appointing officer, but when more than three names of such honorably discharged soldiers or sailors shall be on the eligible list, there shall be certified for such appointment not more than two names in excess of the number of places to be filled, and in all such cases the appointment shall be made from among those, not exceeding three in number, thus certified, who are graded highest as the result of competitive examination. (Chapter 410, Laws of 1884, amended by chapter 29, Laws of 1886.)

Rule 45.

Subject only to the qualifications required to be ascertained in accordance with these rules, the power of appointment and the responsibility of selection are in all cases in the appointing officer. The power to remove (existing by law) on the part of any officer is not impaired by anything contained in these rules.

Rule 46.

The commission will cause to be published at such regular periods as it may deem proper, a gazette of all appointments, promotions, resignations, removals and other changes in the civil service, and in case of appointment, may publish the names of the persons certifying the good character of the appointee.

Rule 47.

The commission will make appropriate regulations for carrying these rules into effect, and may prescribe blank forms for all applications, certificates, records and returns required under the rules or regulations made in pursuance thereof.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE. } ss.

I have compared the preceding with the original rules for the civil service on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of said original rules.

Given under my hand and seal of office of the Secretary of State, at the city of Albany, this eighth day of July, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

JOSEPH B. CARR,
Secretary of State.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

OF THE

NEW YORK CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

The Chief Examiner.

1. The chief examiner shall, so far as practicable, attend the examinations held by the several boards of examiners for positions in Schedules B and C.

He shall take care to secure accuracy, uniformity and justice in the proceedings of all examiners and boards of examiners under the rules and regulations, and such proceedings and all papers appertaining thereto shall at all times be open to him. He shall also from time to time inspect the proceedings and papers connected with examinations for the civil service of cities held pursuant to the eighth section of the Civil Service Act, and shall make report of such inspections to the commission.

2. He shall prepare and submit to the commission proper schemes for examinations, and forms for blanks and records.

He shall take care that the rules and regulations are complied with, and shall bring any case of their infraction, or of injustice or irregularity observed by him to the attention of the commission. It shall be his duty, from time to time, to confer with the heads of departments, offices and institutions in the State service, concerning the regularity, efficiency and convenience of the examinations for the service under them. He shall perform such other appropriate duties as may be specified in these regulations, or otherwise assigned to him by the commission.

The Secretary.

3. The secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the commission, and have charge of and be responsible for the safe-keeping of the books, records, papers and other property in its office. He shall make the proper certification of those eligible for appointment

or employment in positions in Schedules B and C. He shall generally conduct the correspondence of the commission and perform such other appropriate duties as it may assign to him.

THE STENOGRAPHER.

4. The stenographer shall perform such appropriate duties as may be assigned to him by the commission, or under its direction, by the chief examiner and secretary.

EXAMINERS.

5. Regular boards of examiners will consist of three members, one of whom shall act as secretary, and two of whom may conduct an examination in the necessary absence of the third. The secretary shall keep a complete record of the proceedings of the board and of all the examinations held by it in such form as the commission may prescribe.

6. The chief examiner shall, subject to the commission, issue authority for holding examinations for positions in Schedules B and C, and shall prepare questions and supervise other preliminary arrangements for such examinations.

7. The boards of examiners will conduct the examinations and estimate and mark the standing of the persons competing, or in a non-competitive examination shall estimate the qualifications of the person examined, and in both cases shall transmit all the papers with their report to the commission.

8. Whenever the special qualifications required for a position are of an expert or professional character, the commission will give to the examining board such advice and assistance from competent sources as may be expedient and available.

9. Boards of examiners for positions in Schedule D shall examine such persons as are named to them in writing by any officer authorized to employ persons in the positions in that schedule, and shall only certify such as satisfy the qualifications for such positions as prescribed by the rules and regulations. They shall report to the commission the names of persons examined by them with other pertinent information, on forms furnished for that purpose, keep on file the minutes of their proceedings, and shall transmit all the papers with their report to the commission. The minutes shall at all times be subject to the inspection of the commission and its agents.

10. Special boards will be selected and special regulations for examinations will be issued by the commission in such cases as it may deem expedient.

11. No examiner or person serving under the commission must attempt to influence the selection, nomination or appointment of any persons for the civil service.

12. Care must be taken by examiners to preserve order and decorum at examinations, and to prevent such visitors as they may admit, by conversation or otherwise, to obstruct or distract those being examined.

13. Examiners must not disclose for public information, unless by consent of those examined, more than the general results of examinations, without the details of answers given.

14. Any person after receiving official notification of his standing, as ascertained by a competitive examination, may in person, or by duly authorized agent, inspect in the presence of the chief examiner, or the secretary of the commission, his examination papers and the markings thereon.

15. Complaints which show any injustice or unfairness on the part of any examiner or examining board, or by any one acting under the commission, will be considered by the commission, which reserves the right to revise the marking and grading on the papers, or order a new examination, or otherwise act as substantial justice in the premises may require.

16. For the purpose of examinations, examiners are authorized by the last clause of the third section of the Civil Service Act to request the use of suitable rooms in public buildings and the lighting and the heating of the same. In all cases the requisition for such accommodations should be in writing, reciting the provision of law above referred to, and denoting the amount of room required, and should be addressed to the State, county, city, town or village officer having custody of the public building. School-rooms are generally best adapted for examinations.

17. Accounts for examiners (who are not otherwise in the civil service) for services and for reimbursement for necessary expenditures should be rendered in the forms prescribed and sent to the commission for approval before payment.

APPLICATIONS FOR POSITIONS.

18. Applications for admission to competitive examinations for positions in Schedule B, will be directed to the "Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y." Blank forms for such applications, and for the requisite certificates, will be furnished upon request, which should specify the position in the service sought by the applicant. All applications

for positions in Schedules A, C and D must be made to the head of the department, office or institution wherein the position is sought.

19. The commission can not advise persons as to vacancies in the service, nor furnish any information as to the duties, salaries, course of promotion, or other conditions of positions, except such as may be found in printed regulations. No advice can be given as to the course of preparation that applicants should follow, nor can specimens of the examination papers be furnished.

20. All application papers and accompanying certificates will remain on file in the office of the commission, and under no circumstances or conditions will the originals be returned to the applicants.

EXAMINATIONS.

1. *Competitive.*

21. Applicants will be admitted to examination upon the production of the official notification to appear for that purpose. Each applicant will receive a number, which will be indorsed upon his notification when produced, and the notifications so indorsed shall be sealed in an envelope; such applicant will sign his examination papers with his number, omitting his name, and the envelope shall not be opened until all the examination papers have been received and the markings and gradings made.

22. All examinations shall be in writing, except such as refer to physical qualities or expertness, excepting that to the written examination the examiner or examiners may add such an oral examination as may be necessary in certain cases to elicit the respective qualifications of the several applicants. When possible, a stenographic report of the examination must be made and filed with the papers.

23. The sheets of questions will be numbered, and will be given out in the order of their numbers, each after the first being given, only when the competitor has returned to the examiners the last sheet given to him. In general, no examination shall extend beyond five hours, without intermission; and no question given out at any session, to any candidate, can be allowed to be answered at another session. Each applicant must complete his examination on the obligatory subjects before taking up any of the optional subjects.

24. Each examiner will exercise all due diligence to secure fairness, and prevent all collusion and fraud in the examinations.

25. The time allowed for completing the examination will be announced before the first paper is given out. For the obligatory subjects the examination should be confined to a single day, but the examiners may extend such time in special cases of emergency.

Marking.

26. The examination papers shall be reviewed by each examiner separately, and, in any case of disagreement, the average of the markings made on any question or paper by all shall be the final marking on such question or paper, subject to the regulation as to revision.

27. The papers of all the competitors in each subject should be examined, compared and marked before the papers in another subject are taken up.

28. The marking of each question or subject shall be made on a scale of 100, which maximum shall represent accuracy of the highest possible attainment; and 0 shall represent absolute ignorance. Handwriting will be judged by its legibility, uniform and correct formation of letters and ease of execution. Upon a comparison of the handwriting of all the competitors, the best and worst should be first agreed upon, and the two extremes of the scale thus fixed, the others should be marked relatively to them. In writing from dictation or copying from manuscript, the omission, repetition or substitution of words, the erasures, blots and other evidences of carelessness, will, proportionately to their numbers, reduce the marking below 100. Spelling will be marked with reference to the ratio the misspelt words bear to the whole number of words dictated. Making abstracts or summaries of documents and letter writing will be marked as in handwriting, by agreeing upon the best and worst examples, and having marked them, then proportionately marking the others.

In each of the other subjects, each question shall be marked on the scale of 100, and the sum of such markings divided by the number of questions in that subject shall be the competitor's standing on such subject.

Grading.

29. The absolute or average general standing of each competitor will then be made up in form as follows, in accordance with the respective weight accorded to each subject by the regulations, thus:

EXAMINATION OF.....

SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subjects.	Standing on subjects.	Product of weight and standing.
1. Writing from dictation.....	2	80	160
2. Handwriting.....	3	75	225
3. Spelling.....	1	78	78
4. Arithmetic.....	2	92	184
5. Reporting in writing from memory.....	2	88	176
Total product.....	.....	.....	823
Divide by sum of weights, or	10	.....	.....
General average standing.....	.....	.....	82.3

OR, EXAMINATION OF.....

SUBJECTS.	Weight given to subjects.	Standing on subjects.	Product of weight and standing.
1. Writing from dictation	3	96	288
2. Copying from manuscript	2	97	194
3. Handwriting	4	85	340
4. Spelling	3	88	264
5. Arithmetic	4	93	372
6. Geography and history	1	80	80
7. Constitutional questions	1	63	63
8. Making a summary	2	72	144
Total products	.....	.....	1,745
Divide by sum of weights	20	.....	.....
General average standing	.....	.....	87.28
OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.			
Bookkeeping			80
Stenography			92

It will be observed that the standing on each subject is multiplied by the weight given that subject and the product placed in the third column, and the sum of these products, divided by the sum of the weights, gives the general average standing.

If, in the marking, it is found that the standing of a competitor on any subject falls below fifty, the further marking of the papers of such competitor may be dropped (Rule 15), and such fact recorded on the face of the paper in red ink.

30. The grading of the several competitors being completed, their names will be enrolled in the order of their excellence, as determined by such examination, upon a register of eligible persons in form as prescribed by the commission.

31. Every paper in any examination, not formally certified by the examiners, will be signed with his initials in ink by each examiner who has reviewed and marked it.

32. Priority of date in examination will give no advantage in position on the eligible list. The names of the three persons highest in general average standing on the list for any grade will be certified for selection without regard to dates of examination, and subject only to the preferences of competitors on record for certain departments or offices, or to the certificate of the appointing officer, that an optional subject is of prime importance.

Non-competitive.

33. *Schedule C.* The boards of examiners before whom shall appear any person named for a position in Schedule C, subject to a non-competitive examination, will report to the commission the facts regarding such person furnished to or ascertained by them, upon the first three

points, as required by Rule 23. Upon the fourth point, as required in said rule, they will examine the person so appearing in the several subjects prescribed by regulations in accordance with Rule 24. Such examination will be in writing, and the standing on each subject will be marked in the manner herein directed for competitive examinations.

The grading of such person, together with the examination papers and the report on the other points of inquiry, shall be transmitted to the commission as soon after the examination as practicable.

34. *Schedule D.* The boards of examiners for positions in Schedule D shall take evidence of the qualifications of persons properly appearing before them, as the same are defined in Rule 29, and regulations pursuant thereto. So far as may be practicable, such examinations shall be in writing. If the board is satisfied that any person so appearing is duly qualified to discharge the duties of the position for which named, a certificate of qualification will be granted by the board in such form as the commission may prescribe. Officers having the authority to employ persons in the positions included in Schedule D may directly name persons to any such board for examination. Quarterly reports on the first days of January, April, July and October in every year will be made by such boards to the commission, giving names of all persons examined, the positions for which named, and whether or not certified as qualified. Intermediate reports of a similar nature will be made when specially required.

For Promotion.

35. Examiners will carefully inspect the work performed during the previous year by the persons named for promotion as regards its accuracy and neatness, and should personally question them concerning their office work and its purposes, in order to ascertain if they have a general and intelligent knowledge of the business in the department where they are employed. No part of the examination need be by written answers to written questions, but the examiners may require the persons examined to give a written description of the work done by them and its relation to the duties of others.

General.

36. As soon as practicable after an examination, the papers of the candidates will be marked, and their standing ascertained and communicated to them by the secretary of the commission by mail. Prior to that time no inquiries addressed either to the examiners or the commission will be answered. No letters explanatory of errors presumed to have been made in an examination will receive any attention.

37. The commission can not undertake to answer inquiries relating to cases which are not officially before it for decision, nor can it decide, except in cases of actual candidates on its registers, questions respecting the application of the rules and regulations.

38. Particular answers can not be given to inquiries which are answered expressly or by implication in published regulations and similar documents.

39. Applicants will not be eligible for examination for appointment as inspectors in the excise department who have been engaged in the saloon business or in the sale of liquor within two years.

40. The schemes of qualifications and subjects of examination of the same for positions in Schedules C and D will be published from time to time for general information.

In regard to many such positions, the nature and extent of such examinations will not be determined until after a vacancy in the position occurs.

No information can, therefore, be given in regard to such positions other than is published as above mentioned.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE.

Positions Not Classified.

All persons appointed by the Governor or elected by the people, and the subordinates of any such officer for whose errors or violation of duty said officer is financially responsible, and any subordinate officer who, by virtue of his office, has personal custody of public moneys or public securities for the safe keeping of which the head of the office is under official bonds.

Positions in Schedule A.

Rule 6.

The appointments to positions comprised in Schedule A may be made without examinations under these rules, but such examinations may be had upon the request of the appointing officer. Appointing officers must notify the commission, in writing, of all appointments to such positions within five days after the same are made

In the office of the Secretary of State :
- The deputy.

In the office of the Comptroller:
- The deputy.
- One confidential clerk.

In the office of the Treasurer:
- The deputy.
- The cashier.
- The book-keeper.

In the office of the Attorney-General:
- The deputies.
- One confidential clerk.
- One assistant to the Attorney-General.

In the office of the State Engineer and Surveyor:
- The deputy.
- The division engineers.
- The resident engineers.

In the office of the Superintendent of State Prisons:
One clerk.

In the office of the Superintendent of the Banking Department:
The deputy.
The special examiners.

In the office of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department:
The deputy.
The chief clerk.
The chief actuary.
Four assistant actuarys.
The private secretary.
The special examiners.
The cashier.

In the office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction:
The deputy.
One confidential clerk and stenographer.
One confidential inspector of school buildings.

In the office of the Railroad Commission:
The secretary.

In the office of the Board of Claims:
The clerk.
The deputy clerk.

In the office of the State Board of Health:
The secretary.

In the office of the New York Civil Service Commission:
The chief examiner.
The secretary.

In the office of the State Commission in Lunacy:
The secretary.

In the office of the Commissioner of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor:
The chief clerk.
Six special agents.

In the office of the Forest Commission:
The secretary.

In the office of the Dairy Commissioner:
The assistant commissioners.

In the office of the State Board of Charities:
The Secretary.

In the office of the Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara:
The secretary.

In the office of the Adjutant-General:
The assistant adjutant-general.

In the office of the Inspector-General:
The assistant inspector-general.
The chief clerk.

In the office of the Regents of the University:
The secretary.

In the office of the Superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs:
The deputy.

In the office of the Factory Inspector:
One assistant inspector.
Deputy inspectors.

In the office of the Superintendent of Public Buildings:
The deputy.
The cashier and book-keeper.

In the office of the Commission of Mediation and Arbitration:
The secretary.

In the prisons and reformatories:
The chaplains.

In the asylums:
The treasurers.
The chaplains.

In the normal schools:
The principals.
The professors.
The teachers.

Under the New York Board of Excise:
The secretary.
The cashier.
Four special detectives.

In the office of the Commissioners of Emigration:
The secretary.

In the office of the Health Officer of the Port of New York:
Three deputy health officers.

In the office of the Quarantine Commission:

The secretary.

In the office of the Board of Electrical Control:

The secretary.

The assistant secretary.

The chief engineer.

In the Courts:

The clerk of each court.

The police clerks of police courts, New York city.

The secretary of the board of police justices, New York city.

The assistant clerk of each district court, New York city.

In the office of the clerk of the Court of Appeals:

The clerk.

The deputy clerk.

The reporter.

The messenger.

SCHEDULE B

Shall include the following:

CLASS I.

All clerks and other persons of whatever designation, rendering services similar to those of clerks in any branch of the State service in the following grades:

SUBDIVISION 1.

First Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of less than $1,000

Second Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $1,000 or more, but less than $1,200.

Third Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $1,200 or more, but less than $1,500.

Rule 8.

Appointments shall be made or employment shall be given in the positions in Schedule B by selection from those persons graded highest, as the results of open competitive examinations. * * *

POSITIONS IN SCHEDULE B.

Clerks.

Bookkeepers.

Stenographers.

Typewriters.

Copyists.

Messengers.

Pages.

Correspondents.
Civil engineers.
Levelers.
Draughtsmen.
Rodmen.
Accountants.
Teachers.
Collectors.
Telegraph operators.
Reformatory guards.
Interpreters.
Janitors.
All other persons not otherwise classified.

Positions in Schedule C.

Rule 21.

The positions in Schedule C may be filled by the appointing officer in his discretion in respect to the manner of examination. The discretion of the officer in such cases shall be limited as follows: (1) He may select from the three persons graded highest as the result of an open competitive examination; or (2) he may name to the commission three or more persons for competive examination, and appoint the one graded highest in such examination; or (3) he may appoint or employ any person named by him who upon non-competitive examination shall be duly certified by the commission as qualified to discharge the duties of the position.

SCHEDULE C

Shall include the following:

All persons of special qualifications (except those employed in the salt works, prisons, reformatories, asylums and other charitable and corrective institutions), including directors or curators of museums; geologists, botanists and entomologists and their respective assistants; librarians and their assistants; sanitary experts; inspectors of quarantine hospitals; medical superintendent of emigrants; health officers, etc.

In the office of the Secretary of State:

The chief clerk.
The examiner of corporations.
The assistant examiner of corporations.
One confidential clerk and stenographer.
One cashier and bookkeeper.
Two messengers.

In the office of the Comptroller:

Chief tax clerk.
First assistant tax clerk.
One corporation tax clerk.
One assistant corporation tax clerk.
Chief clerk canal bureau.
The special accountant.
The tax correspondent.
One messenger.

In the office of the Treasurer:

One check clerk.
One corporation tax clerk.

In the office of the Attorney-General:

One assistant to second deputy.
One brief clerk.
One messenger.

In the office of the Superintendent of Prisons:

One messenger.

In the office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction:

One law clerk.
One inspector of teachers' classes.

In the office of the Railroad Commission:

One inspector.
One bridge examiner.
One accident clerk.
One expert proof-reader.

In the office of the Board of Claims:

One messenger and marshal.
One stenographer.

In the office of the State Board of Health:

Two sanitary experts.

In the office of the State Commission in Lunacy:

One confidential clerk and stenographer.

In the office of the Dairy Commissioner:

Two chemists.
Experts and agents.

In the Department of Rifle Practice:

One clerk.

In the office of the Regents of the University:

Two librarians.
Four assistant librarians.
One state geologist and director of museum.
One state entomologist.
One state botanist.
One assistant in charge of State museum.
One custodian of zoölogical collections.
One assistant in palæontology.
One draughtsman and assistant in palæntology.

At the Onondaga salt works:

One chief engineer.
One chief inspector.
One chief barrel inspector.
Three salt inspectors.
Sixteen assistant salt inspectors.
Five assistant barrel inspectors.
Three overseers of pumps.
Three supervisors of aqueducts.
Three receivers.
Two inspectors.
Twelve engineers.

In the office of the Factory Inspector:

The private secretary.

In Sing Sing Prison:

The agent and warden.
One clerk.
One assistant clerk.
One stenographer.
One physician.

In Auburn Prison:

The agent and warden.
One clerk.
One assistant clerk.
One physician.

In Clinton Prison:

The agent and warden.
One clerk.
One assistant clerk.
One physician.

In the State Industrial School, Rochester:
- The superintendent.
- One steward.
- One physician.

In the Elmira Reformatory:
- The superintendent.
- Instructors.
- One physician.

In Willard Asylum:
- The superintendent.
- Seven assistant physicians.
- One steward.
- One matron.
- One apothecary.

In Utica Asylum:
- The superintendent.
- Four assistant physicians.
- One pathologist.
- One matron.
- One steward.
- One medical assistant.
- One medical and clinical clerk.
- One apothecary.

In the Homeopathic Asylum, Middletown:
- The superintendent.
- Two assistant physicians.
- One steward.
- One assistant steward.
- One druggist.

In Binghamton Asylum:
- The superintendent.
- Three assistant physicians.
- One steward.
- One matron.

In Buffalo Asylum:
- The superintendent.
- Two assistant physicians.
- One steward.
- One medical cadet.
- One apothecary.
- One matron.

In the Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie:
- The superintendent.
- Three assistant physicians.
- One steward.
- One matron.
- One apothecary.

In the House of Refuge for Women, Hudson:
- The superintendent.
- One steward.
- Three matrons.
- Five assistant matrons.

In the Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn:
- The superintendent.
- One assistant physician.
- One apothecary.
- One steward and book-keeper.

In the Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse:
- The superintendent.
- One medical assistant.
- One steward.
- One matron.
- Three assistant matrons.

In the Custodial Asylum for Women, Newark:
- The superintendent.
- One matron.
- One assistant matron.

In the Asylum for the Blind, Batavia:
- The superintendent.
- One physician.
- One matron.
- Twc assistant matrons.

In the New York Institution for the Blind:
- The superintendent.
- One physician.
- One steward.
- One matron.
- One assistant matron.

In the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath:
- The superintendent.
- One surgeon.
- One steward.
- One assistant surgeon.

In the excise department, New York city:

One law clerk.
Three application clerks.
Inspectors.

In the office of the Commissioners of Emigration:

One resident physician.
One assistant matron.

In the Emigrants' Hospital, Ward's Island:

One physician-in-chief.
Three physicians.
One apothecary.

In the office of the Quarantine Commission:

Three superintendents.

In the Courts:

Criers and attendants.
Stenographers.
Marshals.
Assistant police court clerks.
Subpœna clerks in the Courts of General and Special Sessions.

POSITIONS IN SCHEDULE D.

Rule 28.

The positions in Schedule D must be filled by such persons as upon proper non-competitive examination shall be certified as qualified to discharge the duties of such position by an examiner or examiners selected or appointed for that purpose by the commission. The head of any office, department or institution, in which there may be a vacancy or vacancies in any position or positions in this schedule, may name for examination a person for each vacancy. The commission may provide by special regulation, that in any institution where a number of persons are employed in the same grade, the employing officer may name for examination more than one person, in order that there may be a list of qualified persons from which to make an immediate selection in case of vacancy. Such nominations may be made to the commission, or to any examiner or board of examiners as the commission may prescribe by regulations.

SCHEDULE D

Shall include the following :

Sanitary inspectors employed under the General Health Act.
Keepers and janitors of public buildings, arsenals, bureaus, etc.
Watchmen, firemen, porters, and portresses in public buildings.

All persons engaged in expert mechanical duties in public buildings or arsenals.

All persons employed as expert mechanics in prisons and reformatories, in asylums and other similar institutions, and by the Commissioners of Emigration.

Prison guards.

In the office of the Forest Commission:

Warden or chief forester.

Foresters.

At the Onondaga salt works:

All persons employed not otherwise classified.

In the prisons and reformatories:

Superintendents and other persons employed in the State account system.

In the asylums and similar institutions:

Supervisors of asylums or wards.

Attendants.

Nurses.

Orderlies.

All similar positions not otherwise classified.

Positions in Schedule E.

Rule 31.

The positions in Schedule E shall be filled when vacant, by the promotion of those in the service in the lower grades of the same subdivision in the department, office or institution in which the vacancy or vacancies may occur. Promotions shall be made, subject to the provisions of these rules, by the officer or officers having the power of appointment. If, in the judgment of such officer or officers, there be none found in the lower grades fit to perform the duties in such vacant positions, in that case, and in no other, the positions may be filled in the same manner as is prescribed by these rules for filling the positions in the lowest grade of the same subdivision and class. Promotions shall be made by successive grades; in case of vacancy in any position in this schedule, it shall be filled by selection from the next inferior grade, if there be any person in such grade fit for promotion, and if there be no such person, then the promotion shall be made by a selection from the next inferior grade and so on until all the inferior grades are exhausted, and no person therein found fit, when the position shall be filled by appointment as above provided.

SCHEDULE E

Shall include the following positions:

CLASS I.

Subdivision 1.

All clerks and other persons of whatever designation, rendering services similar to those of clerks in any branch of the State service;

Fourth Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $1,500 or more, but less than $1,800.

Fifth Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $1,800 or more, but less than $2,000.

Sixth Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $2,000 or more, but less than $2,500.

Seventh Grade. Clerks and like employés receiving an annual compensation of $2,500 or more.

The omission in the above classification and schedules of any existing position in the service will not exclude such position from the classification and schedules above specified, but it will be comprised in the class and schedule to which it belongs by the nature of its duties; such class and schedule to be indicated by the chief examiner.

All new positions, not excepted by law from classification, shall be deemed to be in Schedule B, unless the assignment of such positions to some other schedule be made by the commission. To procure such assignments to Schedules A, C or D, application must be made to the commission in writing by the appointing officer or board before making any appointment, and any assignment made by the commission shall be in writing, and notice thereof given to the appointing officer or board. Unless such application to the commission be made by the appointing officer or board in advance of the appointment there shall be no transfer to another schedule except by the Governor.

NEW YORK CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

REGISTER OF QUALIFICATION, SCHEMES FOR EXAMINATIONS AND LIMITS OF AGE.

Schedule B.

Under the provisions of Civil Service Rule 14, the following schemes have been prepared for the several grades and subdivisions in Schedule B.

GRADES.

Candidates receiving an average standing between seventy and eighty per cent will be included in the first or lowest grade.

Candidates receiving an average between eighty and eighty-five per cent will be included in the second grade.

Candidates receiving an average marking of eighty-five per cent or over will be included in the third or highest grade.

Clerkships — First, Second and Third Grades.

Salaries less than $1,500 per annum. Included in these clerkships are positions as interpreters, copyists, bookkeepers and others.

Age not less than 21 nor more than 50 years at the time of application.*

Obligatory subjects.	Relative weights.
1. Writing from dictation (about one page of foolscap)	3
2. Copying from manuscript (about one page)	2
3. Handwriting	3
4. Spelling	2
5. Arithmetic, viz: Examples in fractions, reduction of weights and measures and percentage	4

* Limitation of age does not apply, in any of the classes or grades, to persons honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States.

6. Geography, History and Constitution of New York and the United States	2
7. Making a condensed summary of a document (not exceeding six folios)	2
8. Letter-writing	2
Total	20

In addition there may be an oral examination and specific questions to test fitness for certain positions.

Optional subjects.

Expert penmanship.

Bookkeeping.

Foreign languages.*

Special qualifications for any department of the Civil Service specified by the applicant.

If for any reason it is impracticable to examine applicants in any optional subject at the time the competitive examination is held, such examination may be had at some later day.

STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPEWRITERS.

Age not less than 18 nor more than 50 years at the time of application.

Candidates for the positions of stenographers and typewriters shall be subject to a general examination similar in character to that required in the case of clerks, and the following:

	Relative weights.
1. Accuracy in taking notes of spoken or dictated matter at the rate of not less than 100 words per minute	5
2. Correctness in transcribing such notes upon the typewriter, time being taken	5
Total	10

INTERPRETERS.

Applicants for positions as interpreters shall be subject to a general examination similar in character to that required in the case of clerks receiving an equal amount of salary. They shall be subject to a special examination with a view to ascertain their fitness for the position applied for. (*a*) In speaking and writing fluently and grammatically two languages other than English. (*b*) In the rudiments of

* Those desiring to be examined in a foreign language must give notice at the time of making application.

the history and geography of the countries in whose languages they offer to be examined. Their examination shall cover the following:

Obligatory subjects.	Relative weights.
1. Rendering into English (speaking) dictated or spoken matter in two foreign languages (each five)	10
2. Writing translation from same foreign languages of printed matter or manuscript (not exceeding six folios)	6
3. Elementary history and geography of the foreign countries in whose languages the candidate offers to be examined	4
Total	20

Optional subjects.

Any additional foreign language.

MESSENGERS.

Office messengers and orderlies in offices and public buildings, and janitors in courts (class 3, part of subdivision III.) The limits of age for messengers at the date of application are 18 and 50 years.

Obligatory subjects.	Relative weights.
1. Writing from dictation (about one page of foolscap)	2
2. Handwriting	3
3. Spelling	1
4. Arithmetic (viz., examples in addition, subtraction, multiplication and division)	2
5. Writing from memory the substance of a verbal order	2
6. An oral examination from which will be marked experience, general intelligence and ability to execute orders	5
Total	15

Candidates for positions as janitors will, in addition, be examined in regard to their knowledge of the specific duties of such positions. Candidates for the position of messenger must be in approved physical condition for active service.

REFORMATORY GUARDS.

Guards at the Elmira Reformatory (class 6, subdivision III, grade 1.) Applicants must be not less than five feet nine inches in height when unshod, and before being admitted to the service they must pass a thorough physical examination by the prison physician. They must furnish, in addition to the ordinary indorsements, satisfactory

vouchers that they are not of an irascible or passionate disposition and are of kind and humane disposition. They need not be citizens of the State. Limits of age, 21 and 50 years.

Obligatory subjects.	Relative weights.
1. Writing from dictation (about one page of foolscap)	2
2. Handwriting	3
3. Spelling	1
4. Arithmetic (examples in numeration, addition, subtraction, multiplication and division)	2
5. Writing from memory the substance of a verbal order	2
6. An oral examination from which will be marked experience, general intelligence and ability to execute orders	5
Total	15

TEACHERS.

Teachers in reformatories (class 6, subdivision V, grade I).

Teachers in asylums, etc. (class 7, subdivision VII, grade I).

[Positions open to competition have attached to them salaries of less than $500, usually in addition to board. The limits of age are for male teacher, 21 and 45 years, and for female teacher, 18 and 40 years, at date of application. The schemes of examination will be varied to meet the special requirements of the respective institutions, and so far as practicable and necessary will be based on examinations for "State certificates," under the direction of the Superintendent of the Department of Public Instruction.]

ENGINEERING POSITIONS.

Assistant engineers. 1. Arithmetic; 2. Geometry; 3. Applied or practical geometry; 4. Plane trigonometry; 5. Mensuration; 6. Use of instruments; 7. Mechanics; 8. Practical construction.

Levelers. 1. Arithmetic; 2. Plane trigonometry; 3. Mensuration; 4. Use and adjustment of instruments; 5. Tabulation of field-notes; 6. Making profile draughts; 7. Practical construction.

Rodmen. 1. Arithmetic; 2. Plane trigonometry; 3. Mensuration; 4. Use of leveling rod.

SCHEDULE C.

In positions in this schedule, where the duties are professional, technical or expert, the nominees or candidates will be required to show what preliminary training or technical education they have undergone to qualify them for such situations before they can be admitted to examination.

Stenographers in Courts.

Obligatory subjects.

	Relative weights.
1. Accuracy in taking notes of spoken or dictated matter at the rate of at least 150 words per minute	3
2. Correctness in transcribing such notes, regard being had to spelling and penmanship	4
3. Accuracy in the immediate rendering of spoken or dictated matter, which they will be required to take down and read aloud immediately	3
Total	10

Court Attendants.

Court attendants will be examined same as messengers, etc., as above.

Clerks in Courts.

Clerks whose functions are more or less judicial or discretionary.

Candidates for the positions in this class shall be examined with a view to ascertaining their knowledge of the jurisdiction of the court for a position in which they apply, and their knowledge of the practice of the law pertaining to the special duties which they may be called upon to perform.

Obligatory subjects.

	Relative weights.
1. The practice of the law relative to the particular duties which they may be required to perform	5
2. Questions relating to the jurisdiction of the court for a position in which they apply	3
3. Writing from dictation (about one page of foolscap)	2
4. Copying from manuscript (about one page)	2
5. Handwriting	3
6. Spelling	2
7. Arithmetic (fundamental rules, fractions, reduction and interest)	3
Total	20

Other Positions in Schedule C.

The examinations for other positions in Schedule C will vary greatly, according to the specific character of the duties which the several officers are to be called upon to perform. Candidates must be within the limits of age prescribed for the positions to which they are respectively nominated. They must be certified to be free from any defect or disease likely to interfere with the proper discharge of

duty. They must be shown to be of such character as to be qualified for the position sought, and must possess the requisite knowledge and ability for the performance of the official duties to be entrusted to them. The favorable certificate of the nominating officer will be essential.

SCHEDULE D.

The character of the examination in Schedule D will be governed by the nature of the employment which those nominated are respectively called upon to enter. Such candidates will, in all cases, be required to write from dictation at least one half page of foolscap, and add, substract, multiply and divide simple numbers.

In addition to such written examination candidates will be required to show such practical knowledge of the duties of the position for which they have been nominated as will satisfy the examiners that they possess the requisite qualifications.

SCHEDULE E.

Promotion examinations will be held from time to time as request for the same shall be made by those having the power of appointment. Promotion will be based in all cases upon the positive merit of the person promoted, and upon his previous service, as shown by the comparative records of the office or institution in which he has been employed, and upon the certificate of his immediate official superior that his efficiency and conduct during his past service has been in all respects satisfactory and entitle him to a favorable consideration. The form of the examinations will be varied as the necessities of the case may require.

INSTRUCTIONS TO EXAMINERS.

In order that the proceedings at all places may be uniform, the following instructions are given for the guidance of those selected by the commission as examiners to conduct the competitive examinations for the State service.

1. All necessary arrangements for the examination-room and its proper furniture should be completed several days prior to the date of examination. Reference is made to the last clause of section 3 of the Civil Service Act, wherein permission is granted to use certain public buildings. The desks should be arranged so that competitors can not communicate with each other or copy each other's papers without observation. There should be at least twenty-five square feet of table for use of the examiners, and this should be so placed that supervison may be had of every desk. On the evening prior to the examination, each desk should be provided with a stand supplied with ink, two pen-holders with pens and blotting pad. It will be of great advantage to secure the services of a competent and trustworthy person to receive the candidates at the door of the examination-room, who might also assist the examiners during the entire day, particularly in distributing the papers to candidates. The attention of all concerned is respectfully invited to the fifth section of the Civil Service Act, which makes penal certain offenses.

2. The blank questions in sealed envelopes will be sent by mail or express from the office of the commission so as to reach each place of examination at least twenty-four hours before the date of examination, and should be deposited with seals intact, in some secure place. An accompanying package will contain the stationery and envelopes, each inclosing a desk-card.

3. Each notified applicant must present as a warrant for his appearance the official notification signed by the secretary of the commission, and no one should be admitted who does not present such notification.

Each applicant should be given an envelope and a desk-card. After indorsing upon his notification the number of the card, he will put the notification in the envelope, seal it and return it to the examiner. The applicant, retaining the card, will then be admitted to the examination as an accepted candidate. No applicant presenting himself after 10 o'clock A. M. should be admitted, since his admission after that hour would derange the proceedings.

4. At 10.05 A. M. the examiners should announce the beginning of proceedings, and should request the candidates to separate themselves into as many groups as there may be different forms of examination; as, for example: One to contain all candidates for positions of office messenger, etc.; the second to contain all candidates for clerkships; the third to contain all candidates for positions of stenographers or typewriters. For convenience, each group should then be seated by itself, as the examination for each is distinct.

5. All being properly seated, the examiners should break the seals and open the package of examination papers, which will be found in separate parcels, one containing questions, etc., for clerkships; and one for messengers, etc.; and the third for stenographers and typewriters; and a fourth, marked "optional," containing questions on optional subjects, which parcel should not then be opened. The papers from the several parcels should be kept distinct on the table, and each will be found to contain several sets of questions, numbered from one upwards, in each series.

6. The first paper from each series, viz., "Writing from dictation," will be distributed to each candidate in the respective groups. On a large card will be found printed the matter to be dictated (which is to be read to and written down by all the candidates). After notice, one of the examiners will begin to read the matter to be dictated, slowly, and one phrase at a time, so that it may be fairly copied, and to avoid, if possible, a repetition which is apt to confuse the writers. Great care should be taken to read deliberately, with distinct utterance, until the whole has been read. Then, for review and proper punctuation, the whole should again be read, with ordinary rapidity.

7. The exercise in dictation is the only one in which all the groups join in unison, and after its completion all the papers should be taken up. The second paper in each series should then be given out to the candidates in the respective groups, and thenceforward to successive papers in numerical order, but only one at a time. In the package

marked "messengers" will be found printed a "verbal order" which, after securing their attention, is to be read slowly and distinctly, and *once only*, to the candidates for positions of messenger, etc. This is the second paper in the series for that group. The reading of this "order" should take place immediately after the exercise in dictation, so that the other groups may not be disturbed in their work. Each candidate, when he completes a paper, is to be furnished with the next one, without regard to the progress of others in the group. The completed papers are to be taken up before the next ones are given out. In distributing the second paper, viz., "Copying from manuscript," to the candidates for clerkships, one of the lithographed drafts of letters will be given as the matter to be copied.

8. Only general explanation should be given to candidates, and those should be limited to methods of procedure. No information or aid in solving questions should be permitted from any source, and vigilance should be exercised to prevent the use of any book or manuscript for such purpose, or copying from the papers of another candidate. No candidate should be allowed to leave the room while engaged upon a paper. One examiner should always be present in the examination-room.

9. The examiners will preserve order and decorum, and no conversation or unusual noise by the candidates should be permitted. They should not allow any visitors admitted by them to distract the attention of the candidates. The natural nervousness of candidates under examination is apt to be increased by the consciousness that they are observed, or their work scrutinized by those not officially in charge. Visitors should not be permitted to inspect the answers of candidates. Special care must be taken that nothing regarding the work of the candidates is procured for publication. The examiners hold all the papers in trust for the commission.

10. If a candidate declines to complete all the papers, and withdraws from the examination, he must deliver to the examiners his desk-card, on which the time of his withdrawal should be marked. Also, as each candidate completes all the papers he will deliver his desk-card, on which the time of completion should be marked. All these desk-cards will be retained by the examiners.

11. Each candidate on leaving will inform the examiners what optional subjects, if any, he has previously requested to be examined in, and they will name a time and place for him to appear for such

purpose, unless it is found convenient to complete the examination at that time.

12. The time occupied in the examination on obligatory subjects must not exceed seven hours. If this space be reckoned from the distribution of the first paper (10.10 A. M.), with an allowance of twenty minutes for luncheon, the close of the examination would be at 5.30 P. M. Should there occur an accidental delay in opening proceedings, or their suspension through any unforeseen cause, the examiners, in accordance with the twenty-fifth general regulation, will see that the full period of seven hours is allowed, but in no case should such allowance of seven hours be exceeded. Ten minutes before the time for closing the examination, notice of such closing should be given to the candidates, and at the close all papers, finished and unfinished, will be taken up.

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

13. While it is presumed that only a small number of candidates will desire to be examined on optional subjects, the interest of the public service will be subserved by giving full opportunity to all who desire such privilege. The examination on these subjects being comparatively brief, it may be held on the evening of the day of general examination, or the next day.

A special package of papers, for examination on such of the optional subjects as could be prepared in advance, will accompany the other papers. These are for "Elements of Bookkeeping," "Bookkeeping," "Foreign Languages." Full directions are given at the head of each paper.

For the other subjects the following plans will be pursued:

Expert Penmanship. This is an accomplishment of prime importance in some positions and of great value in all of them. The candidate will copy such paper as the examiners may select, and may also exhibit his skill in pen-writing and other styles useful or ornamental in engrossing, copying, recording, preparing tabulated statements, etc. The time occupied will be denoted on the paper by the examiners.

English Composition or Letter-writing. The examiners will select a subject for an essay or letter, writing the subject at the head of the sheet of foolscap paper. The candidate will then in their presence write the essay or letter, which should not exceed two pages in length. The time occupied should be recorded, and certified at the foot of the paper.

Special qualification for any department of the public service. The candidate will give in writing the details of the special experience or

training which he claims would be valuable in the service. If such proficiency is capable of a practical test, such as facility in adding correctly and rapidly long columns of figures, or in casting interest, or in making general averages, the representatives may test such qualifications and certify their estimate of the same to the commission.

Care must be taken that all such papers are, for the purpose of identification, marked with the candidate's desk number, as on the papers for obligatory subjects.

Marking and Grading.

In addition to the instructions given in General Regulations 26 to 32, special directions as to marking and grading will be given to examiners when deemed necessary by the commission.

At the conclusion of the examination, the examiners (other than the general board at Albany), will carefully pack all the papers and forward them by express to

THE N. Y. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
Albany, N. Y.

SPECIAL REGULATIONS FOR GUIDANCE OF APPLICANTS.

As provided by Civil Service Rule 9, the following special regulations are issued for the guidance of applicants who may appear as candidates in the competitive examinations for the State service:

1. Applicants must present themselves punctually at the times and places specified in their official notifications. No one will be admitted except upon the production of such notification signed by the secretary of the commission.

2. Each applicant will be presented with an envelope, from which he will take a card inscribed with a number, and he will *retain this card* and indorse plainly the same number on his notification and *place the notification* in the envelope, seal it and return it to the person in attendance, and will then be admitted as an accepted candidate. The number on the card is known as the "desk number," *and such number and the name of the city where the examination is held must be put at the top of every paper used by the candidate in the examination.* This number is necessary as a means of identifying the papers with the name of the candidate when the envelope is opened. *The name of the candidate must not appear on any examination paper.* The desk number is so important that the attention of each applicant is particularly directed to the necessity of a correct and plain indorsement of the number on the notification before it is put in the envelope and sealed.

3. The examination will be in charge of the examiners appointed by the Civil Service Commission, who will decide all matters and preserve order. They must be obeyed in all respects, and are authorized to expel any one guilty of unseemly or disrespectful conduct.

4. The proceedings will begin by the separation of the candidates into groups, one of applicants for positions of messengers, etc., one for first and second-grade clerkships, and one for third-grade clerkships, etc. Each group will be seated by itself.

5. Candidates will be furnished with paper, pens and ink, but those who are accustomed to use any particular pen are advised to bring it with them. Pencils must not be used, and all the writing and figures

must be in ink. In writing from dictation and copying from manuscript, stylographic pens must not be used.

6. The questions used in the examination, except in a few cases which will be individually indicated, are printed with sufficient space after each for an appropriate answer and the answer must be written in that space. Foolscap paper is given each candidate for experimental calculations, but in solving the arithmetical problems, the entire process must be given on the examination paper in the space provided. A simple answer, without such process, will not receive a maximum mark, even if correct. It is for the interest of the candidates that the full operation be thus shown, since the examiners may thus detect any errors occurring through inadvertence, which might otherwise be attributed to ignorance of methods.

7. No candidate can be allowed to leave the examination-room until he has completed or given up the paper on which he is engaged. No changes or corrections in papers can be made after they are given up to the examiners.

8. No conversation, disturbing noise or actions will be allowed. Whenever a candidate has completed a paper, and wishes the next one or desires an explanation, he will hold up his hand, and one of the examiners or their attendant will visit the desk.

9. Candidates are warned not to bring with them for consultation any books or manuscripts; any use of such assistance, either in the examination-room or elsewhere during the examination, will be considered such a violation of the regulations as may lead to the rejection of the offender's papers.

10. The same penalty will be incurred by any candidate who copies from the paper of another or permits his own papers to be copied, or who receives or gives assistance of any kind, or who writes upon his papers any irrelevant or disrespectful remarks.

11. Candidates are recommended to bring their luncheons with them and to eat them in the examination-room. For the convenience of those coming from a distance, it is desirable to complete the examination in a single day, and the time consumed in going out for a meal would seriously abridge a candidate's available time for work.

The time allowed for the obligatory examination is seven hours with an additional allowance of twenty minutes for luncheon. This time can not be extended, but the examiners will not include any general delay, interruption or suspension of proceedings through accidental cause. In this connection candidates are advised, as a precautionary measure to carefully study the scheme of examination, in order to make an approximate allowance of time for each subject.

The seven hours is ample for the longest task, *i. e.*, the third-grade clerkship scheme, *but candidates are often apt to waste so much time in reviewing and recasting their work, and generally without advantage,* that they are hurried in the latter subjects, and so often do themselves an injustice which can not be repaired. Ten minutes before the time of closing, notice will be given, and at the expiration of that time all the papers, finished and unfinished, will be taken up.

13. In order that applicants may have a clear understanding of the scope of the examinations for the several positions open for competition, their attention is directed to the published schemes for examinations, which may be obtained by addressing the "Secretary of the New York Civil Service Commission, Albany. N. Y." By a careful study of these each applicant can estimate the amount of time he can allow for the respective subjects, and so not be hurried in any of them.

14. Finally, all candidates are advised that earnest and determined endeavor to honestly do the best, without worry or undue anxiety, will produce the highest possible result. The ordeal of these examinations, except in their necessary confinement, is not exacting or in any way difficult to those who have availed themselves of the free education the State offers to all.

INDEX.

A.

AGE. PAGE.

limits of 281

APPOINTMENTS.

New York board of excise 33
health officers 34
provisional 34
total number of 51
Schedule B, list of 29
Schedule C, list of 31

APPLICANTS.

regulations for guidance of 291

B.

Blank forms 40

C.

CANDIDATES.

birthplace of 54
occupation of 54
education of 54
in military service 54

Chief Examiner's report 9

Changes in classification 77

CITY EMPLOYÉS.

statistical table of 52

CIVIL SERVICE.

decisions 127
rules 241
regulations 261
statutes 228

Classification of Civil Service 268
positions in Schedule A 269
positions in Schedule B 272
positions in Schedule C 273

Classification of Civil Service — (*Continued*). PAGE.
positions in Schedule D 278
positions in Schedule E 279

CLASSIFICATION.
changes in 77
chaplains, Schedule A 77
six special agents, Schedule A 78
pages, Schedule B 80
messenger Court of Appeals, Schedule A 83
rule 35 84
prison guards, Schedule D 85
stenographer, Lunacy Commission, Schedule C 86
four special detectives, New York board of excise, Schedule A 87
employés of Senate and Assembly (disapproved) 88
Buffalo regulations, amendments to 90
Brooklyn regulations, amendments to 98

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS.
statistical summary of 22
list of 99

CORRESPONDENCE.
Frederick Cook, letter from and to 61
E. Alex. Houston, letter from and to 62
George W. Green, letter to 63
chairmen Schedule D examiners, letter to 63
Superintendent State Hospitals, letter to 64
Philip Becker, mayor of Buffalo, letter from 64
Philip Becker, mayor of Buffalo, letter to 65
General J. M. Varian, letter to 65
P. M. Wise, letter from and to 66
J. W. LeSuer, letter to 67
Alexander Meakim, letter to 67
A. A. Brush, letter to 68
mayors of cities, letters to 68
Thomas Oliver, letter to 70
John Dwyer, letter to 70
J. E. Iseman, letter to 71
John Bogart, letter to 72
Edward Wemple, letter to 72
S. H. Talcott, letter to 73
Irving Washington, letter to and from 74
William Purcell, letter to 75

D.

DECISIONS.
Civil Service 127
W. E. McDonald *v.* Mayor of New York 127
In re application of John Sullivan 128

DECISIONS — (*Continued*). PAGE.

H. G. Cutugno *v.* Comptroller Myers 130
Ransom *v.* Brown *et al* 136
C. F. Lockwood *v.* Trustees of Village of Saratoga Springs 137

DEATHS.

list of 39

E.

EXAMINATIONS.

competitive 9
instructors State library 9
court interpreters 10
pages 10
reformatory guards 10
assistant physicians 11
teachers 11, 12, 13
examiners 14
clerks, messengers and interpreters 15
stenographers and typewriters 16
janitors 17
clerks, Castle Garden 17
schemes for 281
non-competitive 17
provisional 18

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS.

samples of 105
clerkships, general 105
messengers 108
stenography and typewriting 110
English literature 110
English history 110
rodmen 111
levelers 113
assistant engineers 114
prison and reformatory guards 117
matrons, State hospitals 118
health officers 120
medical superintendents, Castle Garden 124
assistant clerks, courts 125

EXAMINERS.

instructions to 287
list of 27

F.

Forms 40

G.

General regulations 261

I.

PAGE.
Instructions to examiners 287

L.

Limits of age 281

P.

PROMOTIONS.
list of 35

Q.

QUALIFICATION.
register of 281

QUESTIONS.
samples of 105

R.

Report of Chief Examiner 9
Register of qualifications 281

REMOVALS.
list of 36, 39

RESIGNATIONS.
list of 37, 39

Rules as amended 241

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYÉS:
Executive Department 145
Secretary of State 145
Comptroller 145
Treasurer 146
Attorney-General 146
Engineer and Surveyor 147
Superintendent of Prisons 148
Banking Department 149
Insurance Department 149
Department of Public Instruction 149
Railroad Commission 150
Board of Claims 150
Board of Health 150
Civil Service Commission 151
Bureau of Labor Statistics 151
Forest Commission 151
Dairy Commissioner 152
Board of Charities 152

ROSTER OF STATE EMPLOYÉS—(*Continued*). PAGE.

Adjutant-General 153
Inspector-General 153
Inspector of Rifle Practice 153
Court of Appeals 153
Board of Regents 154
State Library 154
State Museum 154
Onondaga Salt Springs 155
Superintendent Public Buildings 157
Factory Inspector 159
Board of Arbitration 159
Commissioners of New Capitol 159
Agricultural Experiment Station 159
Chief of Ordnance 159
Senate 160
Assembly 161
State Commission in Lunacy 163
Commissioners of Fisheries 163
Sing Sing Prison 163
Auburn Prison 165
Clinton Prison 168
Elmira Reformatory 169
State Industrial School 171
Willard Asylum 172
Utica Asylum 181
Middletown Asylum 186
Binghamton Asylum 189
Hudson River Hospital 195
Buffalo Asylum 199
House of Refuge for Women 201
Auburn Asylum 201
Syracuse Asylum 203
Custodial Asylum for Women 205
Batavia Asylum for Blind 206
Soldiers and Sailors' Home 207
New York Board of Excise 207
Commissioners of Emigration 209
Emigrant Hospital 211
Health Officer Port of New York 213
Quarantine Commission 213
Board of Electrical Control 213
courts, New York city 214
courts, Brooklyn 217

S.

Samples of examination questions 105
Schemes for examinations 281
Special regulations for guidance of applicants 291

STATE EMPLOYÉS: PAGE.
statistical tables of 49
roster of 145
Statutes, Civil Service 228

STATISTICAL TABLES:
State employés 49
city employés 52

ERRATUM.

In heading, on page 194, first line of page, for "Middletown" read "Binghamton."

INDEX

TO

ASSEMBLY DOCUMENTS.

1890.

A.

	No.
Abstract of proceedings of Eclectic Medical Society	52
Adirondack Lands, communication from Governor relative to care of	85
Adjutant-General, report of	34
Agricultural Experiment Station, report of	9
Agricultural Society, New York State, report of	93
Amendments to Senate bill No. 576	94
Animals, Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, report of	63
Assembly:	
members, list of	1
officers, reporters	57
rules of	32, 33, 38
seats of members	27
standing committees of	31
Attorney-General, communication from, in response to resolution	68
Attorney-General, report of, as to chapter 35 of Laws of 1889,	90
Attorney-General, report of	96

B.

No.
Banking Department, report of 26
Banking Department, report of, in relation to Savings Banks and Trust Companies 77
Blind, New York Institution for, report of 15
Board of Claims, report of 25
Board of Commissioners of Pilots of the Port of New York, report of 35
Board of Health, report of 55
Board of Mediation and Arbitration, report of 11
Brooklyn Institute, report of 66

C.

Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, fifteenth annual report of 5
Children, Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, report of 59
Church, Ann, petition of, as to claim of Leonard Church, war of 1812 80
Civil Service Commission, report of 35
Commission on new asylum for insane criminals, report of .. 73
Commission to locate boundary line between New York and New Jersey, report of 60
Commissioners of Emigration, report of 74
Commissioners of Fisheries, report of 14
Commissioners of Quarantine, report of 75
Commissioners of State Reservation at Niagara, report of... 23
Commissioners of the State Meteorological Bureau and Weather Service, report of 67
Commissioners to select a new site for the State prison at Sing Sing, report of 39
Committee on the Judiciary as to charges against Henry W. Bookstaver, report of 86
Committee on Privileges and Elections, contested seat, Le Roy v. Gillice, report of 83
Communications from:
Andrew H. Green, as to consolidated areas around New York city 71
Attorney-General in response to resolution 68

Communications from — (*Continued*). No.
district attorney of city and county of New York as to violation of game laws 87
Superintendent of Public Works 61
Superintendent of Public Works and State Engineer and Surveyor, in response to resolution 69
Comptroller:
annual report of 3
annual financial report of, relating to the canals 4
report of, in relation to expenditures on the canals 43
Cooper Union, for the advancement of science and art, report of 47
Conrad Poppenhusen Association, report of 72
Curtis, Gen. N. M., Remarks of, in Support of Assembly Bill No. 376 79
Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women, report of 49

D.

Dairy Commissioner, report of 21
Deaf and Dumb, New York Institution for the Instruction of, seventy-first annual report of 6
Deaf-Mutes, Institution for improved Instruction, report of .. 16
Deaf-Mutes, Central New York Institution for, annual report of 5
Department of New York, Grand Army of the Republic, report of 78

E.

Eclectic Medical Society, abstract of proceedings of 52
Emigration, report of Commissioners on 74
Erection of Monuments, commissioners appointed for, to commemorate the service of the New York volunteers, report of 76

F.

Factory inspectors, report of 13
Forestry Commission, report of 53

G.

No.
German-American Bank, report of, as to balances 65
Gettysburg, monuments at, report of commissioners on 76
Governor:
annual message 2
communication from, relative to care of "Adirondack Lands" 85
statement of, as to pardons and commutations 92
grand jury of city and county of New York, presentment by 82
Green, Andrew H., communication from, relative to consolidated areas about New York city 71

H.

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society Orphan Asylum, report of 42
Home for Inebriates, report of 51
Homœopathic Asylum for Insane at Middletown, report of .. 10
House of Refuge for Women, report of 50

I.

Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institution for, report of 16
Inebriates' Home, report of 51
Institutions in receipt of public money having juvenile delinquents in charge, report of 91
Insurance Department, report of superintendent 54

J.

Judiciary Committee, report of, as to charges against Henry W. Bookstaver 86
Juvenile Delinquents, report of Society for Reformation of .. 41

L.

Labor and Industries, report of committee on, as to contracts in Sing Sing prison 70
Le Couteulx, St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, report of 22

No.
List of Members of Assembly 1
Lunacy, State Commission in, report of 36

M.

Members of Assembly, list of 1
Members of Assembly, seats of 27

N.

New York Catholic Protectory, report of 40
New York city and county, communication from district attorney of, as to violation of game laws 87
New York city and county, presentment by grand jury of 82
New York Grand Army of the Republic encampment, report of, 78
New York Institution for the Blind, report of 15
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, report of 6
New York State Agricultural Society, report of 93
New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women, report of 49
New York State Reformatory, report of 44
Niagara, State reservation at, report of commissioners 23
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, report of ... 24

O.

Onondaga Salt Springs, report of Superintendent 46
Oswego city library, report of 64

P.

Pauperism, report of Secretary of State on 58
Petition of Ann Church for payment of certificate No. 18, war of 1812 80
Pilots, Board of Commissioners, report of 30
Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Society for, report of 59
Privileges and Elections, report of Committee on, in relation to contested seat, Le Roy v. Gillice 83

Q.

No.
Quarantine Commissioners, report of 75

R.

Railroad Commissioners, report of 28
Report of:
Adjutant-General 34
Agricultural Experiment Station 9
Attorney-General, as per requirement of chapter 35, Laws of 1889 90
Attorney-General 96
Banking Department in relation to savings banks and trust companies 77
Board of Claims 25
Board of Commissioners of Pilots of the Port of New York, 30
Board of Health 55
Board of Mediation and Arbitration 11
Brooklyn Institute 66
Fifteenth Annual, of the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes 5
Civil Service Commission 35
Commission to locate boundary line between New York and New Jersey 60
Commission on New Asylum for Insane Criminals 73
Commissioners of Emigration 74
Commissioners of Fisheries 14
Commissioners Appointed for the Erection of Monument to the New York Veterans 76
Commissioners of Quarantine 75
Commissioners of State Reservation at Niagara 23
Commissioners to select a new site for the State prison now at Sing Sing 39
Committee on Soldiers and Sailors' Home, as to charges made against said institution located at Bath, N. Y 89
Committee on Privileges and Elections in the matter of William B. Le Roy, contesting the seat now occupied in the Assembly by Michael C. Gillice 83
Comptroller 3

Report of — (*Continued*). No.
Comptroller in relation to the canals 4
Comptroller in relation to expenditures on the canals ... 43
Conrad Poppenhusen Association 72
Cooper Union 47
Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women 49
Dairy Commissioner 21
Department of New York Grand Army Encampment 78
Eclectic Medical Society, abstract of proceedings 52
Factory inspectors 13
German American Bank as to balances 65
Governor as to commutations and pardons 92
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society 42
Homœopathic Asylum at Middletown 10
House of Refuge for Women 50
Inebriates' Home 51
Institutions in receipt of public money and having charge of juvenile delinquents 91
Insurance Department 54
Judiciary Committee in relation to charges against Henry W. Bookstaver 86
Labor and Industries Committee, as to letting contracts in Sing Sing prison 70
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes 22
Managers of Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes 16
New York Catholic Protectory 40
New York Institution for the Blind 15
Seventy-first Annual of the New York Institution for the Instruction of Deaf and Dumb 6
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes 24
New York State Agricultural Society 93
New York State Reformatory 44
Oswego City Library 64
Railroad Commissioners 28
Sailors' Snug Harbor 84

Report of — (*Continued*). No.
Secretary of State on statistics of crime 29
Secretary of State on pauperism 58
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals 63
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 59
Society for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children, 45
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents ... 41
Soldiers and Sailors' Home at Bath, Steuben county ... 12
State Commission in Lunacy 36
State Engineer and Surveyor 62
State Engineer and Surveyor as to companies navigating lakes and rivers, and bridge and pipe line companies .. 81
State Forest Commission 53
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes 20
St. Lawrence State Asylum for the Insane 48
State Meteorological Bureau and Weather Service 67
Superintendent of Banking Department. 26
Superintendent Onondaga Salt Springs 46
Thirty-sixth annual, of the Superintendent of Public Instruction 7
Superintendent of Public Works 18
Superintendent of Public Works on trade and tonnage on the canal 19
Superintendent of State Prisons 17
Thomas Asylum 56
Wadsworth library 37
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes 88
Willard Asylum 8
Rules of Assembly 32, 33, 38

S.

Sailors' Snug Harbor, report of 84
Secretary of State, report of, on pauperism 58
Secretary of State, report of, on crime 29
Senate bill No. 576 (Croton aqueduct), amendment proposed to 94

No.
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, report of.. 63
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, report of, 59
Society for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children, report of 45
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, report of 41
Soldiers and Sailors' Home at Bath, Steuben county, report of, 12
Soldiers and Sailors' Home at Bath, Steuben county, report of committee as to charges against said institution 89
Speech of General N. M. Curtis, on Assembly bill No. 356... 79
Standing Committees of the Assembly 31
State Engineer and Surveyor, report of 62
State Engineer and Surveyor, report of, as to companies navigating lakes and rivers and bridge and pipe-line companies, 81
State Forest Commission, report of..... 53
State Meteorological Bureau and Weather Service, report of, 67
Statements of balances remaining in the German American Bank for two years prior to 1889..... 65
Statistics of Crime, report of the Secretary of State on..... 29
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, report of..... 20
St. Lawrence State Asylum for the Insane, report of..... 48
Superintendent of Banking Department, report of..... 26
Superintendent of Banking Department, report of, as to savings banks..... 77
Superintendent of Insurance Department, report of 54
Superintendent of Onondaga Salt Springs, report of..... 46
Superintendent of Public Instruction, thirty-sixth annual report of..... 7
Superintendent of Public Works and State Engineer and Surveyor, communication from, in response to resolution.... 69
Superintendent of Public Works, communication from, in relation to bids and contracts 61
Superintendent of Public Works, report of, on trade and tonnage on the canals 19
Superintendent of Public Works, report of 18
Superintendent of State Prisons, report of..... 17

T.

No.
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Children, report of, 56

W.

Wadsworth Library, report of 37
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, report of 88
Willard Asylum, report of 8
Women, House of Refuge for, report of 50

CoLibrì
COVER SYSTEM ®
Made in Italy
06-14 STD
8 032919 991409
www.colibrisystem.com

3 0112 105561168